



SANTINIKETAN
LIBRARY

Class No. 379.73

Author No. CE '68

Shelf No.

Accession No. ~~727~~

[Whole Number 392]

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1908

VOLUME 2



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1909

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XII.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

	Page.
General statement.....	383
The common-school system not a federal system.....	385
Total population, school population, and the adult male population.....	387
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.....	388
School ages in the several States—State school censuses.....	389
Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.....	390
The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex—Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.....	391
Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.....	392
Average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.....	393
Average length of school term at various periods, aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; the same compared with the school population and the enrollment.....	394
Length of school term; the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.....	395
Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.....	396
Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—All for 1906-7.....	397
School moneys received in 1906-7.....	398
School revenue compared with school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue.....	399
Progress of school expenditure.....	400
The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.....	401
Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); average daily expenditure per pupil; percentage analysis of school expenditure.....	402
Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.....	403
School expenditure per capita of population; same per capita of average attendance.....	404
Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	405
Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.....	406
Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.....	407

CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Cities of 8,000 population and over.....	409
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	410
Distribution of pupils by grade.....	410
Statistical summaries by States, etc.:	
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.....	414
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	416
Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	417
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	418
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	422
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	424
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	426
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	427

	Page.
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (detail table).....	431
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	452
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	474
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	502
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	518
Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population....	528
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	549
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	574
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	596
CHAPTER XIV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.	
Number of institutions reporting.....	613
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology.....	613
Degrees conferred.....	615
Property and income.....	616
Benefactions.....	617
Statistical summaries:	
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	618
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	620
Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	622
Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	623
Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	624
Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	626
Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	628
Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	631
Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	633
Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	634
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to number of undergraduate students.....	635
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to amount of endowment funds.....	636
Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	637
Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	639
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Students in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.....	642
Income of colleges for women, Division A.....	643
Property of colleges for women, Division A.....	644
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.....	644
Students in colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Income of colleges for women, Division B.....	646
Property of colleges for women, Division B.....	647
Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:	
Instructors and students (detail table).....	648
Collegiate students in the several departments, schools, or courses—Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.....	672
Income, property, fellowships, scholarships, etc.....	692
Colleges for women, Division A:	
Instructors and students.....	722
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	724
Colleges for women, Division B:	
Instructors and students.....	726
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	730

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

V

CHAPTER XV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	737
Students.....	737
Property.....	738
Income.....	738
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	739
Training of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	740
Summary of legislation, 1908.....	741
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	748
Number of teachers and students.....	751
Students in four-year college courses.....	754
Students in short and special courses and graduates.....	756
Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	758
Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	759
Income.....	762
Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907..	765
Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	768

CHAPTER XVI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical survey.....	771
Theological schools.....	771
Law schools.....	771
Schools of medicine and dentistry.....	772
Schools of pharmacy.....	773
Schools of veterinary medicine.....	773
Preliminary collegiate instruction as a requirement for admission to medical colleges.....	774
Need of an American standard of medical education.....	775
Comparative statistics of professional schools.....	777
Distribution of professional students.....	778
Summary of statistics of schools of theology.....	779
Law.....	780
Medicine.....	782
Dentistry.....	784
Pharmacy.....	785
Statistics of schools of theology for 1907-8 (detail table).....	786
Law.....	794
Medicine.....	800
Dentistry.....	808
Pharmacy.....	811
Veterinary medicine.....	815

CHAPTER XVII.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Comparative statistics.....	817
Public normal schools.....	818
Private normal schools.....	820
Summary of statistics of public normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	821
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	822
Enrollment.....	823
Income from various sources.....	824
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	826
Appropriations from State, county, and city for support.....	827
Public appropriations for buildings and improvements.....	828
Summary of statistics of private normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	829
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	830
Enrollment.....	831
Income from various sources.....	832
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	834
Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal courses in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.....	835
Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.....	836
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.....	837
Statistics of public normal schools (detail table).....	838
Statistics of private normal schools (detail table).....	839

CHAPTER XVIII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Secondary students in all classes of institutions.....	859
Public and private high schools.....	860
Public high schools.....	862
Private high schools and academies.....	863
Summary of public high schools:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	865
Secondary students in college preparatory classes; number of graduates.....	866
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses; per cent of graduates.....	868
Number of public high schools, instructors, and students in cities of 8,000 population and over....	869
Public high schools, instructors, and students outside of cities of 8,000 population and over.....	870
Average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school.....	871
Enrollment by grades.....	872
Property and equipment.....	874
Income from all sources.....	875
Summary of private high schools and academies:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	876
Secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates.....	877
Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses.....	878
Enrollment by grades.....	879
Denominational and nonsectarian schools.....	881
Property, equipment, and permanent expenditures.....	883
Income from all sources.....	884
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy.....	885
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes.....	886
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all grades.....	887
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants; number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.....	891

CHAPTER XIX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review.....	893
Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.....	896
Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools in 1907-8.....	897
Statistical summaries	
Instructors and students, by sex, not including Indian schools.....	903
Instructors and students, by sex, including Indian schools.....	904
Manual and industrial schools, in 1907-8, including Indian schools.....	905
Value of property, not including Indian schools.....	906
Expenditures, not including Indian schools.....	907
Statistics of manual and industrial training schools (detail table of instructors and students).....	908
Statistics of manual and industrial training (detail table of property and expenditures).....	918
Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8 (detail table of instructors and students).....	923
Industrial schools for Indian children (detail table of property and expenditures).....	926

CHAPTER XX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Number of schools reporting.....	929
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students.....	931
Students in day and night courses.....	932
Students and graduates in commercial courses.....	933
Students and graduates in amanuensis courses.....	934
Students and graduates in combined courses.....	935
Students and graduates in English courses.....	936
Students and graduates in telegraphy.....	937
Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and in universities and colleges.....	938

CHAPTER XXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class A.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class B.....	940

CHAPTER XXII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General review.....	941
Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.....	942
Common-school statistics of the South.....	949

	Page.
Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race.....	944
Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools).....	945
Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools).....	946
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public high schools)—Teacher, students, courses of study, etc. (detail table).....	948

CHAPTER XXIII.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

Number of institutions reporting.....	957
Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.....	958
Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools.....	959
Items relating to inmates (illiteracy, number committed and discharged).....	960
Education of inmates.....	961
Income of state reformatories and industrial schools.....	962
Property and expenditures.....	963
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part I.....	964
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part II.....	970

CHAPTER XXIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

General summary.....	977
State schools for the blind:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils.....	978
Grade distribution of pupils.....	979
Graduates, music and industrial training.....	980
Libraries; value of property.....	981
Expenditures.....	982
State schools for the blind (detail table).....	984
State institutions for the deaf:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils.....	988
Enrollment by grades.....	989
Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.....	990
Property.....	991
Expenditures.....	992
State schools for the deaf (detail table).....	994
Public day schools for the deaf.....	1000
Private schools for the deaf.....	1004
Public and private schools for the feeble-minded.....	1006
State institutions for the feeble-minded (detail table).....	1008
Private schools for the feeble-minded.....	1012

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1015
-----------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVI.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Work of the year.....	1023
United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.....	1024
Attendance and cost of maintenance.....	1027
Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska.....	1029
List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1907-8.....	1030
Annual inspection by the chief of the division.....	1031
Recommendations as to new legislation.....	1032
Sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska.....	1035
Need of a sanitary code.....	1037
Additional recommendations.....	1040
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1046
Expenditure of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1908.....	1049
Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.....	1049
Total number of deer in Alaska, 1908.....	1050
Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.....	1050
Reindeer statistics, 1908.....	1051

CHAPTER XXVII.—SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

Data given in the statistical tables.....	1057
Some of the facts concerning the general summary of education statistics, with special reference to tendencies which are apparent from a comparison of data available since 1870.....	1058
Types and variations in educational practice for the several States.....	1064
INDEX.....	1077

CHAPTER XII.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

When it was determined that the second volume of the Education Report for 1908, containing statistics for the school year ending June, 1908, should be ready for the printer before the end of December, it was realized that it would be impossible to secure reports from even half the state common-school systems for that year in time for compilation for this report. In former years when the completion of the Education Report has been delayed three or four months longer, awaiting slow returns from States, cities, and individual institutions, it has not been possible to present reports from more than three-fourths of the state systems for any one year. Nineteen States failed to furnish common-school statistics for the year ending June, 1907, in time for publication in the Education Report for that year, which was ready for publication in March, 1908.

This condition confronting the bureau, it was thought best to present in this volume a revision of the common-school statistics for 1907, securing if possible returns from all the States for that year. The result of that effort is given in this chapter. Statistics for 1907 could not be obtained from Delaware and Montana. With these two exceptions all the States and Territories furnished returns for the school year ending June, 1907. In many respects the tables compiled from them and printed in this chapter will be found more valuable than tables made up of statistics of two or more years. Common-school statistics so nearly complete for any one year were never before published by this bureau.

In the tables referred to, the statistics of state school systems include public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 16,890,818 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,780,296 in the public schools of the 661 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 716,154 in the 664 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 751,081 students in public high schools, city and rural, belonging to state school systems, are also included. The statistics of city

school systems for 1908 are given separately in Chapter XIII of this report, and the statistics of high schools in Chapter XVIII.

The total population of the United States in June, 1907, as estimated by the Census Office, was 85,526,761. This bureau estimates that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,262,936, the number of boys being 12,225,149 and the number of girls 12,037,787. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 23,805,219. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1. Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. These statistics are from the United States Census report of 1900.

The latest school census for each State is given in Table 3. The table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in each State.

Table 4 shows that there were enrolled in the common schools 16,890,818 different pupils of all ages. This was 69.61 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

Table 5 compares the school enrollment with the total population for the five different years last mentioned. In 1906-7 there were enrolled 8,473,921 boys and 8,416,897 girls, the total, 16,890,818, being 19.75 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1871.

The average daily attendance in 1906-7 was 70.60 per cent of the common school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 11,925,672, as shown in Table 7. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 shows that the average length of the annual school term for 1906-7 was over 151 days (151.8). In 1871 the average length of school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 in 1880, and 134.7 in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. The average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7 was 74.6, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 107.3. These items are exhibited in Table 8.

Table 9 presents a review from 1871 to 1907 for each geographical division, showing the average length of school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

The total number of teachers employed by the state school systems was 481,316. The male teachers numbered 104,414, or only 21.7 per cent of the total number. A comparison in Table 10 shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

In 1906-7 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was \$50.30, the average for men in those States making a sex classification being \$58.06 and for women \$44.08. These averages are shown in Table 11, together with the averages by States.

Table 11 shows that 259,355 buildings were used for school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public school systems was \$858,655,209.

An exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1906-7 is made in Table 12. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was \$355,016,173. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. The sources of school revenue are also compared.

Table 14 exhibits the progress of school expenditure from 1871 to 1907. The expenditure for 1906-7 was \$336,898,333, or \$3.90 per capita of population, as compared with \$2.84 per capita in 1900, with \$2.34 in 1890, and \$1.56 in 1880. The corresponding rate for 1870 was apparently \$1.75.

As shown in Table 15, the total school expenditure for 1906-7 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, \$65,333,340; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, \$202,047,814; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, \$69,517,179. Table 16 shows the average expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with the percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 make comparisons of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education.

NOT A FEDERAL SYSTEM.

Letters of inquiry addressed to this bureau by many intelligent foreigners indicate that they regard the United States as having a national system of education, at least partly supported by the General Government.

Each State of the Union has a public school system of its own, supported by funds derived from its own resources and administered by officers chosen in accordance with its own laws. The General Government does not give direct financial aid to the common schools of any of the States, and does not in any manner interfere with their management.

In 1836 the surplus revenue in the United States Treasury was divided among the States as a loan. Many of the States set aside their portions of this federal loan for public education, the sums forming the nuclei of permanent school funds. Before the end of the eighteenth century it became the policy of Congress to set aside for educational purposes certain sections of public lands on the organization of new Territories. At first they were the sixteenth sections, and subsequently the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections. Many of the newer States still own these lands and derive school revenue from them. Others sold all or portions of their school lands, establishing permanent school funds from the proceeds. The present status of these permanent funds may be learned from an inspection of Table 21. The Federal Government now exercises no control whatever over these lands or funds.

It is true that our state school systems are very similar in many essentials, and present such uniformity in methods of administration and instruction that a traveler from abroad visiting the schools of half the States would not suspect that they are not under the same general management. A study of the school statistics of each State would be necessary to reveal the strong points of difference. The systems are sufficiently uniform to make possible a statistical comparison, and the points of difference are so marked as to make a study of the tables interesting and instructive.

TABLE 1.—The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.

State or Territory.	Estimated total popu- lation in 1907.	The school population.			Per- centage of boys.	Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1907.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1907.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	85,526,761	12,255,149	12,037,757	24,292,906	50.38	23,805,219
North Atlantic Division.....	23,779,013	2,907,513	2,905,959	5,813,472	50.02	7,079,115
South Atlantic Division.....	11,574,988	1,851,538	1,828,123	3,679,661	50.32	2,768,556
South Central Division.....	16,362,558	2,722,558	2,650,298	5,372,856	50.62	3,937,978
North Central Division.....	29,026,645	4,136,193	4,060,371	8,196,564	50.48	8,325,541
Western Division.....	4,783,557	607,367	593,036	1,200,403	50.59	1,694,029
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	717,832	84,039	82,211	166,250	50.55	224,936
New Hampshire.....	436,128	45,955	47,161	94,116	49.89	138,821
Vermont.....	351,495	41,797	40,347	82,144	50.90	110,812
Massachusetts.....	3,083,013	340,860	344,285	685,145	49.75	927,686
Rhode Island.....	500,692	58,607	59,006	117,612	49.83	148,544
Connecticut.....	1,022,933	117,016	117,204	234,220	49.96	315,260
New York.....	8,386,673	999,286	1,006,909	2,006,195	49.81	2,521,787
New Jersey.....	2,248,332	279,508	282,450	561,958	49.74	663,110
Pennsylvania.....	7,032,915	939,446	926,386	1,865,832	50.35	2,028,159
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	196,104	26,409	25,588	51,997	50.79	57,353
Maryland.....	1,290,000	180,935	180,646	361,581	50.04	350,734
District of Columbia.....	312,548	32,703	35,217	67,920	48.15	94,001
Virginia.....	1,992,925	317,119	313,085	630,204	50.32	481,476
West Virginia.....	1,096,006	172,231	165,477	337,708	51.00	283,337
North Carolina.....	2,086,912	351,097	343,319	694,416	50.56	460,398
South Carolina.....	1,472,734	256,659	253,192	509,851	50.34	311,519
Georgia.....	2,481,617	415,010	412,858	827,868	50.13	560,547
Florida.....	646,142	99,375	98,741	198,116	50.16	169,191
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	2,349,152	368,185	358,878	727,063	50.64	591,738
Tennessee.....	2,191,785	357,652	345,419	703,071	50.87	530,116
Alabama.....	2,049,407	346,561	337,531	684,092	50.66	463,814
Mississippi.....	1,754,439	298,569	291,139	589,708	50.63	390,387
Louisiana.....	1,565,752	256,098	253,549	509,647	50.25	369,494
Texas.....	3,617,936	612,060	598,501	1,210,561	50.56	875,236
Arkansas.....	1,439,910	246,876	239,526	486,402	50.55	344,373
Oklahoma.....	722,441	115,683	110,658	226,341	51.11	198,048
Indian Territory.....	691,736	120,854	115,097	235,951	51.22	171,772
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	4,497,198	600,929	589,030	1,189,959	50.50	1,311,335
Indiana.....	2,743,305	381,797	376,266	758,063	50.63	784,595
Illinois.....	5,518,190	757,581	752,748	1,510,329	50.16	1,603,969
Michigan.....	2,611,790	345,565	349,924	705,489	50.47	776,432
Wisconsin.....	2,292,911	342,262	338,075	680,337	50.31	632,685
Minnesota.....	2,071,318	307,431	301,223	608,654	50.51	599,524
Iowa.....	2,201,331	317,405	309,754	627,159	50.61	626,532
Missouri.....	3,405,901	506,806	496,572	1,003,378	50.51	939,162
North Dakota.....	487,890	77,699	74,414	152,113	51.08	151,504
South Dakota.....	476,631	75,337	72,180	147,517	51.07	133,650
Nebraska.....	1,068,849	163,137	159,014	322,151	50.64	301,211
Kansas.....	1,651,331	249,244	241,201	490,445	50.82	464,942
Western Division:						
Montana.....	313,615	35,387	34,424	69,811	50.69	131,384
Wyoming.....	105,530	13,193	12,008	25,201	52.35	43,221
Colorado.....	628,216	77,817	77,352	155,169	50.15	216,150
New Mexico.....	219,830	34,275	33,037	67,312	50.92	61,994
Arizona.....	147,214	19,442	18,613	38,055	51.09	52,782
Utah.....	322,928	52,605	52,605	105,210	50.00	78,381
Nevada.....	42,335	4,640	4,373	9,013	51.48	17,711
Idaho.....	213,028	31,154	29,836	60,990	51.08	70,992
Washington.....	630,712	81,030	78,477	159,507	50.80	238,144
Oregon.....	484,938	64,916	62,768	127,684	50.84	169,436
California.....	1,675,211	192,908	189,543	382,451	50.44	613,834

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population. ^b	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.			1870.	1900.
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored. ^a			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States..	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	\$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div.:	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
South Atlantic Div.:	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33.0	31.8
South Central Div.:	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div.:	44.9	30.6	82.1	15.8	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	32.4	28.2
Western Division:	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.1	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire.....	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont.....	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts.....	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island.....	407.1	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut.....	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York.....	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey.....	250.3	61.2	73.1	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania.....	101.1	45.4	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland.....	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia.....	4,615.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia.....	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia.....	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina.....	39.0	5.1	66.5	2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina.....	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia.....	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida.....	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.5	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee.....	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama.....	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	12.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi.....	33.5	2.6	40.8	5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana.....	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas.....	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas.....	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma.....	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory.....	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	16.7	16.8	41.3	.....	37.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.56	116.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana.....	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	65.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois.....	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.5	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan.....	42.2	36.9	76.8	22.3	.9	68.05	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Wisconsin.....	38.0	34.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Minnesota.....	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa.....	40.2	16.8	85.7	11.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri.....	45.2	36.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota.....	4.5	3.0	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	23.7	30.0
South Dakota.....	5.2	2.0	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3	23.7	31.0
Nebraska.....	13.9	15.8	82.1	16.6	.9	9.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas.....	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1.7	27.0	6.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming.....	.9	24.1	7.3	14.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado.....	5.2	58.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
New Mexico.....	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona.....	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.7	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah.....	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.90	74.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada.....	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	166.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho.....	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington.....	7.7	31.9	86.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon.....	4.1	33.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California.....	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

^a Including Mongolians and Indians.^b Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance. ^a	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	.....	.....	209,950
New Hampshire.....	(b)	8-14	1906	5-16	37,001	36,659	73,660
Vermont.....	5-18	8-15	1907	5-18	39,741	38,510	78,251
Massachusetts.....	(b)	7-14	1906	5-15	.....	.....	531,077
Rhode Island.....	(b)	7-14	1907	5-15	50,012	49,491	99,503
Connecticut.....	(b)	7-15	1906	4-16	.....	.....	227,547
New York.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-18	913,905	927,733	1,841,638
New Jersey.....	7-18	7-14	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	6-16	1907	6-16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	6-21	7-14	1904	6-21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland.....	6-21	d 8-16	1907	5-20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia.....	6-17	8-14	1904	6-17	228,703	231,058	459,761
Virginia.....	7-20	(f)	1905	7-20	295,47	285,160	580,618
West Virginia.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	179,295	168,109	347,402
North Carolina.....	6-21	(g)	1906	6-21	.....	.....	709,609
South Carolina.....	6-21	(f)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	(f)	1903	6-18	353,608	349,525	703,133
Florida.....	6-21	(f)	1905	6-21	.....	.....	221,160
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6-20	7-14	1907	6-20	.....	.....	734,617
Tennessee.....	6-21	(f)	1907	6-21	390,020	376,605	766,625
Alabama.....	7-21	(f)	1908	7-21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi.....	5-21	(f)	1907	5-21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6-18	(f)	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas.....	8-17	(f)	1907	8-17	453,437	440,004	893,441
Arkansas.....	6-21	(f)	1907	6-21	269,386	264,457	533,843
Oklahoma.....	6-21	(h)	1907	6-21	123,551	116,621	240,172
Indian Territory.....	6-21	(h)	1907	6-21	99,425	94,095	193,520
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	640,063	608,026	1,248,089
Indiana.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	401,117	374,808	775,925
Illinois.....	6-21	7-16	1907	6-21	745,189	725,639	1,470,828
Michigan.....	5-20	7-16	1907	5-20	375,288	367,742	743,030
Wisconsin.....	1-20	7-14	1907	4-20	390,977	381,015	771,992
Minnesota.....	6-21	8-16	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	353,761	343,791	697,552
Missouri.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	501,598	487,169	988,767
North Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	67,028	66,138	133,166
South Dakota.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	75,089	71,012	146,101
Nebraska.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	189,688	182,960	372,648
Kansas.....	5-21	8-15	1907	5-21	258,388	250,482	508,870
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6-21	8-14	1906	6-21	36,740	35,758	72,498
Wyoming.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	13,521	13,273	26,794
Colorado.....	6-21	8-16	1907	6-21	101,93	98,477	200,411
New Mexico.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona.....	6-21	8-11	1907	6-21	16,944	16,223	33,167
Nevada.....	6-18	8-16	1906	6-18	48,185	47,618	95,803
N. Idaho.....	6-18	8-14	1907	6-18	6,693	6,410	13,103
Idaho.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-21	41,101	39,886	80,987
Washington.....	6-21	8-15	1907	6-21	118,195	116,866	235,061
Oregon.....	6-20	9-13	1907	4-20	79,682	77,827	157,509
California.....	6-21	8-14	1907	5-17	220,039	215,366	435,405

^a The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.

^b Not limited by law.

^c No state school census.

^d Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.

^e Estimated for 1904.

^f No compulsory law.

^g A compulsory law, 8 to 14, applies in certain counties pursuant to local vote.

^h The constitution of Oklahoma provides for compulsory attendance between 8 and 16.

TABLE 4 -- *Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	16,890,818	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	79.61
North Atlantic Division.	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	3,993,902	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.70
South Atlantic Division.	663,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,383,756	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.78
South Central Division.	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,509,886	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	65.33
North Central Division.	3,300,640	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,940,525	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	72.48
Western Division.	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,062,749	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	88.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	131,671	87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.20
New Hampshire.	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	65,210	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.29
Vermont.	665,384	75,238	665,608	65,964	66,524	87.21	87.21	82.15	80.98	80.98
Rhode Island.	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	519,632	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.84
Massachusetts.	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	74,065	59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	62.98
Connecticut.	113,588	119,694	126,595	155,228	173,973	86.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	75.43
New York.	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,343,379	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.96
New Jersey.	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	394,060	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.12
Pennsylvania.	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,225,388	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.68
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	36,895	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	75.33
Maryland.	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	234,085	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	64.74
District of Columbia.	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	52,739	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.65
Virginia.	131,088	220,739	342,269	370,565	369,331	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	58.61
West Virginia.	76,999	142,856	193,064	232,343	253,147	47.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.96
North Carolina.	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	483,927	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	69.69
South Carolina.	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	314,369	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.66
Georgia.	49,578	236,543	381,297	482,673	509,182	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	61.51
Florida.	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	130,651	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	65.64
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	501,482	65.64	75.27	72.52	72.52	72.52
Tennessee.	110,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	495,729	32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	70.51
Alabama.	111,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	386,478	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	56.50
Mississippi.	117,000	236,654	324,158	386,507	487,208	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.07	81.77
Louisiana.	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	225,008	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	44.15
Texas.	63,501	220,009	400,872	659,598	787,271	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	65.03
Arkansas.	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	340,182	40.29	50.81	55.41	71.02	69.94
Oklahoma.				99,602	187,403				79.82	82.20
Indian Territory.					104,125					44.13
North Central Division:										
Ohio.	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	827,414	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	69.53
Indiana.	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	538,881	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	71.09
Illinois.	672,787	704,041	778,519	958,911	983,921	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	65.15
Michigan.	292,466	362,556	427,632	504,985	523,960	79.60	78.08	73.45	77.13	74.16
Wisconsin.	265,285	299,457	351,725	445,142	465,490	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.42
Minnesota.	113,983	186,254	280,960	399,155	429,012	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	70.49
Iowa.	341,938	426,056	593,267	596,223	532,577	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	84.76
Missouri.	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	741,745	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.92
North Dakota.	13,718	35,543	77,686	124,000	124,000	43.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	81.52
South Dakota.	23,265	92,549	78,043	98,822	112,730			81.04	79.49	76.43
Nebraska.	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	276,164	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	85.82
Kansas.	89,777	231,134	309,322	389,589	384,322	71.12	73.23	88.56	89.21	78.36
Western Division:										
Montana.	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,459	48,744	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	72.13
Wyoming.	1,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	19,795	45.34	74.74	54.46	65.66	78.55
Colorado.	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	144,789	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	93.32
New Mexico.	1,326	4,755	18,215	36,735	40,889	4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.78
Arizona.	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	24,962	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	65.50
Utah.	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	79,978	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	76.02
Nevada.	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	9,587	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	106.37
Idaho.	906	5,834	14,311	36,609	66,699	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	109.36
Washington.	5,000	14,790	55,994	115,104	188,989	69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	118.48
Oregon.	21,600	37,533	65,254	89,405	107,662	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.48
California.	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,730	335,615	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	87.76

a Approximate.

b Pupils of legal school age only.

c In 1899-1900.

d Returns imperfect.

e In 1905-6.

TABLE 5.—The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	a 8,473,921	a 8,416,897	16,890,818	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.75
North Atlantic Division.....	a 2,007,471	a 1,986,411	3,993,902	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.80
South Atlantic Division.....	a 1,175,812	a 1,208,447	2,383,750	16.65	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.59
South Central Division.....	a 1,756,846	a 1,777,549	3,539,886	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.45
North Central Division.....	a 2,999,203	a 2,941,322	5,940,525	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.47
Western Division.....	a 535,589	a 527,160	1,062,749	13.99	16.35	17.03	19.93	22.22
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....			131,671	24.25	20.09	21.13	18.85	18.34
New Hampshire.....	33,171	32,030	65,210	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.95
Vermont.....	33,511	33,051	66,524	b 15.77	22.64	b 15.74	19.20	18.93
Massachusetts.....			519,632	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.85
Rhode Island.....	37,232	36,833	74,065	15.11	14.69	15.97	15.69	14.79
Connecticut.....			171,973	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.30
New York.....	675,030	667,449	1,343,379	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	16.62
New Jersey.....	198,989	195,071	394,060	18.26	18.12	6.20	17.12	17.53
Pennsylvania.....	613,814	611,574	1,225,388	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.42
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....			636,895	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.48	c 19.98
Maryland.....			234,085	11.55	17.37	17.08	18.72	18.15
District of Columbia.....	25,001	27,738	52,739	11.23	11.88	16.02	16.09	16.81
Virginia.....	182,558	186,773	369,331	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.53
West Virginia.....	129,381	123,766	253,147	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	23.10
North Carolina.....			483,927	10.15	18.05	19.93	21.11	23.19
South Carolina.....			314,399	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.37
Georgia.....	217,618	261,564	509,182	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.52
Florida.....	63,532	66,519	130,051	7.19	11.59	23.63	20.60	20.13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	250,521	250,961	501,482	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.48
Tennessee.....	246,539	249,190	495,729	10.90	19.46	25.34	21.02	22.62
Alabama.....			386,478	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	18.85
Mississippi.....	235,923	246,285	482,208	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	27.80
Louisiana.....			225,008	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	14.37
Texas.....	390,458	396,813	787,271	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.76
Arkansas.....	170,624	169,558	340,182	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	23.62
Oklahoma.....	105,741	81,662	187,403				25.01	25.09
Indian Territory.....	50,550	53,575	104,125					15.05
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	420,326	407,088	827,414	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.40
Indiana.....	270,407	268,474	538,881	26.34	17.85	23.40	22.44	19.64
Illinois.....	496,185	487,736	983,921	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.83
Michigan.....	263,362	260,607	523,969	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.02
Wisconsin.....	234,248	231,242	465,490	21.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.30
Minnesota.....			429,012	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.71
Iowa.....			532,577	18.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	24.19
Missouri.....	373,691	368,054	741,745	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.73
North Dakota.....	63,250	60,750	124,000		9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34
South Dakota.....	57,059	55,671	112,730				23.74	24.60
Nebraska.....	140,713	135,751	276,464	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	25.87
Kansas.....	194,484	189,638	384,322	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.27
Western Division:								
Montana.....			c 48,744	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	e 16.05
Wyoming.....	9,878	9,917	19,795	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	18.76
Colorado.....	67,861	76,038	144,799	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	23.05
New Mexico.....	21,907	18,982	40,889	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	18.60
Arizona.....	12,817	12,145	24,962	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	16.96
Utah.....	40,555	39,423	79,978	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.74
Nevada.....	4,938	4,649	9,587	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	22.65
Idaho.....	33,317	33,382	66,699	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.31
Washington.....	95,992	92,997	188,989	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	29.96
Oregon.....	52,003	50,659	102,662	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.17
California.....	171,756	163,889	335,645	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.04

a Estimated in part.

b Pupils of legal school age.

c In 1890-1900.

d Returns imperfect.

e In 1905-6.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3 <i>a</i>	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4 <i>a</i>	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5 <i>a</i>	70.35	69.8	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6 <i>a</i>	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7 <i>a</i>	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 7.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,630	10,632,772	11,925,672	70.60
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,052,845	76.42
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,514,404	63.53
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,461,649	2,015,457	2,241,241	63.85
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,100	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,350,361	73.22
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	766,821	72.15
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	173,115	98,364	97,697	a 98,437	a 74.76
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,663	76.16
Vermont.....	a 11,100	48,606	45,837	47,020	48,626	73.11
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	306,136	425,188	81.82
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	55,547	75.00
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	132,778	76.32
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	837,488	1,033,070	76.98
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	134,286	207,947	276,065	70.06
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	933,441	76.17
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	b 25,300	b 68.57
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	134,951	57.65
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	42,829	81.21
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	219,741	59.55
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,095	65.61
North Carolina.....	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	296,952	61.33
South Carolina.....	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,709	201,295	222,189	73.49
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	316,758	62.21
Florida.....	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	90,589	69.66
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	309,836	61.78
Tennessee.....	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	353,016	71.22
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	249,030	64.44
Mississippi.....	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	285,047	58.90
Louisiana.....	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	169,472	72.24
Texas.....	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	498,608	63.53
Arkansas.....	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	229,621	64.90
Oklahoma.....			63,718		103,161	55.05
Indian Territory.....					61,450	59.03
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	627,780	75.87
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,283	77.99
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	770,020	78.26
Michigan.....	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	423,274	80.78
Wisconsin.....	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	327,975	70.48
Minnesota.....	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	321,599	72.63
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	366,419	68.77
Missouri.....	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	493,418	67.87
North Dakota.....	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,560	72,000	65.40
South Dakota.....			48,327	a 68,000	64,559	57.20
Nebraska.....	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	186,321	67.39
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	276,713	72.00
Western Division:						
Montana.....	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	c 34,738	c 71.27
Wyoming.....	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	14,032	71.24
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	105,632	72.95
New Mexico.....	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	24,898	60.87
Arizona.....	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	15,352	61.51
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	61,380	76.50
Nevada.....	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	6,788	70.80
Idaho.....	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	48,417	72.59
Washington.....	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	130,750	73.41
Oregon.....	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	76,954	74.96
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	247,880	73.85

a Approximate.

b In 1899-1900.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 8.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1906-7.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States . . .	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	151.8	1,810,145,355	74.6	107.3
North Atlantic Division....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.9	549,181,161	94.5	137.5
South Atlantic Division....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	124.2	188,159,971	51.1	78.9
South Central Division....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	112.1	251,354,840	46.8	71.6
North Central Division....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	160.7	699,083,598	85.3	117.7
Western Division....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	159.6	122,365,785	101.9	115.1
North Atlantic Division.								
Maine . . .	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	b 145.0	b 14,273,365	b 85.8	b 101.9
New Hampshire . . .	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.3	7,911,316	84.1	121.3
Vermont . . .	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	7,780,113	94.7	116.6
Massachusetts . . .	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	187.0	79,510,156	116.5	153.0
Rhode Island . . .	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	10,837,840	92.2	146.3
Connecticut . . .	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	187.1	24,842,764	107.7	142.8
New York . . .	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	189.0	195,160,852	97.3	145.3
New Jersey . . .	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	52,047,367	92.6	132.1
Pennsylvania . . .	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	156,818,088	84.1	127.1
South Atlantic Division.								
Delaware . . .	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	c 170.1	c 4,303,530	c 87.9	c 116.6
Maryland . . .	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	179.0	24,097,840	66.6	102.9
District of Columbia . . .	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	179.2	7,676,063	113.0	145.5
Virginia . . .	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	134.0	29,729,508	47.2	80.5
West Virginia . . .	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	127.5	21,049,642	62.3	83.1
North Carolina . . .	b 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	93.7	27,824,402	42.9	57.5
South Carolina . . .	b 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	101.5	23,210,106	45.5	73.5
Georgia . . .	59.0	b 65.0	83.3	112.0	125.0	39,580,120	47.8	77.7
Florida . . .			120.0	93.0	108.0	10,688,790	53.9	82.2
South Central Division.								
Kentucky . . .	b 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	b 27,885,240	b 40.3	b 55.6
Tennessee . . .	b 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	117.0	41,302,877	58.7	83.3
Alabama . . .	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.0	38,220,086	41.3	73.0
Mississippi . . .	110.0	74.5	b 86.0	101.2	119.0	33,920,563	57.9	70.3
Louisiana . . .	b 65.0	78.8	100.0	120.0	128.0	20,583,840	40.3	91.5
Texas . . .	b 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	119.0	59,334,308	59.0	75.4
Arkansas . . .			67.5	77.5	93.3	20,588,352	42.3	60.5
Oklahoma . . .				95.3	109.0	11,244,549	49.2	60.0
Indian Territory . . .					135.0	8,275,000	35.0	79.6
North Central Division.								
Ohio . . .	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	160.0	100,441,800	83.7	121.4
Indiana . . .	98.5	136.0	130.9	152.0	160.0	67,245,280	88.7	124.8
Illinois . . .	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	169.4	130,441,394	86.4	131.6
Michigan . . .	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	71,533,306	101.2	136.5
Wisconsin . . .	155.0	165.0	158.6	d 160.0	168.0	56,025,530	82.2	120.4
Minnesota . . .	b 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,497,040	76.3	108.4
Iowa . . .	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	62,291,230	99.4	117.0
Missouri . . .	90.0	b 104.0	129.4	144.0	145.0	71,486,151	114.5	96.4
North Dakota . . .	b 75.0	b 96.0	113.0	155.7	142.3	10,250,000	67.4	82.7
South Dakota . . .			145.0	c 129.1	182.0	11,702,927	73.0	104.3
Nebraska . . .	72.0	82.0	140.0	155.0	166.5	30,982,555	96.2	112.1
Kansas . . .	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	145.0	40,123,385	81.8	104.4
Western Division.								
Montana . . .	b 89.0	96.0	142.7	167.0	1128.0	f 4,356,464	f 64.5	f 89.4
Wyoming . . .		119.0	120.0	b 110.0	129.0	1,866,643	71.6	91.2
Colorado . . .	92.0	b 132.0	144.1	149.8	155.6	16,436,339	106.0	113.5
New Mexico . . .	b 111.0	111.0	b 67.0	c 96.6	116.0	2,888,168	42.8	70.6
Arizona . . .	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	128.0	1,965,056	51.7	78.7
Utah . . .	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	152.0	9,781,469	92.9	122.3
Nevada . . .	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.6	158.7	1,077,256	109.5	112.4
Idaho . . .	b 45.0	94.0	b 69.8	106.0	134.0	6,487,878	106.4	97.3
Washington . . .	b 80.0	b 91.0	97.2	127.6	167.0	21,835,250	137.1	115.5
Oregon . . .	b 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	173.0	13,344,782	104.5	130.0
California . . .	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	171.0	42,387,480	110.9	126.3

^a Certain States report their school term in months, these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.

^b Approximate.

^c In 1899-1900.

^d In 1893-94.

^e In 1897-98.

^f In 1905-6.

TABLE 9.—(1) *Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	144.9	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	130.8	52.6	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	97.0	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.0	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.0	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.0	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3 a.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4 a.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5 a.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6 a.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.7	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7 a.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	104,414	376,902	481,316	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division....	16,498	103,190	119,688	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.8
South Atlantic Division....	16,330	39,076	55,406	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	29.5
South Central Division....	25,094	49,957	75,051	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division....	40,474	157,296	197,770	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	20.5
Western Division....	6,018	27,383	33,401	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	18.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	690	6,365	6,755	a 24.4	a 27.2	a 16.0	a 16.4	10.2
New Hampshire.....	208	2,708	2,916	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.2
Vermont.....	334	3,650	3,984	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.4
Massachusetts.....	1,245	13,204	14,449	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.6
Rhode Island.....	182	2,016	2,198	a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.3
Connecticut.....	326	4,403	4,729	a 22.1	a 22.8	a 13.4	a 9.0	6.9
New York.....	4,770	36,427	41,197	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.5
New Jersey.....	1,148	8,863	10,011	32.5	28.5	18.1	12.9	11.5
Pennsylvania.....	7,595	25,854	33,449	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	b 156	b 741	b 897	a 29.9	46.6	a 31.0	25.3	b 17.4
Maryland.....	882	4,408	5,290	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.7
District of Columbia....	197	1,378	1,575	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.5
Virginia.....	1,988	7,480	9,468	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	21.0
West Virginia.....	3,797	4,264	8,061	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.1
North Carolina.....	3,189	6,957	10,146	a 73.2	a 71.3	59.1	49.4	31.4
South Carolina.....	2,478	3,750	6,228	62.4	59.5	49.6	a 43.5	39.8
Georgia.....	2,791	7,588	10,379	71.4	a 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.9
Florida.....	852	2,510	3,362	a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2,095	7,150	9,245	a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	22.7
Tennessee.....	3,753	6,056	9,829	a 75.0	74.4	61.8	a 54.0	38.4
Alabama.....	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi.....	3,178	6,321	9,499	a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	33.5
Louisiana.....	1,123	4,492	5,615	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	20.0
Texas.....	5,960	11,907	17,867	a 77.3	a 75.0	61.1	48.9	33.4
Arkansas.....	3,955	4,158	8,113	a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	48.7
Oklahoma.....	1,400	2,986	4,386	.....	.....	.....	42.8	31.9
Indian Territory.....	870	1,870	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,457	18,066	26,517	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.9
Indiana.....	6,362	10,479	16,841	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	37.8
Illinois.....	5,571	22,512	28,083	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.8
Michigan.....	2,502	14,784	17,286	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.5
Wisconsin.....	1,853	12,638	14,491	a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.8
Minnesota.....	1,576	12,352	13,928	36.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	11.3
Iowa.....	3,116	25,392	28,508	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.9
Missouri.....	5,057	12,790	17,847	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	28.3
North Dakota.....	1,297	4,812	6,109	a 24.7	a 40.8	28.3	28.8	21.2
South Dakota.....	811	4,547	5,358	.....	.....	29.0	24.4	15.1
Nebraska.....	1,281	8,778	10,059	51.9	46.7	27.1	21.8	12.7
Kansas.....	2,591	10,152	12,743	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	20.3
Western Division:								
Montana.....	c 228	c 1,513	c 1,741	a 46.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	c 13.0
Wyoming.....	109	678	787	a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	13.9
Colorado.....	773	4,171	4,944	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico.....	394	529	923	a 91.7	78.0	a 62.2	a 55.2	42.7
Arizona.....	198	518	626	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.3
Utah.....	564	1,446	2,010	55.0	54.5	46.1	36.5	28.1
Nevada.....	35	287	322	32.4	46.7	16.2	11.1	10.9
Idaho.....	461	1,466	1,927	a 45.5	57.4	a 33.4	31.2	24.3
Washington.....	1,257	4,952	6,209	a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.2
Oregon.....	814	3,114	4,228	a 71.7	48.3	42.3	28.4	19.3
California.....	1,275	8,439	9,714	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.1

a Approximate.

b In 1904-5.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1906-7*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as schoolhouses. ^a	Estimated value of all public school property.	Private schools.*	
	Men.	Women.	Full.			Number of pupils enrolled.	Total public and private enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	\$58.06	\$44.08	\$50.30	259,355	\$878,655,209	1,309,364	18,200,182
North Atlantic Division	\$67.51	\$43.39	\$4.05	43,171	366,462,942	489,016	1,482,918
South Atlantic Division	\$45.16	\$38.07	\$7.96	39,938	40,528,058	129,900	2,513,656
South Central Division	\$49.49	\$39.97	\$42.33	54,282	48,572,182	157,600	2,667,486
North Central Division	\$8.77	\$4.34	\$4.45	106,555	324,200,971	465,500	6,406,025
Western Division	\$84.65	\$62.40	\$65.91	15,409	78,891,056	67,318	1,130,097
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	39.98	26.56	36.63	3,989	6,151,746	3,001	134,672
New Hampshire	52.63	35.21	36.45	1,777	5,239,397	14,571	79,781
Vermont	42.78	30.45	31.45	1,825	3,415,766	7,540	71,064
Massachusetts	153.02	58.62	66.73	d 4,289	61,944,637	97,207	616,839
Rhode Island	127.35	7.96	63.63	528	6,559,172	15,564	90,629
Connecticut	103.92	46.83	52.62	1,582	14,864,011	39,030	213,003
New York				12,068	157,536,256	214,946	1,558,325
New Jersey			65.82	2,018	21,294,539	47,453	411,513
Pennsylvania	54.49	39.95	43.28	15,095	83,457,418	f 48,704	1,274,092
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5)	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314		
Maryland			52.83	3,946	9,790,000		
District of Columbia	87.20	87.20	87.20	176	7,005,464	h 6,000	58,739
Virginia	44.47	30.91	33.88	7,172	5,718,171	15,500	384,831
West Virginia	40.00	35.50	37.62	6,966	7,113,338	2,075	255,222
North Carolina			31.55	7,513	4,250,429	i 26,198	510,125
South Carolina			37.70	4,995	2,200,000		
Georgia			31.82	7,310	5,822,172	k 27,285	536,467
Florida	54.88	37.81	11.62	2,302	2,001,170	l 2,000	132,051
South Central Division:							
Kentucky			37.10	8,373	6,368,013	15,823	517,305
Tennessee			40.67	7,316	6,331,676	23,847	519,576
Alabama	44.65	38.49	40.67	4,664	4,569,027	11,406	397,884
Mississippi	33.54	42.46	430.84	7,372	12,190,000	17,500	489,708
Louisiana	e 17.19	e 37.97	e 39.97	3,456	4,098,045	46,000	271,008
Texas	60.50	47.17	53.79	11,823	15,178,078		
Arkansas	53.00	41.00	46.85	5,714	4,038,628	h 8,000	348,182
Oklahoma	40.22	36.61	37.76	3,684	3,623,715		
Indian Territory	e 19.17	e 41.55	e 44.22	1,880	2,177,000	1,555	105,680
North Central Division:							
Ohio	145.00	140.00	141.79	10,718	56,782,999	f 23,569	850,963
Indiana	60.80	53.60	56.32	9,601	31,499,214	19,646	558,527
Illinois	63.71	42.07	46.36	13,031	99,141,580	173,673	1,157,594
Michigan	67.26	35.53	40.12	8,399	30,944,034	56,468	580,437
Wisconsin	e 88.92	e 44.78	e 50.81	7,656	e 23,242,953	31,232	496,722
Minnesota	65.60	43.72	46.26	8,100	26,000,000	m 20,073	449,085
Iowa	64.56	44.11	46.48	13,915	24,950,104	f 50,534	583,111
Missouri	57.00	44.80	48.31	10,719	27,846,833	20,954	762,699
North Dakota	52.00	45.00	46.00	3,700	4,900,000		
South Dakota	53.50	41.23	43.46	4,327	5,137,869	7,853	120,583
Nebraska	36.01	46.16	48.59	6,874	12,755,385		
Kansas	52.15	43.71	45.43	9,224	11,000,000		
Western Division:							
Montana (1905-6)	87.30	56.07	60.16	973	3,488,613	5,000	53,744
Wyoming	74.14	49.50	52.91	509	914,031	363	20,158
Colorado				2,084	10,207,014	3,163	147,962
New Mexico			57.00	d e 697	1,000,000	4,000	44,889
Arizona	93.30	71.08	74.91	302	1,158,335	9 1,499	26,461
Utah	82.98	53.68	61.91	665	3,577,743	2,432	82,410
Nevada	114.92	68.19	73.27	287	523,135	f 323	9,910
Idaho	74.92	58.43	62.44	1,074	3,161,593	1,500	68,199
Washington	71.53	55.80	58.98	2,687	12,448,292	5,776	194,765
Oregon	63.36	47.11	50.24	2,263	5,731,990	e 6,066	108,728
California	112.04	76.06	80.54	3,868	36,680,310	f 37,226	372,671

* The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item. In forming the totals the States not reporting are estimated. ^a Including buildings rented. ^b Average for those States reporting salaries; several States, including New York and New Jersey, do not report salaries of men and women separately. ^c High school teachers' wages not included. ^d Number of schools. ^e In 1904-5. ^f In 1903-4. ^g In 1905-6. ^h Approximate. ⁱ In 1902-3. ^j In 1891-92. ^k In 1892-93. ^l In 1901-2. ^m In 1894-95.

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1906-7.

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.			From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From State taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States..	\$25,532,051	\$44,706,078	\$231,738,052	\$276,444,130	\$53,030,992	\$355,016,173
North Atlantic Division...	695,997	15,516,900	100,614,194	116,131,094	15,052,792	131,879,883
South Atlantic Division...	145,479	8,601,162	10,931,345	19,532,507	1,487,797	21,165,783
South Central Division...	5,291,189	6,929,100	9,389,478	16,318,578	5,431,446	27,041,213
North Central Division...	18,791,666	5,271,967	93,272,342	98,544,309	25,854,629	143,190,605
Western Division...	197,719	8,386,919	17,530,693	25,917,642	5,213,328	31,738,689
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	241,256	394,733	1,140,184	1,534,917	576,115	2,342,288
New Hampshire.....	(a)	68,968	1,224,045	1,293,013	86,283	1,379,296
Vermont.....	71,986	132,488	1,013,956	1,146,444	33,809	1,255,239
Massachusetts.....	(b)	400,112	16,846,490	17,246,602	511,070	17,757,672
Rhode Island.....	19,287	149,909	1,850,677	2,009,586	83,022	2,102,895
Connecticut.....	113,056	479,314	3,327,988	3,807,302	196,048	4,146,406
New York.....	(b)	4,789,324	36,297,441	41,086,765	13,559,725	54,646,490
New Jersey.....	227,412	3,552,052	7,494,102	11,045,154	6,720	11,279,286
Pennsylvania.....	0	5,550,000	31,420,311	36,970,311	(c)	36,970,311
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	0	159,736	538,788	498,524	0	498,524
Maryland.....	(a)	1,485,123	1,939,287	3,424,410	(a)	3,424,410
District of Columbia.....	0	0	2,163,800	2,163,800	0	2,163,800
V. A. ..	60,127	1,399,161	1,730,943	3,130,094	132,827	3,323,048
V. A. ..	51,000	673,719	2,028,082	2,701,831	737,393	3,490,224
North Carolina.....	(b)	1,960,821	546,132	2,506,953	11,928	2,518,881
South Carolina.....	0	689,225	32,573	1,315,298	f 216,065	1,531,363
Georgia.....	(a)	1,714,461	759,578	2,475,039	336,449	2,811,488
Florida.....	31,352	188,886	1,107,573	1,296,459	53,135	1,383,596
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	(a)	2,708,526	932,594	3,641,120	621,879	4,262,999
Tennessee.....	436,247	(a)	2,414,866	2,414,866	462,658	3,313,771
Alabama.....	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi.....	1,250,000	228,918	228,918	1,478,918	32,234	1,511,152
Louisiana.....	76,256	703,182	1,570,497	2,273,779	602,462	2,952,497
Texas.....	4,778,686	(a)	2,080,159	2,080,159	583,913	7,442,758
Arkansas.....	(b)	679,131	1,583,316	2,262,447	165,678	2,428,125
Oklahoma.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 2,053,085	2,053,085
Indian Territory.....	0	0	260,000	260,000	530,000	790,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	246,541	1,950,224	18,042,612	19,992,836	1,332,101	21,571,478
Indiana.....	656,998	1,961,994	4,370,562	6,332,556	6,826,567	13,816,121
Illinois.....	1,673,210	0	21,147,841	21,147,841	8,137,079	30,958,130
Michigan.....	8,803,635	0	4,223,344	4,223,344	2,232,756	15,259,737
Wisconsin.....	1,636,135	0	7,022,360	7,022,360	1,564,549	10,223,044
Minnesota.....	1,881,136	(c)	6,809,103	6,809,103	2,301,458	11,084,697
Iowa.....	901,565	0	9,599,679	9,599,679	1,118,161	11,619,405
Missouri.....	697,296	1,172,110	8,168,343	9,341,453	814,463	10,853,212
North Dakota.....	850,000	(a)	2,000,000	2,000,000	150,000	3,000,000
South Dakota.....	574,781	0	2,111,102	2,111,102	116,476	2,701,959
Nebraska.....	512,726	186,639	4,093,664	4,280,243	1,015,887	5,808,856
Kansas.....	455,042	0	5,593,792	5,593,792	245,132	6,293,966
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	205,361	0	1,130,378	1,130,378	261,335	1,597,074
Wyoming.....	96,479	86,046	264,632	350,678	162,356	608,513
Colorado.....	(a)	1,147,414	2,893,314	4,040,728	1,795,249	5,835,977
New Mexico.....	0	0	107,862	107,862	416,550	523,912
Arizona.....	0	43,833	308,770	352,603	257,825	610,428
Utah.....	40,235	419,617	950,613	1,370,230	585,667	1,996,134
Nevada.....	(a)	147,675	169,009	256,684	88,561	345,245
Idaho.....	(a)	138,295	503,993	642,288	597,898	1,240,186
Washington.....	(b)	2,103,690	1,051,115	5,154,805	241,916	5,396,721
Oregon.....	266,642	0	2,191,351	2,191,351	212,776	2,670,769
California.....	(a)	4,300,379	6,020,156	10,320,535	593,195	10,913,730

a Not reported separately.

b Included in state taxes.

c Included in column 4

d Includes United States appropriation

e Includes poll tax.

f Includes "dispensary funds"

g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age	Amount raised per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide \$1 for each person 5-18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Permanent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$11.63	\$14.92	\$1.02	7.19	12.59	65.28	14.94
North Atlantic Division.....	22.69	18.61	.82	.53	11.77	76.29	11.41
South Atlantic Division.....	5.75	5.65	1.33	.69	44.64	51.64	7.03
South Central Division.....	5.07	6.89	1.37	19.55	75.63	34.72	20.08
North Central Division.....	17.47	17.12	.98	13.12	3.68	65.14	18.06
Western Division.....	26.44	18.77	.71	1.91	26.43	55.23	16.43
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	14.08	10.43	.74	9.87	16.85	48.68	24.60
New Hampshire.....	11.66	9.97	.68	(c)	5.00	88.74	6.26
Vermont.....	15.28	11.31	.74	5.97	10.55	80.79	2.69
Massachusetts.....	25.92	19.18	.74	(b)	2.25	94.87	2.88
Rhode Island.....	17.88	14.13	.79	.99	7.13	88.07	3.95
Connecticut.....	15.98	13.31	.74	3.45	11.56	80.26	4.73
New York.....	27.24	21.79	.80	(b)	8.77	66.42	24.81
New Jersey.....	26.07	17.06	.85	2.02	31.49	66.43	.06
Pennsylvania.....	19.82	18.28	.92	6.00	15.01	84.99	(c)
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware (1904-5).....	9.75	8.84	.91	0.00	32.04	67.96	0.00
Maryland.....	9.47	9.75	1.03	(a)	43.37	56.63	(a)
District of Columbia.....	31.86	29.94	.72	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Virginia.....	5.27	6.90	1.31	1.81	42.10	52.09	4.00
West Virginia.....	10.33	12.30	1.19	1.46	19.30	58.11	21.13
North Carolina.....	3.63	5.48	1.51	(b)	77.84	21.68	1.48
South Carolina.....	3.00	4.92	1.64	0.00	64.60	21.29	f 14.11
Georgia.....	3.42	5.06	1.48	(a)	61.61	26.51	11.88
Florida.....	6.98	8.17	1.17	2.48	13.65	80.03	3.84
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	5.86	7.15	1.22	(a)	63.52	21.88	14.60
Tennessee.....	4.71	6.26	1.33	13.16	(a)	72.88	13.96
Alabama.....	3.34	4.91	1.47	0.00	69.46	13.95	16.59
Mississippi.....	2.56	3.87	1.51	-----	82.72	15.15	2.13
Louisiana.....	5.79	7.09	1.38	2.58	23.82	53.19	20.41
Texas.....	6.15	8.49	1.38	64.21	(a)	27.95	7.84
Arkansas.....	4.97	7.01	1.41	(b)	27.97	65.21	6.82
Oklahoma.....	9.07	10.34	1.14	(a)	(c)	(a)	a 100.00
Indian Territory.....	2.35	4.59	1.37	0.00	0.00	32.91	67.09
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	18.13	16.50	.91	1.14	9.04	83.64	6.18
Indiana.....	18.23	17.68	.97	4.76	14.20	31.63	49.41
Illinois.....	20.50	19.27	.94	5.41	0.00	68.31	26.28
Michigan.....	21.60	19.66	.91	57.69	0.00	27.68	14.63
Wisconsin.....	15.03	16.25	1.08	16.01	0.00	68.69	15.30
Minnesota.....	18.21	18.57	1.02	17.00	(c)	62.24	g 20.76
Iowa.....	18.53	18.53	1.00	7.76	0.00	82.62	9.62
Missouri.....	10.82	11.58	1.07	6.43	10.81	75.26	7.50
North Dakota.....	19.72	19.72	1.06	28.33	(a)	66.67	5.00
South Dakota.....	18.32	20.15	1.10	17.56	0.00	78.13	4.31
Nebraska.....	18.03	19.29	1.07	8.83	3.21	70.47	17.49
Kansas.....	12.83	13.60	1.06	7.23	0.00	88.87	3.90
Western Division.....							
Montana (1905-6).....	23.63	12.52	.53	12.86	0.00	70.78	16.36
Wyoming.....	24.15	14.01	.58	15.69	14.14	43.49	26.68
Colorado.....	37.61	27.08	.72	(a)	19.66	49.58	30.76
New Mexico.....	7.78	8.48	1.09	-----	-----	20.49	79.51
Arizona.....	16.04	11.55	.72	0.00	7.18	50.58	42.24
Utah.....	18.97	25.42	1.34	2.02	21.02	47.62	29.34
Nevada.....	38.31	19.54	.51	(a)	42.77	31.58	25.65
Idaho.....	20.33	17.48	.86	(a)	11.15	40.64	48.21
Washington.....	35.83	22.67	.67	(b)	38.98	56.54	4.48
Oregon.....	20.92	15.69	.75	9.98	0.00	82.05	7.97
California.....	28.54	17.69	.62	(a)	h 39.40	55.16	5.44

a Not reported separately. b Included in state taxes. c Included in column 7. d Includes United States appropriation. e Income poll tax. f Includes "dispensary fund." g Includes receipts from sale of bonds. h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 14. - *Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools					Expenditure per capita of total population				
	1870-71.	1879-80	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1906-7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$314,961,618	\$336,898,333	\$1.75	\$1.76	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$3.90
N. Atlantic Div.....	29,796,813	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,990,564	125,827,730	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.29
N. Atlantic Div.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	20,572,856	.67	.68	.90	1.24	1.78
S. Atlantic Div.....	4,851,721	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	26,522,312	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.62
N. Central Div.....	28,430,953	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	132,100,811	2.11	2.03	2.81	3.25	4.55
Western Div.....	2,247,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	31,844,624	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.66
N. Atlantic Div.....										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,231,947	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.11
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,452,593	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.50	3.35
Vermont.....	699,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,971,238	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.62
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	1,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	17,157,672	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.76
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,282,137	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.56
Connecticut.....	1,196,981	1,408,375	2,167,014	3,180,249	4,062,902	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.04
New York.....	9,607,904	10,206,957	17,543,880	33,421,191	53,206,411	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.34
New Jersey.....	2,302,331	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	12,190,962	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	31,371,861	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.45
S. Atlantic Div.....										
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	275,000	453,670	659,957	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.80
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,514,365	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,307,548	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.56
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,011,819	2.75	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.44
North Carolina.....	787,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,248	3,357,475	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.68
South Carolina.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,133	3,360,877	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.07
Georgia.....	177,498	316,062	711,900	950,317	2,377,888	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.14
Florida.....	275,688	321,629	450,936	894,004	1,115,729	.38	.33	.39	.67	.96
Alabama.....	202,000	471,029	1,190,351	1,980,016	2,850,210	.21	.31	.69	.89	1.15
S. Central Div.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	767,777	1,351,562	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.09
Kentucky.....	21,050,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,047,908	4,631,270	.80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.71
Tennessee.....	2,758,900	1,714,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	2,705,477	.59	.48	.86	.87	1.23
Alabama.....	350,000	500,000	800,000	921,464	2,620,333	.36	.40	.59	.50	1.28
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,094,575	1,385,112	2,691,000	1.15	.75	.86	.89	1.52
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	2,169,001	.71	.44	.73	.82	1.43
Texas.....	2,650,000	4,030,000	3,178,300	5,402,011	7,402,011	.71	.65	1.42	1.46	2.05
Arkansas.....	450,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,413,768	.102	.36	.99	1.04	1.68
Oklahoma.....				680,000	1,629,440				1.22	2.25
Indian Territory.....					920,000					1.33
N. Central Div.....										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,662,238	13,335,211	20,019,886	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	4.65
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,830	5,245,218	8,187,526	12,012,278	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.38
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,615,126	17,775,145	30,103,723	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.46
Michigan.....	2,846,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	12,085,801	1.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	4.63
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,025	3,801,212	5,193,709	8,946,400	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	3.90
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,125,429	4,187,710	5,630,613	10,802,808	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.22
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,490,522	10,681,267	2.70	2.76	3.41	3.81	4.85
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,363	5,141,262	7,510,050	8,481,871	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	2.49
North Dakota.....	23,000	245,000	6,26,949	1,576,019	2,900,000	.01	.29	1.81	3.65	1.78
South Dakota.....			1,199,630	1,600,623	2,729,797			1.31	1.60	5.93
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	5,561,217	.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.20
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,361	6,873,703	.24	1.83	3.48	3.11	4.16
Western Div.....										
Montana.....	35,000	78,730	364,084	923,310	1,716,175	.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	5.44
Wyoming.....	7,000	28,504	225,000	253,541	435,777	.71	1.37	.93	2.74	4.13
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	4,476,972	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.12
New Mexico.....	4,900	28,973	85,000	343,429	484,467	.05	.24	.55	1.76	2.20
Arizona.....	0	61,172	181,914	239,739	620,235		1.51	3.05	2.44	4.21
Utah.....	117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,046,094	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.37
Nevada.....	85,000	220,245	161,481	2,44,622	489,748	1.93	3.54	3.53	3.50	11.57
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,369,786	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.43
Washington.....	35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	5,503,896	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.72
Oregon.....	160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,473,642	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.10
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	12,218,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.30

a Approximate.

b In 1904-5.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States...	\$65,383,340	\$202,047,814	\$69,517,179	\$336,898,333
North Atlantic Division...	36,341,858	70,727,139	25,062,752	125,827,730
South Atlantic Division...	5,348,491	14,461,429	2,572,936	20,572,856
South Central Division...	5,545,370	20,438,594	2,868,348	29,552,312
North Central Division...	20,143,660	78,297,940	33,661,211	132,100,811
Western Division...	7,953,981	18,538,712	5,351,931	31,844,624
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine...	363,353	41,505,641	332,953	2,231,947
New Hampshire...	127,352	893,175	432,066	1,452,593
Vermont...	174,985	797,594	298,660	1,271,239
Massachusetts...	3,701,772	10,659,393	5,399,507	17,757,672
Rhode Island...	526,565	1,358,015	397,557	2,282,137
Connecticut...	663,116	2,485,855	913,331	4,062,902
New York...	15,196,154	30,404,477	7,605,373	53,206,414
New Jersey...	3,647,161	6,223,175	2,770,326	12,196,962
Pennsylvania...	5,997,970	16,101,514	9,238,000	31,371,804
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1901-5)...	(c)	34,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland...	231,638	2,557,723	518,667	3,307,378
District of Columbia...	d 733,325	1,278,494	(c)	2,011,819
Virginia...	659,370	2,225,837	474,268	3,357,475
West Virginia...	609,433	1,980,820	770,604	3,360,857
North Carolina...	582,064	1,691,942	103,877	2,377,883
South Carolina...	(c)	1,242,271	183,453	1,411,724
Georgia...	324,135	2,396,158	129,917	2,850,210
Florida...	208,596	949,258	193,769	1,351,553
South Central Division:				
Kentucky...	269,528	3,328,600	453,142	4,051,270
Tennessee...	183,812	2,175,305	349,340	2,705,457
Alabama...	425,000	2,145,335	(c)	2,620,335
Mississippi...	1,125,000	1,516,000	(c)	2,641,000
Louisiana (1901-5)...	419,852	1,495,615	253,534	2,169,001
Texas...	423,628	5,754,063	1,223,720	7,402,011
Arkansas...	292,671	1,973,819	147,315	2,415,798
Oklahoma...	230,916	1,064,257	334,297	1,629,470
Indian Territory...	175,000	635,000	116,540	920,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio...	2,965,155	12,285,634	5,669,097	29,911,886
Indiana...	1,537,968	7,632,467	2,821,963	12,012,278
Illinois...	6,530,325	14,199,121	9,076,277	30,105,723
Michigan...	2,530,991	7,091,866	2,463,004	12,085,861
Wisconsin...	1,659,238	5,696,173	1,590,989	8,946,400
Minnesota...	1,384,082	6,154,278	3,264,448	10,802,808
Iowa...	677,792	7,225,706	2,777,769	10,681,267
Missouri...	(c)	6,739,438	1,942,433	8,481,871
North Dakota...	420,000	1,000,000	680,000	2,000,000
South Dakota...	290,937	1,475,318	963,542	2,729,797
Nebraska...	1,051,578	3,674,935	834,704	5,561,217
Kansas...	875,594	4,421,064	1,577,045	6,873,703
Western Division:				
Montana (1901-6)...	430,772	966,299	319,104	1,716,175
Wyoming...	93,694	286,178	55,907	435,779
Colorado...	867,975	2,585,232	1,022,870	4,476,077
New Mexico...	107,478	285,469	91,520	484,467
Arizona...	41,658	497,885	80,712	620,255
Utah...	624,441	1,022,555	409,098	2,056,094
Nevada...	66,237	202,691	220,820	489,748
Idaho...	521,026	815,617	33,743	1,369,786
Washington...	1,935,326	2,896,768	701,802	5,533,896
Oregon...	481,166	1,588,043	404,433	2,473,642
California...	2,784,208	7,422,575	2,011,922	12,218,705

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance);* (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil;* (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	Cents 11.2	Cents 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	9.94	2.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	14.1	55.9	20.0
New Hampshire.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
Vermont.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
New York.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
New Jersey.....	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
Pennsylvania.....									
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	4.00	15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
Maryland.....	2.56	17.98	8.74	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Virginia.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	24.5
North Carolina.....	8.71	25.05	6.80	41.56	12.4	22.3	13.9	60.0	19.1
South Carolina.....	9.48	24.41	7.16	41.05	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Georgia.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
Florida.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
Alabama.....	13.21	22.51	8.40	44.12	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Louisiana.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
North Central Division:									
Illinois.....	11.13	11.05	13.75	35.93	16.5	10.7	17.5	61.6	20.9
Indiana.....	1.72	18.95	3.81	24.48	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
Michigan.....	17.12	29.85	(c)	46.97	16.7	26.2	43.6	63.5	(c)
Minnesota.....	2.90	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	14.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
Wisconsin.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
Ohio.....	1.96	5.70	1.55	8.61	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
Kentucky.....	(c)	5.54	1.85	6.37	5.3	6.1	(c)	87.0	13.0
Tennessee.....	1.02	7.57	1.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	81.0	4.6
Alabama.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.5	15.1	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Texas.....	1.87	10.74	1.46	13.67	8.9	16.9	6.6	82.9	11.2
Arkansas.....	1.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1.71	8.81	(c)	10.52	8.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	(c)
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	(c)	9.27	1.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	(c)
Alabama.....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.1	19.1	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	1.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	3.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	1.24	19.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.89	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	32.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.19	6.71	28.61	11.7	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	14.79	39.10	11.1	13.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.36	19.14	10.15	33.65	11.7	23.2	12.8	57.0	29.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.44	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	(c)	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.2	(g)	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.31	22.85	14.92	42.08	12.6	23.2	16.6	51.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.76	19.90	4.5	29.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.6	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	7.84	9.19	29.43	21.7	3.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.68	5.84	3.98	16.50	15.8	21.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	21.48	9.68	39.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.39	11.47	3.67	19.53	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona.....	2.74	32.14	5.26	40.14	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.6	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	21.86	32.53	64.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	7.0	34.59	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	5.29	20.64	5.25	31.17	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Approximate.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Included in column 4.

g Included in column 10.

h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 17.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, build- ings, furni- ture, etc.	Teachers' and super- intendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871-72.		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.		54,711,250		83,504,007
1875-76.		55,558,166		83,682,578
1876-77.		54,373,776		75,439,826
1877-78.		56,155,133		71,083,260
1878-79.		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.		55,942,972		78,094,587
1880-81.		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.		60,594,433		88,990,466
1882-83.		64,798,859		96,750,063
1883-84.		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.		78,629,064		115,783,890
1887-88.		83,622,542		124,244,911
1888-89.	\$23,395,624	87,508,365		132,539,783
1889-90.	26,267,041	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,566,715
1890-91.	28,548,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	149,494,809
1891-92.	29,344,559	100,299,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.	30,294,130	104,560,359	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895-96.	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.	32,376,476	119,310,566	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901.	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-1903.	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-1904.	49,156,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-1905.	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-1906.	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-1907.	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333

^a Subject to correction.

TABLE 18.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.	\$1.15	\$2.39	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$11.87	\$21.87
1871-72.	1.22	2.49	0.78	0.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	11.36	21.57
1872-73.	1.24	2.44	0.78	0.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	22.04
1873-74.	1.25	2.55	0.75	0.73	2.37	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	22.16
1874-75.	1.21	2.55	0.75	0.75	2.37	2.76	15.91	19.14	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.35
1875-76.	1.25	2.79	0.72	0.73	2.37	2.77	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.	1.72	2.95	0.70	0.71	2.21	2.37	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.	1.67	2.70	0.70	0.56	2.14	2.14	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.97	15.02	23.82
1878-79.	1.56	2.63	0.53	0.55	2.00	2.00	12.97	15.65	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.	1.56	2.97	0.63	0.63	2.03	2.03	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	23.59
1880-81.	1.63	2.98	0.72	0.64	2.09	2.09	13.61	17.14	6.72	5.19	15.19	23.81
1881-82.	1.70	3.11	0.88	0.74	2.19	2.19	11.05	17.35	6.25	5.79	15.79	24.32
1882-83.	1.80	3.25	0.82	0.74	2.34	2.34	11.55	18.17	6.17	6.69	16.90	25.39
1883-84.	1.88	3.25	0.74	0.74	2.34	2.34	11.63	18.37	6.14	6.26	16.69	24.69
1884-85.	1.96	3.38	0.73	0.72	2.33	2.33	15.12	19.11	6.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.	1.97	3.36	0.73	0.74	2.33	2.33	15.06	19.11	6.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.	1.97	3.35	0.90	0.87	2.35	2.35	15.07	19.38	6.33	6.83	17.45	24.85
1887-88.	2.07	3.35	0.95	0.91	2.35	2.35	15.71	20.60	6.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.	2.17	3.50	0.98	0.94	2.76	2.76	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.	2.24	3.76	0.96	0.97	2.81	2.81	17.23	23.58	8.28	8.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.	2.31	3.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	2.85	17.54	23.66	8.52	8.52	19.12	33.42
1891-92.	2.40	3.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	2.94	18.20	24.89	8.74	8.74	20.13	33.55
1892-93.	2.48	3.92	1.09	1.06	3.06	3.06	18.58	25.01	8.65	8.65	20.62	33.57
1893-94.	2.55	3.93	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.23	18.62	25.21	8.61	8.61	21.29	29.06
1894-95.	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	25.21	8.59	8.59	20.26	27.32
1895-96.	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	25.45	8.87	8.60	20.69	27.16
1896-97.	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	25.77	8.32	8.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98.	2.75	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	26.34	8.97	8.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.	2.84	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	26.28	9.96	8.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.	3.09	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.62	9.61	8.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.	3.04	4.26	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.53	33.70	9.53	8.58	22.46	30.93
1901-2.	3.07	4.22	1.35	1.16	3.32	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.36
1902-3.	3.15	4.41	1.31	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	22.98	32.85
1903-4.	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.41	24.14	36.75	10.55	9.38	25.70	35.66
1904-5.	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.41	26.87	34.03
1905-6.	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7.	3.96	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.39	11.85	30.37	41.53

* Subject to correction.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880.	1890.
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$64,829,030,641	\$78,094,87	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents</i> 17.9	<i>Cents</i> 21.7
North Atlantic Division...	17,533,000,000	1,435,491,864	28,538,958	48,023,492	16.2	22.4
South Atlantic Division...	3,790,000,000	5,132,986,666	5,150,432	8,767,165	13.4	17.1
South Central Division...	3,587,000,000	6,193,230,433	1,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division...	16,186,000,000	25,255,911,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.4	24.9
Western Division.....	7,287,000,000	6,370,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,573	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	684,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,099,000	265,567,323	456,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,893,675,347	4,984,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	594,142,357	126,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,177,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,475,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,917,600,000	6,199,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	11.6	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	297,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,083,173,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia.....	229,000,000	343,796,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	767,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	330,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	641,000,000	581,148,999	376,062	514,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,333	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,000,000	852,409,349	471,029	1,190,351	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,189,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	795,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	351,000,000	451,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	65,147,422	287,036	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	19,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,216,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,093,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....		337,006,506		626,949		18.6
South Dakota.....	118,000,000	125,141,299	245,000	1,139,630	20.8	28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,344,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	50,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	166,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	3,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	113,000,000	549,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	267,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	6,000,000	766,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,399,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

^a From United States census reports.^b Includes debt paid, if any.^c Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900	1904	1900	1904	1900	1904.
					Cents.	Cents.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,194,211,917	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	24 3	25.5
North Atlantic Division.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26 0	27.5
South Atlantic Division.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19 4	20 0
South Central Division.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	18 8	19.8
North Central Division.....	33,446,949,387	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25 8	26.4
Western Division.....	7,877,510,412	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21 8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25 1	26 8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22 3	26 6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32 6	32.6
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31 7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21 8	22 6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26 6	26 8
New York.....	12,505,330,193	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	44,750,277	26 7	29 8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24 2	27 3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23 1	22 7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	645,670	21 4	21.4
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21 3	18.2
District of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11 6	15 1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18 0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30 5	30 1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13 9	24 6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,001	1,191,963	18 8	20 3
Georgia.....	369,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21 2	19 2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21 5	21 9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22 3	17 4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,224,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18 3	23 6
Alabama.....	771,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11 8	13 0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24 7	27 1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	4,135,125	1,551,232	13 9	15 0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19 2	21 9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,391,810	1,729,879	22 7	21 5
Oklahoma.....	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory.....	348,272,643	459,021,355		643,616		14 0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26 6	26 6
Indiana.....	2,006,404,061	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,365,450	31 4	30 1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25 5	24 7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,543	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27 5	27 0
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22 8	27 8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22 4	24 1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,683	25 2	26 4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24 1	26 3
Nebraska.....	542,480,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,116,346	28 1	31.5
South Dakota.....	572,742,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29 0	32 9
North Dakota.....	1,616,703,203	2,009,593,664	4,403,222	4,744,146	27 1	23 8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,244	4,622,364	5,684,579	23 9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,214	923,310	1,236,253	15 0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,442,079	329,572,241	335,551	625,551	9 0	10.0
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,512,107	2,793,648	3,944,967	29 8	33 0
New Mexico.....	268,287,425	332,262,650	347,429	653,012	12.8	10 6
Arizona.....	363,017,492	306,302,465	299,730	438,828	11.4	14 3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,617	1,094,757	1,657,234	26 5	34 0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,744,507	242,622	257,501	11.8	11 7
Idaho.....	276,374,809	342,871,863	400,045	1,001,394	14.5	29 1
Washington.....	781,599,068	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,055,468	30 4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,055,713	1,544,420	1,803,339	25 2	21 2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,166	6,909,351	9,491,465	21 5	22 8

^a From United States census reports.^b Excluding Indian Territory.^c Expenditure in 1900.^d Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common school funds, State and local. ^a	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$223,777,111					
North Atlantic Division.....	23,317,927					
South Atlantic Division.....	4,694,003					
South Central Division.....	56,143,192					
North Central Division.....	113,577,305					
Western Division.....	25,984,684					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	445,716					
New Hampshire (1904-5).....	59,470	0	0	\$59,470	0	0
Vermont.....	1,120,218	0	0	1,120,218	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000					
Rhode Island.....	259,133					
Connecticut (1905-6).....	3,090,097					
New York (1905-6).....	8,996,863	0	0	8,996,863	0	0
New Jersey (1904-5).....	4,436,430	(b)			(b)	
Pennsylvania.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1896-97).....	c 350,000	0	0	c 350,000	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	2,025,736	0	0	2,025,736	0	0
Virginia.....	d 1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
North Carolina (1903-4).....	200,000	0	0	200,000	500,000	\$500,000
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	(e)	(f)				
South Central Division:	1,118,267				271,798	
Kentucky (1901-2).....	2,315,627					
Tennessee (1905-6).....	2,512,000					
Alabama.....		2,500	\$25,000		47,500	475,000
Mississippi (1902-3).....	3,466,667					
Louisiana.....						
Texas.....	46,713,619	3,957,628	7,915,256	54,628,875	4,000,000	8,000,000
Arkansas.....	1,135,279					
Oklahoma.....		2,007,961	40,159,225			
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio (1901-2).....	2,315,627					
Indiana.....	10,845,348				805	35,413
Illinois (1905-6).....	17,646,923	7,258				
Michigan (1904-5).....	5,228,333					
Wisconsin.....	6,214,623	0	0	6,214,623	22,000	100,000
Minnesota.....	19,000,000	0	0	19,000,000	962,704	5,151,050
Iowa.....	4,778,369					
Missouri.....	13,348,348					
North Dakota.....	14,000,000	600,000	8,000,000	22,000,000	400,000	14,000,000
South Dakota.....	4,807,587	1,285,911	25,678,214	30,485,801	617,176	6,171,758
Nebraska.....	6,949,444	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,949,444	500	1,200
Kansas.....	8,432,703					
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	1,120,439	1,548,479	3,000,000	4,120,439	1,297,592	1,500,000
Wyoming.....	191,973	2,200,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado.....	1,433,059	2,458,240	24,582,403	26,015,462	1,301,294	13,012,938
New Mexico.....	24,791	289,662	858,326	883,117	3,138,338	9,415,014
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	1,973,850	148,824	272,057	2,185,907	1,351,176	3,377,940
Nevada.....	3,065,167					
Idaho.....	1,197,012	207,911			2,572,935	
Washington.....	6,492,000	482,749	9,654,980	16,146,980	1,250,000	25,000,000
Oregon.....	5,332,343	0	0	5,232,343	500,000	1,250,000
California.....	5,314,050					

^a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.^b Riparian lands; amount not determined.^c Approximate.^d Limited to \$1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.^e Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.^f Oyster lands; amount not known.^g Constitutional minimum price, \$10 per acre.

CHAPTER XIII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 38.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following table are summarized the leading particulars of the statistics of day schools in cities of the first group for the school year 1907-8. For comparison, corresponding items for the year preceding are also given, all of which are comparable except the two last, expenditure for tuition (supervision and teaching) and total expenditure. The summary of these two items for the current year is based on the amounts actually reported for the present or the preceding year and includes no estimates for those cities from which statistics could not be procured. Owing to extensive changes in the financial blanks, as well as to the earlier closing of the tables, reports have not been as generally returned as heretofore. The comprehensiveness of the detailed tables in respect to school finances will compensate in a large measure for this decrease in the number of systems reporting their financial operations.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase from previous year

	1906-7	1907-8	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems.....	661	669	8	1.21
Enrollment ^a	4,783,296	4,935,986	155,690	3.26
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	692,835,648	721,130,728	28,295,080	4.08
Average daily attendance ^a	3,705,752	3,809,702	103,950	2.80
Average length of the school term, in days ^a	186.9	189.3	2.4	1.28
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	1,049,466	1,228,719	179,253	17.08
Males supervising officers ^a	2,759	2,945	186	6.74
Female supervising officers ^a	2,990	3,246	256	8.56
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	5,749	6,191	442	7.69
Male teachers ^a	9,453	9,822	369	3.90
Female teachers ^a	100,970	106,085	5,115	5.06
Whole number of teachers ^a	110,423	115,907	5,484	4.96
Expenditure for tuition.....	^a \$90,534,904	^b \$90,443,988		
Total expenditure.....	^a \$159,955,306	^b \$164,669,376		

^a Including estimates for 20 cities for 1907 and 33 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Statistics of 592 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the status of evening schools for the present year. The general summary table (No. 26) and the detail table, which follows in the chapter (No. 34),

present in greater detail than heretofore the statistics of evening schools. For the first time an attempt was made to collect detailed statistics of expenditures, but, as a very considerable number of cities do not keep day and evening school expenditures separate, the results were not summarized.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1907-8, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907 8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools.....	197	229	32	16.24
Number of teachers.....	7,842	8,549	707	9.02
Number of pupils.....	315,093	357,923	42,830	13.6
Average daily attendance.....	135,393	144,579	9,186	6.78
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment.....	42.97	40.39	a 2.58	a 6.00

a Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The following brief summary will show comparatively the status of the second group of systems of schools for 1906-7 and 1907-8. Fifteen new systems were added to the list the present year. As in the case of the first group of cities, the financial statistics as summarized below do not include estimates for cities from which reports were not obtainable.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7	1907-8	Increase	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	664	679	15	2.26
Enrollment ^a	716,151	737,907	21,756	3.04
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	99,020,727	103,870,696	4,849,969	4.90
Average daily attendance ^a	517,211	566,767	49,556	9.57
Average length of the school term in days ^a	180.9	183.3	2.4	1.33
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	82,406	90,690	8,284	9.99
Male supervising officers ^a	836	795	b 41	b 4.90
Female supervising officers ^a	510	412	b 98	b 19.22
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	1,346	1,207	b 139	b 10.33
Male teachers ^a	1,893	1,928	35	1.85
Female teachers ^a	15,381	16,439	1,046	6.80
Whole number of teachers ^a	17,274	18,368	1,094	6.26
Expenditure for tuition.....	a \$9,563,247	c \$8,889,835		
Total expenditure.....	a \$16,728,136	c \$12,941,444		

^a Including estimates for 30 cities and villages for 1907 and 82 for 1908 for which statistics were not obtainable for two years; these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Decrease.

^c Statistics of 550 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

The six summary tables which follow will prove very instructive to those interested in the subject of actual grade distribution. Tables 25, 29, 33, and 38 give the fullest data that have yet been published upon the subject, as they show the conditions in 1,040 different city systems out of the 1,348 which appear in the chapter as forming the two groups. The number of pupils in the nine elementary grades in

these cities was 3,745,591 out of a total enrollment of 5,673,893 in all the 1,348 cities. The latter number includes pupils in high schools, kindergartens, normal schools, etc., and the elementary schools.

Statistics of distribution in public high schools were also collected for the 1,040 systems named, but they are not published the present year. The material, however, will be available for future studies of the subject.

No analysis of the figures in these tables will be attempted. The lack of adequate data on this subject up to the present time has constituted a serious bar to systematic study, and has limited materially the value of any deductions which appeared possible from the crude data available. The figures are yet far from ideal owing to several defects which can only be remedied through general adoption of a standard record of enrollment, etc. It is well known that there are wide variations in the methods of collecting statistics in the different cities, and a still wider variation in the nomenclature of school statistics, both of which facts are responsible for elements of error. To illustrate, the enrollment by grades in many places is the enrollment in the different grades on a certain day of the school year; in other places the figures reported represent the number belonging for a certain period, while still others—and this is perhaps the largest class—give the cumulative enrollment in each grade for the year. These terms, like most others in use in school statistics, are subject largely to local interpretation, and need adjustment to a common standard before their highest value can be attained.

The percentage tables following show a smaller relative enrollment in the first grade than in the year preceding.

In regard to those cities which have nine elementary grades, it possibly would have been better to have grouped them together for statistical purposes. The detail tables can be consulted, however, for any groupings of this kind which may appear desirable.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 386 cities, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	232,070	215,775	447,845	324,885	306,503	631,388
Second.....	165,794	158,313	324,107	255,372	243,364	498,736
Third.....	157,397	152,890	310,287	241,171	234,472	475,543
Fourth.....	142,987	143,718	286,705	226,221	221,886	448,107
Fifth.....	123,822	123,643	247,465	200,189	200,274	400,463
Sixth.....	100,583	106,512	207,095	164,997	170,996	335,993
Seventh.....	78,466	86,581	165,047	128,574	139,352	267,926
Eighth.....	54,479	63,499	117,978	91,501	102,651	194,152
Ninth.....	^a 11,391	^a 12,656	^a 24,047	^b 13,166	^b 14,604	^b 27,770
Total elementary.....	1,067,029	1,063,587	2,130,616	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078

^a For the 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

^b For the 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (386 cities).			1907-8 (532 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.7	20.3	21.0	19.7	18.7	19.2
Second.....	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.5	14.9	15.2
Third.....	14.8	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	14.5
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	9.4	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.3
Seventh.....	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.5	8.2
Eighth.....	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.9
Ninth.....	a 1.1	a 1.2	a 1.1	b 0.8	b 0.9	b 0.8
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 366 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	34,589	33,444	68,033	47,104	45,133	92,237
Second.....	24,961	24,131	49,092	35,354	33,595	68,949
Third.....	23,844	23,152	46,996	33,065	32,499	65,562
Fourth.....	22,140	22,106	44,246	30,835	30,824	61,659
Fifth.....	19,352	19,489	38,841	27,272	27,665	54,877
Sixth.....	16,087	17,013	33,100	22,687	24,225	46,912
Seventh.....	13,307	14,690	27,997	18,827	20,787	39,614
Eighth.....	9,912	11,613	21,525	14,372	16,446	30,818
Ninth.....	a 1,553	a 1,631	a 3,184	b 2,288	b 2,597	b 4,885
Total elementary.....	165,745	167,269	333,014	231,802	233,711	465,513

a For the 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (366 cities and villages).			1907-8 (508 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	20.9	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.3	19.8
Second.....	15.1	14.4	14.8	15.3	14.1	14.8
Third.....	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.3	13.9	14.1
Fourth.....	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2
Fifth.....	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8
Sixth.....	9.6	10.2	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.1
Seventh.....	8.0	8.8	8.4	8.1	8.9	8.5
Eighth.....	6.6	6.9	6.5	6.2	7.0	6.6
Ninth.....	a 0.9	a 1.0	a 1.0	b 0.9	b 1.1	b 1.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 752 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	266,659	249,219	515,878	371,989	351,636	723,625
Second.....	190,755	182,444	373,199	290,726	276,959	567,685
Third.....	181,241	176,042	357,283	274,234	266,871	541,105
Fourth.....	165,127	165,824	330,951	257,056	252,710	509,766
Fifth.....	143,174	143,112	286,306	227,461	227,879	455,340
Sixth.....	116,670	123,525	240,195	187,684	195,221	382,905
Seventh.....	91,773	101,271	193,044	147,401	160,139	307,540
Eighth.....	64,391	75,112	139,503	105,873	119,097	224,970
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 12,984	<i>a</i> 14,287	<i>a</i> 27,271	<i>b</i> 15,454	<i>b</i> 17,201	<i>b</i> 32,655
Total elementary.....	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	1,877,878	1,867,712	3,745,591

a For 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over, and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (752 cities and villages).			1907-8 (1,040 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.6	20.2	20.9	19.8	18.8	19.3
Second.....	15.5	14.8	15.2	15.4	14.8	15.2
Third.....	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.4
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.4	13.7	13.5	13.6
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.2
Sixth.....	9.5	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.2
Seventh.....	7.4	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.6	8.2
Eighth.....	5.2	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.4	6.0
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>a</i> 1.2	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervision officers, and teachers in cities of 5,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Cities of—	Num- ber of city school sys- tems.	Population, census of 1900		Number of supervising officers.		Number of teachers.			Enroll- ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days attend- ance of all pupils.	Average daily at- tendance.	Enroll- ment in private and paro- chial schools (largely estimated).
		2	3	4	5	6	Men	Women				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....												
North Atlantic Division:												
New York.....	10	172,294	12	13	25	79	178	737	26,229	4,009,209	22,255	8,393
New Hampshire.....	10	158,920	17	6	21	3	58	583	20,700	3,084,068	17,313	10,623
Vermont.....	6	38,587	3	4	7	15	185	200	7,490	1,108,203	6,348	965
Massachusetts.....	60	2,162,830	19	165	364	578	9,994	10,579	403,823	63,067,725	326,105	84,609
Rhode Island.....	11	353,433	28	22	50	15	1,115	1,509	71,153	9,927,765	48,795	17,610
Connecticut.....	20	518,206	75	60	136	155	2,174	2,579	105,000	16,756,272	9,297	26,174
New York.....	56	5,028,178	29	792	1,221	2,175	20,575	22,671	1,000,000	150,157,244	753,396	322,507
New Jersey.....	24	1,137,783	384	184	384	250	5,175	5,195	241,000	35,263,178	183,514	60,040
Pennsylvania.....	65	2,941,372	584	260	559	1,089	10,891	11,178	518,169	72,880,651	389,133	115,822
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	76,598	2	28	30	10	266	276	11,071	1,590,513	8,241	2,500
Maryland.....	5	577,374	32	98	60	188	1,712	1,840	89,991	11,170,286	60,719	11,100
District of Columbia.....	1	278,718	26	18	44	170	1,157	1,317	52,475	7,750,064	42,829	5,000
Virginia.....	10	271,095	45	16	51	80	884	944	44,275	6,750,957	33,611	10,227
West Virginia.....	6	86,817	20	7	21	52	111	496	19,009	2,750,342	15,025	3,097
North Carolina.....	10	117,471	23	18	41	69	191	540	25,216	2,776,123	17,740	6,205
South Carolina.....	5	105,048	14	2	16	28	298	296	18,178	2,408,123	12,899	2,019
Georgia.....	10	398,540	18	35	53	101	1,002	1,103	53,076	7,110,815	41,067	6,276
Florida.....	4	79,129	4	.....	4	20	318	338	14,044	1,558,572	9,863	3,300
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	570,239	46	35	81	110	1,213	1,323	57,063	8,222,875	42,935	17,032
Tennessee.....	6	260,918	41	19	60	106	842	948	46,903	6,400,803	35,560	8,225
Alabama.....	7	140,664	18	9	27	44	484	528	24,118	2,841,115	16,747	8,358
Mississippi.....	7	67,211	10	13	23	19	303	322	14,646	1,677,348	9,478	1,975
Louisiana.....	5	327,881	15	49	64	42	1,086	1,128	39,965	5,296,944	27,379	16,815

Texas.....	21	281,000	39	38	77	274	1,599	1,873	87,310	12,888,617	63,365	13,925
Arkansas.....	4	71,363	15	5	20	47	269	310	16,567	2,168,278	12,222	1,182
Oklahoma.....	9	44,962	25	18	45	46	509	585	25,032	3,159,571	18,078	2,425
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	1,659,208	179	193	372	726	7,078	7,804	297,186	45,107,397	240,991	87,780
Indiana.....	29	644,620	84	99	183	357	2,843	3,250	123,644	18,028,756	98,613	20,855
Illinois.....	38	2,390,402	210	248	524	547	8,211	8,788	413,265	63,328,913	328,840	142,348
Michigan.....	28	706,124	88	105	253	253	3,708	3,961	153,088	24,767,301	127,418	44,465
Wisconsin.....	22	444,537	123	47	170	271	2,118	3,019	118,010	17,992,498	93,115	42,721
Minnesota.....	10	442,963	45	135	170	139	2,110	2,279	97,528	14,399,069	81,061	19,351
Iowa.....	21	376,210	58	107	165	140	2,107	2,247	84,392	11,705,857	64,440	13,593
Missouri.....	14	971,980	57	53	110	372	3,413	3,785	164,896	23,798,284	124,334	38,100
North Dakota.....	2	17,241	4	2	9	8	120	128	4,369	695,473	3,675	510
South Dakota.....	2	16,476	4	8	12	8	110	108	3,669	533,115	2,831	510
Nebraska.....	5	81,788	10	56	66	30	82	891	39,302	5,153,494	28,163	5,086
Kansas.....	15	22,537	32	18	50	163	1,101	1,237	53,535	7,182,654	42,265	5,917
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	58,623	14	14	28	27	372	399	13,790	2,001,476	11,074	4,210
Wyoming.....	2	14,087	3	4	7	7	52	59	2,064	293,344	1,714	220
Colorado.....	7	211,853	53	38	91	118	1,262	1,330	57,390	7,588,685	40,986	3,578
New Mexico.....	1	6,238	5	3	8	5	40	45	1,937	220,632	1,268	325
Arizona.....	3	13,075	10	7	17	7	198	135	6,949	756,220	4,700	907
Utah.....	2	69,844	33	16	48	29	312	541	21,650	2,914,306	17,116	1,306
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	5,957	3	3	6	9	71	80	2,705	396,455	2,143	460
Washington.....	7	191,904	67	49	116	184	1,436	1,620	67,822	7,622,529	51,535	6,127
Oregon.....	3	106,470	34	12	46	48	568	616	25,356	3,751,548	19,717	3,205
California.....	17	682,449	124	126	250	265	3,173	3,458	130,551	21,322,094	116,122	50,661

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*^a

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	592	\$90,383,338	\$125,128,950	\$35,051,978	\$4,271,125	\$164,412,057
North Atlantic Division.....	248	49,725,332	68,886,637	19,667,640	2,025,610	90,579,887
South Atlantic Division.....	40	4,499,988	5,812,619	1,159,553	71,669	7,043,841
South Central Division.....	55	4,102,074	5,382,953	1,303,165	177,697	6,863,815
North Central Division.....	205	24,146,809	34,126,027	10,016,821	1,668,144	45,810,996
Western Division.....	44	7,909,135	10,910,714	2,904,799	328,005	14,143,518
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	8	404,379	594,981	27,894	23,317	646,192
New Hampshire.....	10	353,333	531,370	74,000	20,752	626,122
Vermont.....	3	98,434	153,162	16,200	.....	169,362
Massachusetts.....	58	8,031,984	11,203,659	1,779,737	146,696	13,130,092
Rhode Island.....	11	1,153,506	1,626,149	297,934	141,999	2,066,082
Connecticut.....	18	1,637,173	2,483,178	357,488	246,451	3,087,117
New York.....	53	25,171,563	33,100,794	12,808,102	360,692	46,269,588
New Jersey.....	29	4,396,956	6,174,367	1,934,992	111,475	8,220,834
Pennsylvania.....	58	8,478,004	13,018,977	2,371,293	974,228	16,364,498
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	170,374	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173
Maryland.....	3	1,302,719	1,684,040	81,217	4,110	1,769,367
District of Columbia.....	1	1,268,425	1,618,568	330,559	.....	1,999,127
Virginia.....	8	478,308	596,971	220,631	.....	817,602
West Virginia.....	5	283,487	459,005	198,853	31,670	689,528
North Carolina.....	7	166,955	201,195	60,383	12,060	273,638
South Carolina.....	4	131,919	158,910	9,130	.....	168,040
Georgia.....	10	668,482	811,142	187,856	8,829	1,007,817
Florida.....	1	29,319	41,052	4,497	.....	45,549
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	10	922,938	1,210,906	211,418	14,413	1,436,737
Tennessee.....	5	543,425	745,319	75,751	73,301	894,371
Alabama.....	4	287,844	354,315	16,842	.....	371,157
Mississippi.....	5	134,265	174,576	.....	1,494	176,070
Louisiana.....	4	696,218	909,079	164,161	7,390	1,080,630
Texas.....	17	1,073,514	1,354,285	549,694	14,749	1,948,728
Arkansas.....	3	168,837	226,425	270,735	28,600	525,760
Oklahoma.....	7	275,033	408,048	14,464	7,750	430,362
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	36	1,471,983	2,162,285	579,830	191,715	2,933,830
Indiana.....	25	2,105,302	2,998,672	634,825	260,224	3,893,721
Illinois.....	37	7,700,018	10,713,052	3,295,760	298,994	14,283,810
Michigan.....	25	2,797,020	3,876,036	1,384,054	165,960	5,426,050
Wisconsin.....	21	2,088,026	2,988,393	605,203	183,267	3,776,563
Minnesota.....	8	1,911,112	2,650,668	531,925	48,843	3,231,436
Iowa.....	21	1,454,036	2,124,095	301,183	117,670	2,542,948
Missouri.....	10	3,069,232	4,461,614	1,899,615	275,783	6,637,012
North Dakota.....	2	95,979	146,443	55,346	.....	201,779
South Dakota.....	2	81,025	134,684	58,420	19,416	212,520
Nebraska.....	4	563,454	742,929	329,014	.....	1,071,943
Kansas.....	14	749,622	1,121,156	341,656	136,272	1,599,084
Western Division:						
Montana.....	4	379,509	635,370	139,981	5,000	780,351
Wyoming.....	1	29,815	31,640	.....	.....	31,640
Colorado.....	6	1,171,221	1,556,448	154,820	47,084	1,758,352
New Mexico.....	1	31,125	46,572	6,037	.....	52,609
Arizona.....	3	88,648	118,865	24,196	.....	143,061
Utah.....	2	414,696	629,993	104,707	18,000	752,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	61,721	101,969	2,453	.....	104,422
Washington.....	7	1,316,807	2,150,337	709,428	2,000	2,861,765
Oregon.....	3	448,868	617,598	148,705	3,500	769,803
California.....	16	3,966,725	5,021,922	1,614,472	252,421	6,888,815

^a The summary includes only those cities from which statistics were obtainable within the last two years.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc. 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	19.8	77.2	146.1	189.3	32.9	18.7
North Atlantic Division.....	21.3	77.0	148.2	192.4	33.1	20.2
South Atlantic Division.....	13.1	73.1	132.1	179.2	32.7	21.9
South Central Division.....	18.3	72.5	130.6	180.1	32.3	17.7
North Central Division.....	21.4	79.4	150.3	189.2	32.8	17.9
Western Division.....	10.5	76.0	140.5	181.9	32.2	13.4
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	24.2	84.8	152.9	180.1	30.2	26.5
New Hampshire.....	33.9	83.6	149.0	178.1	26.6	27.8
Vermont.....	11.3	86.2	145.8	169.2	32.7	28.6
Massachusetts.....	17.3	80.8	156.1	193.4	30.9	29.0
Rhode Island.....	19.8	68.6	126.9	185.0	31.1	31.4
Connecticut.....	19.8	81.4	158.1	194.2	33.9	18.7
New York.....	24.4	76.5	150.0	196.2	33.8	18.6
New Jersey.....	19.0	75.9	145.9	192.2	33.8	14.1
Pennsylvania.....	18.3	75.1	140.1	186.5	33.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	18.1	74.6	143.9	193.0	29.9	9.2
Maryland.....	10.9	67.6	124.1	183.6	33.0	30.7
District of Columbia.....	8.6	81.2	145.5	179.2	21.5	34.4
Virginia.....	18.8	75.9	137.2	180.6	34.9	15.8
West Virginia.....	13.6	76.6	137.4	179.3	30.3	18.4
North Carolina.....	19.7	69.6	110.1	158.1	31.4	13.7
South Carolina.....	9.9	69.6	125.5	180.2	43.3	18.6
Georgia.....	10.6	77.4	141.6	182.9	37.3	20.8
Florida.....	19.0	70.4	111.0	157.5	29.3	84.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	23.0	75.2	144.1	191.5	32.5	16.3
Tennessee.....	15.0	76.2	137.2	180.0	37.5	15.8
Alabama.....	25.7	69.4	117.8	169.6	31.7	19.6
Mississippi.....	11.9	64.7	114.5	177.0	29.4	14.0
Louisiana.....	29.6	68.5	132.5	193.4	24.3	17.6
Texas.....	13.8	72.6	124.7	171.8	33.8	24.3
Arkansas.....	6.7	73.8	130.9	177.1	38.7	15.8
Oklahoma.....	8.8	72.2	126.2	174.8	32.6	12.9
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.8	81.1	151.8	187.2	30.9	21.0
Indiana.....	14.4	79.8	145.8	182.8	30.3	17.8
Illinois.....	25.6	79.6	153.2	192.6	37.4	16.8
Michigan.....	22.5	80.0	161.8	202.3	30.9	15.7
Wisconsin.....	26.6	78.9	152.5	193.2	30.8	17.8
Minnesota.....	16.6	83.1	149.7	180.1	35.6	13.4
Iowa.....	13.9	76.4	138.7	181.7	28.7	13.6
Missouri.....	18.8	75.4	144.3	191.4	32.8	31.4
North Dakota.....	13.0	84.1	159.2	189.3	28.7	14.2
South Dakota.....	12.2	77.2	145.3	188.3	26.2	9.0
Nebraska.....	12.3	77.6	142.0	182.9	31.6	13.5
Kansas.....	10.0	78.9	134.2	169.9	34.2	24.7
Western Division:						
Montana.....	23.4	80.4	145.5	180.7	27.8	14.3
Wyoming.....	9.6	83.0	142.0	171.2	29.1	8.4
Colorado.....	5.9	71.5	132.4	185.1	31.1	14.5
New Mexico.....	14.4	65.5	113.9	174.0	28.2	5.6
Arizona.....	11.5	61.3	108.8	177.5	31.6	7.9
Utah.....	5.7	79.1	134.6	170.3	31.6	11.0
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	14.5	79.2	146.6	185.0	26.8	13.3
Washington.....	8.3	76.1	141.9	186.5	31.8	14.0
Oregon.....	11.2	77.8	148.0	190.3	32.0	13.4
California.....	12.1	77.1	143.7	186.3	33.8	13.8

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Num- ber of cities report- ing.	Cities of—	Elementary grades																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.....																			
532,324, 855,390, 543,431, 388,255, 372,243, 394,736, 241,171, 234,472, 175,543, 226,221, 221,886, 148,107,200,180,200,274,400, 463,164, 997,170, 996,335, 993																			
North Atlantic Division.....																			
210,151, 892,143, 369,265, 231,135, 730,129, 568,265, 298,126, 901,122, 652,211, 643,119, 069,116, 597,235, 666,107, 804,106, 462,214, 266, 88,763, 89,682,178, 445																			
South Atlantic Division.....																			
35,12, 879,13, 033, 25,432, 8,054, 8,223, 16,277, 7,030, 7,322, 13,532, 5,763, 6,492, 12,163, 4,025, 3,373, 10,000, 3,376, 4,236, 7,632																			
South Central Division.....																			
49,29,119, 28,039, 57,138, 18,270, 18,422, 36,022, 17,249, 18,732, 14,556, 15,531, 30,736, 11,004, 11,004, 23,814, 8,401, 10,068, 18,469																			
Western Division.....																			
180,102, 655, 96,479, 190,134, 74,497, 70,201, 144,068, 71,173, 68,117, 74,832, 68,260, 65,815, 134,184, 60,061, 39,641, 119,702, 50,288, 52,219, 102,507																			
40,28,370, 25,563, 53,933, 18,821, 10,930, 35,771, 18,733, 17,172, 36,265, 18,594, 17,322, 36,086, 16,685, 15,986, 32,681, 14,169, 14,771, 28,940																			
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....		9	1,879	1,715	3,594	1,345	1,280	2,625	1,274	1,140	2,414	1,222	1,199	2,421	1,169	1,153	2,325	1,139	1,115
New Hampshire.....		8	1,177	1,238	2,415	927	873	1,800	722	777	1,499	710	678	1,388	633	796	1,232	543	619
Vermont.....		2	519	462	981	278	278	556	277	271	548	233	252	485	194	191	387	161	160
Massachusetts.....		48	27,991	26,306	54,297	22,582	20,743	43,325	20,540	19,573	40,113	19,968	19,609	39,018	19,265	18,208	37,533	17,266	16,501
Rhode Island.....		14	6,704	5,492	12,196	4,837	4,758	9,595	1,870	1,725	3,595	1,676	1,639	3,315	1,430	1,430	2,935	1,209	1,160
Connecticut.....		14	6,704	5,492	12,196	4,837	4,758	9,595	1,870	1,725	3,595	1,676	1,639	3,315	1,430	1,430	2,935	1,209	1,160
New York.....		30	51,371	48,491	100,862	38,434	36,211	74,645	36,384	34,529	70,913	35,063	33,468	68,531	31,383	30,101	61,484	28,884	27,991
New Jersey.....		20	24,714	23,132	47,846	17,244	16,126	33,370	16,019	15,116	31,135	14,118	13,648	27,766	11,318	11,155	22,473	8,026	8,026
Pennsylvania.....		49	35,472	33,824	69,296	28,549	27,177	55,726	25,219	25,301	50,520	22,111	22,756	44,867	18,920	19,701	38,621	13,779	15,098
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....		3	1,080	1,022	2,102	593	586	1,179	662	642	1,304	437	527	964	310	382	692	252	314
Maryland.....		8	3,291	3,143	6,434	2,181	2,073	4,254	1,681	1,855	3,536	1,392	1,463	2,855	1,150	1,458	2,588	858	1,235
District of Columbia.....		5	1,832	1,744	3,576	1,190	1,190	2,380	1,109	1,085	2,194	1,060	1,076	2,136	872	882	1,754	663	660
Virginia.....		9	3,103	3,173	6,276	1,640	1,640	3,280	1,417	1,509	3,016	1,189	1,251	2,440	926	1,106	2,035	763	828
North Carolina.....		3	1,108	1,181	2,289	660	683	1,343	530	622	1,152	477	541	1,018	326	385	711	219	299
South Carolina.....		6	2,133	2,157	4,290	1,017	1,011	2,028	1,431	1,515	2,946	1,061	1,179	2,240	964	1,022	1,976	554	527
Georgia.....		1	405	411	816	215	217	432	200	204	404	147	155	302	107	137	244	67	93
Florida.....		10	5,966	5,748	11,714	3,916	3,965	7,881	3,637	3,430	7,067	3,345	3,433	6,779	2,730	2,906	5,696	2,141	2,471
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....		2	2,758	3,085	5,843	1,461	1,417	2,878	1,322	1,440	2,762	1,057	1,150	2,207	824	883	1,707	673	777
Tennessee.....		4	2,220	2,429	4,649	1,102	1,531	2,633	1,272	1,363	2,635	1,156	1,251	2,381	797	942	1,739	687	681
Alabama.....		3	393	477	870	273	273	546	192	239	431	196	288	484	169	195	364	158	213
Mississippi.....		3	5,264	4,893	10,157	3,284	3,284	6,568	2,899	3,201	6,100	2,172	2,482	4,654	1,296	1,811	3,107	818	1,069
Louisiana.....		3	5,264	4,893	10,157	3,284	3,284	6,568	2,899	3,201	6,100	2,172	2,482	4,654	1,296	1,811	3,107	818	1,069

North Central Division:																
15	Texas	1,236	1,223	2,450	882	584	1,696	715	1,520	615	712	1,327	557	797	1,641	
3	Arkansas															
6	Oklahoma	1,561	1,643	3,204	1,157	1,229	2,926	1,216	1,241	2,460	941	930	1,801	775	866	
28	Ohio	17,777	17,467	31,810	13,294	12,824	26,140	13,487	12,593	25,439	12,764	11,872	11,129	10,716	21,845	9,212
35	Indiana	9,860	17,588	6,091	6,322	13,541	6,787	16,143	13,479	6,436	6,368	20,733	20,234	40,987	16,967	11,371
37	Illinois	38,801	33,716	14,320	20,773	24,321	90,560	28,113	23,722	45,177	22,146	45,177	20,733	20,234	40,987	16,967
42	Michigan	20,918	8,123	7,338	15,321	7,511	7,124	14,042	7,740	7,103	14,131	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268
47	Wisconsin	8,813	10,755	20,918	8,123	7,338	15,321	7,511	7,124	14,042	7,740	7,103	14,131	3,321	6,428	12,076
51	Minnesota	7,463	2,899	2,316	5,352	2,814	2,920	5,271	2,794	2,888	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268
53	Iowa	3,754	3,722	7,471	3,070	3,142	6,218	2,814	2,814	5,688	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268
13	Maryland	3,141	3,070	3,142	6,218	2,814	2,814	5,688	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268	5,268	5,268
11	Missouri	6,743	7,022	3,271	3,212	6,369	3,173	2,814	5,688	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268	5,268
2	South Dakota	3,141	3,070	3,142	6,218	2,814	2,814	5,688	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268	5,268	5,268
2	North Dakota	3,141	3,070	3,142	6,218	2,814	2,814	5,688	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268	5,268	5,268
2	South Dakota	3,141	3,070	3,142	6,218	2,814	2,814	5,688	5,135	3,321	6,428	12,076	5,027	5,268	5,268	5,268
5	Nebraska	2,419	2,571	5,713	2,075	1,900	3,935	1,775	1,875	3,747	2,017	1,929	3,879	1,857	3,666	1,574
1	Kansas	4,146	4,25	8,771	3,063	2,965	6,028	3,106	3,021	6,957	2,719	2,937	5,886	2,677	5,253	2,107
Western Division:																
4	Montana	993	1,014	2,007	708	736	1,504	825	732	1,557	727	772	1,499	645	681	1,329
5	Wyoming	95	105	200	70	81	151	81	100	181	79	98	177	68	83	151
5	Colorado	3,836	3,641	7,777	2,622	2,586	5,248	2,785	2,573	5,358	2,956	2,806	5,762	2,543	2,431	5,024
New Mexico.																
2	Arizona	829	922	1,751	425	379	804	245	279	575	200	200	400	188	185	373
2	Utah	2,242	1,953	4,195	1,506	1,413	2,821	1,418	1,390	2,778	1,301	1,295	2,566	1,113	1,127	2,240
Nevada.																
1	Idaho	195	185	380	164	171	340	165	155	320	151	159	310	148	112	200
5	Washington	2,953	2,521	11,049	445	3,691	7,752	4,287	4,005	8,292	4,394	4,174	8,498	4,072	3,973	7,103
2	Oregon	293	202	451	215	183	398	212	206	418	204	180	384	210	210	404
15	California	14,019	12,240	26,306	8,943	7,810	16,753	8,465	8,071	16,736	5,582	7,938	16,320	7,726	7,354	15,077

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens				Unclassified elementary pupils.			
	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Grand total.				Boys.		Girls.		Total.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.....	2,774,39	2,297,926	91,301	162,651	194,152	13,166	14,604	27,770	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078	77,918	80,004	177,922	19,028	15,607	34,635	
North Atlantic Division.....	18,243	71,443	139,740	49,587	55,457	105,044	11,645	12,836	24,471	870,842	846,052	1,705,894	40,024	39,894	80,518	16,421	14,318	30,739
South Atlantic Division.....	2,440	3,681	5,521	891	1,391	2,282	223	213	436	45,281	44,516	93,797	539	394	1,133	35	42	77
South Central Division.....	6,245	8,183	14,428	3,074	4,379	7,556	52	73	125	107,943	115,416	223,359	1,823	4,104	5,927			
North Central Division.....	6,215	43,702	81,947	29,462	33,275	62,737	1,135	1,358	2,493	467,727	491,365	959,092	29,569	29,855	59,365	2,542	1,247	3,789
Western Division.....	11,553	19,647	31,600	8,467	10,218	18,715	111	154	265	135,283	131,313	266,596	5,423	5,551	10,974	50	0	50
North Atlantic Division.....																		
Maine.....	841	877	1,718	772	816	1,588	60	684	1,315	10,300	10,091	20,331	420	404	824	172	450	902
New Hampshire.....	194	28	1,023	411	430	841	123	132	255	3,570	5,787	11,357	287	362	589	14	14	28
Vermont.....	173	108	321	111	128	239	113	108	221	2,041	2,000	4,047	235	227	462	26	0	26
Massachusetts.....	11,753	14,142	28,701	11,816	12,914	25,910	6,187	6,877	13,114	160,635	153,310	313,945	7,642	7,314	14,956	3,496	2,808	5,874
Rhode Island.....	944	965	1,909	716	729	1,445	749	390	1,139	13,035	12,428	25,463	716	715	1,431	127	103	230
Connecticut.....	2,948	2,996	4,144	1,482	1,676	3,158	675	922	1,597	29,640	29,487	59,127	2,568	2,701	5,069	21	282	543
New York.....	53,172	83,449	166,671	23,782	25,177	48,758	2,911	2,313	4,324	377,211	390,394	769,105	14,094	13,881	27,978	12,218	10,136	22,384
New Jersey.....	5,044	6,574	12,178	4,181	4,811	8,995	976	1,290	2,176	100,952	99,787	200,739	10,441	10,245	20,676	12	21	33
Pennsylvania.....	9,476	10,589	20,065	6,616	7,614	14,230				161,038	163,822	324,890	4,221	4,312	8,533	275	444	719
South Atlantic Division.....																		
Delaware.....	81	127	208							3,415	3,643	7,015						
Maryland.....																		
District of Columbia.....																		
Virginia.....	692	936	1,628	297	226	435	10	6	10	11,442	12,956	24,398	95	104	199			
West Virginia.....	412	514	926	314	391	705	68	75	143	7,548	7,467	15,015						
North Carolina.....	584	728	1,312	231	275	506	145	138	283	9,928	10,764	20,692	106	140	249			
South Carolina.....	190	284	474							3,447	3,997	7,444	13	18	31			
Georgia.....	428	714	1,142	196	336	542				8,274	9,444	17,718	322	342	664	35	42	77
Florida.....	78	131	209	63	96	159				1,227	1,588	2,815						
South Central Division.....																		
Kentucky.....	1,067	1,905	3,572	1,178	1,763	2,921	7	11	18	24,588	25,470	50,030	1,384	1,558	2,942			
Tennessee.....	462	556	1,005	222	240	472				18,324	19,265	37,589	162	147	309			
Alabama.....	482	670	1,152	23	134	157				8,090	8,875	16,884	102	137	239			
Mississippi.....	142	172	314	40	72	112				1,529	1,990	3,519	12	13	25			

Louisiana.....	487	570	1,355	317	698	925	10	22	32	16,545	18,210	31,755	973	1,604	1,977	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,909	2,816	4,775	452	739	1,181	.....	.....	.....	53,398	37,422	72,890	142	157	290	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	433	497	930	256	355	611	.....	.....	.....	5,530	3,436	11,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	635	710	1,343	58	591	1,177	35	40	75	7,606	8,067	15,173	150	220	380	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	7,108	7,794	14,290	5,115	5,467	10,579	70	97	167	89,227	86,885	176,111	1,613	1,696	3,309	3	5	8
Indiana.....	4,031	4,194	8,741	2,998	3,294	6,290	.....	.....	.....	46,167	46,688	93,487	1,722	1,831	3,553	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	13,486	14,188	27,881	10,100	11,347	21,457	.....	.....	.....	173,160	169,677	345,037	10,362	10,311	20,643	1,082	2,999	.....
Michigan.....	4,722	4,955	9,781	3,294	3,789	7,659	70	80	150	53,802	52,418	106,040	5,603	6,087	13,290	540	83	623
Wisconsin.....	1,740	1,874	3,798	1,243	1,458	2,780	.....	.....	.....	19,971	19,246	38,037	3,163	3,252	6,415	63	46	109
Minnesota.....	1,740	1,778	3,777	1,343	1,458	2,780	.....	.....	.....	20,759	21,114	41,272	1,761	1,896	3,657	15	31	50
Iowa.....	1,957	2,174	4,609	1,629	1,805	3,334	533	583	1,146	22,472	22,275	44,747	1,724	1,746	3,470	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2,222	2,929	5,101	1,145	1,121	2,566	427	528	953	59,753	32,814	63,847	937	918	1,855	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	197	226	423	141	176	340	.....	.....	.....	2,540	2,514	4,551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	119	127	256	103	123	256	.....	.....	.....	1,528	1,114	2,917	118	115	233	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,327	1,467	2,771	1,015	1,278	2,593	.....	.....	.....	14,671	14,779	29,240	1,468	1,383	2,891	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,671	2,097	3,678	1,211	1,498	2,912	15	42	57	21,114	22,496	43,175	18	21	39	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	80	594	1,074	334	418	772	.....	.....	.....	5,336	5,566	10,902	46	28	74	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	50	62	112	49	52	101	.....	.....	.....	542	577	1,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1,866	1,933	3,790	1,219	1,563	2,882	.....	.....	.....	29,290	19,953	40,243	2,046	2,134	4,180	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	94	103	197	69	99	168	.....	.....	.....	2,297	2,306	4,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	781	932	1,713	581	720	1,301	.....	.....	.....	9,896	9,725	19,621	35	245	490	30	0	30
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	98	102	200	90	100	190	.....	.....	.....	1,146	1,154	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2,992	3,185	6,177	2,213	2,575	4,794	.....	.....	.....	31,428	30,269	61,637	126	126	252	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	133	113	246	83	105	188	.....	.....	.....	1,411	1,367	2,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	4,850	5,623	10,482	3,723	4,616	8,339	111	154	265	62,937	60,366	123,327	2,970	3,073	5,988	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 26.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities report- ing evening schools	Teachers.					Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.			All evening schools. ^b	Average daily attend- ance.
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total. ^a	Em- ployed also in day schools	Flimentary classes.		Secondary classes.		Vocational classes.							
						Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
United States.....																	
North Atlantic Division.....	220	3,218	4,829	8,549	4,176	154,479	61,410	227,976	31,344	16,628	48,556	20,783	26,400	47,338	357,923	144,579	
South Atlantic Division.....	143	2,346	3,744	6,463	2,737	110,511	47,314	163,293	23,774	13,428	37,476	16,471	22,774	39,420	264,981	107,829	
South Central Division.....	13	143	130	273	97	5,521	4,390	10,308	1,942	738	2,680	49	10	59	13,363	4,830	
North Central Division.....	8	545	731	1,415	94	3,856	787	4,743	4,733	2,116	7,189	2,507	2,658	5,165	4,743	2,262	
Western Division.....	12	143	135	278	126	9,676	1,518	11,194	865	346	1,211	1,756	958	2,714	16,527	4,619	
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	4	19	18	37	14	582	292	844				10	21	31	555	480	
New Hampshire.....	3	13	23	36	10	308	57	365				2		2	941	530	
Vermont.....	1		0													17	
Massachusetts.....	49	431	1,120	1,924	694	23,773	12,118	38,440	6,541	4,752	11,547	3,119	790	3,984	61,571	27,222	
Rhode Island.....	8	144	96	340	49	1,185	63	1,948	205	144	349	29	101	330	9,965	3,315	
Connecticut.....	16	101	147	248	87	1,640	319	4,872	216	94	280	15	22	67	9,965	3,128	
New York.....	27	1,189	1,371	2,560	1,041	36,881	24,800	81,690	12,339	5,509	17,908	8,980	21,116	30,105	132,491	50,427	
New Jersey.....	19	193	453	646	501	13,822	4,516	18,536	1,573	1,589	3,183	1,057	317	1,474	26,889	10,873	
Pennsylvania.....	18	254	419	670	431	11,970	4,579	16,648	2,899	1,310	4,269	3,020	407	3,427	24,579	11,837	
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	1	0	21	21	21			386							386	287	
Maryland.....	1	79	48	127		2,963	2,379	5,542	1,690	612	2,272				7,814	2,272	
District of Columbia.....	1	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349				3,143	2,272	
Virginia.....	4	9	11	20	14	488	134	622	49	10	59	49	10	59	740	280	
South Carolina.....	2	4	5	6	3	238	195	433							433	172	
Georgia.....	4	6	9	15	4	342	187	529							847	242	
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	2	5	31	36	21	1,108	454	1,562							1,562	799	
Tennessee.....	2	8	9	17	14	462	75	537							537	226	
Louisiana.....	2	18	26	44	46	1,854	326	2,180							2,180	955	
Texas.....	2	10	3	13	13	432	32	464							464	282	
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	8	140	53	193	106	1,458	792	2,250	720	339	1,059	83	2	85	10,180	4,051	
Indiana.....	5	33	16	49	41	1,411	426	1,837					2	85	1,922	886	

Illinois.....	5	183	483	642	645	13,737	3,788	17,525	2,087	882	2,969	2,235	2,152	4,387	25,308	11,132
Michigan.....	8	113	105	218	138	2,007	666	3,761	996	482	1,478	173	500	673	6,044	3,119
Wisconsin.....	6	45	70	116	110	633	16	6,564	...	...	310	...	...	...	6,470	2,289
Minnesota.....	3	14	6	14	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,704	245
Iowa.....	3	4	8	12	7	17	44	223	9	10	19	...	...	...	417	186
Missouri.....	1	...	...	129	...	6,412	1,122	4,534	351	403	1,354	16	...	...	5,888	2,627
South Dakota.....	1	2	0	2	2	10	3	13	...	...	...	...	4	20	33	...
Nebraska.....	4	8	15	23	19	1,078	285	1,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,363	494
Western Division:																
Colorado.....	1	5	7	12	12	1,700	287	2,047	617	304	921	109	164	273	774	195
Washington.....	2	51	33	84	74	1,700	287	2,047	617	304	921	109	164	273	3,241	1,067
Oregon.....	1	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,085	342
California.....	8	82	84	166	36	6,941	1,121	8,062	248	42	290	1,047	794	2,441	12,201	3,190

^a Includes pupils not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by classes.

Mass's Impl.....	5	28,079	8	4	12	10	145	164	7,974	993,638	5,692	879
Louisia 11.....	5	22,537	6	1	7	13	78	31	4,177	553,440	3,193	790
Texas.....	20	88,274	19	3	22	90	370	490	23,013	2,807,640	16,227	2,015
Arkansas.....	5	22,537	5	2	7	15	90	105	6,012	703,114	4,225	720
Oklahoma.....	5	12,251	4	1	5	10	70	80	3,639	453,224	2,673	680
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	47	249,728	56	16	72	184	1,210	1,384	52,126	7,532,249	42,200	6,144
Indiana.....	32	158,296	45	40	85	181	777	958	36,700	5,350,574	29,549	4,829
Illinois.....	41	186,162	45	19	64	91	618	1,009	41,743	6,152,550	33,390	5,344
Michigan.....	20	148,879	31	34	65	75	854	929	34,796	5,246,271	27,016	5,460
Wisconsin.....	23	108,179	30	19	49	65	580	640	23,068	3,654,430	18,880	6,969
Minnesota.....	16	73,428	19	18	35	30	170	480	18,105	2,751,638	15,187	3,120
Iowa.....	21	88,042	22	13	35	33	743	576	20,551	2,944,971	16,748	1,236
Missouri.....	21	109,044	22	9	37	73	481	557	23,298	3,127,452	2,472	1,720
North Dakota.....	4	9,807	4	3	7	7	70	86	3,374	446,337	2,472	582
South Dakota.....	5	19,117	5	5	10	19	148	186	3,265	710,212	4,010	600
Nebraska.....	8	45,428	12	7	19	23	242	265	11,554	1,740,290	9,176	910
Kansas.....	15	77,053	18	11	29	47	342	389	18,392	2,401,790	14,559	1,194
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	7,757	3	2	5	8	64	72	2,737	350,370	2,037	350
Wyoming.....	2	3,922	2	1	3	2	49	71	2,279	400,384	1,512	55
Colorado.....	6	25,079	7	8	15	31	161	192	7,486	1,022,847	5,727	55
New Mexico.....	2	9,113	2	0	2	2	37	39	1,879	205,400	1,216	600
Arizona.....	2	3,179	3	1	4	7	46	53	2,814	204,591	2,196	106
Utah.....	3	15,795	6	4	10	17	82	94	4,415	775,870	3,999	459
Nevada.....	1	4,700	1	2	3	4	38	45	1,604	223,200	1,850	100
Idaho.....	1	4,04	1	1	2	3	26	30	1,324	164,800	1,354	583
Washington.....	3	11,875	7	4	11	17	80	80	4,102	577,078	3,169	583
Oregon.....	4	15,112	6	1	7	13	117	130	5,491	794,435	4,167	782
California.....	11	49,411	18	0	18	53	340	493	13,886	1,848,277	10,737	1,542

a Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	550	\$8,889,835	\$12,941,444	\$2,437,629	\$950,852	\$16,329,925
North Atlantic Division.....	219	3,533,411	5,469,816	1,037,187	457,308	6,964,311
Maine.....	41	577,258	590,101	36,544	16,318	651,963
New Hampshire.....	44	526,806	648,413	213,231	28,016	889,660
South Central Division.....	217	3,582,707	5,320,823	1,043,538	416,705	6,781,067
Texas.....	29	669,653	903,291	107,128	32,505	1,042,924
Western Division.....						
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	11	167,135	241,046	18,750		259,706
New Hampshire.....	4	47,718	80,669	1,504	500	82,673
Vermont.....	6	95,350	156,109		7,551	163,660
Massachusetts.....	57	1,079,949	1,603,974	169,079	7,277	1,780,330
Rhode Island.....	6	79,148	118,823	336	440	119,599
Connecticut.....	4	85,702	115,355	6,191	15,300	136,846
New York.....	43	656,633	1,060,795	223,532	88,420	1,372,747
New Jersey.....	19	361,956	563,999	104,367	34,150	702,516
Pennsylvania.....	69	959,820	1,529,046	513,428	303,670	2,346,144
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	2	22,428	31,175			31,175
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	6	47,576	61,641			61,641
West Virginia.....	4	212,876	162,133	6,036	9,265	177,434
North Carolina.....	5	48,180	62,143	12,266	3,400	77,809
South Carolina.....	8	64,961	72,726	345	3,600	76,671
Georgia.....	12	129,733	145,575	9,897	53	155,525
Florida.....	4	51,504	63,708	8,000		71,708
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	6	72,890	92,949	96,374	20,000	209,323
Tennessee.....	4	45,021	70,759	30,000	62	100,821
Alabama.....	8	81,220	97,616	643	6	98,265
Mississippi.....	6	68,370	79,429	41,592	1,000	122,021
Louisiana.....	3	35,640	41,682			41,682
Texas.....	12	158,580	183,489	20,637	3,398	207,524
Arkansas.....	1	13,499	20,115			20,115
Oklahoma.....	4	51,586	62,474	23,985	3,550	89,909
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	33	566,175	812,941	233,091	49,872	1,065,904
Indiana.....	28	545,856	797,469	59,245	65,297	922,011
Illinois.....	32	441,745	623,135	116,256	51,128	790,979
Michigan.....	26	533,372	848,949	173,756	57,127	1,079,832
Wisconsin.....	21	337,540	511,917	166,146	37,909	715,972
Minnesota.....	11	253,460	412,270	106,725	34,864	553,859
Iowa.....	13	215,783	298,628	15,626	38,511	352,765
Missouri.....	19	246,246	333,581	78,266	33,407	445,254
North Dakota.....	4	54,983	87,335	19,443	2,000	108,778
South Dakota.....	5	99,629	164,187	3,471	13,677	181,335
Nebraska.....	6	101,500	163,890	47,043	5,851	216,744
Kansas.....	13	186,418	266,101	24,371	27,062	317,634
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	20,475	25,450	9,079		34,529
Wyoming.....	2	31,642	42,873	2,771		45,644
Colorado.....	4	93,960	141,722	16,250	5,000	162,972
New Mexico.....	2	25,637	34,724			34,724
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	3	64,232	84,907	24,846	6,889	116,642
Nevada.....	1	36,686	46,278	8,745		55,023
Idaho.....	1	22,597	34,109	2,384		36,493
Washington.....	2	52,568	74,891	20,503	10,636	106,030
Oregon.....	4	89,381	128,978	4,866	3,400	137,244
California.....	9	230,415	289,359	17,684	6,580	313,623

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of cities and vil-lages re-ported	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.							
		Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.....	58	47,104	45,133	92,237	35,354	33,595	68,949	33,063	32,499	65,562	30,835	30,824	61,659	27,272	27,605	54,877	22,687	24,225	46,912
North Atlantic Division.....	195	16,768	16,291	33,059	13,687	12,058	25,745	12,107	12,016	24,123	11,398	11,437	22,835	9,906	9,954	19,860	8,420	8,744	17,164
South Atlantic Division.....	33	4,093	3,880	7,973	2,475	2,716	5,191	2,417	2,565	4,982	1,908	2,187	4,155	1,942	1,796	3,738	1,118	1,576	2,694
South Central Division.....	41	4,530	4,325	8,855	2,982	2,933	5,915	2,845	3,044	5,889	2,564	2,561	5,129	2,238	2,284	4,322	1,751	1,908	3,659
North Central Division.....	210	18,425	17,531	35,956	13,853	13,634	27,487	13,446	12,790	26,236	12,688	12,581	25,269	11,357	11,673	23,268	9,641	10,146	19,787
Western Division.....	29	3,288	2,806	6,094	2,357	2,254	4,611	2,248	2,084	4,332	2,217	2,054	4,271	1,991	1,998	3,989	1,757	1,851	3,608
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	9	555	545	1,100	512	524	1,036	477	481	958	457	466	923	435	42	476	315	345	660
New Hampshire.....	4	255	265	520	225	227	452	287	289	576	200	196	396	177	168	345	167	190	357
Vermont.....	5	269	270	539	250	258	508	263	269	532	262	258	520	246	235	481	265	243	508
Massachusetts.....	46	3,609	3,549	7,118	3,823	2,626	6,449	2,761	2,799	5,560	2,660	2,575	5,235	2,468	2,465	4,957	9,191	2,270	4,461
Rhode Island.....	3	226	246	472	177	174	351	176	176	352	152	156	308	137	135	270	158	135	293
Connecticut.....	3	253	271	524	173	218	391	151	174	325	190	202	392	179	180	379	155	157	312
New York.....	43	3,159	3,126	6,285	2,286	2,138	4,424	2,231	2,174	4,405	2,112	2,180	4,292	1,899	1,845	3,714	1,658	1,625	3,293
New Jersey.....	19	1,920	1,771	3,691	1,532	1,440	2,972	1,376	1,392	2,768	1,243	1,154	2,437	1,040	967	1,977	719	784	1,503
Pennsylvania.....	63	6,392	6,298	12,630	4,709	4,478	9,187	4,409	4,512	8,921	4,121	4,230	8,351	3,445	3,408	6,943	2,792	2,995	5,787
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	2	224	245	469	10	125	235	165	175	340	136	125	261	97	104	201	48	99	147
Maryland.....	5	505	524	1,090	249	321	570	292	330	622	318	335	653	304	314	618	136	191	327
District of Columbia.....	4	544	519	1,063	456	443	899	457	422	879	350	318	668	278	272	550	160	286	426
West Virginia.....	5	1,073	961	2,034	475	521	996	434	467	901	371	389	714	280	279	559	254	334	588
North Carolina.....	5	499	510	1,009	339	458	788	323	352	675	217	299	516	165	216	405	146	225	371
South Carolina.....	10	1,113	1,072	2,185	771	785	1,556	681	744	1,425	547	644	1,191	463	563	986	324	396	720
Georgia.....	2	74	49	103	84	63	147	65	75	140	75	77	152	57	57	130	50	65	115
Florida.....	2	74	49	103	84	63	147	65	75	140	75	77	152	57	57	130	50	65	115
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	7	749	763	1,512	498	540	1,038	490	473	963	450	451	901	438	424	862	351	394	745
Tennessee.....	3	351	349	700	194	183	383	214	219	433	153	169	322	107	134	242	86	124	210
Alabama.....	7	702	667	1,369	441	484	925	439	478	917	403	417	814	316	347	663	248	271	519
Mississippi.....	5	569	501	1,070	319	330	649	304	325	629	308	267	575	257	217	474	193	195	388
Louisiana.....	1	75	90	165	62	57	119	58	64	122	61	54	115	38	58	96	39	60	99

TABLE 20.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

Num- ber of cities and vil- lages report- ing.	1	Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades																	
			First grade			Second grade			Third grade			Fourth grade			Fifth grade			Sixth grade		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
South Central Division—Cont'd.																				
43	1,004	1,702	3,106	1,140	1,008	2,148	1,028	1,126	2,154	920	931	1,890	780	890	1,655	613	646	1,259		
1	149	146	345	81	110	191	86	129	215	69	94	164	61	81	142	60	72	132		
4	331	257	588	247	215	462	226	230	456	101	188	37	231	154	388	161	146	307		
North Central Division:																				
21	2,971	2,821	5,792	2,266	2,115	4,381	2,158	2,311	4,472	2,082	2,012	4,094	1,028	1,808	3,796	1,580	1,647	3,227		
27	2,965	2,811	5,776	1,924	1,805	3,729	1,669	1,805	3,474	1,711	1,732	3,443	1,357	1,900	3,247	1,275	1,312	2,628		
33	3,038	2,787	5,825	2,415	2,318	4,733	2,279	2,469	4,748	2,173	2,064	4,237	1,628	1,875	3,903	1,531	1,518	3,082		
28	2,436	2,654	5,090	1,730	1,728	3,458	1,579	1,673	3,250	1,433	1,533	3,066	1,515	1,990	3,024	1,331	1,276	2,628		
21	1,441	1,480	2,921	1,186	1,142	2,328	1,127	1,073	2,200	1,033	1,031	2,064	900	1,058	1,858	779	788	1,547		
13	1,094	1,061	2,155	836	837	1,673	809	712	1,521	842	845	1,707	685	721	1,409	614	617	1,261		
13	1,785	1,742	3,527	1,257	1,257	2,514	1,257	1,257	2,514	1,257	1,257	2,514	1,257	1,257	2,514	1,257	1,257	2,514		
17	1,822	1,773	3,595	1,268	1,381	2,649	1,190	1,104	2,294	961	1,063	2,025	989	1,023	2,012	755	751	1,506		
3	257	225	482	162	139	301	112	106	218	171	157	321	120	132	252	99	94	193		
4	405	334	739	250	266	516	282	291	573	285	251	536	244	214	458	162	218	380		
6	691	704	1,395	449	434	883	419	396	815	411	441	851	388	379	767	319	375	724		
11	1,050	1,007	2,057	770	784	1,554	747	752	1,509	748	748	1,526	703	767	1,410	304	304	1,217		
Western Division:																				
1	117	111	228	105	100	205	102	73	175	102	78	180	111	99	210	95	97	192		
2	298	215	513	173	184	357	156	167	323	179	154	303	124	132	256	105	129	234		
4	422	357	779	312	312	624	297	297	594	321	277	598	285	253	538	229	235	464		
2	310	231	541	178	131	309	196	105	211	72	77	149	69	87	156	74	74	148		
2	461	429	890	248	223	471	123	115	238	141	172	293	103	91	194	74	81	155		
3	357	265	622	275	261	536	310	264	574	293	239	532	256	267	523	211	248	459		
Nevada:																				
1	77	83	160	83	79	162	58	87	145	84	99	183	76	57	133	53	54	107		
3	121	264	385	247	216	463	273	216	489	246	252	498	248	211	459	235	205	440		
2	172	181	353	157	170	327	175	179	354	166	163	329	154	152	306	139	136	275		
9	813	670	1,483	579	578	1,157	648	581	1,229	643	563	1,296	565	549	1,114	542	592	1,134		

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, *etc.* of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8 in population, 1907-8.—Continued

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens			Unclassified elementary pupils.					
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.				Grand total								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
United States.....	18,52	20,787	39,614	14,372	16,446	30,818	2,288	2,597	4,885	231,802	238,714	465,513	6,817	6,780	13,597	895	905	1,800	
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	628	321	114	253	281	188	211	259	503	3,562	3,451	7,414	337	375	716	172	134	307	
New Hampshire.....	50	139	291	165	177	212	21	24	33	1,571	1,486	3,057	56	51	107	33	39	72	
Vermont.....	263	196	510	171	177	347	112	121	233	2,071	1,938	4,009	37	39	76	8	6	14	
Massachusetts.....	1,019	2,087	4,976	1,883	1,777	3,664	1,077	1,114	2,121	22,151	21,696	43,847	348	380	728	232	257	489	
Rhode Island.....	9	17	12	62	75	11	1	23	50	1,309	1,237	2,547	7	26	33	26	23	49	
Connecticut.....	760	1,147	2,577	653	1,227	1,880	477	94	171	1,438	1,560	2,998	112	165	277	26	23	49	
New York.....	1,365	1,427	2,788	1,771	1,881	3,652	92	107	199	16,108	16,294	32,412	859	933	1,792	133	121	254	
New Jersey.....	519	583	1,102	52	117	177	51	30	50	8,681	8,514	17,195	801	722	1,523	61	55	116	
Pennsylvania.....	2,271	2,397	4,668	1,769	2,121	3,824	247	337	584	30,088	36,899	60,885	153	15	308				
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	49	69	118							829	942	1,771							
District of Columbia.....																			
Virginia.....	181	301	74	109	183	7	12	19	1,066	1,066	2,246	1,212							
West Virginia.....	142	130	282	83	116	199	12	15	27	3,093	2,753	6,278							
North Carolina.....	176	207	343	23	46	169	3	11	14	1,790	2,269	4,068							
South Carolina.....	116	167	283	3	18	21				4,150	4,491	8,641				22	46	68	
Georgia.....	251	327	578																
Florida.....	33	54	87	21	52	73				437	510	947	12	16	28				
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	214	275	489	197	213	410				3,387	3,533	6,920							
Tennessee.....	189	277	466	46	39	85				1,241	1,300	2,541							
Alabama.....	188	234	422	24	30	74				2,761	2,942	5,703							
Mississippi.....	184	177	361	111	119	230	28	31	59	2,273	2,162	4,435	221	180	401				
Louisiana.....	39	51	90	25	40	65				387	474	871	20	26	43				

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.		Unclassified elementary pupils						
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total		Total.		Boys	Girls	Total.	Boys	Girls	Total.
	Boys.	Girls	Total	Boys.	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
South Central Division—Cont'd.																			
Texas.....	352	450	802	21	32	53				6,473	6,564	13,037	15	15	30	21	19	40	
Arkansas.....	47	59	106							553	741	1,294							
Oklahoma.....	122	143	265	125	137	262				1,637	1,470	3,107	52	61	113				
North Central Division.																			
Ohio.....	1,512	1,500	2,892	1,007	1,217	2,214	42	25	67	15,516	15,319	30,835	41	73	117				
Indiana.....	1,118	1,293	2,411	1,005	1,010	1,915				12,779	13,078	25,857	299	284	583	8	5	13	
Illinois.....	1,524	1,366	2,690	1,000	1,138	2,137				15,704	15,165	30,869	9	27	36	4	8	12	
Michigan.....	1,204	1,324	2,528	919	1,028	1,947				12,488	12,822	25,310	1,083	968	2,061	93	114	207	
Wisconsin.....	642	667	1,299	512	597	1,109	40	52	92	7,880	7,788	15,668	1,639	1,025	2,661	81	78	159	
Minnesota.....	196	580	1,076	111	491	602	26	12	38	5,803	5,939	11,742	127	268	395				
Iowa.....	579	537	1,047	474	529	958	86	102	188	4,705	4,948	9,653	257	261	518				
Missouri.....	646	780	1,386	401	511	912	21	17	38	8,064	8,645	16,709							
North Dakota.....	110	132	242	94	126	225				1,131	1,153	2,281							
South Dakota.....	185	184	369	91	114	205				1,893	1,812	3,705							
Nebraska.....	294	360	654	273	338	611	115	156	271	3,418	3,383	7,001	49	52	101				
Kansas.....	533	555	1,088	419	532	951	53	55	108	5,727	5,763	11,490							
Western Division.																			
Montana.....	98	79	177	69	100	169				796	737	1,536							
Wyoming.....	59	92	151	42	47	89				1,016	1,120	2,136							
Colorado.....	155	182	337	130	186	316				2,151	2,069	4,250	47	37	84				
New Mexico.....	40	73	113	33	38	71				882	816	1,698	30	36	66				
Arizona.....	51	66	117	35	51	86				1,266	1,206	2,474	86	94	180				
Utah.....	159	238	397	123	184	307				1,984	1,966	3,950	249	214	463				
Nevada.....																			
Idaho.....	45	46	91	54	50	104				530	555	1,085							
Washington.....	173	178	351	124	155	279				1,867	1,697	3,564							
Oregon.....	133	127	260	123	129	246				1,219	1,231	2,450							
California.....	452	443	895	381	408	789				4,623	4,384	9,007	260	292	552				

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 3,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City	Total population, census of 1900.	Population 1908 (census office estimate).	School census age	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA.																		
1 Anniston.....	9,685	10,945				5		7	18	186	204	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869
2 Bessemer.....	6,368			15,019	1,500	5		7	3	15	18	0			1,200	180	126,000	5,700
3 Birmingham.....	38,415	48,325	7-21	2,000	800	1	0	1	3	9	15	18	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	511,514	3,846
4 Huntsville.....	8,125	8,063	7-21	12,070	3,208	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	2,091	2,540	4,631	168	569,294	3,588
5 Mobile.....	38,469	54,381	7-21	9,297		2	2	4	5	104	109	0	491	755	1,246	173	106,362	3,879
6 Montgomery.....	30,346	42,887	7-21		1,250	2	2	1	3	26	27	0						
7 Selma.....	8,713	12,337	7-21			2												
ARIZONA.																		
8 Bisbee.....			6-21	2,375		3	2	5	2	40	42	2	1,175	1,156	2,332	183	241,890	1,322
9 Phoenix.....	5,544		6-21	2,410	*307	6	3	9	4	43	47	0	1,086	1,040	2,146	167	232,130	1,300
10 Tucson.....	7,531		6-21	3,725		1	2	3	1	45	46	0	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548
ARKANSAS.																		
11 Fort Smith.....	11,537	24,253	6-21	6,486	300	2	1	3	13	72	85	0	1,717	1,937	3,654	178	443,558	2,492
12 Hot Springs.....	9,973	11,533	6-21	6,621	260	4	0	4	5	60	65	0	1,540	1,840	3,380	180		
13 Little Rock.....	38,307	42,445	6-21	17,637		4	4	8	14	112	126	0	2,442	3,296	5,738	177	865,220	4,905
14 Pine Bluff.....	11,496	13,366	6-21	4,862	372	8	2	10	15	25	40	0	1,612	1,813	3,425	175		
CALIFORNIA.																		
15 Alameda.....	16,464	20,703	5-17	4,789	738	7	0	7	16	90	106	0	1,925	2,036	3,961	186	590,237	3,174
16 Berkeley.....	12,214		5-17	6,493	532	9	7	16	10	144	154	0	3,187	3,206	6,393	191	994,357	5,206
17 Eureka.....	7,327		5-17	2,453	*54	1	0	1	10	37	47	0	1,045	1,052	2,097	180	311,900	1,679
18 Fresno.....	12,770	13,790	5-17	5,384	179	5	2	7	17	94	111	1	2,489	2,488	4,977	177	633,599	3,579
19 Los Angeles.....	102,479	48,782	5-17	48,782	3,746	28	47	75	75	822	897	109	21,891	21,336	43,227	187	6,345,875	33,935
20 Oakland.....	66,960	25,623	5-17	25,623	2,877	17	4	21	13	311	324	3	7,009	7,540	15,149	192	2,225,758	11,562

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census estimate).	School census age.	(Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.		Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.				Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CALIFORNIA—continued																		
21 Pasadena.....	9,117	17,722	5-17	5,202	406	3	2	5	18	142	160	19	2,591	2,720	5,311	173	695,162	4,015
22 Riverside.....	7,961	17,961	5-17	2,808	0	1	1	2	7	66	73	2	1,272	1,272	2,544	174	371,185	2,133
23 Sacramento.....	29,282	31,600	5-17	6,506	962	1	0	1	8	128	136	15	2,738	2,659	5,397	181	691,791	3,811
24 San Bernardino.....	6,170	17,100	5-17	5,243	406	6	2	8	12	99	111	6	2,714	2,643	5,407	200	749,698	3,929
25 San Diego.....	17,100	17,100	5-17	87,465	8,740	27	51	78	49	885	934	0	20,243	20,543	40,836	188	5,984,980	31,835
26 San Francisco.....	31,782	24,262	5-17	6,171	1,024	27	0	7	9	102	111	0	2,056	2,017	4,073	176	519,113	2,933
27 San Jose.....	21,394	24,262	5-17	2,114	2	1	2	3	7	60	67	6	1,050	1,062	2,122	194	280,145	1,463
28 Santa Barbara.....	6,587	11,723	5-17	1,723	72	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	94	1,049	1,970	190	265,413	1,397
29 Santa Rosa.....	6,573	19,970	5-17	3,807	82	7	3	16	5	69	74	0	1,114	1,021	3,255	181	460,133	2,544
30 Stockton.....	17,496	19,970	5-17	3,807	82	7	3	16	5	69	74	0	1,114	1,021	3,255	181	460,133	2,544
31 Vallejo.....	7,965	2,103	5-17	2,103	110	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	794	673	1,382	181	202,728	1,102
COLORADO.																		
32 Boulder.....	6,150	31,640	6-21	2,811	153	2	2	4	13	58	71	0	1,003	1,021	2,024	175	278,889	1,594
33 Colorado Springs.....	21,085	31,640	6-21	3,355	175	5	6	11	119	130	130	4	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,596	4,317
34 Cripple Creek.....	10,147	10,147	6-21	3,355	175	5	6	11	8	77	85	0	1,180	1,225	2,405	175	334,250	1,910
35 Denver.....	138,889	185,124	6-21	50,742	34	14	48	63	734	799	739	74	18,999	18,573	37,572	186	4,892,730	26,305
36 Leadville.....	12,455	14,111	6-21	2,517	500	2	2	4	5	34	39	0	755	818	1,573	186	228,026	1,229
37 Pueblo.....	28,157	31,557	6-20	5,518	*200	4	5	9	8	79	87	4	1,649	1,779	3,428	190	455,430	2,397
District No. 1.....	28,157	31,557	6-21	7,866		1	2	3	8	101	109	14	2,212	2,328	4,540	181	587,164	3,244
District No. 20.....																		
CONNECTICUT.																		
39 Ansonia.....	12,681	14,532	4-16	3,847	175	2	1	3	0	71	71	0	1,481	1,468	2,949	184	439,617	2,524
40 Bridgeport.....	70,996	88,700	4-16	20,867	5,208	7	13	20	6	284	290	0	6,549	6,664	13,213	188	2,181,364	11,603
41 Danbury.....	19,474	19,474	4-16	4,939	1,193	4	2	6	3	75	78	0	1,489	1,448	2,937	192	458,125	2,396
42 Derby.....	7,930	1,938	4-16	1,938	572	1	0	1	3	28	31	0	510	525	1,035	185	161,374	870
43 Hartford.....	79,880	101,146	4-16	19,252	3,506	7	3	10	32	369	401	58			15,507	184	2,169,728	11,792

44	Manchester:	610,601	12,504	4-16	1,700	0	1	9	10	2	40	32	2	940	958	1,898	1874	281,366	1,500
45	Town schools ^a	624,695	10,051	4-16	7,493	1,810	6	1	7	4	110	114	8	2,267	2,306	4,573	177	1,846	3,598
46	Ninth district.	9,389	10,051	4-16	2,417	707	1	0	1	2	47	49	0	784	732	1,516	180	2,250	1,458
47	Meriden.	16,341	13,998	4-16	3,248	2,000	3	1	4	6	55	137	15	1,262	1,938	2,500	188	370,316	1,911
48	Nauvauk.	25,990	35,950	5-16	8,378	2,000	3	3	8	128	138	137	15	3,300	3,764	7,134	180	870,660	4,837
49	New Britain.	125,027	125,027	4-16	27,805	2,639	12	5	17	19	508	527	30	11,474	11,262	22,726	188	4,271,268	19,085
50	New Haven.	178,648	20,580	5-16	3,879	2,807	1	0	1	3	90	93	10	1,582	1,570	3,132	189	145,920	2,494
51	New London.	619,932	621,679	4-16	5,160	673	2	10	1	1	89	90	12			5,160			
52	Norwalk.																		
53	Norwich.																		
54	Central district.	7,251	20,000	4-16	1,503	400	1	0	1	2	36	38	10			1,128	190	171,760	904
55	West Chelsea district.	15,997	18,131	4-16	1,132	148	2	0	2	0	17	27	0	500	562	1,002	190	130,028	790
56	Stamford.	8,360	11,023	4-16	3,248	344	10	5	15	4	26	110	6	2,045	2,085	4,130	139	683,917	3,512
57	Torrington.	46,859	65,429	4-16	3,700	500	1	6	7	1	53	61	0		963				
58	Waterbury.	17,781	3,568	4-16	17,781	3,568	1	5	6	13	263	276	18	5,341	5,362	10,703	194	1,646,943	8,490
	Willimantic ^b .	8,937	9,168	5-16	2,521	1,029				5	33	38	6			1,489	1894	204,660	1,080
	DELAWARE.																		
59	Wilmington.	76,048	87,700	6-21	*15,500	-2,500	2	23	30	10	266	276				11,051	193	1,590,513	8,241
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																		
60	Washington.	278,718	217,380	6-17	55,885	5,000	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	102	25,001	27,738	52,739	179	7,676,064	42,829
	FLORIDA.																		
61	Jacksonville.	28,429	39,423	6-21	5,000	800	1	0	1	4	75	69	0	1,261	1,583	2,514	164	333,572	2,268
62	Key West.	17,114	22,528																
63	Pensacola.	17,747	23,759																
64	Tampa.	15,839	27,913																
	GEORGIA.																		
65	Americus.	7,674	11,331	6-18	2,045	300	1	0	1	3	50	33	0	616	760	1,576	182	199,962	1,091
66	Athens.	10,245	10,245	6-18	2,974	500	1	0	1	3	283	54	2	1,067	1,131	2,748	175	230,625	1,375
67	Atlanta.	89,872	109,545	6-18	22,383	1,726	8	28	36	13	263	296	0			15,670	190	2,445,015	12,869
68	Augusta.	36,441	44,353	6-18	17,315	1,726	1	2	3	23	162	185	9	4,250	4,829	9,071	180	1,170,540	6,793
69	Brunswick.	9,081	9,577	6-18	2,100	100	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	50	770	1,270	178	203,454	1,113
70	Columbus.	17,802	17,802	6-18	5,279	300	1	0	1	1	76	94	10	1,906	2,087	3,996	176	508,464	2,889
71	Macon.	23,272	32,838	6-18	16,547	2,000	1	2	3	8	181	189	0	4,099	4,616	8,715	181	1,137,541	6,561
72	Rome.	7,291	2,588	6-18	2,588	150	1	2	3	3	39	42	0	877	1,000	1,967	190	248,760	1,382
73	Savannah.	71,239	71,163	6-18	20,000	*330	2	0	2	26	134	160	0	3,292	4,094	7,336	181	1,085,104	5,984
74	Valdosta.	5,613	1,726	6-18	1,726	50	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	643	806	1,449	175	229,250	1,310
5	Boise.	5,957	3,732	6-21	3,732	460	3	3	6	9	71	80	0	1,304	1,401	2,765	185	396,455	2,143

^a No report received since 1905.^c U. S. Census of 1900.^b Statistics are for entire town.^a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1900.	Population, 1908 (census estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.				Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.				Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.		Women.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
						7	8	9	10									11			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS.																					
76 Alton.....	14,210	17,344	6-21	5,134	713	1	3	4	7	60	67	0	1,347	1,390	2,737	192	413,952	2,156			
77 Aurora.....			6-21	6,524	1,964	3	5	8	3	61	64	0	1,271	1,252	2,543	194	290,940	2,010			
78 East Side.....	24,147	27,714	6-21	1,972		1	1	2	3	30	33	0	721	790	1,511	192	290,832	1,193			
79 Belleville.....	17,481	22,831	6-21	6,665	1,393	1	0	1	13	56	69	0	1,187	1,391	2,878	197	490,660	2,440			
80 Bloomington.....	23,594	26,080	6-21	6,534	1,143	2	4	6	7	101	108	0	1,915	2,081	4,026	177	790,145	3,385			
81 Cairo.....	12,559	14,358	6-21	5,451	253	2	1	3	6	40	53	0	1,251	1,323	2,574	181	394,790	2,026			
82 Canton.....	6,764	3,333	6-21	3,333	217	3	2	1	3	9	40	0	980	998	1,978	175	292,390	1,613			
83 Centerville.....	6,721	11,730	6-21	2,830		1	0	1	3	34	39	0	962	966	1,928	184	292,678	1,553			
84 Chicago.....	9,648	11,730	6-21	3,537	217	3	3	6	3	51	54	0	960	1,031	1,971	183	388,225	1,575			
85 Danville.....	1,698,775	2,106,055	6-21	*489,197	*111,841	178	130	308	318	5,481	5,796	262	148,119	144,135	292,581	195	46,011,828	236,009			
86 Decatur.....	16,771	26,675	6-21	7,035	545	1	1	2	6	72	78	0	1,719	1,818	3,567	190	117,341	2,723			
87 Dixon.....	20,771	25,401	6-21	8,532	800	2	7	9	8	94	102	0	3,576	3,820	7,396	188	54,881	4,175			
88 North Side*.....			6-21	681	5	1	3	4	1	16	17	3	251	275	526	178	82,134	482			
89 South Side.....	7,917		6-21	1,484	737	1	1	2	3	24	27	0	364	456	820	173	118,398	677			
90 East St. Louis.....	29,655	44,102	6-21	19,008	2,339	17	0	17	13	186	169	0	3,082	3,752	7,444	196	1,067,681	5,456			
91 Elgin.....	27,433	26,121	6-21	5,851	508	3	9	12	8	102	110	0	2,229	2,148	4,377	186	668,298	3,593			
92 Evanston.....			6-21	3,912		1	4	5	1	78	79	10	1,174	1,126	2,300	190	331,012	1,742			
93 District No. 75.....	13,259	24,177	6-21	2,117	130	1	1	2	1	36	37	4	674	675	1,349	190	201,055	1,058			
94 Freeport.....	15,238	18,903	6-21	4,070	683	1	3	6	5	59	59	64	0	1,197	1,362	2,559	187	394,037	2,150		
95 Galesburg.....	18,607	21,280	6-21	5,771	500	2	4	6	10	88	98	0	1,881	2,049	3,930	175	554,172	3,167			
96 Jacksonville.....	19,073	16,791	6-21	4,440		3	5	7	3	67	70	0	1,069	1,290	2,359	181	325,147	1,758			
97 Joliet.....	29,353	33,129	6-21	11,183	2,171	2	2	4	3	127	130	0	2,665	2,598	5,263	187	841,564	4,300			
98 Kankakee.....	13,595	17,251	6-21	5,182	972	2	2	4	3	53	56	0	1,063	1,080	2,143	187	373,677	2,311			
99 Kewanee.....	8,382	11,431	6-21	3,720	1,447	1	2	3	9	66	65	0	1,368	1,317	2,685	187	195,840	1,022			
100 La Salle.....	10,446	10,918	6-21	3,812	1,447	2	0	2	7	35	42	0	732	874	1,606	187	236,853	1,331			
101 Lincoln.....	8,962	11,371	6-21	4,435	*	1	3	4	2	35	41	0	1,206	1,226	2,432	179	344,338	1,924			
102 Mattoon.....	9,622	11,908	6-21	3,822	*	2	1	3	1	53	54	0	1,938	1,910	3,848	179	563,523	3,202			
103 Moline.....	17,248	22,586	6-21	5,111	796	4	12	16	4	100	104	11	1,938	1,910	3,848	179	563,523	3,202			

104	Monmouth a.	7,460	11,488	3,126	400	3	1	4	5	47	54	0	708	790	1,558	196	248,462	1,268
105	Ottawa	10,588	10,077	2,775			1	1		43	48	0	1,603	1,604	2,037	195	297,747	1,536
106	Pekin	4,400	69,043															
107	Peoria a.	56,100	69,043															
108	Quincy	36,251	40,054	9,908	5	6	11	12	107	110	110	0	2,406	2,317	4,723	185	653,790	3,534
109	Rockford	37,551	10,372	10,372	5	5	11	11	107	191	0	3,643	3,653	4,831	193	1,168,094	6,111	
110	Rock Island	19,403	24,180	3,782	2	2	7	5	17	192	0	1,915	1,907	2,822	178	1,033,991	3,032	
111	Springfield	34,121	12,708	2,740	2	3	7	21	175	187	0	3,771	3,875	2,396	193	1,124,563	5,926	
112	Streator	14,670	16,482	4,403	3	4	4	1	1	54	0	1,192	1,166	2,215	260	933,252	1,766	
113	Waukegan	3,429	13,034	3,080	1	3	4	8	32	60	0	1,040	1,074	2,039	196	320,803	1,736	
INDIANA.																		
114	Alexandria	7,221	1,726	1,726	1	2	3	6	10	25	25	0	479	544	1,023	116	143,128	813
115	Anderson	20,178	27,728	6,522	2	4	11	16	82	57	0	1,040	2,027	2,967	177	609,026	3,389	
116	Brazil	7,790	2,613	2,613	1	2	3	11	26	60	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
117	Columbus *	8,130	9,258	2,184	3	1	4	14	27	48	48	3	798	944	3,155	180	463,900	2,577
118	Elkhart	15,184	18,267	4,184	2	1	2	7	98	73	0	1,556	1,579	3,155	180	463,900	2,577	
119	Elwood a.	12,956	21,324															
120	Evansville	59,907	66,115	16,510	10	17	25	28	298	253	14	4	1,368	8,683	306	1,437,200	6,666	
121	Fort Wayne	45,115	53,199	16,087	6	11	17	16	168	178	16	3	1,458	6,088	89	1,437,200	6,666	
122	Frankfort	7,100		2,524	0	1	3	9	46	48	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
123	Goshen	7,810	8,066	2,246	0	1	2	8	46	48	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
124	Hammond *	12,376		5,330	1	2	4	9	46	48	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
125	Huntington	9,491	1,408	1,408	0	1	2	8	46	48	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
126	Indianapolis	169,184	214,964	4,500	2	5	17	11	788	835	0	1,556	1,579	3,155	180	463,900	2,577	
127	Jeffersonville	10,770	10,697	2,827	0	1	2	8	46	48	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
128	Kokomo	10,697	1,408	1,408	0	1	2	8	46	48	0	573	1,085	2,074	180	229,049	1,320	
129	La Fayette	18,116	19,613	3,667	1	2	4	8	73	72	0	1,168	1,523	2,807	158	436,012	2,314	
130	Logansport	16,204	18,506	4,822	7	5	12	5	68	111	0	1,581	1,523	2,807	158	436,012	2,314	
131	Marion	17,337	21,975	7,756	3	6	10	4	10	68	15	8	1,662	2,043	4,031	168	416,673	3,183
132	Michigan City	14,850	18,408	7,082	3	6	9	4	10	68	15	8	1,662	2,043	4,031	168	416,673	3,183
133	Muncie	20,942	29,275	6,087	7	5	12	10	50	109	0	1,771	1,847	4,006	167	612,220	2,107	
134	New Albany	20,628	29,628	6,573	7	5	12	10	50	109	0	1,771	1,847	4,006	167	612,220	2,107	
135	Peru	8,463	1,019	3,273	2	3	5	13	59	44	0	1,457	3,393	4,941	180	434,740	2,926	
136	Richmond	18,298	1,932	3,273	2	3	5	13	59	44	0	1,457	3,393	4,941	180	434,740	2,926	
137	Shelbyville	7,169		5,028	500	2	4	8	75	46	8	1,401	960	3,548	180	240,680	1,559	
138	South Bend	35,990	47,901	1,529	1	0	1	15	75	46	8	1,401	960	3,548	180	240,680	1,559	
139	Terre Haute	36,673	54,608	13,015	7	10	1	10	135	183	20	1,771	1,938	4,132	172	246,504	2,537	
140	Vincennes a.	10,240	14,606	2,476	2	14	21	8	175	183	20	3,778	3,298	6,596	180	943,800	7,185	
141	Wabash	8,618	10,387	2,634	0	1	2	3	49	52	0	908	931	4,878	190	1,47,803	7,397	
142	Washington	8,551	10,541	2,606	2	1	3	11	26	37	0	830	785	1,615	180	226,680	1,256	
IOWA.																		
143	Boone	8,880	9,788	2,835	2	4	2	55	57	118	187	0	1,031	1,011	2,042	187	315,282	1,686
144	Burlington	23,501	30,587	7,320	500	2	3	11	107	118	187	0	1,031	1,011	2,042	187	315,282	1,686
145	Cedar Rapids	25,656	30,620	8,500	650	2	17	19	120	142	162	14	1,929	2,076	4,005	198	414,196	3,267
146	Clinton	22,698	22,700	* 6,062	400	2	13	10	132	162	183	14	1,929	2,076	4,005	198	414,196	3,267
147	Council Bluffs	25,802	27,880	7,572	2	8	10	146	147	10	2,883	4,065	1,444	1,596	3,030	185	445,480	2,408
47																		4,851

^a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—(Continued.)

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, (census Office es- timate), 1908.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.		Aggregate number of days attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.				
																	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
IOWA—continued																		
148 Creston.....	7,122	42,522	5-21	*2,228	*80	1	1	2	4	11	45	8	*824	*849	*1,573	*17	*227,202	*1,283
149 Davenport.....	35,214	83,717	5-21	12,543	.....	18	4	22	10	70	180	0	3,714	3,388	7,402	192	1,113,216	5,798
150 Des Moines.....	62,111	135,717	5-21	23,707	.....	6	48	54	20	50	418	57	7,441	7,585	15,026	177	2,078,483	11,743
151 Dubuque.....	36,281	45,327	5-21	10,267	3,900	4	1	5	10	11	127	14	2,013	2,041	4,054	181	601,308	3,207
152 Fort Dodge.....	12,112	15,792	5-21	3,400	.....	1	2	3	4	5	56	6	981	1,099	2,080	113	.....	.....
153 Fort Madison.....	9,278	8,461	5-21	2,667	.....	1	1	2	3	2	30	0	444	548	992	176	153,172	.....
154 Iowa City.....	14,111	14,583	5-21	2,169	*750	3	0	3	5	15	50	0	770	797	1,567	185	245,125	1,055
155 Keokuk.....	11,311	12,445	5-21	4,240	.....	1	4	0	4	3	61	0	1,062	1,159	2,221	174	319,116	1,854
156 Marshalltown.....	14,111	15,695	5-21	3,315	.....	2	0	2	3	15	70	7	1,195	1,306	2,501	186	345,788	1,854
157 Mason City.....	14,111	15,695	5-21	2,300	*75	5	2	4	5	15	50	4	966	1,038	2,004	177	258,375	1,400
158 Muscatine.....	14,111	15,695	5-21	4,295	.....	2	2	4	5	15	70	7	1,229	1,321	2,550	184	382,405	2,000
159 Oskaloosa.....	15,111	16,457	5-21	3,124	.....	1	0	1	6	5	58	5	1,031	1,063	2,094	177	292,067	1,704
160 Ottumwa.....	15,111	21,281	5-21	*5,274	200	1	2	3	5	11	129	0	2,243	2,397	4,640	188	652,981	3,174
161 Sioux City.....	33,111	45,656	5-21	15,518	1,000	1	2	3	8	11	198	0	5,378	5,461	10,839	186	1,146,255	6,162
162 Waterloo.....	12,580	20,405	5-20	1,880	.....	1	0	1	10	69	79	6	771	884	1,655	178	226,594	1,273
163 East Side.....	.....	.....	5-21	.....	40	1	2	3	3	46	49	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
164 West Side.....	.....	.....	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																		
164 Atchison.....	15,722	19,859	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	896	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,397
165 Chanute.....	4,208	4,953	5-21	2,657	.....	1	0	1	5	38	43	0	995	1,041	2,036	160	241,543	1,713
166 Coffeyville.....	8,953	11,231	5-21	3,984	75	2	1	3	5	62	67	0	1,433	1,645	3,078	158	410,223	2,197
167 Emporia.....	8,223	16,401	5-21	2,697	300	2	0	2	4	45	45	0	907	1,038	1,945	177	260,031	1,503
168 Fort Scott.....	10,322	16,461	5-21	4,220	100	2	0	2	4	43	52	0	1,122	1,216	2,338	180	327,332	1,820
169 Hutchinson.....	9,379	14,986	5-21	3,331	150	1	1	2	5	50	55	0	1,302	1,348	2,650	170	411,479	2,120
170 Independence.....	4,851	8,851	5-21	2,371	78	1	1	2	4	26	40	0	900	912	1,812	180	243,000	1,350
171 Lodi.....	5,791	8,851	5-21	3,200	.....	1	1	2	8	47	53	0	1,004	1,130	2,134	177	416,543	1,950
172 Kansas City.....	51,418	83,132	5-21	18,714	1,914	0	9	3	27	6	242	1	3,257	5,579	10,836	173	1,472,445	8,390
173 Lawrence.....	10,862	12,651	5-21	3,612	0	1	0	1	6	52	58	0	1,140	1,300	2,440	177	394,974	2,062

174	Leavenworth.....	20,735	25,547	7-21	7,020	1,200	2	0	2	9	62	71	0	1,429	1,503	2,923	178	224,085	2,373
175	Parsons.....	7,682	18,710	5-21	3,095	187	1	1	5	39	33	44	0	1,007	1,203	2,300	196	304,857	1,823
176	Pittsburg.....	10,112	46,845	5-21	5,979	100	3	1	5	52	182	209	0	1,031	1,741	3,372	178	441,879	2,546
177	Topeka.....	33,908	46,845	7-21	11,417	100	3	1	5	26	182	209	0	3,428	3,682	7,090	180	1,037,880	5,768
178	Wichita.....	5,671	38,255	5-21	9,180	2	2	4	9	141	150	150	0	3,139	3,560	6,699	174	912,783	5,246
KENTUCKY.																			
179	Bowling Green.....	8,226	5,513	6-20	2,233	250	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	650	770	1,140	192	204,864	1,967
180	Covington.....	42,938	51,105	6-20	19,903	4,000	3	2	8	2	109	116	12	2,553	2,704	5,157	196	738,696	3,071
181	Franfort.....	9,487	10,705	6-20	2,857	250	3	2	5	2	44	46	2	704	985	2,179	197	235,021	1,193
182	Henderson.....	10,272	15,617	6-20	3,091	200	1	0	1	7	34	37	0	1,006	1,185	2,179	190	265,045	1,562
183	Hopkinsville.....	7,280	16,617	6-20	1,394	125	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	496	559	1,155	192	152,770	781
184	Lexington.....	30,200	30,200	6-20	10,114	400	10	2	12	2	132	134	17	2,183	2,225	4,158	185	4,422,528	23,034
185	Louisville.....	204,731	233,000	6-20	64,943	9,000	18	27	45	59	601	640	23	14,475	15,907	30,841	192	4,422,528	23,034
186	Newport.....	28,301	31,906	6-20	11,796	1,000	2	2	4	4	94	95	0	1,756	1,845	3,474	185	556,800	2,784
187	Owensboro.....	13,189	14,884	6-20	4,821	300	1	1	2	12	57	69	0	1,280	1,406	2,776	185	339,825	1,945
188	Paducah.....	19,446	23,469	6-20	6,261	350	1	1	2	13	70	83	0	4,280	4,496	8,876	182	507,416	2,788
LOUISIANA.																			
189	Baton Rouge *a.....	11,289	11,901	6-18		375	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	524	591	1,115	166	136,784	824
190	Lake Charles b.....	5,680		6-18	2,634		1	0	1	3	24	27	0	458	504	932	176		
191	New Iberia.....	287,104	323,157	6-18	96,343	25,000	9	45	54	16	953	969	69	15,210	17,847	3,057	172	4,343,312	26,906
192	New Orleans.....	16,013	18,439	6-18	5,793	890	1	2	3	11	48	59	2	983	1,038	2,091	192	176,848	1,579
MAINE.																			
194	Auburn.....	12,951	14,311	5-21	3,818	340	1	0	1	6	66	72	0	1,014	962	1,976	179	332,224	1,856
195	Augusta.....	11,683	12,600	5-21	3,157	140	1	3	4	6	32	56	2	1,177	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447
196	Bath.....	21,880	24,058	5-21	6,307	770	2	4	6	6	116	122	11	1,177	1,944	3,711	176	590,832	3,357
197	Bath.....	10,477	11,879	5-21	3,307	30	1	1	2	4	48	52	0	631	1,742	1,963			
198	Bridgford.....	10,145	17,505	5-21	2,661	2,000	1	0	1	8	37	45	1	1,191	580	1,120	165	168,300	1,020
199	Catawba.....	7,665	17,505	5-21	2,325	1,000	1	0	1	4	35	39	6	1,191	788	1,120	165	236,253	1,351
200	Lewiston.....	23,701	25,400	5-21	8,125	2,111	2	3	5	4	73	77	2	1,191	1,231	2,390	1774	325,712	1,835
201	Portland.....	50,145	56,839	5-21	13,577	3,111	1	0	1	20	267	287	18	4,177	4,409	9,000	180	1,306,980	7,261
202	Rockland.....	8,150	8,150	5-21	1,600	0	1	2	3	1	35	36	0	4,177	4,704	1,327			
203	Waterville.....	9,477	11,373	5-21	3,157	340	1	0	1	2	49	51	0	741	659	1,403	180	276,660	1,578
MARYLAND.																			
204	Annapolis.....	8,402	9,261	6-21	1,700	125	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	390	400	790	176	114,928	653
205	Baltimore.....	508,957	568,571	8-16	75,728	10,000	27	26	53	156	1,310	1,666	44	40,764	40,638	81,402	185	10,095,820	54,752
206	Cumberland.....	17,128	20,647	5-20	2,300	1,000	1	1	2	8	44	52	0	1,410	1,613	3,023	177	388,877	2,186
207	Frederick *.....	9,226	10,177	5-20	2,300	75	2	1	3	9	28	37	0	826	907	1,726	175	196,135	1,116
208	Hagerstown.....	13,591	16,368	6-21		1	1	0	1	13	50	63	0	1,478	1,492	2,970	177	361,496	2,042

a Statistics of schools for whites only.

b No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Kindergarten in column 12.		Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Number of day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					
1	16	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS.																		
Adams	11,134	13,286	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552
Amesbury	8,473	8,471	5-15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,261	1,266	2,529	188	85,144	2,038
Arlington	10,117	10,117	5-15	2,858	35	5	0	14	4	92	96	0	1,591	1,591	3,107	195	195,000	85,741
Attleboro	13,351	13,884	5-15	104,150	829	17	5	22	290	2,197	2,496	208	55,478	53,053	108,531	1864	16,111,308	8,012
Beverly	16,065	16,062	5-15	8,760	928	3	2	5	20	223	243	0	4,511	4,578	9,097	188	1,614,298	3,464
Boston	40,063	52,012	5-15	2,563	392	5	3	8	12	137	149	20	2,215	2,062	4,307	188	2,291,269	13,878
Brookline	19,115	51,546	7-14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	32	402	437	31	8,123	8,380	16,803	181	2,511,718	6,047
Brookline *	91,880	100,742	7-14	7,355	1,008	1	5	6	8	166	174	2	3,359	4,064	7,443	180	1,988,460	2,364
Chelsea	34,772	51,405	5-15	5,315	1,351	2	1	3	2	56	57	2	1,642	1,479	3,111	1924	1,031,012	1,782
Chelsea	19,167	12,709	5-15	2,415	443	2	1	3	2	82	84	0	894	764	1,660	187	314,452	1,419
Clinton	8,741	12,375	5-15	1,359	1,429	1	0	1	4	40	44	0	3,267	3,213	6,480	1894	1,344,915	5,377
Danvers	24,146	31,976	7-14	4,423	0	2	5	7	11	172	183	0	8,400	7,880	16,280	195	2,105,051	12,690
Everett	104,301	21,862	5-15	21,862	6,941	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	849,500	3,737
Fall River	33,915	7,785	5-15	1,031	210	3	7	10	17	103	120	0	2,067	1,549	3,616	188	461,011	1,920
Fitchburg	11,695	1,031	5-15	1,031	11	3	0	3	5	58	63	0	1,283	1,283	2,513	181	2,196,962	4,674
Framingham	12,731	2,217	5-15	2,217	611	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	801	913	1,774	181	2,196,962	4,674
Gardner	25,111	23,946	5-15	4,601	2,791	1	0	1	6	131	137	0	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	911,438	1,423
Gloucester	10,171	1,102	7-14	1,102	113	1	2	3	2	179	190	9	2,858	2,858	5,716	191	2,171,795	5,221
Gloucester	32,499	6,948	5-15	6,948	1,714	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	2,858	2,858	5,716	191	2,171,795	5,221
Haverhill	38,227	10,460	5-15	10,460	4,771	8	7	15	13	203	216	18	3,562	3,472	7,014	183	1,658,622	5,780
Haverhill	15,569	2,063	7-14	2,063	*1,104	4	0	2	7	47	54	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	1,658,622	5,780
Hyde Park	74,541	13,200	5-15	13,200	4,555	3	11	14	16	246	262	0	1,238	1,224	2,462	189	1,658,622	5,780
Lawrence	15,440	1,936	7-14	1,936	180	4	3	7	3	61	64	0	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	1,658,622	5,780
Leominster	82,179	8,876	5-15	8,876	3,146	8	6	14	16	264	280	40	6,443	6,134	12,577	196	2,291,180	10,428
Lowell	68,513	94,969	5-15	14,968	4,000	3	5	8	21	292	313	23	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	2,291,180	10,428
Lynn	40,660	6,137	7-14	6,137	205	2	1	3	6	175	190	0	1,219	1,178	2,397	182	1,171,066	6,509
Malden	13,600	14,351	5-15	2,923	99	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	2,300	2,360	4,720	185	434,494	2,217
Marlboro	18,241	20,570	5-15	3,014	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	768,897	3,815
Medford	15,094	2,011	7-14	2,011	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,769

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	(Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men	Women	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.		Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN—Continued.																		
287 Marquette.....	10,058	11,272	5-20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288 Menominee.....	12,518	9,374	5-20	3,821	562	2	3	5	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289 Muskegon.....	20,818	20,976	5-20	6,675	1,005	4	7	11	11	109	120	10	2,088	2,080	4,168	196	651,304	3,324
290 Owosso.....	8,696	9,594	5-20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	887	1,765	191	265,400	1,390
291 Pontiac.....	9,769	12,527	5-20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	887	1,765	191	265,400	1,390
292 Port Huron.....	19,158	20,896	5-20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
293 Saginaw.....																		
294 East Side.....	42,345	50,875	5-20	8,232	1,000	1	2	3	19	140	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,832
295 West Side.....	10,538	12,346	5-20	3,524	400	3	2	5	5	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	472,080	2,424
296 Sault Ste Marie.....	9,407	13,067	5-20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	375,006	1,901
MINNESOTA.																		
297 Brainerd ^b	7,724	72,125	5-21	16,000	2,000	4	19	20	19	287	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,440	10,074
298 Duluth.....	52,949	72,125	5-21	2,500	1,000	1	2	3	3	31	34	4	606	625	1,231	171	167,422	1,491
299 Faribault.....	7,868	11,233	5-21	2,700	1,000	1	2	3	3	31	34	4	606	625	1,231	171	167,422	1,491
300 Marquette.....	10,599	297,527	5-21	2,700	1,000	1	2	3	3	31	34	4	606	625	1,231	171	167,422	1,491
301 Minneapolis.....	202,718	297,527	5-21	2,700	1,000	1	2	3	3	31	34	4	606	625	1,231	171	167,422	1,491
302 Red Wing.....	7,525	9,877	5-21	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	882	891	1,773	182	6,778,427	37,411
303 St. Cloud.....	8,963	9,877	5-21	2,555	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	882	891	1,773	182	6,778,427	37,411
304 St. Paul.....	183,063	217,397	5-21	2,555	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	882	891	1,773	182	6,778,427	37,411
305 Stillwater.....	12,315	12,304	5-21	2,555	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	882	891	1,773	182	6,778,427	37,411
306 Winona.....	19,714	20,706	5-21	2,555	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	882	891	1,773	182	6,778,427	37,411
MISSISSIPPI.																		
307 Columbus.....	6,484		5-21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308 Greenville.....	7,642		5-21	3,638	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	180	190,797	1,129
309 Hattiesburg.....	4,175		5-21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176		

310	Jackson.....	7,816	5-21	4,632	300	3	4	7	2	68	70	0	1,844	1,957	2,927	179	339,563	1,997
311	Meridian.....	14,680	5-21	7,016	800	2	5	7	0	74	74	0	0	0	3,851	169	398,990	2,463
312	Natchez.....	12,210	5-21	2,500	350	1	0	1	3	33	36	0	0	0	1,943	180	117,118	673
313	Vicksburg.....	14,834	5-21	*3,391	.....	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	0	0	536	946	174	.....
MISSOURI.																		
314	Carthage.....	9,416	6-20	3,074	50	1	3	4	6	40	46	0	1,076	1,157	2,213	178	301,710	1,685
315	Humboldt.....	12,740	6-21	5,830	*350	4	2	6	6	64	70	0	1,473	1,511	3,033	177	409,767	2,255
316	Independence.....	6,974	6-20	2,307	150	2	2	4	7	40	47	0	945	1,000	2,025	180	277,441	1,541
317	Jefferson City.....	9,664	6-20	3,030	.....	1	0	1	5	32	37	0	757	781	1,538	180	217,200	1,207
318	Joplin.....	26,023	6-20	9,233	.....	2	1	3	11	125	136	0	3,194	3,193	6,538	180	571,881	3,177
319	Kansas City.....	163,752	6-20	69,734	26	21	47	7	101	732	833	0	16,076	17,141	33,197	185	4,676,800	25,280
320	Moberly.....	8,012	6-20	4,200	*300	1	1	2	7	30	37	0	84	93	1,837	180	238,300	1,435
321	Nevada.....	7,461	6-21	.....	250	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	741	793	1,537	178	256,308	1,424
322	St. Charles.....	7,982	6-20	*42,467	.....	2	3	5	28	278	306	0	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730
323	St. Joseph.....	102,979	6-20	178,240	13	16	29	18	180	1,784	1,944	0	42,746	44,131	86,877	198	13,273,415	67,037
324	St. Louis.....	575,228	6-20	3,318	300	1	2	3	7	74	81	0	1,597	1,708	3,096	180	559,373	3,107
325	St. Louis.....	16,160	6-20	3,302	500	1	2	7	115	122	122	0	3,368	3,650	7,024	177	885,953	4,927
326	Springfield.....	23,267	6-20	3,268	0	1	1	2	3	41	44	0	1,207	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
327	Webb City.....	9,201	6-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.																		
328	Anaconda.....	9,453	6-21	2,767	300	3	0	3	5	43	48	0	0	0	2,000	175	284,900	1,628
329	Butte.....	30,470	6-16	9,335	3,000	6	8	14	17	197	214	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180	1,031,377	5,714
330	Great Falls.....	14,930	6-21	3,411	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	0	1,265	1,332	2,597	185	389,183	2,104
331	Helena.....	10,770	6-21	3,315	750	3	4	7	3	64	67	0	818	895	1,717	183	296,016	1,628
NEBRASKA.																		
332	Beatrice.....	7,875	5-21	3,028	150	2	2	4	4	44	48	0	949	1,065	2,014	176	277,411	1,576
333	Hastings.....	7,188	5-21	2,640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	0	1,100	1,188	2,348	176	341,652	1,947
334	Lincoln.....	40,169	5-21	11,759	.....	2	3	6	14	208	222	0	4,141	4,245	8,866	175	1,158,246	6,507
335	Omaha.....	102,575	5-21	26,102	3,000	2	37	39	11	417	428	55	9,127	9,175	18,302	188	2,638,016	14,032
336	South Omaha.....	26,001	5-21	7,885	536	2	13	15	4	126	132	0	2,614	2,638	5,252	180	738,144	4,101
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
337	Berlin.....	8,886	6-16	2,340	1,200	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	560	470	1,030	188	195,605	886
338	Concord.....	.....	5-16	3,333	735	1	0	1	6	83	89	12	1,365	1,431	2,836	190	460,180	2,422
339	Penacook District, No. 20.....	19,632	8-14	2,123	0	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	179	186	365	169	49,663	293
340	Dover.....	13,207	5-16	4,234	952	2	0	2	3	41	44	0	772	795	1,507	178	234,032	1,314
341	Keene (Union District).....	9,165	5-16	1,600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	0	705	867	1,632	172	230,614	1,340
342	Laconia.....	8,042	8-14	1,250	430	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	715	734	1,449	180	252,891	1,404
343	Manchester.....	59,987	8-16	11,578	4,300	3	2	5	15	143	158	0	2,904	2,980	5,944	174	834,330	4,795
344	Nashua.....	23,898	8-16	4,559	1,746	1	1	2	4	89	93	10	1,420	1,583	2,813	173	418,883	2,421

* No report received since 1905.

b No report received since 1900.

c Statistics of schools for whites only.

* Statistics of 1905-7.

c Schools for negroes, 160 days.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.				Regular teachers				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.				Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.		Women.		Men.		Women.		Boys.		Girls.			
						7	8	9	10	11	12	Total.	13	14	15	16	17			18	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Cont'd.																			
345 346	Portsmouth..... Rochester *.....	10,337 8,446	11,285 9,322	5-16 5-16	1,982 1,404	450 280	1 2	0 1	5 3	45 29	50 32	4 0	850 64	838 658	1,738 1,306	181 176	202,020 174,900	1,448 990	
NEW JERSEY.																			
347	Ashbury Park.....	4,118		5-20	*2,603		1	4	5	6	55	61	6	1,042	1,060	2,102	181	259,183	1,545
348	Atlantic City.....	27,898	43,446	5-20	7,050	250	2	9	11	5	141	146	10	3,257	3,304	6,961	179	820,195	4,628
349	Bayonne.....	11,722	47,986	4-20	14,000	2,000	10	2	12	5	207	219	9	4,213	4,143	8,356	193	1,194,649	6,217
350	Bloomfield.....	9,008	12,808	4-20	2,562	425	2	6	8	6	69	73	11	1,313	1,314	2,627	189	372,967	1,973
351	Bridgeton.....	7,913	13,451	5-20	3,640	40	1	1	4	32	56	0	1,245	1,300	2,545	187	323,865	1,707	
352	Burlington.....	7,913																	
353	Camden.....	87,819		4-20		2,012	8	14	22	10	345	355	7	6,710	7,001	13,711	192	1,895,777	10,389
354	East Orange.....	77,907	27,376		*6,250	*900	8	3	17	9	122	131	14	2,634	2,696	5,330	187	769,789	4,116
355	Elizabeth.....	61,130	65,786		*17,000	*6,000	2	1	3	2	52	54	6	4,051	4,313	8,364	195	1,218,553	6,633
356	Englewood.....	6,543					2	1	3	0	32	26	0	848	839	1,687	188	237,893	1,265
357	Gloucester City.....	6,144	12,091	4-20		573	1	0	1	0	26	20	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	731
358	Hackensack.....	6,144	14,158	5-18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	2,145
359	Harrison.....	16,138																	
360	Hoboken.....	34,864	69,120																
361	Jersey City *.....	241,141	248,158			*3,500	8	2	10	5	227	232	16	5,358	5,041	10,399	194	1,495,034	7,769
362	Kearney (P. O. Arlington)	10,871	13,224	7-17	2,900	1,000	20	34	54	8	639	647	2	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,498,032	27,613
363	Long Branch.....	8,702	13,209				4	6	10	4	67	81	2	1,523	1,473	2,996	192	430,484	2,242
364	Millville.....	13,982	17,814	5-21	2,700	269	1	1	2	3	5	69	4	1,324	1,404	2,728	187	391,134	2,062
365	Montclair.....	12,673	16,614	4-20		400	5	1	6	13	106	119	14	1,139	1,164	2,303	192	321,047	1,672
366	Morristown.....	11,206	12,673				1	0	1	2	36	38	0	784	791	1,575	187	219,576	1,174
367	Newark.....	241,070	302,324				49	14	63	41	1,012	1,083	116	26,972	26,908	53,880	1944	7,881,575	40,523
368	New Brunswick.....	21,008	25,008	5-18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	1,422	1,409	2,831	189	422,280	2,219
369	Orange.....	21,141	27,277	4-20	7,000	10	3	13	5	101	106	14	2,108	2,154	4,322	191	587,940	3,079	
370	Passaic.....	27,177	43,723	4-20	9,599	2,090	4	14	18	3	140	163	17	3,648	3,516	7,164	1914	1,029,586	5,300
371	Paterson.....	167,171	115,343	4-20	19,874	227	7	27	22	49	461	25	9,872	10,008	19,880	198	3,017,462	15,292	
372	Perth Amboy.....	17,099	30,812	5-20	6,500	500	1	0	1	12	90	102	2	2,487	2,495	4,982	192	726,916	3,768

373	Phillipsburg.....	10,072	14,432	5-20	6,500	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,005	190	331,742	1,737	
374	Plainfield.....	13,369	20,327	4-20	4,500	*800	4	6	10	4	80	84	7	1,636	1,399	3,253	182	430,044	2,407	
375	Rahway.....	7,935		4-20	1,000	406	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	750	756	1,516	196	240,967	1,346	
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken).....	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	850	5	1	6	4	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751	
377	Trenton.....	73,307	90,703	5-20		5,000	5	21	26	9	274	283	32	6,018	6,193	12,211	195	1,819,948	9,337	
378	Weehawken ^b	5,325					3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324	4,337	
379	West Hoboken.....	23,064	32,074			*800	1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237	1,139	
380	West Orange.....	6,880		4-20	2,367															
NEW MEXICO.																				
381	Albuquerque *	6,238		5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	935	1,937	174	220,632	1,268	
NEW YORK.																				
382	Albany.....	94,151	99,969	5-18	16,688	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,335	12,841	185	1,836,133	9,988	
383	Amsterdam.....	20,929	24,392	5-18	5,024	1,155	2	4	6	9	13	14	8	1,609	1,668	3,277	196	547,174	2,798	
384	Auburn.....	30,345	33,835	5-18	5,986	1,436	5	15	20	11	83	92	7	1,959	1,914	3,873	187	600,351	3,258	
385	Batavia.....	9,180	10,774	5-18	2,269		2	1	3	3	10	12	0	815	809	1,624	187	254,255	1,367	
386	Binghamton*	48,165	43,165	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,665	3,824	7,546	195	1,167,180	6,025	
387	Buffalo ^a	352,387	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488	45,269	
388	Cohoes.....	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,035	1,900	2	2	4	1	61	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,261	1,900	
CORNING.																				
389	District No. 9.....	11,061	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,355	844	
390	District No. 13.....			6-18	1,490	30	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	420	500	950	187	137,789	706	
391	Cortland.....	9,014	12,292	5-18	1,588		0	1	2	3	1	36	37	0	635	594	1,273	197	246,882	1,280
392	Drunkirk.....	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3	4	60	6	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,909	1,641	
393	Elmira.....	35,672	33,754	5-18	6,112	1,395	8	8	16	3	147	157	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,472	3,600	
394	Fulton.....	5,281		5-18	1,790		0	2	1	3	47	60	9	899	935	1,824	193	303,721	1,895	
395	Geneva.....	10,433	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	1	4	52	3	59	62	9	113	836	1,639	193	252,054	1,306	
396	Glens Falls ^c	18,349	15,871	5-18																
397	Gloversville.....	18,715	18,715	5-18	3,072	78	2	1	3	2	78	59	6	1,333	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401	
398	Hornell.....	11,918	13,880	5-18	2,311	463	1	5	6	1	61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819	1,711	
399	Hudson.....	9,598	10,865	5-18	1,310	300	1	3	4	3	30	33	0	626	695	1,321	190	367,005	1,863	
400	Ithaca.....	13,136	15,312	5-18	2,381	400	1	3	4	6	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	832,450	4,291	
401	Jamestown.....	22,892	27,872	5-18	*5,293	340	4	4	8	4	128	136	11	2,604	2,635	5,259	194	282,039	1,454	
402	Johnstown.....	10,180	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	41	48	4	0	942	912	1,854	194	555,871	3,069
403	Kingsburg.....	24,533	25,935	5-18	5,557		2	3	5	12	95	107	6	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	555,871	3,069	
404	Laurens.....	12,595		5-18	2,753	500	1	3	4	3	61	64	5	976	958	1,934	184	291,149	1,584	
405	Little Falls.....	11,431	16,581	5-18	*2,100	600	1	2	3	4	81	89	3	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	196,752	1,025	
406	Lockport.....	10,381	17,935	5-18	3,500	600	1	0	1	5	84	89	3	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	458,347	2,381	
407	Middletown.....	14,522	16,378	5-18	2,648	268	1	3	4	6	144	148	6	2,886	2,958	5,844	192	377,659	1,969	
408	Mount Vernon.....	20,346	27,150	4-18	6,800	417	5	5	10	4	136	128	13	2,474	2,418	4,078	188	887,744	4,624	
409	Newburgh.....	24,943	27,148	5-18	5,775	*1,700	4	6	10	5	96	106	0	2,037	2,041	4,892	183	575,298	3,143	
410	New Rochelle.....	14,720	23,786	5-18	5,750		1	1	2	10	123	126	660	358,355	358,610	716,965	197	107,364,396	545,068	
411	New York.....	3,437,202	4,338,322	4-21	1,428,527	243,964	285	594	849	1,760	13,795	15,555	16	2,264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852	3,407	
412	Niagara Falls.....	19,457	30,617	5-18	6,300	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,463	
413	North Tonawanda.....	9,069	10,774	5-18	*2,538	460	3	4	7	5	50	55								
414	Ogdensburg ^b	12,633	14,894	5-18																

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a No report received since 1903.
 b No report received since 1906.
 c No report received since 1904.

NORTH CAROLINA.																			
438	Asheville.....	14,694	13,393	6-21	5,804	1	3	4	9	62	71	6	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
439	Charlotte ^a	18,091		6-21	2,100	400	2	0	2	5	24	0	1,560	754	1,560	170	246,300	1,450	
440	Concord.....	7,910		6-21	4,767	30	3	2	5	12	59	71	1,551	1,551	2,877	182	378,378	2,079	
441	Durham.....	6,679		6-21	2,747	250	1	0	1	5	25	30	1,840	774	1,840	180	177,640	988	
442	Elizabeth City.....	6,348		6-21	4,341	600	3	5	8	13	44	57	1,065	1,263	2,368	177	308,511	1,748	
443	Greensboro.....	10,085		6-21	2,863	600	2	0	2	24	26	0	1,167	1,263	1,263	6	163	123,977	811
444	Newbern.....	10,088		6-21	7,578	*3,250	8	5	13	6	73	79	1,492	1,624	3,115	147	349,435	2,105	
445	Raleigh.....	13,643		6-21	7,578	125	1	1	2	4	64	68	1,410	1,966	3,986	160	140,100	2,335	
446	Wilmington.....	20,976		6-21															
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem).....	10,008		6-21	4,703		1	0	1										
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
448	Fargo.....	9,589		6-20	3,171		2	2	4	6	60	66							
449	Grand Forks.....	7,652		6-20	3,385		2	3	5	2	60	62							
OHIO.																			
450	Akron.....	42,728	53,408	6-21	13,518	1,500	10	9	19	15	209	224	4,797	4,879	9,407	184	1,382,024	7,511	
451	Alliance.....	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,383	175	2	1	3	9	44	53	1,117	1,117	2,113	157	348,840	1,836	
452	Ash tubula.....	12,049	16,297	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	4	8	63	73	1,217	1,217	2,502	178	373,800	2,100	
453	Bellaire.....	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600	1	0	1	7	45	52	1,100	1,100	2,301	180	348,480	1,986	
454	Cambridge.....	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,893	0	1	1	2	5	46	51	1,015	1,015	2,145	175	323,925	1,851	
455	Canton.....	30,627	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10	13	132	165	3,317	3,317	6,168	183	1,443,560	5,641	
456	Chillicothe.....	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,185	350	1	0	1				1,388	1,388	2,775	186	401,700	2,191	
457	Cincinnati.....	325,922	349,316	6-21	111,501	26,369	49	2	51	178	846	1,021	20,028	19,478	38,056	290	6,817,650	34,085	
458	Cleveland.....	381,768	401,401	6-21	128,045		19	94	113	124	1,869	1,933	35,936	35,936	63,925	188	10,356,786	54,983	
459	Columbus.....	128,740	152,631	6-21	40,402	4,495	2	3	5	37	586	573	10,766	11,151	21,897	190	3,423,230	18,017	
460	Conneaut.....	7,143		6-21	1,805		200	1	0	1	35	41	748	748	1,489	178	219,652	1,234	
461	Coshocton.....	6,173		6-14	2,400	800	4	2	6	7	42	49	862	862	920	178	219,652	1,234	
462	Dayton.....	85,433	106,198	6-21	27,655	*2,917	17	18	35	36	376	412	7,302	7,434	14,796	191	2,259,653	11,892	
463	Delaware.....	7,110		6-21	2,926	197	1	0	1	4	43	47	1,769	1,769	3,974	181	244,562	1,357	
464	East Liverpool.....	16,185		6-21	6,088	270	1	2	3	12	84	96	1,982	1,982	3,974	174	569,328	3,272	
465	Flvria.....	8,701	11,335	6-21	2,935	650	1	0	1	2	51	53	1,995	1,922	1,917	184			
466	Findlay.....	17,913	17,613	6-21															
467	Fostoria.....	7,700		6-21	2,969	225	1	2	3	7	38	45	905	933	1,758	177	245,490	1,330	
468	Fremont.....	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	450	1	0	1	7	34	41	764	735	1,499	174	229,740	1,319	
469	Gallion.....	7,282		6-21	2,021	250	3	0	3	3	29	32	625	630	1,275	183	291,491	1,100	
470	Hamilton.....	23,914	28,914	6-21	9,737	1,600	5	2	7	20	105	125	2,390	2,400	4,690	185	778,600	3,940	
471	Ironton.....	12,389	12,389	6-21	4,282	330	1	0	1	6	47	53	1,285	1,271	2,556	177	357,673	2,047	
472	Lancaster.....	10,111	10,111	6-21	3,553	239	1	0	1	2	60	56	1,033	1,056	2,089	178	399,418	1,736	
473	Lima.....	29,911	29,911	6-21	7,900	900	1	0	1	8	118	126	2,346	2,407	4,753	187	711,729	3,822	
474	Lorain.....	16,028	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	4	13	91	104	1,825	1,710	3,535	186	551,554	2,904	
475	Mansfield.....	17,440	20,974	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	8	111	119	1,743	1,736	3,499	174	521,840	2,969	
476	Marion.....	13,488	17,100	6-21	4,344	225	2	0	2	4	54	62	1,322	1,406	2,688	181	378,471	2,091	
477	Marion.....	11,942	14,106	6-21	4,848	200	1	0	1	4	77	81	1,443	1,471	2,914	175	428,374	2,445	
478	Martins Ferry.....	7,740		6-21		200	2	0	2	6	33	39	869	824	1,693	175			

* No report received since 1902.

b Schools for negroes, 128 days.

a No report received since 1905.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12		Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
OHIO—continued.																		
479 Massillon.....	11,911	13,424	6-21	4,698	800	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,085	1,055	2,140	186	45,584	1,858
480 Middletown *.....	9,215	10,441	6-21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	1,095	1,003	2,140	186	45,584	1,858
481 Newark.....	18,177	22,067	6-21	5,715	175	5	1	6	4	96	100	0	1,099	2,077	4,076	180	45,584	1,858
482 Niles.....	7,408	14,028	6-21	2,621	500	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	983	702	1,403	176	45,584	1,858
483 Piqua.....	12,172	14,028	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	983	1,044	1,943	176	45,584	1,858
484 Portsmouth.....	17,871	21,662	6-21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	2,003	1,876	3,859	187	45,584	1,858
485 Salem.....	7,782	2,027	6-21	2,027	400	1	0	1	4	35	40	0	2,003	1,876	3,859	187	45,584	1,858
486 Sandusky.....	19,044	20,117	6-21	6,096	1,200	1	0	1	6	72	78	0	1,419	1,414	2,833	189	45,584	1,858
487 Springfield.....	38,753	43,349	6-21	12,390	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	3,429	3,415	6,835	184	45,584	1,858
488 Steubenville.....	14,480	15,114	6-21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	81	84	0	1,464	1,457	2,899	188	45,584	1,858
489 Tiffin.....	10,880	11,114	6-21	3,106	700	2	2	4	4	32	36	0	1,251	1,177	2,428	184	45,584	1,858
490 Toledo.....	131,522	169,366	7-21	46,267	9	26	35	37	37	99	96	73	13,179	13,071	26,541	190	45,584	1,858
491 Warren.....	8,291	10,888	6-21	2,988	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,130	1,104	2,234	187	45,584	1,858
492 Wellston.....	8,945	10,979	6-21	2,704	175	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	1,085	1,074	2,119	177	45,584	1,858
493 Xenia.....	8,896	9,775	6-21	2,514	175	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,130	1,104	2,234	187	45,584	1,858
494 Youngstown.....	44,896	56,613	6-21	15,245	3,000	1	4	5	21	290	221	0	4,558	4,570	9,137	185	45,584	1,858
495 Zanesville.....	23,778	25,341	6-21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,828	1,796	3,854	176	45,584	1,858
OKLAHOMA.																		
496 Ardmore.....	5,681	5,681	6-21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	45,584	1,789
497 Chickasha.....	3,229	2,200	6-21	2,200	50	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	45,584	1,789
498 Enid *.....	3,444	3,400	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	45,584	1,427
499 Guthrie.....	10,006	11,887	6-21	3,400	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	907	1,043	2,010	176	45,584	1,441
500 McAlester.....	3,479	3,479	6-21	2,600	300	6	1	7	0	153	153	7	1,320	1,300	2,620	171	45,584	2,048
501 Muskogee.....	4,254	4,153	6-21	4,153	600	6	3	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,760	7,100	177	45,584	5,000
502 Oklahoma.....	10,637	40,861	4-21	11,000	500	6	9	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,760	7,100	177	45,584	5,000
503 Shawnee.....	3,462	3,462	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,567	3,020	180	45,584	1,734
504 Tulsa.....	1,350	2,593	6-21	2,593	350	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,131	1,230	2,361	176	45,584	1,238

OREGON.		8,381	10,130	4-20	2,985	100	1	0	1	3	33	36	747	739	1,486	1514	225,147	1,241
505	Astoria.....	8,463	10,130	4-20	2,985	100	1	0	1	3	33	36	830	827	1,657	173	208,633	1,206
506	Baker City.....	90,426	110,680	6-21	27,808	3,000	22	11	43	41	560	541	11,097	11,116	22,213	192	3,317,763	17,270
PENNSYLVANIA.																		
508	Allegheny.....	129,994		6-21	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	403	10,328	10,677	20,465	200	2,500,000	14,180
509	Allentown.....	35,416	45,862	6-16	6,344		1	2	3	30	119	140	3,075	3,269	6,344	184	1,143,370	5,965
510	Altoona.....	38,573	46,840	6-16	*11,550	*1,886	18	5	23	14	174	188	3,815	4,024	7,839	180	1,111,000	1,422
511	Beaver Falls.....	10,004	10,306	6-21	2,500	300	1	0	1	4	43	47	891	847	1,738	180	27,000	1,544
512	Bethlehem.....	7,287		6-21	2,000	250	1	0	1	6	37	46	972	895	1,867	196	2,000	1,700
513	Bradock.....	15,714	20,406	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	4	6	2	74		1,183	1,234	2,417	180	1,000	2,380
514	Bradford.....	17,091		6-21	3,764	350	1	0	1	8	62	70	1,327	1,610	2,937	180	1,000	2,441
515	Butler.....	13,024	12,548	6-21	3,000	600	2	2	4	4	63	67	1,464	1,521	2,985	180	1,000	2,441
516	Cardinale.....	13,786	15,457	6-16	3,300	510	1	1	2	6	57	63	1,322	1,477	2,799	190	1,000	2,411
517	Carlisle.....	9,626	11,282	6-21	2,000	100	1	0	1	9	26	33	796	880	1,626	190	1,000	1,357
518	Carnegie.....	8,814	9,860	6-21	2,400	600	2	0	2	4	35	39	746	728	1,474	184	211,000	1,150
519	Chambersburg.....	5,104		6-21	2,250	200	1	0	1	5	33	38	901	964	1,865	180	27,000	1,440
520	Charlot.....	33,988	30,338	6-16	1,000		0	1	3	4	32	149	842	959	1,801	190	27,000	1,430
521	Chester.....	12,401		6-16	1,000	275	2	0	2	6	97	43	2,241	2,096	5,247	190	27,000	1,430
522	Cleaveland.....	5,018		6-16	*1,456	400	1	1	2	3	43	46	874	938	1,827	180	1,000	1,079
523	Columbia.....	12,401	13,765	6-16	1,000	250	3	1	1	6	35	41	*815	*1,535	1,801	180	1,000	1,029
524	Connellsville.....	7,104		6-16	1,000	250	3	1	1	3	26	29	575	631	1,236	180	185,120	1,029
525	Danville.....	8,042	8,076	6-16	2,000	375	1	0	1	3	40	51	1,071	1,071	2,751	180	324,720	1,804
526	Dunmore.....	9,375	11,707	6-16	2,000	450	1	2	3	3	55	64	1,102	1,161	2,751	180	324,720	1,804
527	Duquesne.....	12,353	15,967	6-16	2,800	500	2	1	3	3	55	64	1,102	1,161	2,751	180	324,720	1,804
528	Easton.....	25,000	29,353	6-16	4,038	440	1	4	5	6	74	70	2,115	2,301	4,500	180	300,420	1,169
529	Erie.....	52,733	42,112	6-21	19,500	3,950	2	16	18	8	235	213	3,960	4,011	7,511	190	704,802	3,553
530	Franklin.....	7,317		6-21	2,000	180	1	0	1	3	39	41	875	875	1,711	180	235,800	1,310
531	Greensburg.....	6,578	16,152	6-16	2,200	200	2	1	1	3	47	51	1,224	1,238	2,412	180	302,170	1,583
532	Harrisburg.....	50,167	57,691	6-16	9,788	700	7	2	9	29	196	221	4,885	5,037	9,081	190	1,416,935	7,503
533	Hazleton.....	14,230	16,245	6-21	*4,500	705	2	1	3	10	60	71	1,571	1,605	3,551	180	477,000	2,500
534	Hazleton.....	12,554	16,060	6-16	3,100	800	1	6	7	4	50	54	1,200	1,258	2,500	180	304,200	1,160
535	Johnstown.....	35,936	45,430	6-16	4,403	2,500	3	3	6	28	142	171	2,800	2,962	5,500	180	1,008,000	5,000
536	Johnstown.....	41,459	49,017	6-16	8,187	1,207	1	0	1	11	125	136	3,000	3,145	6,000	200	982,800	4,011
537	Lebanon.....	17,628	19,968	6-21	3,800	375	1	2	3	7	70	83	1,108	1,437	2,800	180	424,800	2,356
538	Lebanon.....	34,227	46,264	6-16	8,500	1,000	15	1	16	8	105	175	3,700	3,896	7,500	180	1,048,320	5,824
539	McKeesport.....	13,504	15,278	6-16	3,229	200	1	0	1	7	45	52	1,280	1,333	2,500	180	305,050	2,105
540	Mahany City.....	10,291	11,939	6-16	*2,912	*2,541	1	3	4	0	57	77	881	978	1,700	180	273,663	1,530
541	Meadville.....	13,179	17,120	6-16	3,000	1,000	1	0	1	4	41	45	979	1,002	1,700	180	273,663	1,530
542	Mount Carmel.....	12,116	13,772	6-16	5,938	810	3	0	3	18	139	157	2,596	2,737	5,323	180	845,660	4,487
543	Nanticoke.....	28,359	40,201	6-16	*3,500	600	1	0	1	10	71	84	1,475	1,558	3,033	200	508,000	2,840
544	Newcastle.....	22,205	24,243	6-16	2,462	801	3	2	5	2	47	49	1,154	1,204	2,308	180	347,700	1,932
545	Norristown.....	13,243	15,128	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	199	201	435	3,854	4,259	107,371	107,376	215,047	180	26,999,150	147,876
546	North Braddock.....	1,203,567	1,401,082	6-16	1,040	*475	1	0	1	2	32	34	107,691	107,692	215,047	180	26,999,150	147,876
547	Oil City.....	1,203,567	1,401,082	6-16	1,040	*475	1	0	1	2	32	34	107,691	107,692	215,047	180	26,999,150	147,876
548	Philadelphia.....	3,136	3,740	6-16			42	55	97	40	1,227	1,267	27,256	27,337	51,793	200	8,566,400	42,832
549	Phoenixville.....	321,616	547,523	6-21														
550	Pittsburg.....																	

* Statistics of 1905-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—(Continued).

City.	Total population. Census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers				Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.		Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.	
						Men		Women		Men		Women			Boys.	Girls.		Total.
						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd																		
551 Pittston ^a	12,586	14,375	0-21	*5,000	*750	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	1,267	1,286	2,553	180	331,452	1,756
552 Plymouth	13,639	16,061	0-21	3,500	40	1	1	1	11	64	75	0	1,435	1,413	2,864	200	446,400	2,332
553 Pottstown	13,696	14,721	0-21	4,129	68	1	0	1	10	56	66	0	1,734	1,626	3,390	200	406,000	2,567
554 Pottsville	15,710	16,983	0-16	16,911	1,070	1	5	6	11	312	326	0	6,397	6,388	12,755	195	2,003,015	10,277
555 Reading	78,961	95,261	0-21	31,000	4,500	1	4	5	47	406	453	21	9,324	9,913	19,237	196	2,770,025	14,143
556 Scranton ^a	102,026	123,770	0-16	5,048	1,400	1	1	2	11	65	76	0	1,892	1,831	3,633	180	324,549	2,493
557 Shamokin	18,202	21,101	0-21	2,900	500	2	1	3	4	59	64	0	1,146	1,177	2,323	180	345,000	1,920
558 Sharon	8,916	12,277	0-21	6,000	600	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,888	3,625	180	555,180	3,086
559 Shenandoah	20,321	23,824	0-21	6,000	600	2	1	3	15	74	49	0	1,092	883	1,885	180	288,451	1,602
560 South Bethlehem ^b	13,241	15,762	0-21	2,680	420	2	1	3	9	79	48	0	1,120	1,125	2,245	180	326,100	1,812
561 Specimen	12,086	14,681	0-21	1,900	0	1	1	2	1	31	22	0	896	871	1,767	200	280,000	1,400
562 Sunbury	9,510	11,756	0-16	*1,078	400	1	0	1	1	48	49	8	732	821	1,553	185	231,029	1,229
563 Tanawqua ^a	8,234	8,580	0-21	2,460	100	1	0	1	5	45	50	0	1,067	1,011	2,078	180	275,000	1,598
564 Titusville	7,344	7,344	0-21	*1,900	85	2	0	2	4	53	45	0	1,389	1,405	2,822	180	490,500	2,225
565 Uniontown	8,043	11,441	0-16	2,200	310	4	4	8	4	66	70	0	700	775	1,475	200	265,400	1,327
566 Warren	8,670	11,441	0-21	*1,900	85	2	0	2	4	53	45	0	1,389	1,405	2,822	180	490,500	2,225
567 Washington	9,670	10,722	0-21	2,200	310	1	0	1	2	38	45	0	700	775	1,475	200	265,400	1,327
568 West Chester	9,354	10,722	0-21	*16,150	310	2	1	3	62	179	211	4	5,088	5,001	10,089	185	1,495,355	8,063
569 Wilkes-Barre	51,721	62,992	0-21	4,000	1,000	2	1	3	6	64	70	0	1,436	1,442	2,878	180	795,420	4,410
570 Williamsburg	11,865	19,114	0-21	6,500	801	2	1	3	22	106	128	0	2,653	2,831	5,484	180	795,420	4,410
571 Williamsport	28,757	30,035	0-18	6,500	801	2	1	3	22	106	128	0	2,653	2,831	5,484	180	795,420	4,410
572 York	35,708	40,986	5-20	14,000	705	3	2	5	31	145	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	979,680	5,220
RHODE ISLAND.																		
573 Central Falls	18,167	20,213	5-15	4,241	1,902	3	1	4	3	55	58	0	1,799	1,650	3,046	186	280,007	1,598
574 Cranston	13,343	20,105	5-15	3,251	27	1	2	3	8	78	86	5	2,721	2,727	3,948	195	492,940	2,828
575 Cumberland	8,925	9,649	5-15	2,153	555	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	738	709	1,447	188	191,167	1,618
576 East Providence	12,138	14,716	5-15	3,821	122	1	2	3	6	61	67	0	1,185	1,225	2,420	190	199,120	1,048
577 Lincoln	8,937	9,363	5-16	2,244	677	1	0	1	4	39	54	0	516	753	1,569	190	199,120	1,048

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000																																																																																																																																																																																		
...</

c No report received since 1906.

^b No report received since 1905.

^a No report received since 1903.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (census Office es- timate).	School census age	Children of school census age.	Tupis in private and parochial schools (un- estimated)	Supervising officers.				Regular teachers				Kindergarten teachers in column 12	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys	Girls.		Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
UTAH.																			
618 Ogden.....	16,313	17,451	6-18	6,850	440	10	4	14	10	119	129	6	2,498	2,597	5,095	177	705,918	4,239	
619 Salt Lake City.....	53,531	67,612	6-18	19,373	866	23	12	35	19	333	412	3	8,271	8,284	16,555	171½	2,208,388	12,877	
VERMONT.																			
620 Barre.....	8,445	11,888	8-15	.....	0	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,126	1,226	2,352	179	363,907	2,033
621 Burlington *.....	18,640	21,880	5-18	4,582	.....	1	3	4	6	75	81	6	1,552	1,461	3,013	173	396,191	4,239
622 Rutland.....	11,490	12,116	5-21	3,000	765	1	0	1	3	60	63	4	1,086	1,149	2,235	187	358,105	1,915	
VIRGINIA.																			
623 Alexandria.....	14,728	14,679	7-20	5,127	700	1	0	1	8	25	33	0	749	754	1,503	175	327,425	1,871	
624 Danville.....	17,520	19,454	7-20	4,548	375	2	0	2	7	52	59	0	1,194	1,356	2,550	175	327,425	1,871	
625 Lynchburg.....	17,801	28,850	7-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
626 Manchester.....	9,715	10,690	7-20	4,173	461	1	0	1	1	23	24	1	500	500	1,000	180	396,195	2,165	
627 Newport News.....	19,635	31,785	7-20	12,295	756	6	11	17	18	145	163	8	1,288	1,478	2,766	183	988,425	5,505	
628 Norfolk *.....	46,624	73,130	7-20	6,293	756	2	0	2	3	52	55	0	1,417	1,761	3,178	173	427,205	2,469	
629 Petersburg.....	21,810	21,810	7-20	3,603	500	1	0	1	3	41	44	0	1,160	1,318	2,478	196	398,668	1,983	
630 Portsmouth.....	17,427	19,025	7-20	23,058	5,001	2	2	4	18	324	342	12	6,871	8,056	14,927	174	1,838,327	10,267	
631 Richmond.....	85,050	107,844	7-20	7,000	450	7	0	7	2	90	99	0	2,538	2,938	5,476	174	709,712	4,131	
632 Roanoke.....	21,495	25,765	7-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.																			
633 Bellingham.....	11,062	.....	5-21	6,185	0	2	2	4	12	98	110	0	2,446	2,521	4,967	180	682,233	3,790
634 Everett.....	7,838	.....	6-21	4,857	344	8	2	10	13	95	108	0	1,766	1,827	3,623	192	555,539	2,849
635 North Yakima.....	3,154	.....	5-21	3,125	398	3	6	9	8	58	66	1	1,361	1,399	2,760	181	349,734	1,850
636 Seattle.....	83,239	.....	5-21	28,716	1,753	30	15	51	62	598	660	3	14,298	13,029	28,107	190	4,120,655	21,687
637 Spokane.....	36,848	.....	5-21	16,292	2,360	7	14	21	47	588	535	0	6,920	7,124	14,044	183	1,540,917	10,032
638 Tacoma.....	37,714	.....	5-21	16,585	1,142	10	8	18	31	248	273	0	5,980	5,823	11,803	182	1,707,544	9,382
639 Walla Walla.....	10,049	.....	5-21	3,660	181	1	2	3	11	51	62	0	1,246	1,272	2,513	191	390,907	1,935

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

451

WEST VIRGINIA.									
640	Charleston.....	11,099	18,311	6-21	7,042	* 290	2	0	2
641	Grafton.....	5,650	15,389	6-21	2,183	150	3	0	3
642	Huntington.....	11,923	13,376	6-21	2,218	90	4	3	7
643	Martinsburg.....	7,264	17,330	6-21	2,460	187	1	0	1
644	Parkersburg.....	11,703	17,330	6-21	3,745	* 200	4	0	4
645	Wheeling.....	38,878	42,374	6-21	10,903	1,702	8	4	12
WISCONSIN.									
646	Appleton.....	13,075	18,149	4-20	5,412	1,777	5	1	6
647	Ashtland.....	10,436	14,346	4-20	4,154	966	3	2	5
648	Beloit.....	8,094	9,748	4-20	3,148	543	1	0	1
649	Chippewa Falls.....	17,517	19,400	4-20	6,960	1,686	2	1	3
650	Eau Claire.....	15,110	18,788	4-20	5,770	2,890	1	2	3
651	Fond du Lac.....	18,684	25,556	4-20	7,711	1,886	3	1	4
652	Green Bay.....	13,187	14,131	4-20	4,023	310	1	1	2
653	Janesville.....	11,096	18,781	4-20	2,704	0	3	0	3
654	Kenosha.....	28,875	29,187	4-20	10,135	1,303	1	2	3
655	La Crosse.....	19,164	26,782	4-20	6,326	1,149	1	3	4
656	Madison.....	11,790	13,300	4-20	4,000	233	4	0	4
657	Marinette.....	16,107	14,850	4-20	5,791	* 880	1	1	2
658	Merrill.....	8,547	6,533	4-20	3,131	612	2	0	2
659	Milwaukee.....	28,745	327,874	4-20	100,856	23,813	51	13	61
660	Monroe.....	24,102	31,390	4-20	9,920	1,003	12	2	14
661	Oshkosh.....	24,102	31,390	4-20	10,874	1,003	12	2	14
662	Racine.....	22,962	24,074	4-20	8,742	1,003	13	3	16
663	Sheboygan.....	9,774	8,722	4-21	3,240	* 650	1	2	3
664	Stevens Point.....	31,001	30,825	4-20	1,050	10	6	16	16
665	Superior.....	8,657	8,735	4-20	3,574	750	1	1	2
666	Watertown.....	12,354	15,150	4-20	6,815	1	1	1	2
667	Wausau.....	14,087	13,398	6-21	1,787	215	2	4	6
668	Cheyenne *.....	8,207	7,238	6-21	2,287	5	1	0	1
669	Laramie *.....								

* Statistics, 1906-7.

b Includes population of Ballard, now a part of Seattle.

2,859	506,064	177	4,031	176	2,015	2,016	4,031	177	2,859
2,480	436,480	176	3,394	176	* 680	748	1,437	176	2,480
999	184,395	184	1,294	184	647	647	1,294	184	999
2,794	511,302	183	3,745	183	1,769	1,946	3,745	183	2,794
4,490	835,138	186	5,708	186	2,851	2,857	5,708	186	4,490
2,165	386,753	175	2,736	175	1,337	1,403	2,736	175	2,165
1,975	275,512	190	2,522	190	1,401	1,259	2,522	190	1,975
2,547	471,270	185	3,556	185	1,675	1,675	3,556	185	2,547
1,231	231,046	176	1,456	176	676	780	1,456	176	1,231
3,405	586,450	176	3,965	176	1,401	2,013	3,965	176	3,405
2,410	433,741	180	3,400	180	1,401	1,714	3,400	180	2,410
2,887	577,469	190	3,072	190	1,714	1,849	3,072	190	2,887
5,084	383,691	186	2,694	186	1,337	1,337	2,694	186	5,084
2,183	906,038	186	2,694	186	1,337	1,337	2,694	186	2,183
3,488	757,375	185	4,743	185	1,851	2,102	4,743	185	3,488
3,150	584,375	191	3,713	191	1,851	1,713	3,713	191	3,150
2,743	491,549	187	3,285	187	1,851	1,713	3,285	187	2,743
1,417	232,246	178	1,880	178	1,487	1,487	1,880	178	1,417
37,150	791,000	200	47,737	200	24,987	29,300	47,737	200	37,150
3,397	718,037	192	3,716	192	2,582	2,582	3,716	192	3,397
4,698	994,600	196	3,716	196	2,900	2,835	3,716	196	4,698
3,169	661,969	190	3,696	190	2,064	1,931	3,696	190	3,169
1,107	219,387	187	1,411	187	1,255	686	1,411	187	1,107
4,932	618,111	190	3,946	190	3,216	3,946	3,946	190	4,932
2,785	190,452	180	1,152	180	352	607	1,152	180	2,785
	501,375	180	5,453	180	1,099	1,754	5,453	180	
1,114	192,640	172	1,316	172	607	709	1,316	172	1,114
	100,704	750	362	750	388	362	362	750	

* Statistics, 1906-7.

b Includes population of Ballard, now a part of Seattle.

CALIFORNIA.										
15	Alameda.....	June 30	47,157	49,385	55,480	270	122,740	974	20,930	183,450
16	Berkeley.....	June 30	68,068	64,885	78,632		111,870		224,730	466,619
17	Eureka.....	June 30	31,560	2,971	815		3,141			41,434
18	Fresno.....	June 30	11,355	45,642	57,829		150,262			218,937
19	Los Angeles.....	June 30	446,718	1,317	25,734	13,840.3	2,570		18,751	309,613
20	Oakland.....	June 30	193,633	313,867	480,583	873	81		562,014	1,937,088
21	Pasadena.....	June 30	50,114	240,514	78,408	80	124	1,404	28,233	510,223
22	Riverside.....	June 30	38,482	58,762	78,887		156	786	3,131	117,770
23	Sacramento *.....	June 30	17,485	162,439	7,164		800		204,881	411,720
24	San Bernardino.....	June 30	36,065	61,118	35,344		147,118		6,167	153,278
25	San Diego.....	June 30	580,348	894,324	214,239		1,663,093	220,472		1,883,565
26	San Francisco.....	June 30	38,900	38,264	45,687		147,853	55,700	391,453	394,908
27	San Jose.....	June 30	24,288	33,152	7,769		91,338	20,133	17,711	128,928
28	Santa Barbara.....	June 30	19,946	10,989	11,744		44,277		43,283	87,520
29	Santa Rosa.....	June 30	32,789	61,053	27,227		130,417		12,253	142,670
30	Stockton.....	June 30	15,893	21,894		1,749	90		7,371	47,863
31	Vallejo *.....	June 30					40,787			
COLORADO.										
32	Boulder.....	June 30	12,926		67,788		81,994	988		82,507
33	Colorado Springs.....	June 30	23,813		97,245		150,037			120,057
34	Cripple Creek.....	June 30	60,914	856,282	441,236	372	9,158	1,168,776	70,337	1,238,794
35	Denver.....	June 30		36,580	29,534		7,270	73,084	57,967	110,949
36	Leadville *.....	June 30								
37	Pueblo.....	June 30	25,012		116,454		276	141,545	12,152	154,347
38	District No. 20.....	June 30	35,659	132,924			76	169,381	11,661	181,032
CONNECTICUT.										
39	Ansonia.....	Oct. 15	8,828	23,261	46,572					55,400
40	Bridgeport.....	Apr. 1	46,801	233,261	70,384				9,156	329,196
41	Danbury.....	July 15	11,338	58,339	72					70,235
42	Derby.....	Dec. 31	4,165	22,384						26,736
43	Hartford.....	July 14	45,441	274,015	211,444					740,665
44	Manchester.....	July 14	4,336	3,676	35,231					
45	Town schools.....	July 14								
46	Ninth district.....	Sept. 1	17,102	116,197	179					55,041
47	Meriden.....	Sept. 1	5,368	17,897	10,963					158,317
48	Middletown *.....	July 15	7,537	63,294	1,706					68,398
49	Naugatuck.....	Apr. 1	824	132,560						72,537
50	New Britain.....	Dec. 31	64,355	547,120	3,721	216				137,255
51	New Haven.....	Aug. 31	9,788	62,425	511					611,475
52	New London.....	Aug. 31	11,383	50,472						149,144
53	Norwalk *.....	Aug. 31								63,127

* Statistics for 1906-7.
 a Statistics for Mobile County, about four-sevenths of county receipts are expended for the city.
 b Includes sales of property forming a part of a district endowment fund.

GEORGIA.										
65	Americus.....	July 1	5,426	12,511	428	667	19,712	19	19,061	
66	Athens.....	June 30	8,530	20,220	374	32	50,000	47	79,173	
67	Atlanta *		47,614	281,811		865	350,740	10	330,420	
68	Augusta.....	Sept. 1	31,566	87,875	4,311	30,350	176,151	194	177,418	
69	Brunswick.....	Jan. 1	9,000	2,502	4,000	2,600	24,181	1,740	25,640	
70	Columbus.....	June 30	15,304	68,355		1,901	2,025		88,502	
71	Macon.....		23,904		75,000	317	132,997		132,346	
72	Rome *		5,918	14,739		234	173,741		22,000	
73	Savannah.....	Dec. 31	62,779	110,000		1,283	173,741		173,740	
74	Valdosta.....	Dec. 31	5,000		1,650		15,710		15,450	
IDAHO.										
75	Boise.....	Sept. 1	29,738	62,640	10,000	1,970	328	1,605	106,281	126,838
ILLINOIS.										
76	Alton.....	June 30	3,363		87,975	188		3,364	90,298	100,360
77	Aurora.....	June 30	3,927	68,397			45		72,990	
78	East Side.....	June 30	1,661	33,416	10,063				56,073	
79	West Side *	June 30	2,442	73,026		470			76,070	
80	Bloomington *	June 30	5,210	142,607			2,128		149,945	
81	Caro.....	June 30	1,374	56,723					75,297	
82	Canton.....	June 30	1,612		594		9		48,704	
83	Centralia.....	June 30	1,385		494		9		38,261	
84	Champaign *	June 30	91	62,523	29,841		14		69,127	
85	Chicago.....	Dec. 31	346,260	9,176,031	4,743		846		86,217	
86	Chicago.....	June 30	3,575	87,600	541,176		17,190		309,715	
87	Danville.....	June 30	5,611	135,305			70,570		251,905	
88	Dixon.....	June 30	170		818	2,052	21,416		165,328	
89	North Side *	July 1	558						17,210	
90	South Side.....	June 30	6,642	256,240					89,181	
91	East St. Louis.....	June 30		13,259	117,514	2,935	83,093		347,325	
92	Elgin.....	Mar. 31	2,074	112,641					222,802	
93	Evansville.....	Apr. 1	1,326	44,517					138,126	
94	Freeport.....	July 1	3,092	89,069					52,378	
95	Galesburg.....	June 30	3,153	94,388					105,317	
96	Jacksonville.....	Mar. 30	2,288		239				37,154	
97	Joliet.....	June 30	7,269	140,213	75,055				137,517	
98	Kankakee.....	July 1	3,221	50,621					171,202	
99	Kewanee *	Oct. 24	2,001	26,326					56,306	
100	La Salle.....	Apr. 1	2,274						94,034	
101	Lincoln *	June 30	2,078						33,496	
102	Matteson.....	Apr. 1	2,132						37,697	
103	Moline.....	June 30	2,886	115,494	554				47,331	
104	Monmouth.....								182,178	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Statistics of town of Wintham.

b Congressional appropriation.

c The cities of Florida are under county control and have no separate receipts.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or owned by the school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ILLINOIS—continued.																
Ottawa.....	June 30	\$1,518	\$54,942			\$37,045			\$271			\$378	\$57,128		\$11,097	\$88,194
Pekin.....	June 30	1,711	262,454									8	38,993		21,987	60,540
Peoria.....	June 30	7,911	146,031									320	272,821		137,414	410,235
Quincy.....	Dec. 30	6,112	246,549				\$91	\$708	162			54	155,065		111	157,758
Rockford.....	June 30	3,140	101,418						3,006			772	259,430		22,447	281,877
Rock Island.....	June 30	7,773	214,198						819			1,415	106,438		3,520	116,972
Springfield.....	Aug. 31	2,915	36,047						2,159			3,490	229,035		32,720	261,761
Streator*.....		2,143										920	40,180		7,000	168,246
Waukegan.....			43,656									10,461	55,824		12,036	55,824
INDIANA.																
Alexandria.....	July 31	7,191	13,778									432	23,570		11,990	35,560
Anderson.....	July 31	104,210	64,439						1,123	993			108,640			168,649
Brazil.....	July 31	7,430											40,500		11,492	68,473
Columbus*.....	July 31	8,920	58,477			31,610						645	76,675		44,238	110,290
Elkhart.....	July 31	19,678	76,874								345		98,382		20,786	189,278
Elkhart*.....	July 31												44,768		3,930	48,718
Elwood.....	July 31	58,026	121,423			95,640						6,897	284,946		132,040	417,328
Evansville*.....	July 31	79,543	168,342						3,322	904	251	54	252,915		73,210	465,628
Fort Wayne.....	July 31	11,055	31,164							81		15,494	31,822		22,334	101,666
Frankfort.....	July 31	11,241	14,022										31,045		32,650	64,047
Goshen.....	July 31	17,885	37,528							36		139	53,713		64,322	84,362
Hammond*.....													55,713		53,075	173,310

125	Huntington.....	June 30	1,714	887,684	140	30,837				1,100,924	264,497	1,425,821
126	Indianapolis.....	Aug. 1	13,810				312	2,041		48,773	28,019	77,192
127	Jeffersonville.....	July 31	13,194	44,115					783	60,961	83,792	94,556
128	Kokomo.....	Aug. 1	21,981	78,115					6,008	106,724	72,719	179,433
129	La Fayette.....	Aug. 1	16,700	16,969					1,111	73,724	60,170	133,762
130	Logansport.....	Aug. 1	27,535	39,009					1,111	111,746	55,830	166,885
131	Marion.....	Aug. 1	26,594	36,521					14	67,921	24,730	92,680
132	Michigan City.....	Aug. 1	23,272	34,000					3,862	95,470	52,163	137,372
133	Muncie.....	Aug. 1	21,505						6,290	77,061	63,851	141,512
134	New Albany *.....	July 31	15,410						582	47,784	29,581	77,365
135	Peru.....	July 31	15,713	90,332					1,590	309,831	45,208	153,119
136	Richmond.....	July 31	10,743	51,377					1,132	43,773	21,006	64,258
137	Shelbyville.....	July 31	46,749	58,112					2,946	209,065	61,133	384,281
138	South Bend *.....	July 31	62,852	104,492					961	312,606	168,440	481,186
139	Terre Haute.....	July 31							141	46,578	15,924	62,902
140	Vincennes.....	July 31	9,750	34,875								
141	Wabash.....	July 31										
142	Washington.....	July 31										
IOWA.												
143	Boone.....	July 1										
144	Burlington.....	June 30	7,681	131,693						48,940	18,620	67,573
145	Cedar Rapids *.....	June 30	10,401							130,800	16,880	186,740
146	Clinton.....	June 30	6,257	83,538					578	140,808	52,546	202,714
147	Council Bluffs *.....	June 30	(a)	(a)					1,886	91,851	3,165	97,016
148	Creston.....	June 30	2,000	36,000						139,032	35,256	165,288
149	Davenport.....	June 30	15,679							18,000	8,000	46,000
150	Des Moines.....	June 30	14,099							90,150	174,523	341,718
151	Dubuque.....	June 30	11,701	125,000						7,000	68,754	160,176
152	Fort Dodge.....	June 30	4,305	81,457						17,226	22,129	86,488
153	Fort Madison.....	June 30	2,925	24,112						2,046	32,477	67,573
154	Iowa City.....	June 30	3,253	46,154						5,418	899	63,727
155	Keokuk.....	July 1	4,537	51,572						6,270	544	72,500
156	Marshalltown.....	June 30	1,885	65,575						77,306	14,351	70,702
157	Mason City.....	June 1	5,576	64,993						55,240	16,120	88,601
158	Muscatine.....	July 1	3,042	51,487						12,483	14,345	70,713
159	Oskaloosa.....	May 29	6,102							76,108	4,994	136,614
160	Ottumwa.....	June 30	14,587	238,715						146,630	40,883	304,400
161	Sioux City.....	June 30								251,517		
162	Waterloo.....	July 1								(9,042)	14,632	83,674
163	East Side.....											
164	West Side *.....											
KANSAS.												
164	Atchison.....	June 30	4,780	30,276						55,116	18,364	63,480
165	Chanute.....	July 31	2,573	58,703						61,971	7,054	92,528
166	Coffeyville.....	June 30	3,100							23,500	6,338	42,096
167	Emporia.....	June 30	4,000	35,241						55,128	8,000	63,338
168	Fort Scott.....	June 30								42,096		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kind of fiscal year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
				General and special state appropria- tions and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds dis- tributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school depart- ment out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, in- cluding rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other sources.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property includ- ing amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not spe- cifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
KANSAS—continued.																		
169 Hutchinson...	June 30			\$3,107	\$36,757			\$20,740						\$174	\$4,557		\$19,954	\$54,511
170 Independence...	June 30			2,849	52,945						\$146			1,285	40,891	\$25,000	13,897	79,788
171 Iowa *	June 30			2,843	52,945							\$1,146	\$1,675	694	5,463	2,206	4,459	59,122
172 Kansas City...	June 30			19,834	294,141						1,575			1,132	87,700		212,682	500,383
173 Lawrence...	June 30			4,263	31,344									948	88,314		4,277	42,591
174 Leavenworth...	June 30			7,752	40,833			71,316						366	76,616		10,680	90,296
175 Parsons...	June 30			3,609	52,500			835						363	16,276	28,722	5,844	80,842
176 Pittsburg...	June 30			60,000	52,500									603	131,000			120,000
177 Topeka...	June 30			12,966	276,916									555	288,333	9,400		287,435
178 Wichita...	June 30			10,225	148,053						622	1,021		1,197	191,118		8,559	169,677
KENTUCKY.																		
179 Bowling Green...	June 30			7,361	16,007									102	1,744	2,000	4,128	29,688
180 Covington...	June 30			66,498										1,221	1,578		10,605	144,213
181 Frankfort...	June 30			9,635											50,849			40,880
182 Henderson...	June 30			11,812	37,744						665	721		564	21,548		1,953	53,459
183 Hopkinsville...	June 30			4,726	17,000						1,000				27,726			22,726
184 Lexington *	June 30			38,882	52,719									928	62,529		28,644	121,173
185 Louisville...	June 30			253,143							10,186	8,907		4,141	89,219		202,036	1,028,252
186 Newport...	June 30			39,310	43,550						587				84,573		10,452	94,025
187 Owensboro...	June 30			18,160	55,270						976	2,037		112	75,555		25,213	101,768
188 Paducah...	July 31			21,486	30,278						454				52,218			52,218

LOUISIANA.									
189	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 1	9,010	17,500	12,000				21,010
190	Lake Charles.....	Sept. 3	4,544	4,139				117	36,579
191	New Iberia.....	Dec. 31	190,164	531,500	190,817				935,640
192	New Orleans.....	June 30	2,749,999		50,660	600	5,947	3,225	84,518
193	Shreveport.....						9,384		66,323
MAINE.									
194	Auburn.....	Mar. 1	15,856		35,000				52,000
195	Augusta.....	Mar. 31	10,235	35,000					55,031
196	Bangor.....	Feb. 29	19,845			97,694			45,036
197	Bath.....		9,846		28,592			71	117,902
198	Biddeford.....								38,438
199	Calais.....								
200	Lewiston.....	Feb. 29	24,429		37,160			330	61,019
201	Portland.....	Dec. 31	45,530		190,323				236,333
202	Rockland.....	Feb. 11	7,966			17,700		16	24,066
203	Waterville.....	Apr. 1	9,736		23,000			99	32,535
MARYLAND.									
204	Annapolis.....	July 31	39,066		1,200	33,762	2,815	171	77,014
205	Baltimore.....	Dec. 31	53,605		1,632,837				1,636,442
206	Cumberland.....	July 31	19,091		3,000				56,151
207	Frederick a.....								
208	Hagerstown a.....								
MASSACHUSETTS.									
209	Adams.....	Mar. 1	60,027						60,027
210	Amherst.....								
211	Athol.....	Jan. 1			58,500	2,063		101	60,664
212	Attleboro.....	Dec. 31		60,100					71,767
213	Beverly *.....			219,037		465		49	219,502
214	Boston.....	Jan. 31	20,923	3,793,430	4,706		3,092	24,352	3,517,729
215	Brockton.....	Dec. 1			324,490			127	1,940,345
216	Brookline *.....			269,643				231	427,071
217	Cambridge *.....			541,329					290,683
218	Chelsea.....	Dec. 31		221,475				6,558	748,187
219	Chicopee.....	Jan. 31		72,464				12,086	231,793
220	Clinton.....			50,800					2,300
221	Danvers.....	Jan. 1	980	39,206					50,800
222	Everett.....	Dec. 31		177,091	27,550	13,196		70	40,937
223	Fall River *.....			439,312				429	218,475
224	Fitchburg.....	Nov. 30		144,792					470,312
225	Framingham.....	Mar. 1		56,590					183,473
226	Gardner.....	Jan. 31		47,700	75		1,421	145,625	140,000
227	Gloster.....	Nov. 30	940	144,072				47,978	183,322
228	Greenfield.....	Feb. 1			412	51,206	1,100	145,424	145,424
								52,801	2,084

a The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over 1907-8—(Continued).

City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Kind of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Interest on permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
MASSACHUSETTS.—cont'd.																	
220 Haverhill.....	Jan. 1			\$170,415				\$298		\$201		\$355	\$144	\$180,473	\$53,850		\$234,323
221 Holyoke.....	Nov. 1			185,54					\$2,200	439		40		231,673			234,673
222 Hyde Park.....	Jan. 1		\$54,700											54,700			54,700
223 Lawrence.....	Dec. 31		251,816											251,816			251,816
224 Leominster.....	Jan. 31			70,915								158	753	72,396	\$18		72,414
225 Lowell.....	Dec. 31			416,728		\$570								416,728			416,728
226 Lynn.....	Dec. 31			295,29						945			2,818	296,053	81,700	20,790	401,546
227 Malden.....	Dec. 31		217,820											217,820			217,820
228 Marlboro.....	July 1		56,216			270				175				56,391			56,391
229 Medford.....	Jan. 1			141,080						106				141,186			141,186
230 Melrose.....	Jan. 1		81,674											81,674			81,674
231 Methuen.....	Jan. 1		33,600						900	405		26	27	33,985	2,305		35,290
232 Milford.....	Jan. 20						\$36,000		101					36,107			36,107
233 Natick.....	Feb. 1		40,215											40,215			40,215
234 New Bedford.....	Dec. 1		35,300		238,144	3,000			2,180				4,700	37,480	2,143		41,623
235 Newburyport.....	Dec. 31													37,480			37,480
236 Newton.....	June 30			291,390					3,601	748			4,700	295,697		62	295,759
237 North Adams.....	Nov. 30			95,450					1,133				1,014	96,583			97,597
238 Northampton.....	Nov. 30		81,393			114			1,117	2,890		225	204	85,594			85,594
239 Peabody.....	Jan. 1	\$51,000							1,185	162				52,167			52,167
240 Pittsfield.....	Dec. 31			116,402										116,402			116,402
241 Plymouth.....	Jan. 1		49,800		18					224			49	49,800		23	49,800
242 Quincy.....	Dec. 31			131,063									75	131,063			131,365

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

461

252	Revere*	Nov. 30	70,000	1,250	94	71,794	71,394
253	Salem	Dec. 31	290,430	438	18	188,220	188,220
254	Somerville	Dec. 31	26,140	537	537	297,424	297,424
255	Southbridge	Dec. 1	265,000	537	537	374,022	374,022
256	Springfield	Nov. 30	47,782	537	537	140,393	140,393
257	Taunton	Jan. 31	140	537	537	37,804	37,804
258	Walden	Jan. 31	140	537	537	120,702	120,702
259	Waltham	Mar. 1	140	537	537	33,806	33,806
260	Ware	Mar. 1	140	537	537	33,806	33,806
261	Watertown*	Jan. 1	51,308	537	537	25,200	25,200
262	Westfield	Jan. 1	62,175	537	537	18,107	18,107
263	Westfield	Jan. 1	62,175	537	537	18,107	18,107
264	West Springfield	Feb. 29	198	537	537	18,107	18,107
265	Weymouth	Dec. 31	179	537	537	18,107	18,107
266	Winchester	Feb. 29	179	537	537	18,107	18,107
267	Woburn	Dec. 31	63,901	537	537	53,291	53,291
268	Worcester	June 30	26,538	537	537	64,614	64,614
MICHIGAN.							
269	Adrian	June 30	43,018	1,312	\$1,032	72,410	60,000
270	Alpena	Sept. 1	55,405	5,424	484	119,943	18,006
271	Ann Arbor	July 13	151,277	1,429	5,476	193,315	1,021
272	Battle Creek	June 19	88,811	1,559	5,476	271,850	2,164
273	Bay City	June 19	88,811	1,559	5,476	271,850	2,164
274	Calumet*	June 30	1,006,130	37	555	217,320	2,775
275	Detroit	July 13	44,141	37	555	1,006,130	2,775
276	Escanaba	July 13	44,141	37	555	1,006,130	2,775
277	Flint	July 13	44,141	37	555	1,006,130	2,775
278	Grand Rapids	July 13	44,141	37	555	1,006,130	2,775
279	Holland	July 13	44,141	37	555	1,006,130	2,775
280	Holland	July 13	44,141	37	555	1,006,130	2,775
281	Iron Mountain	Aug. 31	34,751	2,214	5,341	111,934	1,330
282	Ishteping*	July 12	38,655	2,214	5,341	111,934	1,330
283	Jackson	July 12	38,655	2,214	5,341	111,934	1,330
284	Kalamazoo*	July 12	38,655	2,214	5,341	111,934	1,330
285	Lansing	July 12	38,655	2,214	5,341	111,934	1,330
286	Manistee	July 12	38,655	2,214	5,341	111,934	1,330
287	Marquette	Sept. 1	46,842	1,038	963	101	181
288	Menominee*	Sept. 1	46,842	1,038	963	101	181
289	Muskegon	June 30	69,907	345	447	83,907	20,946
290	Owosso	June 30	24,800	1,010	1,244	566	48,575
291	Portage	June 30	24,800	1,010	1,244	566	48,575
292	Port Huron*	June 30	71,828	515	1,635	54,925	6,336
293	Saginaw	June 30	86,718	515	1,635	54,925	6,336
294	East Side*	June 30	86,718	515	1,635	54,925	6,336
295	West Side*	June 30	86,718	515	1,635	54,925	6,336
296	Sault Ste. Marie	Sept. 1	35,119	1,170	1,665	80,047	62,541
297	Traverse City	Sept. 1	18,560	1,170	1,665	80,047	62,541

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds	Income from permanent funds held by city, district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not officially named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 2 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
MINNESOTA.																	
297 Brainerd.....	July 31	\$60,732	\$273,383				\$55,556			\$180		\$22,741	\$402,011		\$31,995	\$524,046	
298 Duluth.....	Aug. 31	4,700	24,000							124		17	28,927		8,364	37,291	
299 Faribault.....	June 30	6,207	35,508								\$98		44,964			44,964	
300 Mankato.....	June 30	360,896	995,756					\$13,451			12,461	4,125	1,386,060	\$433,500	215,664	2,038,824	
301 Minneapolis.....	July 31	12,434	25,974										28,408		4,002	42,410	
302 Red Wing.....	June 30	315,182	453,200										44,000	569	6,480	51,049	
303 St. Cloud.....	July 31	9,918	42,986										788,382	75,000	7,740	851,122	
304 St. Paul.....	July 31	14,334	78,003						1,607	\$48	15		52,967		6,210	59,177	
305 Stillwater.....	July 31												93,944		33,646	127,590	
306 Winona.....	July 31																
MISSISSIPPI.																	
307 Columbus.....	Oct. 1	6,958				\$2,607	8,566		18				18,190		3,362	21,552	
308 Greenville.....	Oct. 1	6,000	12,000	\$1,364									25,016			25,019	
309 Hattiesburg.....	Oct. —	7,596	17,688					1,125	704			4,220	26,288	23,671	2,255	52,214	
310 Jackson.....	Oct. 16	14,059	20,480					4,220	1,720	4,073			53,508		16,090	69,698	
311 Meridian.....	Oct. 1	7,661	26,226														
312 Natchez.....	Oct. 1																
313 Vicksburg.....	Oct. 1						1,054	\$2,049					37,525		11,339	48,864	

MISSOURI.												
314	Carthage.....	June 30	7,435	30,403					1,020	47,858	3,168	51,026
315	Hannibal.....	July 1	12,857	40,685					179	63,982	9,466	73,448
316	Independence.....	June 30	5,168	47,575					422	55,703	5,856	61,559
317	Jefferson City*.....	June 30						113		24,672	12,686	37,358
318	Joplin.....	June 30	10,554						13,882	127,893	70,396	283,125
319	Kansas City.....	June 30	138,347						136,369	1,515,327	305,152	2,835,765
320	Meriden.....	June 30										
321	Nevada.....	Nov. 18	5,958	24,372						31,324	20,037	51,361
322	St. Charles.....	June 30	50,613	662	383,507,083	8,141			734	347,411	317,821	685,532
323	St. Joseph.....	June 30	254,360	2,700,495					21,152	3,565,694	653,306	4,219,000
324	St. Louis.....	June 30										
325	Sedalia.....	June 30	11,837	88,965					16 12	116,924	26,300	143,384
326	Springfield.....	June 30	6,955	53,177					603	41,335	4,000	45,335
327	Webb City.....	June 30										
MONTANA.												
328	Anaconda*.....		8,439	14,329					76	57,906	2,895	60,801
329	Butte.....		38,772						1,609	476,033	184,846	659,899
330	Great Falls.....	Aug. 31	11,222	68,905					179	116,364	119,304	127,668
331	Helena.....	Aug. 31	10,896	47,253					1,005	118,089	32,673	150,612
NEBRASKA.												
332	Beatrice.....		4,391									
333	Hastings.....	May 1	3,867	23,080					111	4,358	6,335	129,893
334	Lincoln.....	June 30	15,325						182	33,572	11,712	45,289
335	Omaha*.....		40,420	378,546					1,054	211,190	14,053	254,377
336	South Omaha.....								282,780	701,746	268,051	969,797
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
337	Berlin*.....			29,000								
338	Concord.....								29,000	66,000		95,000
339	Penacook district (No. 20).....	Mar. 31	1,877	70,375	3,064				3,895	81,242	6,502	101,324
340	Plover.....	Dec. 31	925	35,750					213	7,561	545	8,076
341	Keene (Union district).....	Dec. 31	930	40,886					800	43,997	358	41,039
342	Lancaster.....	Feb. 15		24,500						43,997	1,505	45,502
343	Manchester.....	Dec. 31	3,620	147,343					25,491	5,000	30,491	30,491
344	Nashua.....	Jan. 1	73,487	47,000					150,963		150,963	150,963
345	Portsmouth*.....											
346	Rochester*.....			23,000					81,101	5,000	81,101	81,101
									56,297		56,297	56,297
									1,373		1,373	25,137
NEW JERSEY.												
347	Asbury Park*.....		16,369	37,431							2,187	61,643
348	Atlantic City*.....		85,000	47,000							11,000	330,500
349	Bayonne.....	June 30	97,522	151,146					4,500	171,500	248,668	248,668

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Period of fiscal year.	Receipts from various sources										Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—continued.																		
Bloomfield.....	June 30			\$45,270	\$56,440										\$102,446	\$17,133	\$892,200	\$119,971
Bridgeton.....	June 30			14,000	27,340					\$210	\$700				37,000			39,000
Burlington.....	June 30																	
Camden.....	June 30			133,043	265,615					2,334	2,002			1,801	404,835	143,768	2,853	551,476
East Orange.....	June 30			123,599	107,630	\$21,905					886	\$1,636		1,456	237,182	115,560	5,187	377,929
Elizabeth.....	June 30			120,366	60,115										180,481	49,000	60,338	289,839
Englewood.....	June 30			22,471	48,800						4,450			238	75,959		5,714	81,673
Gloucester City.....	June 30																	
Hackensack.....	June 30			18,247	42,076									13,100	73,123	8,023	14,185	95,681
Harrison.....	June 30			38,000	14,000										52,000			52,000
Hoboken.....	June 30			126,165	146,081	45,954				731	850			1,600	321,951		1,336	322,717
Jersey City.....	June 30			330,451	462,680									149,209	942,340	238,000	224,729	1,405,069
Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	June 30			36,696		38,671					754				75,981	66,000		141,981
Long Branch.....	June 30			27,142	50,880									5,023	83,625	25,000	623	109,248
Millville.....	June 30			14,777		23,258					450			52	38,543		1,450	30,093
Montclair.....	June 30			88,804	98,709									1,422	102,319		12,732	205,351
Montross.....	June 30			16,108							2,610	914			30,946		27,319	78,265
Newark.....	Dec. 31			778,820	747,307	\$8,500					1,981	1,387		9,919	1,630,263	1,171,417	502,607	3,304,287
New Brunswick.....	June 30			26,654	42,116							5,627			72,675			12,675
Orange.....	June 30			45,246	61,942									3,575	108,824		105,045	213,869
Passaic.....	June 30			80,449	113,629						1,117			239	196,346	131,003	2,927	330,276
Paterson.....	Mar. 20			234,859	233,161						6,585			1,080	474,585	81,000	198,123	763,708
Perth Amboy.....	June 30			36,000		60,200									96,239		9,056	105,295

376	Phillipsburg *	17, 20	25, 420					536	43, 157		1, 907	45, 094
377	Plainfield *	27, 515	73, 681					8, 730	110, 235	23, 500	21, 522	155, 297
378	Rahway	2, 384	23, 000				3, 412		54, 396			54, 396
379	Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken).	41, 711	45, 298				4, 319		81, 369		6, 204	87, 633
380	Trenton.	175, 723	117, 246					3, 711	290, 634	111, 544	4, 133	412, 311
381	Weehawken.	57, 960	50, 000					485	117, 475			117, 475
382	West Hoboken.	10, 000	40, 000						50, 000		3, 650	59, 650
383	West Orange *											
NEW MEXICO.												
384	Albuquerque.	9, 260		29, 140	12, 486	351			51, 408		15, 322	66, 933
NEW YORK.												
385	Albany.	42, 222	170, 321			480		31	193, 073		155, 951	349, 014
386	Amsterdam.	1, 123	69, 846						73, 330			73, 330
387	Auburn.	17, 412	139, 018			283		489	130, 279	81, 076	801	212, 136
388	Batavia.	7, 391	45, 345			171		469	51, 284	18, 780		73, 064
389	Binghamton.	24, 334	137, 650					314	164, 315	43, 212	6, 173	213, 900
390	Buffalo *	130, 611	1, 367, 609			2, 697		3, 683	1, 721, 903	300, 000	129, 770	2, 151, 679
391	Cohoes.	9, 120	47, 000					561	66, 081			66, 081
392	Corning.											
393	District No. 9.	5, 244	25, 839			226		14	31, 403	879	3, 711	35, 993
394	District No. 13.	2, 177	202					1, 177	17, 148		1, 588	19, 046
395	Dunkirk.	5, 112	23, 600			45		1, 519	36, 190		11, 926	42, 422
396	Elmira.	7, 135				135		4, 682	75, 10		53, 304	95, 697
397	Fulton.	23, 175	29, 000			421		498	131, 931		6, 472	138, 133
398	Geneva.	7, 277	55, 950			535		833	41, 554		5, 449	49, 422
399	Glen Falls.	8, 026							65, 663		25, 501	89, 164
400	Gloversville.	10, 647	78, 900			492			90, 078	50, 000	10, 914	150, 992
401	Hornell.	11, 687	49, 074			197			61, 838		10, 137	71, 965
402	Hudson.	5, 438	34, 574					2, 285	42, 157	11, 247	15, 721	57, 879
403	Ilwaco.	2, 648	38, 340			6, 732	98	812	80, 221	105, 000	6	91, 474
404	Jamestown.	16, 804	111, 346			989	1, 989	1, 218	136, 511		4, 284	246, 035
405	Johnstown.	7, 315	37, 617					908	45, 870		497	46, 367
406	Lansburg.	14, 779	112, 612					3, 482	132, 627	193	132, 815	193
407	Lansburg.	8, 440	52, 716			172		80	72, 311	15, 225	1, 346	88, 912
408	Little Falls.	5, 955	29, 090						39, 316		1, 118	40, 434
409	Lockport.	11, 294	61, 489					6, 774	84, 284	11, 979	33, 081	126, 344
410	Middletown.	7, 125	53, 190			3, 527		301	62, 711		23, 588	86, 299
411	Mount Vernon.	16, 802	199, 488			1, 807		2, 356	225, 145	101, 257	124, 351	450, 753
412	Newburgh.	14, 797	91, 000			1, 366		889	191, 787	26, 844	62, 624	137, 235
413	New Rochelle.	13, 480	151, 207			54		8	194, 960	507	25, 404	220, 860
414	New York.	1, 663, 132	25, 227, 740			369		27, 243	781, 910	105, 075	29, 051	618, 054
415	Niagara Falls.	9, 575	109, 190					4, 511	123, 654		20, 351	144, 205
416	North Tonawanda.	8, 188	57, 370			1, 626		732	67, 896		53	67, 919
417	Ogdensburg.											
418	Olean School district.	9, 383	55, 739			398		78, 726	29, 001		6, 595	106, 322

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Lease of real estate owned by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
NEW YORK—continued.																	
Oneida.....	July 31		\$7,147	\$26,200						\$619				\$34,121		\$9,846	\$43,967
Oneonta.....	Aug. 31		4,337	38,123						286				44,948			44,648
Oswego.....			12,789	55,000						186		\$3,772	1,922	71,747			71,747
Peebleskill:																	
District No. 7.....	June 30		4,185	22,744			\$1,096		\$386	131	\$196			28,708		1,128	29,836
District No. 8.....	July 31		3,894	31,592						94				35,486	\$60,087	1,307	87,000
Plattsburg.....	July 31		5,025	32,507			1,770		673	603			1,262	38,754	12,703		51,557
Port Chester.....	July 31		6,025	56,327										63,355	17,800	800	84,145
Port Jervis.....	July 31		5,632	35,235	\$30		203						1,112	42,133	3,910		46,543
Poughkeepsie.....	July 31		11,773	66,540					2,707	257			1,396	82,775	37,833		120,409
Rensselaer.....	July 31		6,526	37,020			900		16,192	3,580	1,544		511	45,214	94		45,308
Rochester.....	July 31		83,018	787,450										891,784	372,427		1,264,211
Rome*.....	July 31		7,073	38,638									2,966	49,477	1,842		51,319
Saratoga Springs.....																	
Schenectady.....	June 23		20,308		196,010					2,665		22		19,048	61,554		280,622
Schoharie.....	July 31		61,019	515,733					3,538	3,393		250		55,964	245,304		829,298
Tonawanda.....	July 31		5,538	34,388									6,140	40,376	381		46,737
Troy.....	Dec. 31		24,287	242,325	62,000					800				39,111	2,098		331,509
Utica.....	Aug. 31		31,873		328,876				6,977	1,929		34,800	4,284	198,789	22,500		440,227
Watertown.....	Aug. 31		16,340	85,880						1,502				193,142	35,782		223,523
Watervliet.....	July 31		6,491	25,337					15,044					41,062	27,022		74,084
White Plains.....	July 31		7,237	82,087			2,036			2,789				94,169	226,213		321,164
Yonkers.....	July 31		32,370	447,769						730	748	348	108	482,074	76,579		889,662

NORTH CAROLINA.											
438	Asheville.....	July 31	2,227	39,073				691	44,141	36,895	81,036
439	Charlotte.....										17,410
440	Concord.....	July 1	5,420	9,116					14,530	2,880	55,733
441	Durham *.....			26,557					41,675	13,593	40,691
442	Elizabeth City.....	June 30		14,000					20,512	20,179	26,066
443	Greensboro *.....		8,662	17,504					26,066		19,219
444	Newbern.....	June 30		4,911					11,064		42,737
445	Raleigh *.....	June 30	23,114	19,435					42,737		
446	Wilmington.....										
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem).....										
NORTH DAKOTA.											
448	Fargo.....	June 30	27,050	67,915				1,291	96,255		3,819
449	Grand Forks.....	May 1	27,476	64,043			201	34	91,855	20,000	119,728
OHIO.											
450	Akron.....	Aug. 31	27,129	226,290			2,615	3,500	262,396		177,113
451	Alliance.....	Aug. 31	6,469	43,320				1,497	51,286	25,118	19,009
452	Ashtabula.....	Sept. 1	6,242	70,901				5,937	85,266	10,000	53,237
453	Bellaire.....										
454	Cambridge *.....	Aug. 31	5,100	27,000							
455	Canton.....		190,963					3,267	194,259	30,235	70,405
456	Chillicothe.....										
457	Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31	219,515	1,843,048				31,449	2,122,935	257,367	299,033
458	Cleveland.....	Aug. 31	251,565			10,413		141,014	2,942,083	15,300	1,943,696
459	Columbus.....	Aug. 31	76,001	773,426					809,618		308,546
460	Conneaut.....	Aug. 30	3,664	31,572				2,083	37,319	74,537	17,587
461	Coshocton.....										
462	Dayton.....	Aug. 31	57,792	556,792				15,709	630,263		630,263
463	Delaware *.....		4,596	32,286				4,128	41,010	21,781	81,794
464	East Liverpool.....	Sept. 1	11,940					3,174	97,984	12,083	17,977
465	Elyria.....	Sept. 1	5,889	78,382				7,505	91,776	10,828	56,842
466	Findlay.....										
467	Fostoria.....										
468	Fremont.....										
469	Galion *.....		3,391	29,465				1,070	34,114		18,480
470	Hamilton *.....		15,056	108,646				2,324	126,266		55,774
471	Ironport *.....		7,000	34,070				186	41,033	9,626	7,936
472	Lancaster *.....		6,161	48,070				1,025	55,868		85,950
473	Lima.....	Aug. 31	15,804	141,657				5,318	288,538	23,361	64,962
474	Lorain.....	Aug. 31	11,062	105,793			704	162	118,204		44,004
475	Mansfield.....										
476	Marion *.....	Aug. 31	8,820	71,934				190	82,208		192,208
477	Marietta.....							341	65,628		70,749
478	Marion *.....	Aug. 31	5,476	32,768				1,369	39,613		29,802
479	Martin's Ferry.....							4,072	74,854		69,415
479	Massillon.....	Aug. 31	8,986	61,641							33,122
				155							107,976

* Statistics of 1906-7.

500	McAtester.....	May 31	1,828	26,186	\$197	134	28,338	180,000	1,280	209,618
501	Muskogee.....	June 30		35,000		300	35,300			35,300
502	Oklahoma.....	June 30		18,000	100,000		119,000		1,000	119,000
503	Shawnee.....	June 30	33,000		6,000		44,000		5,000	44,000
504	Tulsa.....	July 31	2,282		4,000		47,262	30,000		77,262
OREGON.										
505	Astoria.....	June 12	4,176	30,380	17,906	158	52,635	22,500	8,743	83,878
506	Baker City.....		6,713	18,753	12,163		41,636		15,709	57,345
507	Portland *.....		30,432	323,676	274,823		1,203	58,000	39,010	707,144
PENNSYLVANIA.										
508	Allegheny *.....		93,991	643,197			66,727	803,615	302,722	1,167,888
509	Allentown.....	June 1	29,434	174,470			1,092	185,799	52,027	254,258
510	Altoona.....	June 1	32,711	42,469	153,173	1,427	1,388	91,027	4,829	286,059
511	Beaver Falls.....	June 1	7,922			40		50,762	2,647	93,369
512	Bethlehem.....	June 1	8,371	34,924			1,301	43,701	4,362	56,063
513	Bradford.....	June 1	11,476	69,770				81,022		81,022
514	Bradford *.....	June 1	12,241	53,730			1,535	77,996	11,972	79,458
515	Butler.....	June 1	11,228	70,258				81,495		81,495
516	Carbondale.....	June 1	12,314	31,200	251			43,825	10,000	53,827
517	Carlisle.....	June 1	7,007	34,441		206	20	32,277	7,530	138
518	Carnegie.....	June 1	6,414	32,961		2,177	164	41,577	5,680	47,028
519	Chambersburg.....	June 1	6,512	39,715		43	99	28,212	6,577	37,819
520	Charlton.....	June 1	6,114	39,223			77	45,711		71,945
521	Chester *.....	June 1	29,158	92,911			1,031	122,803	5,518	304,321
522	Clearfield.....	June 1	6,015	23,688		60	596	33,801	6,000	36,952
523	Columbia.....	June 1	8,249	24,411			594	33,801	17,000	814
524	Connellsville.....	June 1	6,866		37,477	414		44,377	14,167	3,353
525	Danville.....	June 1	5,814	17,838			33	25,415	1,042	26,457
526	Duquesne.....	June 1	8,176	40,723		186	401	49,490	2,800	52,295
527	Duquesne *.....	June 1	10,377	41,964	731			53,252	15,361	68,613
528	Duquesne.....	June 30	20,167	125,435	3,306		90	149,747	21,613	171,370
529	Easton.....	June 1	42,855	174,108	450	1,114	1,544	219,719	4,569	224,318
530	Erie.....	June 1	6,903	39,960	29		1,389	48,290	1,929	50,219
531	Franklin *.....	June 1	7,987	39,676			2,259	104,622	37	108,739
532	Greensburg *.....	June 1	253,372			3,112	1,339	304,106	69,000	369,106
533	Harrisburg.....	June 1	40,764	61,665		2,637	46	85,003	5,481	91,984
534	Hazleton.....	June 19	11,255	50,844			2,298	63,650	8,000	71,650
535	Hornstead.....	June 1	10,548	70,139		2,280	940	204,622	50,987	274,688
536	Johnstown.....	May 31	29,254	105,244		707	116	140,562	22,933	163,495
537	Lancaster.....	June 1	31,222	172,319		1,908	338	74,806	2,323	90,911
538	Lancaster.....	June 1	13,293	60,744		401	595	47,379	27,380	458,719
539	Lebanon.....	June 12	22,631	200,089	24,871	170,466		42,429	800	43,229
540	McKeesport.....	June 1	11,030		31,281			50,868	84	51,022
541	Manahaw City.....	June 1	8,801	40,162			661	36,565	1,321	42,886
542	Mount Carmel.....	June 1	9,393	26,311		1,975		5,000		
543	Nanticoke.....	June 1	21,504	139,143			6,236	105,942	52,644	218,586
544	New Castle.....	June 1								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

569	Wilkes-Barre.....	June 1	36,688	207,931						3,439	248,058			17,944	266,002
570	Wilkesburg (Sta., Pittsburg)	June 1	11,751								237,042				237,042
571	Williamsport.....	June 1	24,041	140,550		\$225,291			2,038		125,429	28,135		1,258	154,522
572	York.....	June 11	31,517	142,052					1,218	580	3,885	727	777	35,884	272,940
RHODE ISLAND.															
573	Central Falls.....	June 30	6,967		39,022				2,318	1,527				6,107	55,978
574	Cranston.....	Mar. 31	5,475												67,097
575	Cumberland.....	Apr. 30	5,040	780	24,600	62,208			80					73	30,725
576	East Providence *	June 30	5,742	64,630						9	134				73
577	Lincoln.....	June 30	4,005	28,000							188	70,340		15,124	85,684
578	Newport.....	Dec. 31	6,764	115,521	\$0,835				1,062	69				48,255	33,938
579	Pawtucket.....	Dec. 31	10,551	207,237					235	4,383				1,480	181,995
580	Providence.....	Sept. 30	32,723	987,836					5,680	89				225,246	225,246
581	Warwick.....	June 30	9,094	70,000					31,831	4,727	545			25,138	109,454
582	Westerly.....	June 30	4,658	48,500					3,338	1,276	35			1,285,252	56,546
583	Woonsocket.....	Nov. 30	9,659	52,100					3,192	2,132			1,593	1,786	97,161
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
584	Anderson.....	June 1	6,222	6,714	5,100										26,240
585	Charleston.....	June 30	43,530			55,673							3,363	4,841	26,240
586	Columbia.....	June 30	19,694			18,295			9,228	1,000	27		10	21,209	140,472
587	Greenville.....	June 30												7,020	55,394
588	Spartanburg.....	June 30	9,877	11,562					446				400	22,265	22,265
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
589	Lead *	July 1	6,415	87,420		58,088									
590	Sioux Falls.....	July 1	11,825										2,798	6,415	91,024
TENNESSEE.															
591	Chattanooga.....	June 30	2,849	7,817	83,000		14,079		200				1,418		
592	Clarksville.....	June 30													
593	Jackson.....	June 30	5,271	137,958		\$53,314									
594	Knoxville.....	June 30	168,814	90,531	92,531				2,227				6,377		5
595	Memphis.....	June 30	75,948			63,101								1,414	614,583
596	Nashville.....	June 30													325,538
TEXAS.															
597	Austin.....	Aug. 31	31,194	40,100		558	848		1,162	86	1,378			3,158	78,424
598	Beaumont.....	Aug. 1	22,055	26,500			2,000							8,727	59,282
599	Bellevue.....	Aug. 1													
600	Corpus Christi.....	Aug. 31	13,982			17,388									
601	Dallas.....	June 30	80,720	140,761									530	31,940	32,787
602	Denison.....	May 10	22,146	21,549		445			2,427	408			806	225,342	200,000
603	El Paso *	June 30	24,920	71,425									292	45,311	64,730
604	Fort Worth *	June 30	36,049	77,044		1,540							720	97,150	16,022
605	Galveston.....	Aug. 31	10,056	19,367		407			701				14	30,045	115,184
606	Galveston.....	July 10	38,446	48,351					104				17	89,857	37,339
607	Greenville.....	Aug. 31	11,128	17,575		872	1,550		1,109				420	30,749	144,848
608	Houston.....	May 31	87,704	104,546		1,022			672				6	30,011	96,210
609	Laredo *	May 31	15,180	2,200									100	192,810	193,810
														17,460	17,542

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by city, or similar civil division, or township, or county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not officially named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
TEXAS—continued																	
610 Marshall.....	Sept. 29	\$19,062	\$6,000					\$530						\$25,712		\$2,200	\$27,912
611 Palestine.....	Aug. 31	14,690	12,000					960		\$1,050				28,550		480	29,030
612 Paris.....	Aug. 31	14,800	15,200											30,400			30,400
613 San Antonio.....	Aug. 31	87,532	231,884			\$104		359		658	\$2,541	\$20,538	\$1,444	354,560	\$101,383	103,944	560,067
614 Sherman.....	Aug. 31																
615 Temple.....	Aug. 31	13,303	17,195							1,197				31,095		3,342	35,637
616 Tyler.....	June 30	28,555	47,550					614						76,732	52,732	1,936	131,400
617 Waco.....	June 30																
UTAH.																	
618 Ogden.....	June 30	35,072	80,654				17,878			66		2,049		135,719		8,705	144,424
619 Salt Lake City.....	June 30	99,190	433,234				109,201						6,450	646,135	12,063	2,363	659,501
VERMONT.																	
620 Barre.....	Dec. 31	4,506	34,952							1,691			46	41,198		31	41,239
621 Burlington.....	Dec. 31	2,745	6,869										71,204	80,908		271	81,179
622 Rutland.....	Dec. 31	2,719	43,830										1,232	47,781		5,016	52,797
VIRGINIA.																	
623 Alexandria.....	Sept. 1	9,076		\$14,390								21		23,397			23,397
624 Danville.....	Sept. 1	10,789		20,348						182	39			31,558		4,637	35,995
625 Lynchburg.....																	
626 Manchester.....																	
627 Newport News.....	July 31	9,737	23,236	5,000						367	455			38,775		398	39,173
628 Norfolk.....		27,894	188,190											210,074		8,442	224,516

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

473

629	Petersburg.....	July 31	14,085	17,177	43,928	794	59,411	69,411
630	Portsmouth *.....	July 31	9,663	17,177	28,664	378	27,380	27,693
631	Richmond.....	July 31	35,614	28,664	28,664	1,922	339,330	1,488
632	Ronoke.....	July 31	14,722	(2,401)	(2,401)	7,32	77,855	20,817
WASHINGTON.								
633	Bellingham.....	June 30	24,931	76,363			137,263	264,399
634	Everett.....	June 30	17,092				119,900	18,337
635	North Yakima.....	June 30	9,762	64,832	1,666		240,018	188,237
636	Seattle *.....	June 30	9,311	614,317			945,131	240,018
637	Spokane.....	June 30	17,171	307,981		4,865	12,263	1,563,379
638	Tacoma.....	June 30	6,613	369,232		1,292	2,278	720,352
639	Walla Walla.....	June 30	3,112			2,078	487,319	64,049
						482	108,188	551,398
								2,330
								110,518
WEST VIRGINIA.								
640	Charleston.....	June 30	11,288	98,734		985	112,083	13,534
641	Grafton.....	June 30	9,908	53,187			53,111	217,017
642	Huntington.....	June 30	4,647	21,663			28,736	5,077
643	Martinsburg.....	June 30	19,754				117,698	3,672
644	Parkersburg.....	June 30	34,142	134,205		1,354	170,920	17,698
645	Wheeling.....	July 31					278,000	9,566
WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton.....	June 30	13,061	43,900	25,000		99,661	129,785
647	Ashland.....	Sept. 30	12,750	52,000			79,855	80,362
648	Beloit.....	July 31	9,800	57,393			30,708	247,160
649	Chippewa Falls.....	June 30	7,318	23,227			10,971	932
650	East Chippewa.....	June 30	15,829	72,813			80,572	25,265
651	Fond du Lac.....	June 30	14,988	37,990		1,629	79,656	136,639
652	Green Bay.....	June 30	17,436	30,819			56,361	57,717
653	Janesville.....	June 30	9,675				2,653	145,289
654	Kenosha.....	June 30	12,976	38,000			90,147	88,829
655	La Crosse.....	Mar. 15	23,932	5,650	39,200		101,000	3,141
656	Madison.....	Aug. 31	14,376	70,000		449	123,802	171,495
657	Manitowish.....	June 30	9,533	31,192			101,000	57,258
658	Martine.....	June 30	14,787	29,000			71,300	283,327
659	Merrill *.....	June 30	7,845	17,000		734	55,177	118,459
660	Milwaukee.....	June 30	262,025	870,000			3,719	60,245
661	Oshkosh *.....	June 30	21,251	108,000			30,600	708
662	Racine.....	June 30	27,141			3,671	1,383,871	971,339
663	Shelbyville.....	Aug. 31	20,600	124,400			150,972	2,715,193
664	Stevens Point.....	July 31	8,812	60,000		4,548	179,242	17,723
665	Superior.....	July 6	21,100	173,479			100,930	45,213
666	Watertown.....	June 30	15,705	51,000		79	48,012	221,455
667	Wausau.....	June 30	15,705	51,000		130	213,067	89,013
								17,832
								16,344
								253,236
								80,787
WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne *.....		7,328				35,554	4,035
669	Laramie.....					28,226		39,389

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Anniston.....								
2	Bessemer.....								
3	Birmingham.....	\$83,446	\$16,382	\$8,427	\$1,820		\$4,415	\$2,666	\$325
4	Huntsville.....	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5	Mobile b.....	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6	Montgomery.....	53,392	5,027	2,517	600				
7	Selma.....								
	ARIZONA.								
8	Bisbee.....	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9	Phoenix.....	21,217	7,260	2,265	500		(c)	(c)	(c)
10	Tucson *.....	25,615	(a)						
	ARKANSAS.								
11	Fort Smith.....	43,500	4,915	3,690	1,200		(c)	(c)	(c)
12	Hot Spring.....	35,600	4,200	4,600	600		600		900
13	Little Rock.....	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	\$2,009	4,525	2,446	1,170
14	Pine Bluff.....								
	CALIFORNIA.								
15	Alameda.....	104,036	15,960	8,107	1,042	907	3,600	5,406	333
16	Berkeley.....	205,101	2,400	15,712	2,625	1,050	4,738	4,732	2,137
17	Eureka.....	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18	Fresno.....	102,999	9,410	6,809	805	2,271	2,349	3,960	1,646
19	Los Angeles.....	959,327	152,916	65,070	14,139	22,354	22,047	51,975	9,332
20	Oakland.....	392,477	61,315	26,940	4,760	2,580	8,830	7,202	8,174
21	Pasadena.....	154,658	3,900	12,838	780		2,549	d 102	872
22	Riverside.....	55,962	4,000	6,590	650		2,302	1,946	962
23	Sacramento *.....	130,893	(a)						
24	San Bernardino.....								
25	San Diego.....	90,590	7,700	8,731	1,910		1,634	2,201	1,620
26	San Francisco.....	1,130,130	26,747	57,987	23,489	39,131	25,394	14,332	7,805
27	San José.....	109,214	13,200	7,800	1,400	1,000	1,680	1,000	1,736
28	Santa Barbara.....	67,000	4,000	8,141	240	400	1,200	1,800	2,500
29	Santa Rosa *.....	33,864	(a)						
30	Stockton.....	79,043	16,019	10,939	1,008	1,800	5,319	2,227	
31	Vallejo.....	32,799	(a)						
	COLORADO.								
32	Boulder.....	57,103	(c)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33	Colorado Springs.....								
34	Cripple Creek.....	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,881	6,645	3,647	1,613
35	Denver.....	707,882	102,741	58,325	3,732	27,701	44,217	29,449	4,056
36	Leadville *.....	35,100	(a)						
	Pueblo.....								
37	District No. 1.....	61,317	15,270	8,313	1,200	750	1,624	3,950	796
38	District No. 20.....	98,211	9,300	(c)	11,000	900	(c)	(c)	(c)
	CONNECTICUT.								
39	Ansonia.....	40,615	3,450	3,650	451	228	3,348	1,222	448
40	Bridgeport.....	170,845	24,700	17,700	3,039		19,944	12,348	3,954
41	Danbury.....	40,122	7,531	6,099	400	200	4,526		1,500
42	Derby.....	18,325	2,000	1,889	97		1,362	578	

* Statistics of 1906-7

a Included in column 2

b For Mobile County, the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.

c Included in column 16.

475

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19, combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$16,114		\$3,345				\$1,685	\$138,628	\$4,171		\$142,799
2,313		1,433		\$1,582		600	8,100			8,100
						3,201	141,423	9,671		151,094
						4,628	66,164	3,000		69,164
										32,370
1,646						815	48,099	20,644		68,743
(°)	(°)	(°)				7,558	38,800			38,800
						6,351	31,966	3,532		35,518
						9,821	63,036	16,577		79,613
6,439	\$7,700					5,519	46,500	161,300	\$3,600	211,400
							116,889	92,858	25,000	234,747
3,246				750		1,179	144,566	974		145,540
8,345						13,098	259,938	136,829		396,767
1,691						1,325	41,846		350	42,196
2,158	3,000					10,583	145,990	6,247	11,726	163,963
31,166	(°)					50,354	1,378,680	26,349		1,647,629
13,810	51,940					24,971	572,999	465,038	51,000	1,089,637
6,184	(°)	2,036	\$924	7,117		7,483	199,443	43,451	268	243,162
3,659	2,585	517		842		4,731	85,046		10,000	95,046
						34,593	165,486	64,697		230,183
21,307		4,129				1,326	141,148			141,148
38,460		22,873				36,560	1,423,908	226,422	174,152	1,824,482
1,792						8,151	146,973	351,108		498,081
1,500	3,844						90,628	23,383	3,925	117,936
						16,383	50,247	25,550	1,000	76,797
8,871						10,986	136,212			136,212
						6,013	38,812	1,824		40,636
967	6,341	470		1,180		3,597	80,295	1,926	4,288	86,509
3,490	5,386					3,360	124,545		10,000	134,545
37,222				3,352		8,317	1,027,594	106,425		1,134,019
						16,443	51,543	3,706	9,000	64,249
2,011	11,467			508		6,909	114,115	1,683	6,796	122,594
(°)	11,486					27,549	158,356	41,080	17,000	216,436
1,288			150			300	55,150			55,150
18,806		4,000				2,990	278,320	79,434		357,754
3,000	7,000		333			7,251	78,925		3,000	81,925
1,859						601	26,711		3,000	29,711

e No data.

f Includes evening school expenditures.

0 Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT continued								
43 Hartford.....	\$302,073	\$25,100	\$26,119		\$1,100	\$43,000	\$14,498	
44 Manchester.....								
45 Town schools.....								
46 North district.....	16,215	9,900	3,674		570	3,708	2,442	\$827
47 Meriden.....	74,442	12,250	9,640	\$950	500	7,686	3,866	961
48 Middletown *.....	24,940	(a)						
49 Naugatuck.....	36,847	4,800	4,164	468	1,000	4,867	2,882	1,706
49 New Britain.....	73,081	(a)	8,165	1,143	4,020	7,474	4,210	1,297
50 New Haven.....	309,964	40,200	37,186	4,890	(b)	22,690	26,512	4,055
51 New London.....	51,589	100	3,780	500	862	4,838	3,732	1,552
52 Norwalk *.....								
53 Norwich.....								
54 Central district.....	21,079	2,400	1,500	50	464	2,582	910	250
54 West Chelsea district.....	12,020	2,200	1,440		75	1,244	750	158
55 Stamford.....	84,262	3,000	7,408	640	736	5,192	1,871	
56 Torrington.....	30,891	6,200	4,260	440		4,052	4,531	641
57 Waterbury.....	157,598	4,550	14,996	2,750	7,150	13,224	11,924	1,728
58 Willimantic ^d	23,984	(a)	3,158	220		1,408	1,232	580
DELAWARE								
59 Wilmington.....	143,225	27,149	13,293	2,300	1,025	9,933	12,964	394
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
60 Washington *.....	1,185,252	\$3,173	95,717	6,120	18,483	80,403	52,220	26,876
FLORIDA								
61 Jacksonville.....								
62 Key West.....								
63 Pensacola.....	28,859	2,460	1,233			400	69	672
64 Tampa.....								
GEORGIA								
65 Americus.....	14,295	1,800	279			298	793	180
66 Athens.....	22,459	2,000	816	400	466	645		317
67 Atlanta *.....	240,233							
68 Augusta.....	72,260	13,950	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69 Brunswick.....	11,000	2,100	680			205	590	317
70 Columbus.....	54,688	2,700	1,776	600	650	986	1,515	657
71 Macon.....	85,224	(a)	2,728	3,400	1,260	2,162	1,358	1,226
72 Rome *.....	19,800	(a)						
73 Savannah.....	115,250	5,200	4,607	610		1,700	1,000	572
74 Valdosta.....	10,395	2,100	350	150		200	100	125
IDAHO								
75 Boise.....	55,763	5,958	5,982	1,236		5,891	6,270	324
ILLINOIS								
76 Alton.....	40,581	4,150	5,834	420	578	2,651	2,097	2,055
77 Aurora.....								
77 East Side.....	41,338	8,300	5,310	460	600	3,445	1,907	1,176
78 West Side *.....	23,233	(a)						
79 Belleville.....	42,913	2,200	4,875	420	175	1,847	1,564	860

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Salaries of medical inspectors, school nurses, and truant officers are paid out of city funds.

c Includes janitors' supplies.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$27,346	\$65,533					\$58,533	\$563,302		\$183,851	\$747,153	43
1,686			\$210			1,363	40,595	\$2,047		42,642	44
6,719	7,500		691		\$3,901	1,173	130,179	27,251		157,430	45
						14,208	39,148	437	28,400	67,985	46
6,594	1,358					6,931	71,817		2,200	74,017	48
2,485				\$3,548		21,811	129,172			129,172	49
10,095		\$1,938				16,604	472,196	106,145		578,341	50
4,029	273	517				238	72,010	72,675		144,685	51
							62,927			62,927	52
2,932	1,078					783	34,033		6,000	40,033	53
1,982	629					1,046	21,554	700		22,254	54
5,500			373	589	48	6,117	109,883			109,883	55
16,491	18,800	63,000		504		785	58,276	2,199		60,475	56
1,061					1,850	14,022	286,733	66,600	20,000	353,333	57
						781	35,174			35,174	58
15,076	5,900		8,250			2,238	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173	59
		491				62,824	1,618,568	380,559		1,999,127	60
3,443	63,125	6,632				6,109	41,052	4,497		45,549	61
											62
											63
											64
217		937	107	361		185	18,045			18,045	65
						421	28,929			28,929	66
4,645	1,571	2,981				29,247	259,480	70,840		330,320	67
640						12,671	126,359	67,025		193,384	68
17,769			2,975			4,000	22,532			22,532	69
(f)	671	1,578		1,207		839	85,155		3,348	88,503	70
1,500						1,539	102,359	11,118	4,281	117,758	71
300						2,200	22,000			22,000	72
						2,084	132,553	38,873		171,426	73
							13,720		1,200	14,920	74
4,000	8,025					7,620	101,969	2,453		104,422	75
1,916	2,553	534					63,369	14,313	3,000	80,682	76
3,617	1,225	357	525			741	69,001		11,115	80,116	77
6,891	2,860	1,164				10,364	33,587	29,328	4,000	66,905	78
						3,806	69,575			69,575	79

d Statistics are for town of Windham.

e This is the expenditure for the county and city.

f Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Textbooks, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued								
80 Bloomington *.....	\$73,883							
81 Cairo.....	28,574	\$2,400	(a)	\$360		\$6,607	\$50	\$339
82 Canton.....	25,589	1,850	\$3,627	806	\$360	1,325	323	
83 Centralia.....	17,059	1,809	2,093	75	373	631	255	235
84 Champaigna *.....	34,905	(b)						
85 Chicago.....	5,898,030	(b)	701,118	70,920	279,800	395,551	125,529	66,439
86 Danville.....	47,653	(b)	5,248	110	110	6,904	3	
87 Decatur.....	69,211	9,901	7,674	710	507	3,948	1,333	105
Dixon:								
88 North Side.....	8,738							
89 South Side.....	14,503	1,600	1,470	50	45	1,202	1,725	1,129
90 East St. Louis.....	104,648	23,920	20,630	3,775	1,785	6,754	7,285	2,722
91 Elgin.....	75,834	(b)	8,404			5,445		
Evanston:								
92 District No. 75.....	52,629	10,050	6,042	150		7,600	726	763
93 District No. 76.....	24,852	3,250	2,400	150	350	3,000	2,241	300
94 Freeport.....	43,055	2,400	5,310	600	100	6,700	1,000	1,748
95 Galesburg.....	51,756	6,625	6,824		270	3,271	425	936
96 Jacksonville.....	49,688	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,695	650	977
97 Joliet.....	79,835	6,200	12,401	2,280	1,120	7,305	4,309	80
98 Kankakee.....	31,319	2,000	4,347		350	2,524	1,376	943
99 Kewanee *.....	26,698	(b)						
100 La Salle.....	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101 Lincoln *.....	23,143	(b)						
102 Mattoon.....	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103 Moline.....	54,167	16,790	7,150	1,070		4,684	4,037	1,184
104 Monmouth.....								
105 Ottawa.....	25,110	1,800	4,240	150		1,730	302	501
106 Pekin.....	26,409	2,450	3,326	150	350	1,275	4,129	
107 Peoria.....	158,716	39,689	16,640	1,922	2,513	7,743		2,586
108 Quincy.....	71,414	12,050	8,840	360	1,440	4,982	712	540
109 Rockford.....	93,766	10,560	13,022	1,530	1,885	9,292	152	
110 Rock Island.....	51,740	9,695	8,117	1,151	535	3,445	3,541	1,800
111 Springfield.....	125,585	8,950	11,368	2,065	780	4,466	4,400	1,179
112 Streator *.....	31,500	(b)						
113 Waukegan.....	30,740	(b)	4,270	300		2,019	320	491
INDIANA.								
114 Alexandria.....	14,496	3,225	1,500	540	200	1,155	850	141
115 Anderson.....	56,048	7,880	6,050	660		3,279		1,403
116 Brazil.....	26,540	1,700	3,000	225		1,070	675	680
117 Columbus *.....	30,189	(b)						
118 Elkhart.....	42,406	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119 Elwood *.....	35,000	(b)						
120 Evansville *.....	169,404	(b)						
121 Fort Wayne.....	128,226	3,000	14,539	1,320		12,883	6,521	1,137
122 Frankfort.....	30,247	3,575	2,834	858	350	3,748	344	
123 Goshen.....	25,335	2,000	2,820	420		2,092	124	70
124 Hammond *.....	44,469	(b)						
125 Huntington.....								
126 Indianapolis.....	554,297	127,510	58,651	2,505	5,830	36,372	41,287	5,739
127 Jeffersonville.....	27,794	2,567	2,272			715	67	36
128 Kokomo.....	36,770	1,800	3,287	553	162	2,008	849	543
129 La Fayette.....	58,989	2,450	6,000	300		3,500	600	600
130 Logansport.....	42,144	3,930	3,600	250	200			600
131 Marion.....	73,146	2,700	4,454	720				
132 Michigan City.....	37,444	2,192	5,220	760		3,393	314	853
133 Muncie.....	67,364	2,600	4,860	625		3,848	620	465
134 New Albany *.....	47,462	(b)						
135 Peru.....	24,053	2,475	3,040	565	249	1,385	847	1,481

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans; bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$5,310	\$1,367	\$1,951				\$31,411	\$105,294	\$43,944	\$145,000	\$294,238
2,211	2,730					2,230	46,958	9,089	3,000	59,047
3,368	1,060					178	41,054		2,000	43,054
						16,833	27,569	959	3,000	30,828
159,164	38,899					7,134	51,738	6,844	5,000	66,582
415	12,600			151,416		400	962,000	2,788,213	37,000	10,807,213
3,640	2,959					28,016	73,363	99,526		172,880
							128,007	25,789	6,543	160,339
						2,556	11,294	812		12,106
4,191	390					1,250	27,555			27,555
8,938	18,608	2,932	\$943			2,960	205,950	19,366	38,880	264,196
1,221	7,595	708	449			6,301	105,957	16,409	11,123	133,489
						4,433	94,779		6,500	101,279
5,345	6,491	550				1,364	42,221	275	3,000	45,496
2,511	2,150					20	71,498	709	7,000	79,207
6,616	3,951					12	85,510		10,000	95,510
10,097	5,083			211		3,172	73,938			73,938
17,676		80				3,504	128,731	79,739		208,470
10,602	1,695					3,969	48,771			48,771
863	1,080					21,431	48,129	37,982	3,500	89,611
						270	29,955	1,000	240	31,195
2,389	1,024	857		510		10,289	33,432	3,750		37,182
						709	37,411	1,430	3,000	41,741
673	2,179					2,859	100,081	7,145	5,000	112,226
4,640	2,900									
						1,344	40,179		6,000	46,179
2,632	2,370					17,002	39,001	875	1,000	40,876
912						2,103	155,558			155,558
16,677	39,712	195		3,233		753	151,114	96,973	31,062	246,811
8,488	5,373			6,293		1,263	88,262		28,100	116,362
3,186	1,789					2,886	181,633	52,234	7,700	241,567
11,123	929	3,210		4,692		26,838	58,338		7,000	65,338
						5,583	46,523		6,231	52,754
	2,513	287								
						446	22,847			22,847
300	3,171					3,763	83,122		28,000	111,122
868	1,200					1,321	36,411	19,500	2,000	57,911
						12,369	42,558	33,860	20,742	97,160
5,000	2,500					2,000	66,246	88,109		154,355
						5,207	40,207			40,207
						48,283	217,887	16,797		234,684
8,222	12,595					13,371	201,814	17,175	71,247	290,236
1,597	241		384	1,128		658	46,552	20,037	5,778	72,367
428	1,06			836		3,089	39,178		2,000	41,178
							(d)	14,043	59,075	(d)
20,680	42,398					89,464	984,763	250,792	15,000	1,250,555
1,250	554					3,922	39,177			39,177
604	1,281			249		2,077	50,783	379	9,000	60,162
1,000	1,000					5,545	79,984	30,000		109,984
	1,250					18,058	70,032			70,032
						29,763	110,783		22,837	133,620
518	11,100			3,219		2,828	67,841	4,685	4,000	76,526
36,993				6,405			123,780	48,331		172,111
							62,609	18,468	9,020	90,097
1,427						15,147	35,522	1,500		37,022

* Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d No data.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INDIANA—continued.								
136 Richmond.....	\$98,733	\$5,200	\$6,290	\$880		\$5,400	\$347	\$650
137 Shelbyville.....	25,112	2,570	2,661			(a)	(a)	(a)
138 South Bend*.....	109,074	(b)						
139 Terre Haute.....	166,255	4,400	18,588	3,569	\$2,999	5,599	6,606	659
140 Vincennes.....								
141 Wabash.....	28,378	4,840	3,000	695		3,000	700	454
142 Washington.....								
IOWA.								
143 Boone.....	29,110	2,000	3,638	374	55	2,434	1,267	443
144 Burlington.....	57,917	16,920	7,691	600	600	4,628	135	1,546
145 Cedar Rapids*.....	98,583	(b)						
146 Clinton.....	41,024	12,475	5,031	1,300		3,373	2,409	717
147 Council Bluffs*.....	87,712	(b)						
148 Creston.....	22,000	1,500	3,300	870	180	2,000	500	500
149 Des Moines.....	111,862	28,891	15,410	8,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150 Dubuque*.....	315,794	(b)	31,083	3,872	2,000	19,277	17,454	7,708
151 Fort Dodge.....	55,401	(b)	3,759	300	25	2,669	598	2,971
152 Fort Madison.....	15,108	1,500	2,250	212		1,462	730	
153 Iowa City.....	29,965	1,700	4,100	800		1,037	3,003	766
154 Keokuk.....	35,196	3,150	3,631	400	130	3,081	1,313	682
155 Marshalltown.....	43,160	3,200	4,838	1,222	558	3,246	1,104	1,133
156 Mason City.....	21,105	4,500	4,150	608		(c)	(a)	(a)
157 Muscatine.....	38,203	3,000	4,066	500		2,337	5,609	698
158 Ottumwa.....	30,310	1,800	2,625	200	90	1,793	440	753
159 Ottumwa.....	70,716	4,800	15,194	916		(d)	824	(d)
160 Sioux City.....	115,830	24,230	17,119	2,100	1,400	13,069	6,524	2,306
161 Waterloo.....								
162 East Side.....	38,940	2,300	(c)	760	75	7,409	2,305	(c)
163 West Side.....	24,135	(b)						
KANSAS.								
164 Atchison.....	22,900	1,500	1,963	490			542	320
165 Chanute.....								
166 Coffeyville.....	29,000	1,800	3,550	360	250	1,121		225
167 Emporia.....	26,179	3,642	3,012	720		1,504	275	681
168 Fort Scott.....	26,590	3,500	3,910	100		1,465	466	600
169 Hutchinson.....	28,670	2,832	3,910			2,918	1,529	829
170 Independence.....	21,680	2,100	2,166	250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
171 Jola*.....	29,736	(b)						
172 Kansas City.....	153,989	18,419	17,795	2,738	3,120	10,500	3,944	3,146
173 Lawrence.....	28,625	3,162	2,713		150	1,108		221
174 Leavenworth.....	43,638	(b)	3,346	990		2,658	2,257	739
175 Parsons.....	22,832	1,000	2,599	200	50	984		
176 Pittsburg.....	29,077	2,000	200			980	200	1,237
177 Topeka.....	110,938	7,720	13,450	1,735	1,500	9,431	4,526	488
178 Wichita.....	91,636	7,920	8,106	1,200	600	3,410	1,000	807
KENTUCKY.								
179 Bowling Green.....	13,822	(*)	1,082	250		249	250	300
180 Covington.....	87,664	10,200	8,580	1,620	1,250	3,257	779	3,016
181 Frankfort.....	20,479	2,444	1,703	235	400	1,102	465	
182 Henderson.....	30,097	3,300	3,869	300	450	869	50	479
183 Lexington.....	15,510	1,800	1,092	25		500	500	40
184 Louisville.....	73,797	(b)						
185 Louisville.....	514,065	19,632	53,978	5,583	3,800	16,149	20,265	3,218
186 Newport.....	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187 Owensboro.....	30,443	2,400	3,500		200	919		500
188 Paducah.....	38,831	2,525	3,750	270	900	1,304		1,064

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 16.

b Included in column 2.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrate.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including maintenance of training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$5,400 (a)				(a)		\$4,000 3,400 68,891 4,294	\$97,035 34,220 172,965 289,090	\$29,207 6,828 47,294	..... ..... \$70,000	\$126,242 34,226 250,393 273,384
3,970	\$7,118	\$2,033				1,633	46,206	1,863		48,123
3,500										
1,904 2,367 5,377	5,641 1,980 4,431					955 3,361 34,625 11,764 53,509	47,821 96,945 133,208 88,021 141,221	250 23,873 19,153 ..... .....	..... 19,000	48,071 139,818 152,361 88,021 141,221
2,000 14,000 17,274	1,200 14,000 25,812	1,046		\$1,501		3,361	34,430 215,342 443,954 28,399	16,000 10,991 126,981	50,000 7,000	50,430 276,333 443,954 242,087
2,483 5,177 3,603	1,875 2,519 2,429			2,850	\$530	1,211 720 301	50,084 26,994 47,942	..... ..... 6,270	2,000 3,000	50,084 28,994 50,942
2,208 (c)	2,224 (c)	712	\$247	2,850	\$530	29,766 1,410 313	67,622 59,929 63,384	3,545 ..... .....	..... 59,929 11,708	71,167 59,929 63,384
4,691 2,415 (g)	2,870 2,415 4,664	1,801				654 1,942	99,629 209,623	..... ..... 38,182	24,962	124,501 265,805
7,506	14,653 4,471	1,040 1,357			1,651	153 14,423	57,770 38,558	7,926 30,012	.....	65,696 68,570
2,574	1,550					6,479	38,384	3,525		41,909
.....	5,270					9,018	50,599	19,725	6,244	76,568
1,700	2,169					2,669	39,882	25,249		65,131
1,240	3,720					495	44,325	.....	561	44,886
2,38	6,769					10,914	50,289	18,630	4,000	72,919
(d)	5,843	2,609	600			11,211	45,547	.....	.....	45,547
8,809	20,333					13,267	256,161	227,339	14,200	55,147
4,000	2,050					583	42,690	.....	5,556	489,056
3,126	1,177					1,416	64,907	2,850	24,342	42,690
910	1,391		1,505	2,067		1,818	36,790	6,494	5,000	92,099
1,349	4,000			1,825		2,482	43,330	3,644	5,000	48,256
7,120	28,144	231		475		3,569	219,387	31,274	69,769	43,330
7,659	16,980		4,770	4,905		4,955	147,948	6,570	6,600	320,430
.....	.....									161,118
477	(f)					1,163	17,593	25,029		42,622
4,612	102					5,810	126,890	34,625		161,515
1,908						749	29,486	10,243	7,824	47,553
3,114						2,801	45,329	6,494		51,382
.....	850					500	20,817	2,000	2,091	24,908
30,079				13,612		8,835	82,632	3,644		86,276
7,659	214	1,184		1,104		35,077	715,458	122,762		838,220
1,712				1,708		977	78,444		4,498	82,942
1,881		1,854				516	41,898	7,062		48,960
.....							52,359			52,359

^d Included in column 1.

^eIncluded in column 7.

f Paid out of city funds.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	LOUISIANA.								
189	Baton Rouge.....	\$18,857	(a)	\$1,275			\$296		
190	Lake Charles.....	26,552	\$2,000	1,477	\$120		699		\$223
191	New Iberia.....								
192	New Orleans.....	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975		4,600	\$234	8,301
193	Shreveport.....	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	\$1,000	1,500		1,360
	MAINE.								
194	Auburn.....	34,265	1,800	3,086			3,510	4,644	
195	Augusta.....	23,987	3,625	2,461	400		3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor.....	62,421	7,550	5,281	480		7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath.....	24,781	1,500	1,800			572	4,130	200
198	Biddeford.....							2,690	
199	Calais.....								
200	Lewiston.....	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland.....	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland.....	15,938	1,458	1,854			1,665	2,753	
203	Waterville.....	19,911	1,650	2,972			3,614	826	
	MARYLAND.								
204	Annapolis.....	52,055	1,800	1,629			4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore.....	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland.....	23,636	2,800	1,960	600		807	1,668	266
207	Frederick.....								
208	Hagerstown.....								
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
209	Adams.....	23,474	7,635	2,515		650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury.....								
211	Arlington.....	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	
212	Attleboro.....	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly *.....	67,803	(a)						
214	Boston.....	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	66,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brookton.....	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	
216	Brookline *.....	138,941	(a)						
217	Cambridge.....	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	
218	Chelsea.....	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	
219	Chicopee.....	44,082	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton.....	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers.....	25,836	1,600	3,341		591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett.....	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	
223	Fall River *.....	249,090	(a)						
224	Fitchburg.....	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,460	4,400	
225	Frammingham.....	34,854	3,600	3,569	120	257	3,991	3,708	
226	Gardner.....	23,959	5,700	2,965		29	3,769	3,745	269
227	Gloucester.....	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Haverhill.....	24,974	4,200	2,598		700	3,466	1,987	
229	Holyoke.....	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Holyoke.....	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park.....	38,807	2,558	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	
232	Lawrence.....	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster.....	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700		11,685	
234	Lowell.....	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn.....	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden.....	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,096	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro.....	40,746	2,000	3,694		950	3,869	3,329	
238	Medford.....	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$414		\$169					\$21,011			\$21,011
256	\$452	1,182				\$1,340	34,601	\$1,566	\$5,390	41,557
65,542		13,994		\$44,052		12,599	790,325	162,595		952,920
1,181							63,142		2,000	65,142
2,951					\$1,652	1,079	52,987			52,987
4,207					1,481	827	43,975	3,613	3,304	50,892
10,091						2,550	101,964	22,072		124,036
2,272							37,945	2,209		40,154
3,345				1,164		1,329	60,474		50	60,524
18,794							238,438		19,963	258,401
4,875					250		23,858			23,858
					1,493		35,340			35,340
1,776	3,492	444				4,445	75,359	2,233	4,110	81,702
22,378		100				30,207	1,574,514	56,999		1,631,513
1,192						838	34,167	21,985		56,152
2,478					206	1,450	44,204	15,008		59,212
2,500		279	\$423			175	59,637			59,637
8,239					2,420	268	70,656			70,656
28,822						36,928	104,731			141,659
39,449	16,471						3,749,658	841,965	17,500	4,591,563
19,136				2,600	22	65,530	286,262	77,445	29,150	392,857
12,979				2,142		6,832	204,471	3,000		207,471
3,397	1,720						512,281	45,984		558,265
1,362					1,852	2,035	178,918	54,252		233,170
2,006				472		2,065	72,400	6,998	26,000	105,398
5,158		459			850	746	50,047			50,047
						1,579	41,001			41,001
3,883					2,204	77,586	175,792		40,746	216,538
2,810							326,676	65,252		391,928
3,114					2,409	1,916	124,730	19,694		143,824
13,574	2,636					2,248	57,596	140,600		197,596
1,355						2,207	46,023			46,023
4,647					1,738	2,123	d 115,642	29,782		145,424
3,954		4,647		1,148	1,801	3,067	43,141	7,210		50,351
1,042				676	622	4,121	177,812	53,850		231,692
19,225							e 217,664	11,611		229,275
36,823							56,133			56,133
14,180							d 271,045			271,045
8,077					2,853	611	c 66,681	4,952		71,633
1,893						7,633	392,344			392,344
7,411						4,447	303,120	65,057	9,000	377,177
							213,104	161,014		374,118
					1,422	1,237	59,140			59,140
						5,880	127,486	12,762		140,248

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Includes maintenance expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

f Fuel and lights for evening schools included.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—Cont'd								
239	Melrose*.....	\$58,822	(a)						
240	Methuen.....	23,312	\$2,654	\$3,194		\$158	\$3,041	\$1,819	\$275
241	Milford.....	25,659	1,800	2,820	\$50	200	3,190	1,840	
242	Natick.....	31,716	2,201	3,554		133	3,679	2,523	
243	New Bedford.....	194,886	12,000	23,525	2,800	2,000	15,346	18,493	1,830
244	Newburyport*.....	29,399	(a)						
245	Newton.....	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	
246	North Adams.....	64,181	2,500	7,555	500	1,000	8,096	3,601	1,207
247	Northampton.....	46,725	9,850	6,750	635	430	6,453	5,433	180
248	Peabody.....	36,163	1,800	3,989		700	2,532	2,589	
249	Pittsfield.....	74,970	6,060	8,261	462	1,090	7,375	6,913	573
250	Plymouth.....	32,215	2,000	3,213		290	4,199	2,515	
251	Quincy.....	91,854	4,745	8,903	600	300	8,016	9,772	1,037
252	Revere*.....	50,769	(a)						
253	Salem.....	102,462	2,500	9,283	800	2,100	7,386	8,169	200
254	Somerville.....	240,607	30,000	23,999	1,350	1,150	18,996	24,317	
255	Southbridge.....	19,359	1,000	2,526		300	1,573	1,919	
256	Springfield.....	291,004	18,067		4,283	3,264		16,883	
257	Taunton.....	85,512	6,375	9,720	416	1,183	8,392	5,179	
258	Wakefield.....	41,757	1,800	3,637			4,692	3,697	180
259	Waltham.....	68,073	7,940	7,767		1,100	8,997	5,388	736
260	Ware.....	19,321	2,000	3,045		400	2,734	1,845	369
261	Watertown*.....	40,597	(a)						
262	Webster.....	16,419	1,360	2,965	20	315	2,187	1,371	600
263	Westfield.....	40,745	5,629	4,056	210		5,148	6,911	
264	West Springfield.....	23,895	2,505	2,895	28	90	3,247	1,828	70
265	Weymouth.....	36,881	2,000	4,161		309	4,833	3,634	
266	Winchester.....	33,526	3,920	4,400	500	400	3,356	2,894	
267	Woburn.....	44,172	2,000	3,771	426	600	4,800	2,947	225
268	Worcester.....								
	MICHIGAN.								
269	Adrian.....	25,927	1,900	2,537	350	452	2,616	2,016	2,082
270	Alpena.....								
271	Ann Arbor.....	57,054	2,500	6,281	1,350	2,250	5,231	4,589	716
272	Battle Creek.....	57,312	6,425	8,323	725	2,086	5,690	4,195	1,469
273	Bay City.....	94,811	19,175	11,880	1,560		6,021	8,766	932
274	Calumet*.....	105,178	(a)						
275	Detroit.....	1,160,196	8,500	126,973	13,180	20,793	48,719	50,887	
276	Escanaba.....	34,036	2,300	5,036	559	100	3,541	1,936	1,618
277	Flint.....	44,824	2,000	4,705	640		5,787		
278	Grand Rapids.....	325,039	45,730	32,563	6,621	3,842	16,706	29,178	640
279	Holland.....	22,841	1,800	2,553	530	75	1,940	850	616
280	Iron Mountain.....	40,763	2,500	5,661	450	380	5,096	(d)	
281	Ironwood.....	38,715	3,700	5,468		1,000	3,497	1,239	875
282	Ishpeming*.....	48,910	(a)						
283	Jackson.....								
284	Kalamazoo*.....	91,629	(a)						
285	Lansing.....	57,174	(a)	6,662	831	600	4,728	2,639	427
286	Marquette.....	12,234	2,000	4,602	565		2,420	993	456
287	Marquette.....	39,746	1,875	4,820	400	151	4,499	1,708	609
288	Menominee.....	36,469	2,100	3,174		1,610	3,559	1,945	748
289	Muskegon.....	60,114	11,350	6,072	1,934	1,000	4,371	4,625	1,250
290	Owosso.....	28,205	(a)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
291	Pontiac.....								
292	Port Huron*.....	45,155	(a)						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes expenditures for general school funds.

c Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8--Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenditures not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,524						\$20,108	\$78,930	\$2,725		\$81,655
1,060					\$639	18	3,135			38,195
2,344						2,269	<i>b</i> 40,127			40,127
15,946					454	2,704	48,833			48,853
						13,319	<i>c</i> 300,399	35,483		336,082
743		\$1,438			2,305	9,629	39,023			39,028
4,867						3,698	275,539			275,539
5,679					720	2,429	96,236			96,236
3,109					828	1,328	84,384			84,483
1,283	\$10,186					974	52,685		\$800	53,485
2,663		351		\$190	851	4,524	124,238		16,000	140,238
395					1,243	574	49,021			49,021
							129,865			129,865
6,537					380	19,834	70,003	791		71,394
49,412						1,864	141,631			141,631
165					376	433	<i>b</i> 399,664			390,664
						1,171	28,891			28,891
11,038		5,622		10,203	1,390	8,741	358,167			358,167
4,156						5,754	138,265			138,265
3,574	9,26				1,100		54,922			54,922
1,677					1,035	1,621	116,138	1,212	2,000	122,350
						1,199	33,582			33,582
167						10,777	51,374			51,374
3,014					2,505	809	26,520	2,056		28,576
1,808					350	2,426	70,675		5,500	76,175
1,928					2,110	501	37,277	20,589		57,866
2,930					513		55,339			55,369
4,545					145	1,808	54,193			54,163
						513	64,144			64,144
383	509	754				787	40,363	59,707		100,070
2,080	8,786					268	91,129	22,807	5,000	118,936
5,595			\$904	1,221		4,762	98,704	49,409		148,113
	11,425					15,231	169,901	34,080		204,881
						35,135	140,315	46,082		186,395
13,607						60,476	1,562,731	714,958		2,217,689
417	4,478					100	53,542	65,398	12,500	131,430
	<i>c</i>		3,077			12,419	73,152	17,837	9,240	100,229
29,778	7,140					7,282	<i>f</i> 591,822	78,801	41,000	624,626
	1,065					3,815	36,085	25,181	2,000	63,266
10,379	3,482					7,116	75,897	8,880	1,500	86,277
3,140	2,595	318	61			6,600	67,178	23,809	6,000	96,987
						16,426	65,306	14,013	2,324	81,733
11,185			5,831	1,544		40,981	132,617	94,826	53,000	280,413
1,774	234					3,401	95,327			95,327
2,193	3,499					1,676	59,974		3,500	63,474
4,128	1,200	1,335	100	1,488		1,110	60,601	5,775	9,896	76,272
3,653	6,550			323		1,582	59,678	24,180	5,000	88,858
<i>(d)</i>			31			3,972	105,194	13,836	3,000	122,030
						10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000	43,767
						17,913	63,098	30,895		93,991

a No data.*c* Included in column 19.*f* Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries of teachers.*g* Expenditures for Hackley Manual Training School not included.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MICHIGAN—continued.								
Saginaw:								
293 East Side.....	\$96,634	\$9,450	\$13,313	\$2,580	\$561	\$7,694	\$2,892	\$672
294 West Side *.....	47,042	(a)						
295 Sault Ste. Marie.....	37,415	2,500	5,250	850		4,100	2,229	1,120
296 Traverse City.....	31,225	2,000	3,368	500		2,149	196	
MINNESOTA.								
297 Brainerd.....								
298 Duluth.....	187,326	22,110	32,555	6,189	1,065	14,299	14,714	573
299 Faribault.....	17,100	4,150	2,789	470	23	1,081	747	298
300 Mankato.....	25,792	1,900	2,737	200	173	2,168	903	260
301 Minneapolis.....	967,815	22,300	85,667	10,535	4,100	50,153	92,578	3,928
302 Red Wing.....								
303 St. Cloud *.....	21,461	(a)						
304 St. Paul.....	548,826	6,000	52,601	5,300	35,978	35,000	1,520	
305 Stillwater.....	28,615	2,100	3,529	325		1,495	3,005	612
306 Winona.....	53,314	2,300	6,540	1,100	500	4,000	2,283	
MISSISSIPPI.								
307 Columbus.....	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308 Greenville.....	18,315	2,000	1,535			(b)	1,386	
309 Hattiesburg.....	23,729	3,476	967			460		431
310 Jackson.....								
311 Meridian.....	37,294	4,349	4,807			(b)	(c)	
312 Natchez.....								
313 Vicksburg.....	21,075	2,414	2,436	300		667	600	
MISSOURI.								
314 Carthage.....	26,751	2,500	2,412	200		1,072		
315 Hannibal.....	34,822	(a)	3,582	150		2,325		1,811
316 Independence.....	25,832	3,160	3,150	235		2,053	150	652
317 Jefferson City.....								
318 Joplin.....	70,526	2,500	6,040	1,020	900	2,700	1,300	2,300
319 Kansas City.....	640,500	86,174	60,834	9,660	15,969	52,543	5,554	12,626
320 Moberly.....								
321 Nevada.....	20,275	(a)	1,946	300		1,029		
322 St. Charles.....								
323 St. Joseph.....	188,481	3,000	26,226	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324 St. Louis.....	1,788,045	56,395	185,246	71,767	35,227	59,416	69,785	2,853
325 Sedalia.....								
326 Springfield.....	56,645	2,250	7,630	1,010	525	2,421	1,350	2,050
327 Webb City.....	19,248	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
MONTANA.								
328 Anaconda *.....	41,650	(a)						
329 Butte.....	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330 Great Falls.....	61,693	5,430	7,152	1,975	760	3,787	2,510	867
331 Helena.....	57,049	3,600	5,997	1,650	360	3,460	7,293	360
NEBRASKA.								
332 Beatrice.....	29,080	2,000	3,838	720		2,350	4,776	2,024
333 Hastings.....	27,501	1,900	4,054	360	231	2,342	4,382	304
334 Lincoln.....	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,009	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335 Omaha *.....	351,793	(a)						
336 South Omaha.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 4.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically indicated.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$6,583	\$1,600	\$1,312	\$2,866	\$6,899		83,313	\$156,179	\$16,810	\$5,000	\$178,289	293
	4,993					23,522	70,561	33,250		103,814	294
1,917		349				6,406	64,863			64,863	295
						7,589	49,290		5,000	54,290	296
											297
18,862	50,387					12,680	360,760	87,265	45,000	493,025	298
	1,200						27,859			27,859	299
1,593	1,031					1,397	38,658	4,293	1,843	44,794	300
61,721	7,692	9,766				7,168	1,323,723	344,441		1,668,164	301
											302
						12,536	34,000			34,000	303
30,660						18,127	733,852	95,926		829,778	304
3,674	1,748						45,103		2,000	47,103	305
5,586	9,315					1,745	86,713			86,713	306
											307
3,250						1,276	21,389			21,389	307
3,161							26,397			26,397	308
						6,276	35,279			35,279	309
637	5,996			2,152			55,235		494	55,729	310
3,608	475					1,701	36,276		1,000	37,276	311
											312
											313
	6,204					4,391	43,530		10,483	54,013	314
1,504	5,736					6,256	56,240		1,500	57,740	315
2,482	2,000	1,843	267			1,670	43,384	38,688	2,500	84,572	316
											317
800	8,506					11,672	108,354	66,239	13,043	187,636	318
53,265	11,949	5,137	24,415	31,762		15,895	1,169,313	305,715	197,378	1,672,406	319
											320
1,522	3,764	1,068				1,431	31,333	14,008	3,357	48,698	321
											322
5,146	39,179	5,109				4,272	299,897	292,270	34,222	626,389	323
95,807				84,579		140,895	2,583,005	1,182,695		3,765,700	324
											325
1,621	3,532					9,629	88,666		13,300	101,966	326
3,225	2,502					7,544	37,892			37,892	327
											328
						3,000	44,650	2,000		46,650	328
(d)	14,535					39,392	392,579	108,459		501,038	329
3,938	8,360					640	97,032			97,032	330
5,185	11,182	1,617				3,356	101,109	29,522	5,000	135,631	331
											332
1,351						542	46,681			46,681	332
2,684					\$261	1,613	45,632	7,900		53,532	333
8,014	8,698	3,366				5,437	115,773	38,334		254,107	334
						83,140	434,843	282,780		717,623	335
											336

* Included in column 14.

* Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
337 Berlin*.....	\$20,000	(a)						
338 Concord.....	45,253	\$5,891	\$5,768	\$560	\$500	\$4,716	\$3,019	\$892
339 Pennacook district No. 20.....	4,341	299	554			575	588	25
340 Dover.....	25,027	3,130	2,688	210	500	3,634	2,371	413
341 Keene (Union district).....	20,994	1,200	2,635		240	2,805	3,550	92
342 Lacoma.....	16,074	1,300	1,256		360	2,184	1,465	
343 Manchester.....	91,580	6,300	7,810	600	1,370	11,996	7,181	
344 Nashua.....	47,026	4,200	7,466	580	950	8,535	6,797	
345 Portsmouth*.....	36,550	(a)						
346 Rochester*.....	16,168	(a)						
NEW JERSEY.								
347 Asbury Park*.....	35,674	(a)						
348 Atlantic City*.....	85,000	(a)						
349 Bergen.....	152,507	22,700	12,520	2,100	1,000	8,685	5,799	3,500
350 Bridgeton.....	53,187	8,200	4,612	1,050		4,744	7,833	623
351 Burlington.....	25,800	1,200	2,300	200		1,500	2,000	150
352 Camden.....	226,686	30,475	32,671	5,100	3,800	14,417	22,994	3,030
353 East Orange.....	102,400	26,450	11,231	1,950	1,670	8,609	7,819	676
354 Elizabeth.....	101,211	22,600	11,115	1,800		4,642	11,289	1,902
355 Englewood.....	41,330	2,000	4,258	550	651	1,942	4,275	213
356 Gloucester City.....								
357 Hackensack.....								
358 Harrison.....								
359 Hoboken.....	220,297	11,506	18,150	7,533		7,816	15,704	3,879
360 Jersey City*.....	607,589	(a)						
361 Kew-Forest (P. O., Arlington).....	52,556	4,000	8,560	500	225	2,650	6,500	1,360
362 Lakewood.....	50,197	(a)						
363 Minerva.....	26,328	1,700	2,109	275	79	3,248	2,794	67
364 Montclair.....	97,014	10,675	8,678	4,000		6,152	7,414	2,786
365 Morristown.....	27,650	3,750	2,313	3,300		2,306	1,608	
366 Newark.....	1,090,097	33,614	87,318	26,656	5,361	48,098	67,500	5,703
367 New Brunswick.....	46,226	2,900	4,977	60		2,808	4,895	2,024
368 Orange*.....	75,838	(a)						
369 Paterson.....	132,706	4,500	8,247	1,950	1,600	9,354	15,429	3,598
370 Perth Amboy.....	339,140	53,750	23,796	1,162	1,500	11,930	8,400	16,043
371 Phillipsburg*.....	61,707	3,000	6,822	750	490	5,500	4,586	
372 Plainfield*.....	33,049	(a)						
373 Rahway.....	69,861	(a)						
374 Rahway Union (P. O., Weehawken).....	29,704	2,200	2,918	700	600	1,133	4,712	1,431
375 Trenton.....	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250	5,816	4,099	
376 Trenton.....	177,163	30,950	16,016	2,930	3,120	11,298	15,586	4,950
377 Weehawken.....								
378 West Hoboken.....	82,085	(a)	12,185			(d)	6,214	
379 West Orange*.....	32,958	(a)						
NEW MEXICO.								
381 Albuquerque.....	31,125	(a)	3,834	720		1,600	141	1,354
NEW YORK.								
382 Albany.....	208,256	47,700	20,700	1,900	3,300	19,348	18,121	
383 Amsterdam.....	45,578	7,550	5,100	752	500	5,651	5,107	650
384 Auburn.....	69,645	20,475	8,030	1,650	1,275	7,559	1,982	1,170

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8-Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for construction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						\$8,000	\$28,000	\$60,000	\$1,000	\$95,000
\$6,115	\$8,032			\$4,948		2,797	88,591	8,000		96,491
544	485	\$119				471	8,099		500	8,599
1,804	2,100				\$1,981	806	41,844			44,844
2,677	434				520	2,468	37,564		4,252	41,816
						2,952	25,591		5,000	30,591
8,025						6,636	149,511			149,518
5,547							81,101			81,101
						13,031	49,581		5,000	54,581
						2,413	18,581		5,000	23,581
						18,250	53,924	2,239	1,500	57,663
						130,000	215,000	84,000	10,000	309,000
13,018							221,829			221,829
5,899	7,140					951	694,539	20,432	5,000	119,971
2,000	1,000						36,150			36,150
15,632	19,536			9,528		4,466	379,405	158,047	5,000	542,452
10,835	11,089			338		1,496	190,763	76,112	18,550	285,425
19,688	7,000					6,814	182,321	49,000		231,321
2,116						3,232	61,897	13,556		75,453
21,668				9,585		2,386	318,574			318,574
3,950	10,259	1,000				163,915	771,594	400,043		1,171,547
						1,050	92,601	66,000		158,601
2,148				8218		26,470	76,667	6,516	26,000	109,183
9,193	3,965		260	12,661		228	39,514			39,514
1,410						4,974	167,772	61,273		229,045
86,349			30	72,030		923	43,190			43,190
	1,985					20,380	1,543,776	577,808		2,121,584
						546	66,421		480	66,901
8,306						29,132	104,970	94,169		199,139
25,929	10,509					564	196,557	125,053		321,610
7,196	1,105					3,342	483,397	73,663		557,060
						4,173	97,134			97,134
						7,412	40,461	815	445	41,721
						32,283	102,144	15,205	28,500	145,849
6,504						4,494	54,396			54,396
5,279	4,650			2,486		4,056	77,263		3,000	80,263
12,643						20,666	295,322	111,121		406,443
13,200	(c)					6,275	119,950		10,000	129,959
						13,959	46,917		3,000	49,917
833	5,130	92		540		1,203	46,572	6,037		52,609
12,726		2,007	1,395			3,629	330,082			330,082
3,967	4,184					5,001	84,040		4,400	88,440
5,306	1,167	1,430	122	1,835		2,050	123,696	84,463		208,159

cIncludes partial evening school expenditures.

dIncluded in column 4.

eIncluded in column 19.

TABLE 32 -- *Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK continued.								
385	Batavia	\$28,850	\$2,000	\$4,050	\$2,396	\$378	\$3,319	\$2,587	\$257
386	Binghamton	115,561	4,600	10,584	1,100	960	8,157	3,977	1,332
387	Buffalo*	1,005,559	(a)						
388	Cohoes	36,843	3,800	4,848	800	600	2,400	1,500	350
	Corning								
389	District No. 9	16,346	2,750	1,520	360	122	1,201	206	684
390	District No. 13	10,297	425	720		200		2,239	700
391	Cortland*	20,935	(a)						
392	Dunkirk	35,761	2,200	5,603	720	900	3,315	749	210
393	Elmira	74,505	20,950	7,224	1,724	1,160	5,771	4,064	117
394	Fulton	25,637	2,317	1,800	450	280	1,785	198	585
395	Geneva	35,124	5,775	2 0 0		1,250	2,500	200	450
396	Glens Falls								
397	Gloversville	41,493	4,600		1,220	309	(b)	15,364	1,890
398	Hornell	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	391	1,999	2,109	283
399	Hudson	19,075	1,983	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
400	Ithaca	45,654	(a)	3,308	1,163	1,491	5,700	6,139	127
401	Jamestown	70,275	10,450	6,241	1,050	1,811	8,262	6,348	941
402	Johnstown	25,609	2,167	10,017				362	
403	Kingston	52,807	17,225	4,976	950	1,000	4,329	10,655	709
404	Lansingburg	34,933	4,176	3,955	600	300	3,618	2,899	1,950
405	Little Falls	23,345	2,000	2,000	100	870	3,900	1,500	
406	Lockport	47,599	2,467	5,386	460	500	4,758	3,302	1,096
407	Middletown	38,087	2,200	3,851	379	936	6,170	3,362	485
408	Mount Vernon	110,387	19,050	10,192	1,858	1,317	10,455	7,792	1,229
409	Newburgh	69,496	3,050	5,685		3,600	5,011	5,618	60
410	New Rochelle	97,819	16,650	9,711	1,907	2,008	5,627	8,294	2,674
411	New York	19,857,124	282,293	1,302,875	374,286	564,078	606,885	1,498,666	68,875
412	Niagara Falls	69,112	15,235	9,255	1,021	1,820	12,042	3,397	2,267
413	North Tonawanda	33,446	6,324	3,244	150	450	4,956	1,454	703
414	Olean								
415	Oriskany			4,212	720	450	3,152	2,229	889
416	Oneida	17,846	2,000	2,210		330	1,523	523	150
417	Oneonta	13,983	1,700	1,352	150	75	2,612	923	3,358
418	Oswego	44,787	1,800	5,522		800	3,450	125	1,750
	Peekskill								
419	District No. 7	16,765	1,887	1,825	100	288	1,490	945	
420	District No. 8	12,320	2,000	1,048	100		956	954	282
421	Plattsburg	18,795	5,450	2,307	500	500	2,682	1,064	1,237
422	Port Chester	46,450	(a)	3,484	200	450	1,811	2,985	
423	Port Jervis	26,028	1,800	1,575	250	300	1,780	612	800
424	Poughkeepsie	57,268	2,500	3,687	558	720	3,357	2,195	593
425	Rensselaer	24,501	4,300	2,340	300	720	(c)	3,783	(c)
426	Rochester	470,746	54,624	49,733	1,947	2,250	46,742	6,778	2,330
427	Rome*	31,502	(a)						
428	Saratoga Springs								
429	Schenectady	157,700	(a)	8,965	1,404	940	11,579	8,837	3,054
430	Syracuse	327,400	66,550	37,605	3,200	7,444	52,051	6,445	2,520
431	Tonawanda	23,173	2,000	3,400	150	300	4,000	866	500
432	Troy	168,569	10,700	17,447	2,950	1,200	10,450	2,350	540
433	Utica	174,553	12,857	16,421	1,437	7,753	27,688	10,206	1,547
434	Watertown	61,444	8,232	8,555	416	2,000	8,077	4,526	892
435	Watervliet	30,841	1,800	3,180		1,393	3,620	1,027	
436	White Plains	35,627	11,100	3,100	650	875	2,845	14,700	1,335
437	Yonkers	236,114	27,983	21,802	10,012	4,325	15,879	44,101	2,553
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
438	Asheville	33,274	5,753	2,015	152	354	1,323	1,122	
439	Charlotte								
440	Concord	10,526	1,500	640	50	129	804	88	81

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 9.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,317	\$2,197	\$1,985	\$523			\$1,422	\$52,281	\$890	\$34,500	\$87,671
3,179		813		\$4,659		992	155,914	54,949		210,863
4,708						376,795	1,382,354	315,891	142,700	1,840,745
							55,849			55,849
528	1,890	878	246			1,795	28,526	5,467	2,000	35,993
	1,680					2,766	19,030			19,036
						914	21,849	1,007		22,856
3,003	3,560	1,798	432	600		5,814	64,665		4,069	68,665
9,253	6,065	609		483		1,175	133,100	5,185		138,285
939	1,040					1,560	36,591	1,552	2,040	40,183
1,000	1,780		584				50,703	1,750	3,000	55,453
(b)	1,555					563	66,904	49,318	5,000	121,312
2,867		633				1,197	51,154		2,480	53,634
10,393						6,039	37,490			37,490
3,510	2,716		610			709	71,133	20,220		91,353
9,539	9,531		1,020	1,101		5,141	131,740	111,799	4,150	247,689
1,676	5,380	189					44,795			44,795
3,169						3,006	98,826	29,900	3,600	132,326
3,647	9,060			289		1,319	59,646	11,236	4,500	75,382
750	(d)					701	35,166		5,270	40,436
2,637		607	1,789	554		1,324	72,079	23,318		95,397
2,283		490	3,034			1,359	62,638			62,638
5,489	13,540	2,259	8,900			7,464	199,932	15,592	7,000	222,524
6,523				449		17,781	117,248	19,476		136,724
7,676		333	925			9,014	162,634			162,912
839,865			49,282		\$56,000	6,005,120	25,822,383	11,234,938		37,057,321
6,933		5,200		3,557		4,874	134,712	25,636		100,348
2,102	5,383		2,909	3,031		1,510	65,962		5,000	70,962
2,534	3,022	944	3,000	1,448		1,684	67,005	32,017	4,000	103,022
2,003	1,155		673			402	28,815		3,000	31,815
4,556	4,968		1,200			2,279	37,148		7,500	44,648
7,804						1,961	68,059			68,059
1,640	1,070					645	26,657		1,750	28,407
331	2,246	1,108				696	22,041	59,937	3,000	84,978
3,377	443	1,025		823		739	38,941		2,000	40,941
2,785	4,864	416	171	386		1,818	65,800		17,350	83,150
976	200	716	3,401			360	38,858	1,761	2,000	42,619
		644		(c)		13,359	84,881			84,881
(e)	1,170	499	247			3,756	41,616		3,600	45,216
33,476		13,547	5,727	10,806		13,938	726,644	215,892	30,000	972,536
						12,248	43,750		5,002	48,752
20,900						536	213,615			213,615
69,411			3,204	20,600		3,280	579,710			579,710
3,241	3,361	336	471			4,114	46,512		126	46,638
4,000	9,538	4,500	2,500			637	235,401	62,000	28,424	325,825
11,404						1,086	264,955	24,723		289,678
4,711		1,905	371			2,614	103,742	66,909		170,651
3,886		321	350	759		1,206	48,433			48,433
4,891	15,104						90,227	138,843	8,500	237,570
24,169	50,530		923		1,909	5,466	443,766	193,155	15,000	653,921
1,239	30	1,500	218			1,466	48,446	40,585	600	89,631
162			75							
						17	14,072	3,337		17,409

^cIncluded in column 10.

^dIncluded in column 19.

^eIncluded in column 16.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.								
441 Durham*.....	\$34,652	(a)						
442 Elizabeth City.....	12,504	\$1,500	\$657	\$200		\$727		\$45
443 Greensboro*.....	21,000	(a)						
444 Newbern.....	8,650	1,500	450	100		262	\$125	124
445 Raleigh.....	36,000	(a)						
446 Wilmington.....								
447 Winston-Salem.....								
NORTH DAKOTA.								
448 Fargo.....	47,174	5,852	6,000	900			720	
449 Grand Forks.....	42,953	(a)	4,450	500		4,101	3,771	404
OHIO.								
450 Akron.....	170,268	3,400	17,880	1,886	\$1,473	9,911	7,141	628
451 Alliance.....	27,953	2,000	2,460	440	2,160	1,737	2,000	200
452 Ashland.....	42,080	2,000	(c)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
453 Bellville.....								
454 Cambridge*.....	23,150	(c)						
455 Canton.....	106,925	6,460	14,700	2,460	2,160	4,998	3,871	903
456 Chillicothe.....								
457 Cincinnati.....	82,255	143,013	79,613	28,235	37,787	23,035	27,413	4,792
458 Cleveland.....	1,597,973	53,060	180,711	57,190		87,479	59,021	10,574
459 Columbus.....	450,121	66,770	55,551	5,620	14,414	24,634	26,116	788
460 Conneaut.....	20,328	2,000	2,400	610	(c)	(b)	(c)	(b)
461 Coshocton.....								
462 Dayton.....	341,832	12,935	33,392	15,601		17,460	12,353	1,614
463 Delaware*.....	24,840	(a)						
464 East Liverpool.....	55,009	2,500	60,066	460	450	3,882	7,374	1,531
465 Elyria.....	37,739	2,000	6,000	1,000		2,600		400
466 Findlay.....								
467 Fostoria.....								
468 Fremont.....								
469 Galion.....	19,500	(a)						
470 Hamilton*.....	72,248	(a)						
471 Ironton.....	32,103	(a)						
472 Lancaster*.....	30,042	(a)						
473 Lima.....	66,684	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474 Lorain.....	62,921	5,600	8,017	1,500	2,078	3,163	2,225	767
475 Mansfield.....								
476 Marietta.....	42,161	2,100	4,740	200	700	1,536	(b)	122
477 Marion*.....	41,362	(a)						
478 Martins Ferry.....	22,629	2,000	3,060					
479 Massillon.....	35,200	2,100	5,500	800	350	2,135		290
480 Middletown.....								
481 Newark.....	52,360	5,100	6,788	2,018		2,843	514	346
482 Niles*.....	18,784	(a)						
483 Piqua*.....	30,823	(a)						
484 Portsmouth.....	50,230	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,321	104
485 Salem.....	16,638	3,235	2,572	660		(b)	(b)	
486 Springfield.....	47,673	2,600	2,885	200	720	(b)	(b)	(b)
487 Steubenville.....	108,670	11,850	13,851	720	1,670	5,232	3,080	682
488 Strongsville.....	45,000	(a)						
489 Tiffin.....	18,723	4,075	2,780	(c)	400	(c)	10,053	(c)
490 Toledo.....	425,359	56,881	26,190	14,738	14,776	28,725	27,941	2,533
491 Warren.....	30,932	2,500	3,439	390	390	1,893	73	523
492 Wellston.....								
493 Xenia.....	27,934	2,000	3,364	400	700	2,028	3,252	
494 Youngstown.....	157,090	3,500	21,348	4,188		8,119	4,159	825
495 Zanesville.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						\$9,264	\$43,916	\$2,759	\$8,810	\$55,485	441
\$7.40	\$650					2,153	19,256			19,256	442
						5,066	26,060		2,700	28,066	443
205						961	12,443	6,792		19,145	444
						996	36,996	7,000	650	44,646	445
											446
											447
2,000	4,172					14,499	79,327	14,437		93,764	448
	7,212					1,626	67,116	40,899		108,015	449
11,653	12,517			\$1,374		2,403	243,745	45,818	15,000	304,563	450
1,400	241					2,935	43,526	3,513	1,000	48,039	451
(b)	12,017					15,276	71,448	35,994		107,442	452
											453
5,162	14,516					10,000	33,150	1,000	1,500	35,650	454
						8,394	170,510	31,968	7,000	209,478	455
											456
178,071	93,222					178,668	61,623,781	725,428	23,188	2,372,407	457
120,685	105,335	\$10,378	\$2,552	50,858		41,929	2,377,415	590,671	367,150	3,335,236	458
17,827	663	12,521	3,274			10,757	689,126	86,655	78,210	853,991	459
	(d)					9,348	34,686		6,194	40,880	460
											461
31,880	22,674	6,510				2,402	498,734	142,667	41,800	683,201	462
						14,625	39,165	6,166	2,500	48,131	463
	5,010					25,755	108,097			108,097	464
	4,099					8,420	62,159	36,454	12,124	110,737	465
											466
											467
											468
						10,465	30,034	1,200	1,000	32,234	469
						22,471	94,769	27,423	16,018	138,150	470
						7,534	39,637	6,617	2,250	48,504	471
						9,820	39,862	9,275	1,633	50,770	472
5,600	7,875						96,059	51,313	21,025	168,397	473
15,226	9,396	938				5,465	117,302	325	10,727	128,354	474
											475
	3,690		2,333			2,825	60,467		7,000	67,467	476
						20,533	61,895	27,298	9,261	98,454	477
	8,644					13,774	50,107			50,107	478
7,395	13,830					4,964	72,754		5,000	77,754	479
											480
1,274	6,801	958	1,525			803	81,339	72,231	6,500	160,070	481
						4,271	23,055		2,000	25,055	482
						11,363	42,186	4,034	22,000	68,220	483
864	4,854			1,652		1,348	73,330	8,500	26,525	108,355	484
	1,950					23,272	48,327			48,327	485
(b)						17,960	72,038	44,079	5,700	121,817	486
7,428	4,865	1,551		308		2,413	162,329	33,569	11,000	206,898	487
						20,000	75,000	30,000	2,000	107,000	488
10,881			1,914			3,180	41,125			41,125	489
1,497	3,430	11,217		10,400		19,436	649,077	222,893	38,094	910,064	490
						4,985	59,112		4,000	54,112	491
											492
4,113	3,402		2,058			2,823	52,074	1,854	2,000	55,928	493
23,922	7,263	3,440		12,027		7,729	254,210	67,842	15,000	337,052	494
											495

* Included in column 19.

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	OKLAHOMA								
496	Ardmore	\$19,007	\$4,800	\$1,530			\$1,000	\$325	\$1,800
497	Chickasha								
498	Enid *	22,723	(a)						
499	Guthrie								
500	McAlester	13,823	2,200	1,085	\$120		789		2,111
501	Muskogee	26,180	4,200	2,700	600		1,086		680
502	Oklahoma	105,000	10,000	6,000	1,300		3,000		3,100
503	Shawnee	31,000	3,000	2,500	325	\$400	1,200	500	1,700
504	Tulsa	31,600	1,500	1,725	324		925	200	720
	OREGON.								
505	Astoria	22,436	1,500	2,549	300		2,028	1,037	1,107
506	Baker City	22,782	2,830	2,235	300		1,570		446
507	Portland *	399,320	(a)						
	PENNSYLVANIA								
508	Allegheny *	370,663	(a)						
509	Allentown	89,186	3,305	9,854	2,570	780	6,986	9,137	1,104
510	Altoona	128,194	2,200	13,788	1,577	5,220	5,908	11,146	1,523
511	Beaver Falls	26,022	1,800	2,944	959	252	1,345	3,212	80
512	Bethlehem	28,984	1,800	2,904	550		1,192	2,167	490
513	Bradock	32,779	6,065	6,021	330	704	2,441	3,024	
514	Bradford *	40,619	(a)						
515	Butler	42,220	(a)	3,905	1,050	360	4,572	1,554	720
516	Carbondale	34,761	1,800	5,280	1,900	1,740	3,535	3,135	484
517	Carlisle	19,542	1,400	1,350	425	245	1,404	1,573	
518	Carnegie	22,816	3,710	2,542	150	200	1,594	3,070	576
519	Chambersburg	19,561	1,200	1,992	300	105	890	2,062	210
520	Charcroft	21,796	(a)	2,697	212	336	1,099	3,309	4,502
521	Chester *	76,400	(a)						
522	Clearfield	25,627	1,500	2,357	204	169	1,230	2,844	147
523	Columbia	21,337	2,605	2,220	660	360	1,957	1,504	678
524	Connellsville	25,371	1,500	2,394	446	210	1,156	2,995	75
525	Danville	14,220	1,687	1,544		135	1,442	1,619	
526	DuBois *	26,660	(a)						
527	Dunmore *	26,356	(a)						
528	Duquesne								
529	Easton	70,246	3,400	9,555	4,616	600	4,293	4,802	438
530	Erie	116,891	20,461	16,432	5,220	3,060	13,364	7,813	919
531	Franklin *	25,191	(a)						
532	Greensburg *	36,298	(a)						
533	Harrisburg	145,444	9,900	18,230	5,645	1,530	9,459	18,976	25,637
534	Hempfield	41,824	2,850	4,758	360	300	3,086	4,009	
535	Honestead	38,872	2,400	5,736	400	495	1,394	2,834	424
536	Johnstown	101,469	8,100	12,556	4,715	825	5,334	10,582	1,217
537	Lancaster	96,626	(a)	(a)	1,425	(a)	7,912	11,197	160
538	Lebanon	43,603	1,600	4,510	2,350	200	4,494	3,630	389
539	McKeesport	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540	Mahanoy City	26,197	1,650	3,248	370	360	2,325	2,669	101
541	Meadville	31,293	3,500	2,965	1,207	270	2,493	2,443	175
542	Mount Carmel	22,220	1,500	2,551	375	636	1,612	1,532	833
543	Nanticoke								
544	New Castle	89,122	2,840	10,411	660	860	5,176	9,817	192
545	Norristown	51,549	2,250	5,436	1,635	764	5,385	6,037	250
546	North Braddock								
547	Oil City								
548	Philadelphia	3,336,383	436,377	339,622	93,083	61,097	141,518	224,393	68,253

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 18.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	\$3,250						\$31,712	\$2,500		\$34,212	496
						\$8,059	30,782	2,000		32,782	497
\$480							20,614	5,564		26,178	500
3,865	7,750	\$973				1,687	49,721		\$7,750	57,471	501
14,000	45,000						187,400			187,400	502
1,600	3,000						44,525			44,525	503
	6,300						43,294	4,500		47,794	504
2,145	4,223					616	37,941	19,424	3,500	60,865	505
1,008	3,700					6,000	40,931			40,931	506
						139,406	538,726	129,281		668,007	507
						198,940	569,603	152,007	150,000	871,610	508
10,064	15,177					17,931	616,094	49,023	14,306	229,423	509
14,368	23,930					8,472	212,386	33,007	36,500	281,893	510
530	3,076					4,230	44,450	20,905	8,500	73,855	511
1,429	3,676					1,270	44,472		11,500	55,972	512
1,064	23,323			(d)		2,642	76,393			76,393	513
						25,237	65,856		3,000	68,856	514
1,641	3,563					13,637	73,223			73,223	515
3,695	3,608			\$250		695	60,093		1,904	61,997	516
1,359	1,192					120	28,600		16,601	45,201	517
2,570	3,575					883	41,686		1,000	42,686	518
1,584	608					963	29,484	6,066		35,550	519
	4,715						58,666			58,666	520
1,661	510					10,000	86,400	7,300	4,840	98,540	521
1,953	2,185					170	36,419		8,200	44,619	522
3,285	2,550					432	35,981		14,741	50,722	523
1,689	407		\$2,077			568	42,627	13,989	4,000	60,616	524
						1,203	23,946		1,696	25,642	525
						4,000	30,660		10,000	40,660	526
						17,225	43,581		10,000	53,581	527
											528
7,488	7,241	578					113,277	26,510	16,001	155,788	529
5,372	6,778		14,783			7,047	218,110	14,870	6,000	238,980	530
						13,223	38,414	5,872	4,000	48,286	531
						21,447	57,745	21,199	20,500	101,444	532
24,051						3,149	282,021	71,877	35,208	369,106	533
448	4,544	568	2,650	225		200	65,788	3,000	5,200	73,988	534
2,955	4,802	116				4,713	65,135	581	10,359	76,075	535
14,844	8,950	730				5,033	174,455	77,253	37,675	289,283	536
9,953	12,400					3,056	142,729			142,729	537
3,641	5,699		104			6,026	76,246	5,847	7,750	89,843	538
15,931	26,440					7,979	210,686	65,708	19,044	295,438	539
2,434	2,020					302	41,676			41,676	540
2,799	87		1,000			282	48,514		2,000	50,514	541
7,741						1,172	40,172			40,172	542
											543
7,426	34,645	908				5,815	167,932	37,500	965	206,397	544
7,239	8,136			280		2,021	90,982		24,925	115,907	545
											546
											547
415,507		185,612				181,453	5,483,298	953,312		6,436,610	548

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 8.

e Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.								
549 Phoenixville.....	\$18,529	\$1,500	\$1,950	\$300	\$238	\$1,311	\$3,311	
550 Pittsburg.....	1,107,474	13,475	141,713	18,737	15,872	62,362	87,224	\$21,052
551 Pittston.....								
552 Plymouth.....	22,146	(b)	2,428	450		947	1,302	296
553 Pottstown.....	41,392	1,600	5,270	565	175	2,604	3,968	390
554 Pottsville.....	38,705	1,800	4,644	900	350	2,179	3,427	
555 Reading.....	182,295	3,000	25,866	6,940	2,500	12,761	14,276	458
556 Scranton.....	335,515	4,000	39,275	5,100	20,961	25,046	29,354	12,490
557 Shamokin.....	39,101	2,000	4,051	1,370	4,031	2,219	4,002	101
558 Sharon.....	33,220	2,000	3,937	600	1,993	1,643	3,186	3,230
559 Shenandoah.....	39,567	2,050	6,375	1,023	500	2,370	5,210	442
560 South Bethlehem.....								
561 Steelton *.....	30,479	(b)						
562 Sunbury.....	26,547	1,905	1,787	836		2,831	2,963	
563 Tamaqua.....	18,133	(b)	2,345	325	100	536	895	
564 Titusville.....	28,063	2,100	1,980	250	600	1,470	2,126	
565 Uniontown.....	24,585	2,000	3,022	1,262	175	1,310	3,660	366
566 Warren.....	34,516	2,500	4,351	500	162	2,781	787	280
567 Washington.....								
568 West Chester.....	33,322	2,500	3,625	417	513	2,015	2,855	56
569 Wilkes-Barre.....	135,683	5,600	16,094	1,538	440	8,705	11,818	
570 Wilkesburg (Station, Pittsburg).....	49,356	9,000	5,883	(60)	500	8,360	9,600	(c)
571 Williamsport.....	79,017	2,975	8,358	2,206	405	4,364	4,711	884
572 York.....	86,089	4,340	11,391	1,585	1,606	8,360	10,014	974
RHODE ISLAND								
573 Central Falls.....	30,561	4,150	3,870	673	367	5,526	2,556	
574 Cranston.....	45,209	1,500	4,849	591	213	4,440	5,275	
575 Cumberland.....	19,599	1,394	2,380	125	100	1,750	1,800	316
576 East Providence *.....	37,619	(b)						
577 Lincoln.....	16,129	1,725	2,509	100	277	1,261	1,103	676
578 Newport.....	81,313	3,000	10,227	850	1,200	8,250	6,053	
579 Pawtucket.....	133,635	2,800	17,742	1,420	800	12,121	5,944	
580 Providence.....	604,284	20,750	65,468	9,450	8,501	55,431	41,554	6,821
581 Warwick.....	48,983	3,267	5,355	720	300	4,566	6,581	1,352
582 Westerly.....	26,231	5,100	2,900		293	3,054	3,195	1,021
583 Woonsocket.....	59,257	3,988	6,072	865	1,866	9,169	1,855	790
SOUTH CAROLINA								
584 Anderson.....	14,601	1,800	700	25		702	318	258
585 Charleston.....	60,144	(b)	1,860			3,437		3,365
586 Columbia.....	29,439	3,795	1,574	50		931		210
587 Greenville.....								
588 Spartanburg.....	22,740	(c)	(c)			(c)	(c)	(c)
SOUTH DAKOTA								
589 Lead *.....	36,262	(b)						
590 Sioux Falls.....	36,778	7,985	7,743	400		5,205	3,146	1,167
TENNESSEE								
591 Chattanooga.....	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200		1,959		355
592 Clarksville.....	14,235	1,800	1,560	200		753		(c)
593 Jackson.....								
594 Knoxville.....	47,256	7,570	4,796	600		1,000		300
595 Memphis.....	198,861	5,400	21,059	2,580	3,840	5,062	436	4,716
596 Nashville.....	179,713	19,700	13,798	1,965	1,637	4,069	822	1,344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$731 116 978	\$1,190 118,230		\$2,000	\$39,980		\$692 87,124	\$31,852 41,830,243	\$3,000 330,485	\$4,789 138,347	\$39,641 2,305,065
1,247	2,442	\$702				708	32,718		2,467	35,185
3,723	1,889					5,438	66,014		5,400	71,414
3,557	4,657	150				430	60,805	2,000	4,000	66,805
12,904	16,922					8,848	280,470	4,902	48,740	340,172
20,563	48,056					23,784	564,145	215,816	87,108	867,069
	10,663	462				1,374	69,357		13,133	82,490
	11,906					2,060	63,775	1,402		65,177
4,052	3,288						64,746	5,000	39,135	108,881
						15,304	45,783	2,335	26,102	74,220
2,702	2,602			1,787		1,027	45,470		2,000	47,470
1,497	1,514					852	26,213		1,500	27,713
3,006	275					2,205	42,224		2,608	44,832
928	3,670						41,278	29,490	3,000	73,768
1,750	9,096					6,722	63,444			63,444
						24,966	76,844			76,844
2,391	4,187					7,283	712,682	26,027	10,000	248,709
13,340	5,460	1,721				1,682	87,603	99,032	44,190	230,825
2,57										
6,54	2,760					5,323	114,445	28,655	9,500	152,000
1,751	14,576					4,591	115,176	49,263	45,794	250,233
(c)		739				3,062	51,524			51,524
703		1,267				3,517	67,657			67,657
342						289	29,500			29,500
						20,886	58,505	9,020		67,525
1,098						1,636	26,514	7,560		34,074
12,113		780				1,849	128,735			128,735
57,976		3,690		3,576		6,588	216,286			216,286
8,202	()					4,790	825,269	278,754	141,099	1,246,022
1,183		858			1,300	1,646	76,111			76,111
7,704					2,990	1,332	53,829			53,829
6,643		174	265	507		768	92,159	2,600		94,759
1,146		449	244			108	19,841	3,950		23,791
5,475							74,281			74,281
1,239		909	204			1,375	40,246	1,100		41,346
(f)		(g)				1,802	24,542	4,080		28,622
	10,043					23,620	59,882	1,507	19,416	80,805
						2,335	74,802	56,913		131,715
7,218				1,767		1,341	86,564			86,564
(e)	1,500	2,177	200				22,425	27,185	8,599	58,209
3,000						5,848	70,370			70,370
11,882	17,063					20,920	291,819		64,702	356,521
34,692						10,401	274,141	48,566		322,707

d Included in column 19.

e Included in column 7.

f Included in column 16.

g Included in column 18.

h Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS.									
597	Austin.....	\$53,573	\$2,940	\$2,942	\$673		\$1,135	\$1,370	\$857
598	Beaumont.....	34,985	2,630	2,700	240		700	225	1,000
599	Cleburne.....								
600	Corsicana.....	25,308	1,500	1,629				729	
601	Dallas.....	162,000	15,000	9,000	2,000	\$1,800	6,204	5,000	3,400
602	Denison.....	27,277	1,800	3,139		1,004		2,222	1,116
603	El Paso*.....	70,400	(a)						
604	Fort Worth*.....	87,076	(a)						
605	Gainessville.....	23,091	(a)	(b)			(b)		100
606	Galveston.....	66,977	3,000	3,750	900	500	1,500		3,100
607	Greenville.....	20,326	1,500	1,584		46	2,478	(c)	401
608	Houston.....	155,893	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700		2,880
609	Laredo*.....	13,520	(a)						
610	Marshall.....	18,342	1,500	936			1,139	369	122
611	Palestine.....	22,280	1,600	1,360	120		650		350
612	Paris.....								
613	San Antonio.....	175,963	2,950	17,698	1,842	2,158	1,564	2,160	3,255
614	Sherman.....								
615	Temple.....	25,224	1,800	1,609			1,533	2,170	(d)
616	Tyler.....								
617	Waco.....	62,899	2,200	3,471	80		1,400	1,833	1,370
UTAH.									
618	Ogden.....	77,963	4,311	6,462	1,568	1,102	3,656	11,284	1,148
619	Salt Lake City.....	271,567	60,855	34,185	12,323	1,071	16,152	42,632	5,477
VERMONT.									
620	Baileys Falls.....	23,504	2,500	2,421			3,059	2,782	283
621	Burlington*.....	41,805							
622	Rutland.....	30,625		3,000			3,974	2,544	945
VIRGINIA.									
623	Alexandria.....	17,750	745	1,412	450		795	543	198
624	Danville.....	26,028	1,500	1,563	125	108	1,115	16	90
625	Lynchburg.....								
626	Manchester.....								
627	Newport News.....	25,245	2,810	3,974	360		1,769	570	207
628	Norfolk*.....	87,899	(a)						
629	Petersburg.....	23,604	1,695	1,680	246		1,342	32	80
630	Portsmouth*.....	21,774							
631	Richmond.....	175,515	36,004	13,452	2,614		7,563	275	1,681
632	Roanoke.....	56,739	1,000	3,879	360		2,386	1,145	398
WASHINGTON.									
633	Bellingham.....	78,262	3,734	7,500	900	340	3,947	1,714	924
634	Everett.....	71,745	4,000	5,666	400	590	5,655	4,782	1,874
635	North Yakima.....	56,455	(a)	6,000	1,700		5,000	3,000	1,200
636	Seattle*.....	470,310	(a)						
637	Spokane.....	292,074	26,800	24,959	5,590	3,248	19,120	23,328	5,256
638	Tacoma.....	219,288	34,760	21,345		4,489	12,319	13,188	3,922
639	Walla Walla.....	55,479	(a)	5,380	570	588	2,901	501	848

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$2,886 700						\$1,37	\$67,754 43,180	\$6,660 30,000		\$74,354 73,180	597 598
3,174	\$2,919	\$727				1,306	37,992		\$4,383	42,375	600
14,000						3,975	222,379	184,110	92	406,581	601
2,250							38,808			38,808	602
						12,904	83,304	41,286		124,590	603
1,320	32	28				28,108	115,181			115,184	604
1,500						4,233	28,804			28,804	605
(d)	299	337					81,027			81,027	606
4,883							26,971	8,111	1,128	36,210	607
369		105				13,702	193,816			193,810	608
						3,703	17,223			17,223	609
						57	22,939	637		23,576	610
						1,930	28,296			28,290	611
15,687	632	4,579	(f)			6,278	234,766	236,791	35,646	507,203	612
											613
						2,418	34,754	5,407		40,161	614
											615
2,902	138					827	77,100	36,752	3,500	117,352	616
											617
4,560	6,440					6,982	125,376	8,279		133,655	618
28,677	30,750					2,928	504,617	96,428	18,000	619,045	619
2,404						312	37,322	3,200		40,522	620
						26,361	68,166	13,000		81,166	621
951						1,535	47,674			47,674	622
622	260	81				179	22,978			22,978	623
858						575	31,978	2,263		34,181	624
											625
995						2,226	338,159			38,159	626
						28,700	116,599	103,500		219,899	627
1,363		894		\$377		368	33,981	8,335		42,316	628
						4,671	26,445	864		27,309	629
9,576						9,661	256,341	85,300		341,641	630
1,273		2,031				1,270	70,490	20,629		91,119	631
											632
4,272	12,745	4,016	\$112	3,078		57,268	178,812	22,672	2,000	203,484	633
3,620	11,475					10,228	120,035	25,600		145,035	634
6,114	13,459					99,181	192,400			192,409	635
						261,474	731,784	205,535		1,027,319	636
11,150	48,980					6,333	470,748	219,430		690,178	637
7,865	37,920	13,338		3,776		8,329	380,539	146,791		527,330	638
1,211	5,335	929				2,268	76,010			76,010	639

(d) Included in column 18.

(e) Includes expenditures for evening schools.

(f) Included in column 12.

(g) Includes expenditures for evening schools, except salaries.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WEST VIRGINIA								
640	Charleston.....	\$53,903	(a)	\$4,968	\$475		\$1,649	\$2,761	\$904
641	Grafton.....								
642	Huntington.....	35,192	\$2,000	4,784	325	\$1,488	2,649	275	410
643	Martinsburg.....	16,417	1,200	1,823	210		845		1,857
644	Parkersburg.....	59,114	2,000	5,970	1,270	1,343	2,336	11,531	81
645	Wheeling.....	96,711	16,950	7,260	4,107	900	5,459	2,936	3,121
	WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton.....	48,341	7,650	6,146	170		8,141	(b)	621
647	Ashland.....	36,612	6,200	4,800	1,150		3,300	1,500	300
648	Beloit.....	40,536	3,800	4,579	600	450	5,566	2,972	335
649	Chippewa Falls.....	27,953	3,350	2,500	675		(b)	(b)	(b)
650	Eau Claire.....	67,193	(a)	5,500	960	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac.....	45,607	3,300	4,740		600	1,320	1,222	1,063
652	Green Bay.....	54,327	2,000						
653	Janesville.....	36,064	3,055	5,947	1,420		1,118	2,124	1,311
654	Kenosha.....	36,627	2,200	5,020			4,268	1,549	1,209
655	La Crosse.....	79,101	3,991	10,144	1,372	1,260	16,252	6,769	
656	Madison.....	63,483	4,212	(c)	(c)	7,270	7,099	4,861	2,048
657	Mantowee.....	41,923	5,150	3,929	255	200	3,625	3,937	1,027
658	Mannette.....	36,349	2,550	4,463	320	300	3,888	3,663	177
659	Merrill*.....	24,548	(a)						
660	Milwaukee.....	814,826	127,916	69,235	15,938	43,341	53,922	10,964	3,486
661	Oshkosh*.....	82,745	(a)						
662	Racine.....	85,720	21,250	10,013	942	250	6,179	2,501	
663	Sheboygan.....	47,013	16,000	5,940		5,350			800
664	Stevens Point.....	25,802	(a)	3,600	500		3,500	500	1,400
665	Superior.....	108,653	20,215	17,642	2,220	1,776	7,540	7,950	1,445
666	Watertown.....								
667	Wausau.....	51,354	4,300	6,161	600	145	5,000	2,500	180
	WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne*.....	29,815	(a)						
669	Laramie.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

(a) Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,005	\$13,557					\$12,597	\$92,819	\$104,067	\$11,050	\$207,936
1,892	3,534					4,911	57,466	5,305		62,765
1,124	289					2,128	25,393	4,397		29,790
13,371	1,377		\$3,582			2,985	104,970		20,620	125,590
25,967	2,250	\$4,505	1,276			6,921	178,363	85,084		263,447
3,757	2,241					20,186	97,243	4,930	21,467	123,640
2,625						4,210	60,756	16,000		76,756
4,105	4,507					493	67,942	75,407	9,200	152,549
(b)	(b)					7,676	42,154			42,154
						20,694	103,932	29,472		133,404
4,035						2,011	66,931	490		67,421
						22,071	78,398			78,398
3,828						1,369	59,246	20,000		79,246
1,913		2,004				1,343	57,343	34,373		91,716
2,604		1,006				1,515	117,714	3,605		123,411
3,534						208	93,315	172,785		266,080
319	96					4,454	65,815	41,730	4,000	111,545
3,764					\$1,911	1,394	58,976			58,976
						5,466	30,014	1,366	3,340	34,730
1,183	67,173	28,352		44,677		42,499	1,373,805	137,141	145,250	1,656,199
						932	83,667	37,113		120,780
1,623		1,406	578	1,488		3,945	135,955	4,241		140,196
25						9,835	84,963	7,000		101,963
10,717	182	816			\$418	5,654	40,956			40,956
						3,436	182,940	7,475		190,415
1,070	83					3,639	86,328			86,328
						1,825	31,640			31,640

c Included in column 16.

c Included in column 6.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City.	Kinder- gartens	Elementary grades																All other day schools.				
		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ALABAMA.																						
1				1,079	1,128	613	635	576	649	515	569	554	396	275	327	193	245					
2				49	44	37	31	15	37	54	48	41	34	29	28	18	20	18	27			
3			162	147	530	580	361	435	336	337	310	330	201	285	215	154	183	231				
4				582	577	331	430	325	340	277	278	201	227	132	172	88	154	5	127			
ARIZONA.																						
5				231	292	247	228	153	167	191	98	91	92	71	76	50	65	40	61			
6				598	630	178	151	142	103	99	102	97	93	66	72	35	38	29	38			
ARKANSAS.																						
7				303	335	244	218	268	277	214	245	172	210	141	163	122	139	105	120			
8				588	526	370	370	409	382	343	396	309	362	288	323	243	296	151	235			
9				345	362	271	250	175	195	158	164	134	140	128	136	68	92					
CALIFORNIA.																						
10				412	411	434	426	432	407	341	472	470	301	291	275	257	249	212	224			
11				181	151	150	132	116	121	129	6	19	126	88	100	93	78	61	84			
12			79	74	798	572	311	291	292	272	301	279	265	214	161	187	140	252	108			
13				1,927	2,026	3,787	3,711	2,333	2,020	2,466	2,547	2,111	2,275	2,184	1,988	1,760	1,153	1,066	1,125	1,344		
14				117	104	1,177	1,560	1,078	967	1,007	964	889	752	690	635	561	514	474	510			
15				227	215	271	260	282	245	261	279	174	255	251	212	172	190	137	183			
16				31	34	177	160	135	126	106	129	158	157	153	131	121	129	116	96			
17				293	290	271	270	320	271	273	242	325	250	258	256	258	249	212	166			
18				206	206	449	331	275	283	294	324	257	228	249	212	204	279	186	218			
19				5,715	4,680	2,858	2,132	2,546	2,316	2,481	2,562	2,701	2,111	1,637	1,760	1,491	1,560	806	1,173			
20				291	245	224	181	215	188	236	222	221	182	189	200	122	186	146	106			
21				108	90	618	98	93	95	90	90	91	92	93	90	93	75	87	60			
22				215	180	149	115	84	93	96	111	97	122	64	75	57	87	38	68			
23				249	223	213	164	216	179	194	194	190	189	149	155	117	152	94	129			

24	Vallejo.....	14	83	97	83	95	75	92	77	92	88	78	71	50	50	41	42		
COLORADO.																			
25	Boulder.....	182	179	110	143	122	104	14	164	148	116	125	129	104	103	96	92		
26	Colorado Springs.....	66	74	47	124	310	325	26	349	540	338	330	314	224	288	218	247	171	195
27	Denver.....	1,432	2,441	944	1,827	2,057	934	2,149	2,011	1,846	1,805	1,658	1,678	1,376	1,417	980	1,169		
28	Leadville.....	140	135	94	106	90	95	121	102	97	81	78	85	49	65				
29	Pueblo (District No. 1).....	138	298	271	184	185	201	240	220	211	152	165	161	190	110	72	107		
CONNECTICUT.																			
30	Ansonia.....	264	167	176	222	209	185	175	171	175	143	141	141	103	103	82	76		
31	Bridgeport *.....	1,341	932	112	206	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280		
32	Danbury.....	240	240	250	217	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201		
33	Derby.....	102	91	80	71	70	70	45	40	42	41	40	40	33	33	20	22	22	141
34	Hartford *.....	843	628	515	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
35	Manchester (Ninth district).....	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
36	Meriden.....	170	270	272	270	272	270	272	270	272	270	272	270	272	270	272	270	272	270
37	Middletown.....	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
38	Naugatuck.....	180	175	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170
39	New Britain.....	604	540	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463
40	New London.....	138	135	388	722	215	183	181	169	150	170	169	169	121	169	119	91	98	
41	Norwich (West Chelsea district) *.....	690	686	65	69	52	47	49	58	44	64	38	50	37	41	35	19	22	28
42	Stamford *.....	210	218	498	316	329	280	289	294	343	279	218	186	193	137	84	88	53	76
43	Waterbury.....	580	455	934	879	740	697	667	627	615	577	559	426	329	323	296	230	130	131
FLORIDA.																			
44	Pensacola *.....	405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63		
GEORGIA.																			
45	Americus.....	140	140	127	91	106	71	82	56	73	47	59	42	60					
46	Athens.....	40	40	150	110	124	132	110	133	58	80	50	91	55					
47	Augusta.....	103	122	876	770	789	736	702	478	523	493	565	250	400	210	41	106	436	42
48	Columbus.....	179	171	524	188	286	305	296	298	183	210	141	148	103	151	82			
49	Rome *.....	195	195	165	168	110	110	120	150	133	185	50	50						
50	Valdosta.....	162	162	115	118	110	107	69	81	73	74	54	76	36	77				
IDAHO.																			
51	Boise *.....	195	185	169	171	165	155	151	150	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100		
ILLINOIS.																			
52	Alton.....	232	180	220	202	200	188	182	164	150	110	103	111	72	108	60	100		
53	Aurora.....	210	191	162	142	135	114	122	148	104	98	133	137	146	104	92	89		
54	West Side.....	108	115	77	85	88	108	115	101	57	66	54	57	54	54	52	48		

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Includes 86 boys in 1A grade.
 b Includes 89 girls in 1A grade.

c Includes 90 girls in receiving class.
 d Subprimary

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Includes 100 boys in receiving class.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 5,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens.	Elementary grades.																				All other day schools.	
		Boys.										Girls.											
		First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Ninth grade.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ILLINOIS—continued.																							
55	Belleville.....			207	206	171	208	187	200	175	184	193	133	137	130	117	87	81					
56	Bloomington.....			243	252	267	250	276	249	272	186	194	200	197	160	189	88	124					
57	Cairo.....			157	251	194	140	157	130	175	135	138	90	92	73	110	81	64					
58	Canon.....			170	104	118	127	118	119	110	81	92	124	123	73	59	53	70					
59	Centerville.....			188	183	126	144	115	140	110	100	118	103	101	90	82	61	80					
60	Champaign.....			132	126	101	97	96	85	110	94	97	73	81	50	43	41	54					
61	Chicago.....	9,917	9,848	30,098	27,393	19,729	17,968	18,627	17,270	17,227	15,821	15,400	14,653	12,533	12,841	9,430	10,428	7,197	8,206		1,894	1,062	
62	Danville*.....			282	312	271	261	243	265	272	215	225	198	193	141	178	155	173					
63	Decatur.....			427	382	262	297	306	300	293	311	252	257	209	240	174	193						
64	Dixon.....			38	34	24	24	18	21	20	21	27	31	24	20	17	15	14					
65	North Side*.....	35	43	50	47	38	45	40	30	52	41	52	43	47	22	29	38	18					
66	South Side.....			46	50	47	38	45	40	30	52	41	52	43	47	22	29	38					
67	East St. Louis.....			850	900	513	543	526	536	526	490	524	518	366	163	213	145	168					
68	Elgin.....			258	233	272	213	249	233	244	231	231	216	240	201	237	227	150					
69	Evansville.....			184	157	142	171	146	157	157	133	112	138	104	96	64	94	70			18	18	
70	District No. 75.....	123	107	181	157	142	171	146	157	157	133	112	138	104	96	64	94	70					
71	District No. 76.....	51	55	83	76	76	81	89	76	81	84	92	89	75	60	60	60	60					
72	Freeport.....			137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137					
73	Jacksonville.....			132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132					
74	Jefferson.....			132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132					
75	Kankakee.....			154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154					
76	Kewanee.....			154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154					
77	La Salle.....			154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154					
78	Lincoln.....			141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141					
79	Moline.....			207	188	203	208	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206					
80	Ottawa.....			163	135	134	94	52	115	108	96	90	74	97	97	97	97	97					
81	Pekin.....			180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180					
82	Quincy.....			304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304					
83	Rockford.....			708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708	708					
84	Rock Island.....			327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327	327					
85	Springfield.....			633	602	565	501	495	488	417	413	407	387	373	291	135	100	190		5	2		

84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	59
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

a Primer class.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

	City.	Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
		Kindergarten.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
126	Emporia.....	147	141	82	134	130	119	120	119	104	105	123	90	90	95	43	61	43	61		
127	Hutchinson.....	203	217	161	167	139	130	131	130	121	125	150	133	132	132	91	70	50	92	15	42
128	Independence.....	147	143	182	157	119	124	135	132	122	136	134	100	102	77	82	70	50	92		
129	Iola.....	218	212	175	157	118	112	121	120	121	121	108	114	114	75	48	75	48	75		
130	Kansas City.....	51	51	25	25	178	179	117	121	671	671	378	322	324	327	415	286	415	286		
131	Lawrence *.....	177	178	140	111	140	111	167	117	104	147	108	88	130	134	74	102	104	102		
132	Leavenworth.....	270	270	178	178	180	177	180	197	204	187	109	101	101	97	71	106	104	106		
133	Parsons.....	246	246	219	219	155	157	155	157	150	160	100	101	101	97	71	106	104	106		
134	Pittsburg.....	253	253	219	219	155	157	155	157	150	160	100	101	101	97	71	106	104	106		
135	Topeka.....	636	636	416	416	425	410	420	420	360	360	196	280	280	331	274	280	196	280		
136	Wichita.....	688	688	399	399	380	329	380	329	419	408	143	313	313	227	280	160	213	280		
KENTUCKY.																					
137	Bowling Green.....	11	136	6	110	101	130	101	130	63	104	104	61	73	38	50	32	43	7	11	
138	Covington.....	274	303	417	342	225	225	225	225	338	274	267	180	276	125	166	71	71	123		
139	Frankfort.....	53	61	172	165	9	171	88	123	133	125	109	51	51	46	38	37	37	14		
140	Henderson.....	251	251	250	181	121	141	141	141	176	176	123	51	51	46	38	37	37	14		
141	Hopkinsville.....	276	255	181	181	121	141	141	141	176	176	123	51	51	46	38	37	37	14		
142	Lexington *.....	376	255	181	181	121	141	141	141	176	176	123	51	51	46	38	37	37	14		
143	Louisville.....	809	809	340	340	211	211	1,881	1,765	209	1,765	1,302	1,150	1,100	882	966	408	408	882		
144	Newport.....	186	270	281	249	251	251	251	251	235	235	149	201	201	100	100	97	103	97		
145	Owensboro.....	253	253	219	219	155	157	155	157	150	160	100	101	101	97	71	106	104	106		
146	Paducah.....	3	34	29	291	247	258	252	252	257	257	241	125	149	143	164	83	140	164		
LOUISIANA.																					
147	New Iberia.....	98	100	60	74	58	66	70	58	70	58	40	56	38	50	24	34	22	27	10	22
148	New Orleans.....	943	940	4,632	3,098	2,701	2,993	1,980	2,292	1,169	1,651	720	941	620	73	47	788	245	536		
149	Shreveport.....	30	14	234	210	118	112	140	136	122	134	86	104	60	73	47	48	50	45		

MAINE.																			
150	Auburn.....	116	1	67	55	62	67	76	76	89	105	87	61	55	69	43	49	132	160
151	Augusta.....	126	23	367	196	172	185	151	151	160	141	117	62	63	49	60	34	41	
152	Bangor.....	337	93	100	137	135	135	90	90	100	111	101	64	96	100	96	121		
153	Bath.....	131	13	122	143	141	141	87	91	78	48	55	12	64	83	84	52	40	
154	Bridford.....	5	12	14	38	41	34	50	50	36	48	55	12	62	40	42	38		
155	Calais.....	95	98	89	91	69	82	78	80	58	100	74	62	62	49	69	44	43	
156	Lewiston.....	176	175	96	96	86	86	66	66	53	100	64	62	62	49	70	64	300	200
157	Portland.....	697	62	544	525	587	587	548	548	470	404	411	313	335	273	288	240		
158	Waterville.....	90	85	72	72	76	76	72	72	71	77	52	42	50	41	39	34		
MARYLAND.																			
159	Cumberland.....	396	421	287	271	296	279	186	186	15	88	111							
160	Frederick.....	209	188	96	101	172	161	76	76	85	74	85	31	50					
161	Hagerstown.....	475	413	210	234	224	202	168	168	149	90	120	50	77					
MASSACHUSETTS.																			
162	Adams.....	162	129	124	114	195	131	116	108	112	91	89	72	81	38	49	29		
163	Attleboro.....	217	215	169	151	133	131	116	116	112	116	103	86	101	63	78			
164	Beverly.....	213	187	160	151	182	166	170	155	182	171	153	141	144	95	160			
165	Boston.....	7,362	7,084	6,166	5,779	5,133	5,183	5,967	5,140	5,766	5,350	5,013	4,284	4,285	4,158	3,897	3,17	1,978	2,020
166	Brookline *.....	580	519	491	491	513	474	473	411	501	480	475	412	492	436	573	246	305	
167	Brookline.....	252	221	194	189	218	214	215	276	221	181	178	157	179	164	146	151		
168	Cambridge.....	1,388	1,169	975	877	1,131	843	870	776	681	627	591	531	531	494	414	491		
169	Chelsea.....	708	689	515	419	381	456	561	589	561	363	363	361	288	318	211	263		
170	Danvers.....	46	190	82	70	90	89	73	52	73	90	87	50	67	74	63	34		
171	Everett.....	15	173	40	32	98	372	73	32	171	271	273	42	51	237	205	163		
172	Fall River.....	183	177	119	139	133	114	61	89	76	53	53	53	90	100	151	122	48	40
173	Fitchburg.....	80	152	111	133	200	191	111	89	186	120	120	112	112	122	100	96	50	26
174	Framingham.....	12	75	16	111	133	133	71	125	72	103	112	112	112	115	122	100	50	
175	Gardner.....	151	151	82	96	80	13	53	53	72	61	61	47	54	45	45	51		
176	Gloucester.....	25	25	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27		
177	Greenfield.....	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		
178	Haverhill.....	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
179	Holyoke.....	275	288	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	14	8
180	Holyoke.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
181	Holyoke.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
182	Leicester.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
183	Lowell.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
184	Malden.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
185	Malden.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
186	Mattapan.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
187	Mattapan.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
188	Methuen.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
189	New Bedford.....	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154		
190	Newton.....	394	389	281	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	108	
191	North Adams.....	290	281	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242		
192	Peabody.....	193	144	121	121	120	102	101	129	122	109	124	96	67	52	62	51		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

b Includes subprimary grade.

c Includes chart grade.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Includes chart grade.

b Includes subprimary grade.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of S. 000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Kinder- gartens	Elementary grades																	All other day schools.			
																			Boys.	Girls.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MASSACHUSETTS—continued																						
193	Pittsfield.....	75	71	290	341	396	301	263	291	296	297	279	279	235	183	176	120	135	69	111		
194	Plymouth.....			172	131	115	118	117	117	108	110	111	97	100	59	50	38	55	45	72		
195	Quincy.....			167	179	336	354	337	337	331	337	341	381	312	294	271	260	244				
196	Revere.....			241	243	218	177	174	159	174	161	184	181	170	170	145	138	133	96	130		
197	Somerville.....	93	101	272	769	710	674	707	697	640	625	611	567	604	522	448	419	418	348	441		
198	Springfield.....	637	610	1,134	714	677	707	707	629	573	890	679	584	538	399	366	418	413	331	345	179	112
199	Taunton.....			114	365	337	317	317	309	314	278	246	246	247	205	176	176	176	91	127		
200	Wakefield.....			117	107	108	90	104	113	115	107	91	121	121	87	79	70	80	76	89		
201	Waltham.....	95	84	240	205	161	138	124	161	184	165	178	177	180	130	120	110	130	116	136		
202	Ware.....			91	89	65	44	48	70	54	50	70	64	51	39	43	30	24	24	46	49	
203	Watertown.....			131	118	105	94	114	95	103	79	81	91	92	83	88	81	84	69	65	48	
204	Webster.....			94	94	71	54	64	40	45	43	43	47	42	39	32	33	33	19	11	13	
205	Westfield.....	81	95	165	147	132	110	120	134	102	102	111	112	106	107	101	98	92	95			
206	Weston.....			161	136	112	100	102	120	140	120	121	115	106	107	101	98	92	95			
207	Weymouth.....			45	33	123	113	101	98	97	97	91	78	55	55	55	55	55	55	7	8	
208	Woburn.....			238	237	186	130	215	221	154	200	145	174	124	155	124	122	103	86	85		
209	Worcester.....	600	635	1,678	1,570	1,190	1,136	1,106	1,138	1,171	1,124	1,071	1,106	1,046	855	855	622	680	526	566	532	497
MICHIGAN.																						
210	Adrian.....	163	153	50	65	93	77	68	65	88	77	78	95	84	79	72	62	88				
211	Ann Arbor.....			136	142	131	92	138	133	106	111	126	110	114	105	105	112	112				
212	Bay City.....	272	210	682	741	753	280	281	411	373	351	378	378	259	255	255	173	195				
213	Calumet.....			353	373	411	411	411	370	396	411	314	314	282	277	277	239	123	130			
214	Detroit.....	2,155	3,091	4,063	4,213	3,038	3,038	3,038	3,069	2,914	2,784	2,497	1,940	1,940	1,702	1,702	1,062	1,192				
215	Escanaba.....	133	177	259	162	144	144	144	125	161	144	144	138	138	138	138	138	138	338			28
216	Flint.....	1,147	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152				
217	Grand Rapids.....	1,147	1,015	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112				
218	Holland.....	1,147	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152				
219	Iron Mountain.....	213	209	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151				
220	Ironwood.....	202	210	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161				
221	Ishpeming*.....	128	133	170	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141				

221	Kalamazoo.....	282	32	183	273	232	272	271	279	242	255	275	213	210	219	238	25	8
222	Laings.....	188	102	143	210	200	224	214	227	273	138	148	128	145	107	118	6	3
223	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
224	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
225	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
226	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
227	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
228	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
229	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
230	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
231	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
232	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
233	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
234	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
235	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
236	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
237	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
238	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
239	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
240	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
241	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
242	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
243	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
244	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
245	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
246	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
247	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
248	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
249	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
250	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
251	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
252	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
253	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
254	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
255	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
256	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3
257	Manitowish.....	104	145	104	112	94	168	80	106	114	117	94	90	86	66	65	6	3

c Includes primer grade.

b Includes subprimary.

a Subprimary.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

Kindergartens			City.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.			
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.
1																								
NEBRASKA.																								
258			164	146	104	66	54	106	92	109	106	88	88	96	73	112	87							
259	3		125	142	130	151	124	138	119	125	125	142	121	135	90	102	66							
260	510	456	654	614	480	491	417	376	417	397	403	403	340	321	258	321	220							
261	952	881	1,314	1,157	984	962	860	958	1,055	930	944	968	846	880	711	749	544							
262			662	593	357	287	366	277	364	368	251	256	221	223	189	153	128	145						
NEW HAMPSHIRE																								
263			111	95	82	64	81	82	76	62	78	48	55	39	59	43	30	79			8	7		
264			168	180	134	140	140	124	132	141	132	132	110	136	110	122	106							
265	61	5	23	29	29	22	14	19	17	27	11	14	20	19	24	19	7							
266			171	193	76	85	72	84	96	89	76	82	65	90	54	62	48							
267	65	64	171	163	175	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	78	89	83	91	58							
268			187	191	178	171	151	155	116	104	76	82	64	73	44	44	42							
269	104	126	242	413	184	156	135	129	102	112	130	64	79	108	59	69	62							
270	57	47	106	115	96	99	76	87	99	87	80	74	71	65	61	79	55							
NEW JERSEY.																								
271			131	140	205	205	117	110	108	85	96	94	84	91	41	41	4							
272	310	350	570	563	717	717	480	480	451	446	446	446	446	446	187	187	115							
273	256	270	960	968	717	717	607	603	601	581	581	581	581	581	206	206	113							
274	206	206	201	111	111	111	170	167	159	166	159	159	159	159	71	71	78							
275			118	112	112	112	110	122	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125							
276			120	117	117	117	1,099	1,099	997	1,099	997	997	997	997	218	218	126							
277			313	271	330	330	316	291	289	313	313	313	313	313	199	199	133							
278			891	928	928	928	611	638	542	542	542	542	542	542	199	199	133							
279			118	113	113	113	95	95	65	60	60	60	60	60	22	22	13							
280			203	196	196	196	167	163	138	129	129	129	129	129	63	63	77							
281			457	408	1,111	1,079	755	696	562	511	511	463	360	380	251	251	170							
282																								

283	Jersey City*	208	172	4,221	3,976	2,749	2,588	2,370	2,160	2,267	2,112	1,849	1,843	1,985	1,414	950	1,236	622	915
284	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	112	120	170	187	127	127	127	127	198	155	100	102	126	120	91	102	58	
285	Long Branch	192	202	243	238	227	227	227	227	167	155	132	119	128	128	60	104	61	
286	Montclair	192	202	243	238	227	227	227	227	167	155	132	119	128	128	60	104	61	
287	Morris town	192	202	243	238	227	227	227	227	167	155	132	119	128	128	60	104	61	
288	Newark	4,274	4,211	5,264	5,264	3,760	3,603	3,400	3,217	3,180	3,080	2,418	2,318	1,606	1,788	1,052	757	34	
289	New Brunswick	45	44	45	45	45	45	45	45	136	136	136	136	136	136	86	94	85	
290	Orange	330	313	312	307	271	275	284	276	234	215	188	177	200	190	111	114	73	
291	Passaic	565	633	632	633	591	540	487	463	343	339	324	277	200	190	186	182	127	
292	Patterson	1,091	1,062	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,056	1,016	1,061	1,028	742	799	508	566	411	
293	Perth Amboy	52	46	52	52	52	52	52	52	178	178	178	178	178	178	86	78	60	
294	Phillipsburg	172	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	186	186	186	186	186	186	74	82	55	
295	Plainfield	172	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	186	186	186	186	186	186	74	82	55	
296	Rahway	172	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	186	186	186	186	186	186	74	82	55	
297	Town of Union (P. O., Webbawken)	135	146	201	201	273	251	272	246	302	274	191	147	158	64	75	59	59	
298	Trenton	510	561	1,316	1,316	204	994	826	742	600	653	490	552	388	420	273	397	195	
299	West Hoboken	335	302	310	335	468	446	470	449	395	389	325	308	282	274	118	145	132	
300	West Orange	132	107	230	244	220	88	122	102	98	71	70	87	46	52	18	33	20	
NEW YORK.																			
301	Albany	473	472	848	800	718	665	810	725	805	821	740	689	634	603	328	425	298	
302	Amsterdam	150	175	276	206	217	230	168	186	185	147	147	167	128	154	75	105	521	
303	Auburn	92	82	314	268	222	200	220	203	218	229	234	218	196	184	132	145	95	
304	Batavia	193	185	185	185	125	153	122	81	99	77	93	78	70	110	68	67	45	
305	Buffalo*	1,138	1,138	3,344	4,750	3,899	3,600	3,604	3,404	3,652	3,371	3,383	3,250	3,068	2,721	2,388	2,486	1,651	
306	Cohoes	92	106	201	188	169	103	140	135	128	147	115	133	58	85	69	70	47	
307	Corning	77	85	64	69	49	62	60	60	60	60	44	46	53	53	33	46	39	
308	District No. 9	80	83	55	65	51	60	45	50	45	50	47	53	42	42	35	40	40	
309	Cortland	117	98	57	90	154	84	66	61	61	81	51	61	77	11	52	46	60	
310	Elmira	489	489	270	211	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	
311	Fulton	152	126	99	88	71	67	66	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
312	Geneva	130	114	180	185	75	79	67	66	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
313	Gloversville	114	120	173	184	180	155	194	175	171	135	149	146	146	146	121	117	72	
314	Hornell	118	104	162	145	91	135	194	195	129	120	95	97	97	111	83	123	73	
315	Hudson	116	117	171	163	72	71	63	72	71	101	90	69	84	113	30	45	36	
316	Ithaca	87	71	104	105	105	100	95	99	105	106	94	84	113	88	123	107	95	
317	Janestown	264	234	311	241	233	309	276	279	264	264	264	255	255	255	191	175	149	
318	Johnstown	87	90	136	110	111	94	103	86	91	109	95	90	77	77	75	82	80	
319	Kingsburg	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	
320	Little Falls	81	81	166	152	92	81	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	
321	Lockport	75	88	85	57	63	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	
322	Middletown	70	91	380	348	136	134	149	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	
323	Mount Vernon	170	145	282	239	137	131	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	
324	Newburgh	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	
325	New Rochelle	306	312	555	484	357	347	318	313	253	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	
326	New York	5,569	5,533	31,828	30,168	43,475	42,163	42,018	40,840	40,453	39,916	38,624	37,768	32,181	32,250	300	26,174	16,788	
327	Niagara Falls	249	293	358	311	285	258	257	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	
328																			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Elementary grades.														All other day schools.								
	Kindergartens		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys. Girls		
	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
OKLAHOMA.																							
400 Ardmore.....				108	118	103	109	175	170	110	100	80	87	89	98	85	90	65	66				
401 Chickasha.....				100	120	90	95	86	100	75	96	86	80	70	65	70	48	50	35	40			
402 Enid.....				205	164	124	144	171	147	137	124	139	92	130	79	72	93	84					
403 McAlester.....				328	296	160	166	187	180	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56						
404 Muskogee.....				270	345	260	280	241	258	120	130	100	122	93	99	89	97	85	91				
405 Oklahoma.....	130	230		550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	295	330	275	325	295	300				
OREGON.																							
406 Astoria.....				146	122	96	85	95	105	94	78	110	108	62	63	63	54	31	45				
407 Baker City.....				117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60				
PENNSYLVANIA.																							
408 Allentown.....				592	620	505	617	365	373	377	339	341	309	316	171	170	157	168					
409 Altoona.....				723	773	446	571	366	378	572	391	476	439	380	274	278	202	217					
410 Beaver Falls.....				141	113	143	111	100	111	132	127	111	108	93	96	67	78	26	51				
411 Bethlehem.....				170	147	139	111	121	118	128	127	103	107	102	74	67	50						
412 Braddock.....				348	457	224	211	194	178	133	131	95	94	75	85	43	31	43					
413 Butler.....				246	222	189	181	214	172	136	149	161	118	122	132	113	99	146					
414 Carbonade.....				282	302	173	181	210	175	131	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68			
415 Carlisle.....				128	151	102	103	88	120	97	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32				
416 Carnegie.....				163	167	113	121	133	107	96	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32				
417 Chambersburg.....				297	307	210	181	139	107	78	78	61	58										
418 Chester.....				305	370	346	171	308	378	265	372	227	248	175	177	125	138						
419 Clearfield.....				122	115	126	111	93	97	129	142	81	91	61	69	34	47	36	46				
420 Columbia.....				169	180	126	111	116	129	142	81	91	61	69	34	47	36	46	30	34			
421 Connellsville.....				163	190	126	112	108	116	94	101	107	107	80	81	73	68	41	44	18	18		
422 DuBois.....				174	186	154	141	141	120	112	113	131	95	95	45	93	52	71					
423 Duquesne.....				247	249	235	181	118	121	185	137	112	138	142	135	40	69	31	38				
424 Eason.....				330	321	321	321	318	302	317	332	332	301	304	227	97	73	109					
425 Erie.....	42	36		675	645	651	642	944	774	521	544	371	409	243	320	139	152				43	0	

426	Franklin*	1,071	100	91	88	82	81	82	70	65	69	61	62	67	71	84	49	84	...
427	Harrisburg	1,125	107	91	638	625	638	625	70	195	385	470	470	294	36	250	180	177	...
428	Hazleton	247	278	27	178	179	177	178	178	135	135	135	135	114	112	65	55	77	...
429	Homestead	271	253	27	179	179	177	178	178	135	135	135	135	114	112	65	55	77	...
430	Lebanon	285	253	27	179	179	177	178	178	135	135	135	135	114	112	65	55	77	...
431	McKeesport	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	...
432	Mahanoy City	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	820	...
433	Meadville	104	93	80	91	85	94	97	114	86	78	82	82	77	81	51	61	51	...
434	Mount Carmel	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	...
435	New Castle	423	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	...
436	Morrisstown	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	...
437	North Braddock	3,682	3,728	1,402	16,713	15,714	12,586	12,586	10,939	9,253	6,074	6,913	3,771	4,471	2,638	2,888	202	394	...
438	Philadelphia	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	...
439	Phoenixville	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	...
440	Plymouth	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	...
441	Reading	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	...
442	Scranon*	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	1,811	...
443	Shamokin	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	...
444	Sharon	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	...
445	Shenandoah*	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	...
446	Steelton	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	...
447	Sunbury	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	...
448	Tamagua*	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	...
449	Uniontown	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	...
450	Warren	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	...
451	Washington	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	...
452	West Chester	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	...
453	Wilkes-Barre	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	...
454	Wilkesburg	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	...
455	Williamsport	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	572	...
456	York	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	...
RHODE ISLAND.																			
457	Central Falls	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	...
458	Cranston*	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	...
459	Cumberland	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	...
460	Lincoln	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	...
461	Newport	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	...
462	Pawtucket	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	...
463	Warwick	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	...
464	Westerly	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	...
465	Woonsocket	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	...
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
466	Anderson	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	...
467	Columbia	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	...
468	Spartanburg	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	...

* Statistics of 1900-7.

a Estimated.

b Including part of two years.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
	Boys.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
SOUTH DAKOTA																						
469 Leadville.....			142	122	104	79	82	73	63			49	40	41	34	46	37	52				
470 Sioux Falls.....	118	115	157	152	142	143	119	102	147			121	131	120	85	81	66	71				
TENNESSEE																						
471 Knoxville.....			800	877	470	300	412	413	350	352	215	309	209	254	110	188						
472 Memphis.....			1,958	2,208	991	1,117	910	1,027	707	798	509	574	464	523	332	375	222	250				
TEXAS																						
473 Austin.....			117	394	277	293	37	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	173	151						
474 Beaumont.....			187	380	247	246	273	257	163	258	114	196	99	141	74	77						
475 Corsicana.....			214	190	170	93	127	143	112	112	105	137	84	84	72	77						
476 Dallas.....			1,236	1,126	534	579	718	800	712	718	563	693	393	521	587	557	139	256				
477 Denison.....			367	287	265	258	223	218	260	188	140	135	112	112	71	91						
478 El Paso.....	120	126	253	751	900	553	553	315	329	178	52	152	253	171	27	178	84	105				
479 Fort Worth.....			189	679	749	851	111	111	99	111	99	71	87	70	71	78						
480 Gainesville.....			189	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167						
481 Galveston.....			189	434	397	411	306	333	282	326	271	267	249	249	249	249	41	64				
482 Greenville.....			122	1,096	117	115	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127						
483 Houston.....	22	31	1,222	1,096	829	829	756	802	779	876	570	553	271	271	271	271	39	74				
484 Marshall.....			202	318	143	171	188	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163						
485 Palestine.....			211	197	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132						
486 Paris.....			177	213	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197						
487 San Antonio.....			1,767	1,629	887	977	893	793	624	640	560	521	428	395	378	315	149	230				
488 Sherman.....			117	155	149	143	143	140	135	135	118	118	109	87	107	60						
489 Temple.....			183	188	190	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193						
490 Waco.....			372	513	522	380	5	394	305	287	221	231	151	189	178	173						
UTAH																						
491 Ogden.....	87	90	5595	5512	338	275	278	293	270	270	297	252	237	257	183	247	145	176				
492 Salt Lake City.....	145	155	1,647	1,441	1,171	1,038	1,140	1,067	1,031	995	816	875	715	738	598	685	436	544			30	0
VERMONT																						
493 Burlington.....	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0

494	Rutland *	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	112	110	101	100	98	97	78	84	67	73	62	68	.....
VIRGINIA.																					
495	Alexandria		225	215	160	130	130	125	115	115	60	65	70	105	60	65	40	35	10	0	.....
496	Danville		355	287	319	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	0	.....
497	Everett	8	12	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	0	.....
498	Newport News		361	249	257	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	0	.....
499	Norfolk *	57	90	840	330	540	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	0	.....
500	Petersburg		385	245	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	0	.....
501	Portsmouth		248	211	258	264	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	0	.....
502	Roanoke		795	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	0	.....
WASHINGTON.																					
503	Ballard *		272	193	171	201	180	171	171	208	215	63	138	148	112	102	45	65			
504	Bellingham		445	175	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254		
505	Everett		282	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185		
506	North Yakima	27	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184		
507	Seattle	79	105	2,254	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300		
508	Spokane		1,240	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176		
509	Tacoma		888	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771	771		
510	Walla Walla		214	152	155	149	148	148	148	175	163	116	111	100	80	100	75	92			
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
511	Charleston		330	277	290	285	275	284	270	247	245	245	112	185	125	127	124	126	68	75	
512	Grafton		137	119	102	91	84	90	93	86	88	88	102	92	40	45	36	59			
513	Huntington		434	393	287	282	280	282	282	282	282	282	127	135	70	122	39	9			
514	Martinsburg		172	141	86	80	79	78	77	66	64	50	50	51	39	42	41	36			
515	Wheeling		770	671	446	427	411	390	376	391	316	297	212	199	138	173	74	117			
WISCONSIN.																					
516	Appleton	273	284	170	142	164	178	145	101	105	110	110	89	71	68	88	66	70	6	2	
517	Ashland		73	174	134	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143			
518	Beloit		203	216	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192			
519	Eau Claire		213	235	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212			
520	Fond du Lac		298	309	254	174	180	173	163	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173			
521	Kenosha		63	65	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	6	7	
522	La Crosse		325	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428	428			
523	Madison	100	93	214	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	4	1	
524	Manitowoc		197	207	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212			
525	Marmet		198	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175			
526	Merrill		147	172	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	3	5	
527	Racine		401	469	336	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	14	6	
528	Sheboygan		438	401	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	6	6	
529	Stevens Point		101	112	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120			
530	Watertown		65	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66			
531	Wausau	b 456	b 437	170	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	26	21	
WYOMING.																					
532	Cheyenne *		95	105	70	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52			

b Including subprimary.

a Including beginners.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CALIFORNIA												
Alameda.....	186	12	2	0	2	2						
Los Angeles.....	187	12	26	14	40	31	1,191	72	1,263			
Oakland.....	192	2	9	4	13							
Sacramento.....			2	6	8	1	499	115	614			
San Francisco.....			38	60	98		5,102	928	6,030	248	42	290
San Jose.....	140	2	3	0	3							
Santa Barbara.....	160	14	1	0	1	1	25	3	28			
Vallejo.....		2	1	0	1	1	124	3	127			
COLORADO												
Denver.....	127	1½	5	7	12	12						
CONNECTICUT												
Ansonia.....	50	24	2	1	3	1	129	12	141			
Bridgeport.....	75	2	4	8	12	11	600	147	747			
Danbury.....	75	2	1	2	3	2	219	15	234			
Hartford*.....	75	2	18	50	68				2,913	202	62	264
Manchester (ninth district).....	75	2	3	8	11	3						
Meriden.....	75	1½	1	8	9	2	261	53	314			
Middletown*.....	28	2	1	1	2		39	0	39			
Naugatuck.....	75	1½	2	2	4	4						
New Britain.....	75	2	5	34	39	35	1	35	36	0	2	2
New Haven.....	75	2	37	3	40	3	23	3	26	14	0	14
New London.....	75	2	3	3	6							
Norwalk*.....	75	2	2	6	8							
Stamford*.....	80	2	7	1	8		750	47	397			
Torrington*.....	75	2	1	0	1		18	7	25			
W. Hartford.....	90	2	13	14	27	21						
Willimantic b.....	76	2	1	6	7	5						
DELAWARE												
Wilmington.....	120	2	0	21	21	21			386			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
Washington*.....	60	2	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349
GEORGIA												
Athens.....	175	1½	0	5	5		132	126	258			
Atlanta*.....	188	2½	0	4	4							
Columbus*.....	48	2	2	0	2		53	40	93			
Savannah.....		2	4	0	4	4	157	21	178			
ILLINOIS												
Chicago.....	46	2	176	477	653	653	13,448	3,716	17,164	2,087	882	2,969
East St. Louis.....	139	2	3	0	3	3	126	22	148			
Joliet.....	92	2	2	4	6	6	163	50	213			
Rockford.....	69	1½	3	2	5	1						
Springfield.....	100	2	2	0	2	2						
INDIANA												
Evansville.....			10	8	18	18	331	102	433			
Fort Wayne.....	31	2	1	1	2	2	89	20	109			
Indianapolis.....			17	7	24	17	642	254	896			
New Albany.....	144	2	1	0	1	1	20	10	30			
South Bend.....	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Where no expenditures are reported they are included in expenditures for day schools.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures. ^a						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books etc.	For other purposes not classified	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Juni- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1,035	537	1,572	81	26	\$1,020						\$1,020
			2,835	535	14,373						14,373
			1,131	282	8,326			\$565	\$122		9,013
612	257	869	614	157							
			7,180	2,096	71,936					\$29,945	101,881
			196	49							
			28	22	375						375
			127	23							
			774	195	2,279	\$317	\$283	328	198	603	4,008
34	0	34	175	26							250
10	22	32	747	216	1,442						1,442
			266	51	600						600
			3,177	768							
			344	218	1,718	100	189	412	32	183	2,634
			314	154	887						887
			39	15							
1	0	1	268	54	562		102	56			720
			1,152	393	3,326						3,326
			1,842	622	4,861		670	577	154		6,262
			150	68	881		75	9	71		1,038
			245	42							
			397	57							
			25	10							
			581	314	4,700	280	240	1,256	1,000	2,496	7,476
			243	120	954		113		9	86	1,162
			386	287	2,164				23	4	2,191
			3,143	1,577	10,349	540	1,190			692	12,691
			258	77							1,300
			318	63							
			93	34							
			178	68	1,365						1,365
2,235	2,152	4,387	24,520	10,949	127,110						127,110
			148	33	559		105	47	17		728
			213		626						626
			240	80	296		48				344
			187	70	410		92				502
			433	182							
			109	37							
83	2	85	981	382	2,574						2,574
			30								
			369	295							

^a Statistics for town of Windham.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
IOWA.												
Cedar Rapids.....			1	4	5	3						
Des Moines.....	98	2	1	1	2	1	53	16	69	9	10	19
Sioux City.....			2	3	5	3	126	28	154			
KENTUCKY.												
Covington.....	100	2	1	0	1	1	30	33	63			
Louisville.....			4	31	35	20	1,078	421	1,499			
LOUISIANA.												
New Iberia.....		2				5	47	2	49			
New Orleans.....	76	2	18	26	44	41	1,807	324	2,131			
MAINE.												
Augusta.....	53	2	5	0	5	2	100	0	100			
Biddeford.....	62	1½	2	5	7		128	102	230			
Lewiston.....	74	2	9	5	14	1	150	58	208			
Portland.....	60	1½	3	8	11	11	204	102	306			
MARYLAND.												
Baltimore.....	66	2	79	48	127		2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Adams.....	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183			
Attleboro.....	35	1½	1	13	14	8	0	12	12			
Beverly.....			11	7	18	11	173	23	196	65	49	114
Boston.....		2			373		5,279	5,663	14,912	4,165	3,087	7,252
Brockton.....	60	2	9	26	35	15			580			254
Brookline*.....	56	2	4	6	10							
Cambridge.....			37	48	85	34	1,111	881	1,992	221	155	375
Chelsea.....	60	2	8	19	27	17	300	600	900			
Chicopee.....	40	2	1	34	35	26	282	250	532			
Clinton.....	75	1½	1	11	12	1	235	71	306			
Everett.....	70	2	6	7	13	10	134	64	198			
Fall River.....	43	2	34	109	143	75	1,462	780	2,242	257	103	360
Fitchburg.....	46	2	7	35	42	1	451	124	575			
Frammingham.....	44	1½	2	6	8	7	115	35	150			
Gardner.....	44	2	2	37	39	15	332	47	379	2	2	4
Gloucester.....	32	2	1	0	1	1	32	20	52			
Greenfield.....			1	4	5	3	50	70	120	12	2	14
Haverhill.....	60	1½	4	38	42	37	403	194	597	12	4	16
Holyoke.....	56	2	17	49	66		682	527	1,209	25	68	93
Hyde Park.....	63	1½	2	6	8	3						
Lawrence.....	58	2	34	48	82	21	1,348	679	2,027	506	258	764
Leominster.....	39	2	4	10	14	1	145	29	174	7	0	7
Lowell.....	75	2	45	137	185	5	23	118	141	12	13	25
Lynn.....	50	2	13	36	49	18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57
Malden.....	172	2	12	19	31	15						
Marlboro.....	50	2	4	4	8	2						
Medford.....	45	2	3	6	9	3	80	13	93	74	39	113
Milford.....	33	2	3	12	15	12	220	65	285			
Natick.....	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161			
New Bedford.....			13	47	60	38	1,370	680	2,050	25	22	47
Newburyport.....	65	1½	1	14	15	1			205			
Newton.....	66	2	5	13	18	16	390	87	387			
North Adams.....	40	2	3	9	12	9	288	0	288			
Northampton.....	60	2	2	6	8	8	93	35	128			
Peabody.....	45	2	4	6	10	5	179	8	187			
Pittsfield.....	50	2	5	5	10	6	123	64	187			
Plymouth.....			2	7	9	5	165	0	165			
Quincy.....	40	2	5	12	17	16	368	26	344			
Salem.....	64	2	4	22	26							

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			175	117							
			88	21							
			154	48	\$250						\$250
			63	30	240						240
			1,499	769	6,502		\$985	\$1,396	\$294		9,177
			49								
			2,131	955	6,214		890				7,104
			100	95							
			230	70							
			208	151	1,114	\$280					1,394
10	21	31	337	161	1,420				41		1,461
			7,814	2,272	15,501		1,710	1,697	878	\$381	20,167
			183	105	645					81	814
1	1	2	353	167	736		88			375	1,287
161	48	212	522	339			52	124			
965	160	1,123	23,317	8,113	93,193	1,994					95,187
		75	809	700							4,229
			108								
270	15	285	2,652	1,097	8,560		1,539	2,287	436	512	13,034
27	53	80	980	500	2,930						2,930
43	0	43	575	395	2,498						2,498
0	24	115	421	198							
136	83	213	411	187	1,952				206		2,158
147	10	157	2,759	1,423							
			575	278	1,801						1,801
			150	119	850						996
3	0	3	386	211	1,216		60	50	50		1,400
			52	16			54		130		
			114	23	365						365
47	16	63	676	480	2,630						2,630
152	79	231	1,533	830	4,832					1,530	6,927
2	2	4	387	25	825	565					1,294
			2,791	1,765				323	146		
			181	132	781						781
13	6	19	4,151	2,334	18,146		3,182	2,028	916	112	24,384
151	1	152	1,727	614	3,828		412		410	13	4,991
			887	400	4,386	328			330		4,716
			279	92							475
			206	56							997
			285	198							
			161	81							
84	0	84	2,181	74	4,631						4,631
			205	117							
			387	184	2,138		149		806		3,093
			288	172							1,348
			128	77							686
			187	107	243						243
28	81	109	296	109							1,130
			165	130	670						670
30	0	30	374	50	1,087		156	119	138		1,500
			573	199	2,489						2,489

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd												
Somerville.....	65	2	17	33	50	18	379	87	466	223	180	403
Southbridge.....	38	1 1/2	1	10	11	7	.....	.....	1,564	357	397	754
Springfield.....	91	2	25	67	92	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
Taunton.....	36	2	13	19	32	19	276	115	391	73	60	.....
Wakefield.....	69	1 1/2	1	7	8	6	89	38	127	.....	.....	.....
Waltham.....	59	1 1/2	8	10	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	53	2	3	6	9	4	123	56	179	.....	.....	.....
Westfield.....	40	2	3	5	8	5	157	124	281	.....	.....	.....
Woburn.....	38	2	2	8	10	.....	169	24	193	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	106	2	42	74	116	16	1,390	344	1,734	474	288	762
MICHIGAN												
Bay City.....	.....	2	2	0	2	2	90	17	107	.....	.....	.....
Detroit.....	59	2	77	16	93	39	1,653	405	2,058	907	454	1,361
Grand Rapids.....	64	2	19	63	82	82	986	174	1,160	37	28	65
Kalamazoo.....	30	1 1/2	5	5	10	10	61	0	61	52	0	52
Manistee.....	60	2	1	9	10	10	155	70	225	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	30	1 1/2	0	5	5	2	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Side.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	52	0	52	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA												
Minneapolis.....	70	2	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	701	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI												
St. Louis.....	60	2	.....	.....	120	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354
NEBRASKA.												
Beatrice.....	.....	2	1	0	1	.....	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	64	2	3	0	3	1	107	28	135	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	98	2	1	15	16	15	782	236	1,018	.....	.....	.....
South Omaha.....	87	2	3	0	3	3	169	21	190	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
Concord (Union district).....	48	2 1/2	1	3	4	3	93	11	104	.....	.....	.....
Dover.....	.....	2	4	6	10	7	215	46	261	.....	.....	.....
Manchester.....	58	1 1/2	8	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY												
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	4	22	26	25	478	94	572	13	8	21
Bloomfield.....	64	2	7	3	10	8	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	20
Camden.....	69	2	2	6	8	8	261	96	357	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth.....	32	2	6	23	29	25	1,660	127	1,787	.....	.....	.....
Englewood.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	111	50	161	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken.....	64	2	1	9	10	10	201	94	295	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City*.....	65	2	21	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	64	2	7	2	9	8	52	100	152	6	2	8
Millville*.....	66	2	0	3	3	.....	90	0	90	17	0	17
Montclair.....	87	2	6	12	18	14	180	20	200	8	12	20
Morristown*.....	61	2	1	1	2	.....	71	0	71	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	.....	.....	108	212	320	266	7,438	2,821	10,259	946	1,350	2,296
New Brunswick.....	64	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	78	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic.....	.....	.....	4	30	34	33	666	404	1,070	.....	.....	.....
Paterson.....	64	2	16	50	66	59	1,929	571	2,500	477	163	640
Phillipsburg.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	58	0	58	.....	.....	.....
Trenton.....	84	2	0	30	30	25	677	139	816	107	54	161

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total			Teachers.	Super- vising officers	Juni- tors				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,532	335							
			222	169	\$468			\$75	\$20	\$34	\$632
396	0	396	2,714	1,485	13,116			98	391	1,528	15,133
123	22	145	669	366	2,126					2,041	4,167
			127	86	839				109		948
			395	247	2,373				146		2,516
			179	85	605						605
23	7	30	311	140	583						583
			193	48	398			40	15	5	500
231	182	413	2,690	1,258							
			107	40	213						213
			2,419	1,521	13,983		769				14,752
173	509	673	1,785	1,062	9,963						9,963
			113	80							
			225	175	419					75	494
			98	62	183						183
			245	134	1,500					500	2,000
			52	45							
			704	245	977						977
			5,888	2,627	23,904						23,904
			20	18							
			135	67	250						250
			1,018	341							
			190	68							
			104	73	593						593
			261	142	468	\$112	34	34	16		664
2	0	2	579	315	1,445						1,445
118	53	171	764	386							
		300	268	81							
			357	117	1,165		360				1,525
			1,787	884	2,105	420	280	342	200		3,353
			161	52	720						720
			109	43							
57	42	99	394	184	3,687						3,687
			3,244	1,073							
20	25	45	205	185	1,776						1,776
			107	32							
15	5	20	240	66							
			71	25							
847	192	1,039	13,594	5,627	77,194	2,166	2,969		3,464	5,719	91,512
			150	64	721						721
			193	45							
			1,070	383	5,162		350	319	42		5,823
			3,140	1,049							
			58	31							
			977	546	4,102					1,180	5,282

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NEW YORK.												
Albany.....	86	1½	14	34	48	35	624	154	778	452	536	988
Auburn.....	40	2	3	8	11	9	179	0	179	3	0	3
Batavia.....			2	6	8	4	40	20	60			
Binghamton *.....	54	2	4	1	5		155	46	201			
Buffalo *.....	60	1½	71	58	129		1,693	775	2,468	1,256	610	1,866
Dunkirk.....	47	1½	5	10	15	12	222	29	251	25	0	25
Elmira.....		2	1	5	6	6						
Fulton.....		1½	0	3	3	3	103	24	127			
Gloversville.....	50	2	1	8	9	6	175	64	239			
Hudson.....	40	2	0	8	8	5	160	65	225			
Jamestown.....	59	1½	6	24	30	20	385	102	487	23	26	49
Lansingburg.....	2		0	4	4	3	71	51	122			
Lockport *.....		2½	0	2	2		61	5	66			
Mount Vernon.....			2	7	9	8						
New Rochelle.....	59	2	6	1	7	3	169	37	206			
New York.....	90	2	935	933	1,868	747	48,738	22,453	71,191	9,524	3,950	13,474
Niagara Falls.....	42	2	5	6	11	10	139	45	184			
Oswego.....		1½	1	4	5	4	175	0	175			
Poughkeepsie.....	83	2	1	4	5	2	93	55	148			
Rochester.....	73	1½	78	152	230	71	2,217	461	2,678	597	304	811
Schenectady.....	50	2	11	25	36	25						
Syracuse.....		2	9	23	32	31	886	246	1,132			
Troy.....			3	9	12	3	194	18	212			
Utica.....	61	2	3	22	25	25	1	22	23			
Watertown.....	88	2	0	2	2	2	76	0	76			
White Plains.....			2	5	7	7	92	47	139			
Yonkers *.....	85	2	26	7	33		233	90	323	549	143	692
OHIO.												
Akron.....			3	1	4		120	19	139			
Cincinnati.....	128	2	34	27	61	51	1,125	692	1,817	720	339	1,059
Cleveland.....	110	2	96	19	115	41						
Columbus.....	106	2	0	4	4	4						
Dayton.....			1	1	2		47	18	65			
Lorain.....	40	2	2	0	2	2	96	3	99			
Mansfield.....	60	3	2	1	3	3	32	60	92			
Toledo.....	140	2	2	0	2	2	38	0	38			
OREGON.												
Portland.....	100	2	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085			
PENNSYLVANIA.												
Allegheny.....	80	2	7	6	13	8	220	51	271	173	115	288
Allentown.....		2	3	2	5	2						
Carlondale *.....	72	2	4	1	5		196	34	230			
Erie.....	80	2	5	12	17	8	577	52	629			
Harrisburg.....	51	2½	1	0	1	1	31	13	44			
Lancaster *.....		2	3	12	15							
Meadville.....	55	2	3	0	3		44	0	44	15	0	15
Mount Carmel.....			2	0	2	2						
Philadelphia.....	66	2	128	283	411	361	6,394	3,418	9,812	1,920	347	2,267
Phoenixville *.....	32	2	3	0	3		31	0	31	12	0	12
Pittsburg.....		2	38	27	65	38	1,445	319	1,764	278	556	834
Reading.....	111	2	22	0	22	4	497	116	613	334	137	471
Seranton *.....	85	2	19	60	79		1,538	351	1,889	153	143	296
Shamokin.....	68	2	2	0	2	2	82	0	82			
Shenandoah.....			0	6	6		298	80	378			
Wilkes-Barre.....			4	5	9	1	350	47	397			
Williamsport.....	60	2	4	0	4	4	100	28	128	14	12	26
York *.....	88	2	6	2	8		167	61	228			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.							
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Janitors.					
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			1,766	584	\$7,831	\$1,370	\$559			\$172	\$9,932	
			182	89	728						728	
20	45	65	125	87	776						776	
			201	61								
57	32	89	4,334	2,517								
			365	190								
			148	86	444		50			3	497	
			127	30	248		56				304	
			239	353	100						453	
			225	80	311						359	
79	34	113	649	403	1,858	66	59		\$200	48	2,183	
			122	58	1,017		220		81		1,318	
			66	27								
			458	140	1,401						1,401	
26	16	42	248	83	1,071						1,071	
7,637	17,527	25,164	109,829	41,749	624,546		36,353				660,899	
			184	100	873						873	
			175	70								
1,152	3,438	4,610	8,009	2,234	31,566	3,369			3,542	557	39,034	
			1,089	483	4,893						4,893	
			1,132	706	5,403	2,400	658			37	8,498	
			212	1,986							1,986	
2	0	2	1,296	421	3,375						3,375	
			76	21	200						200	
16	4	20	179	136	482						482	
			1,015	463								
			139	68	632		195				827	
			2,876	1,592								
			6,673	2,140	18,655						19,655	
			198	65	634						634	
			65	44								
			99	52	313						313	
			92	70								
			38	20	385						385	
			1,085	342								
			559	428								
			166	111	1,260						1,260	
			230	97								
			629	277	1,761					233	1,994	
			44	25								
			128	94								
			59	23	184		46	\$13		75	318	
			109	31								
2,848	346	3,194	15,273	6,600							87,987	
			43	21								
65	53	120	2,718	1,620	6,809						6,809	
			1,084	457	3,976		600		300		4,876	
			2,185	1,517								
			82	35								
			378	115	680						680	
72	0	72	469	94								
35	6	41	195	75	480						480	
			228	217								

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RHODE ISLAND.												
Central Falls.....			16	14	30	4	241	47	288	16	12	28
Cranston *.....	40		2	0	2		26	4	30			
Cumberland.....	40	2	6	3	9		140	86	226	17	18	35
Newport.....	199	2	3	6	9	4	121	69	190	12	25	37
Pawtucket.....	60	1½	26	31	57	25	500	14	641	98	53	151
Providence.....	100	2	83	100	183							
Westerly.....			1	4	5	4	115	29	144			
Woonsocket.....	50	2	7	38	45	12	342	87	429	62	36	98
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Anderson.....	140	2½	1	1	2	2	102	93	195			
Columbia.....	98	1½	3	1	4	1	136	102	238			
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
Lead.....		2½	2	0	2	2	10	3	13			
TENNESSEE.												
Memphis.....			2	2	4	1	109	0	109			
Nashville.....			6	7	13	13	353	75	428			
TEXAS.												
Dallas.....		1½	4	0	4	4	229	0	229			
Houston.....	72	2½	6	3	9	9	203	32	235			
VERMONT.												
Burlington *.....	149	2	2	0	2							
VIRGINIA.												
Newport News.....	52	2	2	0	2		71	14	85			
Norfolk *.....		2	1	3	4		90	0	90			
Richmond.....	155	2	3	6	9	9	244	103	347			
Roanoke.....		2½	3	2	5	5	83	17	100	49	10	59
WASHINGTON.												
Seattle.....	67	2	49	32	81	74	1,616	258	1,874	617	304	621
Spokane.....		2	2	1	3		144	29	173			
WISCONSIN.												
Madison.....	44	2	2	2	4	1	75	10	85			
Marinette.....		2	1	3	4	4	110	66	176			
Milwaukee.....			23	61	84	81			5,147			310
Racine.....			11	4	15	15	390	74	464			
Sheboygan.....	46	2	5	1	6	6			214			
Watertown.....		2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74			

*Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	0	5	321	169	\$2,014		\$82				\$2,096
			30	10							
			261	103	548					\$545	1,093
			227	80	900				\$410		1,321
124	0	124	916	540	7,080		941				8,021
			4,979	2,110	28,372	\$1,350	2,240	\$3,749	2,720	798	39,229
			144	62	481		40			376	897
190	101	291	728	240	1,626	384	139	132	61	30	2,402
			195	84	450						450
			238	88	615						615
16	4	20	33								
			199	51							
			428	172	1,808		290				2,158
			229	140							
			235	142							
			105	17							
			85	42	208						208
			90	78							
			347	90							
49	10	59	218	70	1,500						1,500
109	164	273	3,068	1,006							
			173	81	525						525
			85	45	275						275
			150	...	245						245
			5,457	1,792	14,892		1,511				16,403
			464	329							1,622
			214	84	384		30				414
			74	39							

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ALABAMA.																	
1 Eufaula.....	4,722	7-21	1,884	50	2	0	2	0	11	11	0	344	331	675	180	94,500	525
2 Florence.....	6,158	7-21	2,108	100	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	440	438	878	155	96,909	626
3 Gadsden *.....	4,852	7-21	2,540	50	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	1,530	1,530	3,060	178	223,212	1,254
4 Girard.....	3,850	7-21	1,100	75	0	1	1	1	7	8	0	175	225	400	174	41,760	240
5 New Decatur.....	4,137	7-21	2,887	*0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	500	543	1,043	175	126,608	723
6 Opelika.....	4,115	7-21	1,500	.....	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	175	200	375	160	.....	.....
7 Phoenix *.....	4,711	7-21	1,400	*60	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789
8 Pratt City.....	3,455	7-21	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Talladega.....	5,760	7-21	2,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Troy.....	4,707	7-21	*1,750	*100	3	0	3	2	24	26	0	542	654	1,196	177	126,301	713
11 Tuscaloosa.....	5,074	7-21	2,943	180	2	1	3	3	25	28	0	605	632	1,237	175	152,368	856
12 Woodlawn.....	2,815	7-21	1,297	150	1	0	1	5	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARIZONA.																	
13 Douglas.....	3,559	6-21	1,817	16	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	919	849	1,768	182	214,946	1,182
14 Prescott.....	.....	6-21	1,297	150	1	0	1	5	16	21	.....	516	530	1,046	180	179,645	968
ARKANSAS.																	
15 Fayetteville *.....	4,061	6-21	2,250	0	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	613	627	1,240	158	127,190	805
16 Helena.....	5,550	6-21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	437	540	977	175	163,328	928
17 Jonesboro.....	4,508	6-21	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Paragould.....	3,324	6-21	2,650	120	1	0	1	2	24	26	1	617	837	1,454	175	172,200	983
19 Texarkana.....	4,914	6-21	2,650	120	1	0	1	2	24	26	1	617	837	1,454	175	172,200	983
CALIFORNIA.																	
20 Bakersfield.....	4,836	5-17	1,354	*0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	528	465	993	172	136,218	791
21 Grass Valley.....	4,719	5-17	1,289	99	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	418	381	799	182	147,260	806
22 Napa.....	4,036	5-17	1,317	28	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	576	590	1,166	187	179,616	907

23	Petaluma.....	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	0	2	4	22	26	0	488	475	943	190	185,000	.....
24	Pomona.....	5,526	5-17	1,100	.....	1	0	1	6	44	50	6	832	818	1,650	172	112,226	1,254
25	Redlands*	4,797	5-17	2,036	2	0	0	2	10	56	66	4	1,101	1,117	1,117	170	285,622	1,562
26	San Rafael.....	3,879	5-17	1,130	250	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	130	461	861	187	124,388	666
27	Santa Ana.....	4,933	5-17	1,645	* 0	4	0	4	12	47	59	6	875	912	1,787	175	243,842	1,393
28	Santa Clara.....	3,650	5-17	1,043	350	1	0	1	1	21	23	0	267	251	518	180	76,941	1,427
29	Santa Cruz.....	3,556	5-17	2,576	379	2	0	2	4	45	48	0	948	986	1,937	187	255,665	1,367
30	Watsonville.....	3,528	5-17	1,037	111	2	0	5	6	22	28	0	481	473	954	188	142,472	774
COLORADO.																		
31	Canon City.....	3,775	6-21	1,436	.....	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	584	590	1,174	177	151,087	854
32	Florence.....	5,728	6-21	1,100	0	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	441	488	960	174	126,978	747
33	Grand Junction.....	3,703	6-21	1,918	0	2	1	3	3	41	44	2	953	947	1,900	176	239,251	1,337
34	Salida.....	3,722	6-21	1,137	10	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	483	521	1,004	175	136,331	775
35	Trinidad ^b	5,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor ^a	4,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																		
37	Bristol.....	6,268	4-16	2,788	496	1	0	1	5	53	58	6	1,183	1,186	2,369	192	335,391	1,747
38	Putnam ^b	6,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rockville.....	7,287	4-16	1,863	379	1	0	1	5	46	51	.....	438	877	1,315	180	* 170,290	* 946
40	Southington.....	5,860	4-16	1,382	8	2	1	3	1	33	34	0	599	650	1,249	183	190,259	1,040
41	South Norwalk ^a	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Wallingford ^c	6,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven ^a	5,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted.....	6,804	5-16	1,613	65	1	0	1	1	23	24	4	527	516	1,043	182	137,360	755
FLORIDA.																		
45	Lake City ^b	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Live Oak [*]	1,659	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	259	266	525	160	58,094	353
47	Ocala.....	3,380	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	1	11	12	1	225	275	500	160	60,800	380
48	Palatka [*]	3,301	6-21	616	190	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	287	329	619	160	60,885	426
49	St. Augustine [*]	4,272	6-21	800	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	275	325	667	100	76,800	480
GEORGIA.																		
50	Albany [*]	4,606	.....	.....	550	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	441	841	173	119,000	689
51	Cordale.....	3,473	6-18	1,265	250	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	300	303	603	150	81,000	450
52	Dalton.....	4,315	6-18	1,100	200	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	471	513	984	150	.....	.....
53	Dublin [*]	2,967	6-18	1,775	0	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	350	500	850	178	104,182	585
54	Elberton [*]	3,834	6-18	1,360	100	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	290	294	584	180	72,000	400
55	Gainesville.....	4,382	6-18	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	545	578	1,123	180	* 171,500	* 975
56	Griffin [*]	6,887	6-18	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	624	725	1,207	180	151,920	844
57	Lagrange.....	4,274	6-17	2,062	128	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	624	725	1,349	175	166,319	950
58	Marietta.....	4,446	6-18	1,327	* 0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	543	597	1,140	180	141,426	786
59	Milledgeville ^d	4,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan.....	3,654	6-18	1,250	150	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	550	607	1,157	190	152,000	800

^a No report since 1903.

^b No report received since 1905.
^c Added to the table in the report for 1906, but no statistics have ever been received.

^d Statistics of 1906-7.
^e No report received since 1906.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
INDIANA—Continued																	
129 Portland.....	4,738	6-21	1,438	0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	520	539	1,059	180	162,132	901
130 Princeton *.....	6,041	6-21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	205,110	1,152
131 Rushville.....	4,541	6-21	1,249	90	1	0	1	4	25	29	0	408	472	880	180	133,398	1,741
132 Seymour *.....	6,445	6-21	1,638	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174	143,342	820
133 Tipton a.....	3,714																
134 Valparaiso.....	6,280	6-21	1,648	225	1	0	1	5	28	34	1	370	456	1,026	176	170,016	966
135 Warsaw.....	3,987	6-21	1,055	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	456	469	925	178	141,394	785
136 Whiting.....	3,983	6-14	1,663	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	2	480	460	940	200	122,200	611
IOWA.																	
137 Albia a.....	2,880																
138 Atlantic.....	5,116	5-21	1,290		1	0	1	1	29	30	0	450	555	1,005	174	140,575	804
139 Cedar Falls a.....	5,719	5-21	1,224		1	0	1	3	38	42	0	735	665	1,400	180	220,320	1,224
140 Centerville.....	3,275	5-21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4									
141 Chariton a.....	3,180																
142 Charles City.....	4,257	7-14	*1,317		1	0	1	3	25	28	2	345	484	832	187	149,682	800
143 Cherokee b.....	3,871																
144 Clarinda a.....	3,570																
145 Decorah.....	4,214	5-21	1,135		1	0	1	3	21	23	1	325	374	700	186	98,435	531
146 Fairfield.....	4,989	5-21	1,340	5	1	0	1	3	25	28	4	455	570	1,025	177	140,320	797
147 Grinnell.....	3,804	5-21	1,224	12	2	2	4	1	30	31	3	547	607	1,154	177	172,078	977
148 Le Mars.....	3,476	5-21	1,437	20	2	0	2	2	26	28	2	421	410	831	176	120,449	740
149 Marion.....	4,002	5-21	1,218	*	1	0	1	2	22	23	0	425	493	918	176	131,386	747
150 Missouri Valley.....	4,010	5-21	1,010	*	1	1	2	1	22	24	3	308	470	778	174	126,783	728
151 Mount Pleasant.....	4,106	5-21	1,017	*	1	0	1	1	24	25	3	462	577	1,039	178	119,972	674
152 Newton.....	3,682	5-21	1,157	*	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	462	577	1,039	177	141,717	801
153 Oelwein.....	5,142	5-21	1,645	*200	1	0	1	1	28	30	0	440	500	940	176	143,410	815
154 Perry.....	3,986	5-20	1,100	0	0	2	2	3	26	29	0	440	500	940	176	143,410	815
155 Red Oak *.....	4,355				0	1	2	3	33	36	0	440	500	940	176	143,410	815
156 Washington.....	4,256	5-21	1,285	182	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	446	513	959	176	138,093	790

167	Webster City...	4,613	5-21	1,320	25	1	0	1	1	2	468	540	1,008	176	130,568	793
KANSAS.																
158	Argentine.....	5,878	4-21	2,019	225	1	1	2	3	25	596	678	1,214	160	137,078	681
159	Arkansas City.....	6,146	5-21	2,366	15	2	3	1	3	32	812	881	1,046	478	213,341	1,211
160	Cherryvale.....	3,472	5-21	1,828	10	1	0	1	1	21	938	701	1,046	100	163,341	1,020
161	Concordia.....	3,401	5-20	1,132	120	1	0	1	1	16	343	404	1,347	177	100,841	571
162	Galena*.....	10,150	5-21	2,342	80	1	0	1	5	22	733	816	1,347	158	179,843	1,119
163	Horton.....	3,688	6-21	1,242	84	2	0	1	1	17	413	389	1,242	158	101,283	652
164	Junction City.....	4,365	6-21	1,975	80	1	0	2	4	23	626	391	1,242	177	180,177	1,146
165	Manhattan.....	3,428	5-21	1,301	150	1	0	1	1	19	504	506	1,041	175	133,540	890
166	Newton.....	6,208	5-21	2,296	150	1	1	1	4	25	627	680	1,041	176	187,047	1,067
167	Oswatimie.....	4,181	5-21	907	0	1	0	1	2	15	385	387	1,041	176	187,047	1,067
168	Ottawa*.....	4,934	5-21	2,270	32	1	0	3	3	35	718	792	1,242	177	104,465	606
169	Rosedale*.....	3,270	5-21	2,200	150	1	2	3	3	22	538	695	1,242	180	156,440	850
170	Salina.....	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	1	2	7	28	688	789	1,147	175	222,177	1,248
171	Wellington a.....	4,245				1	1	2								
172	Winfield.....	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	6	24	667	782	1,399	176	202,177	1,155
KENTUCKY.																
173	Ashland.....	6,800	6-20	2,318	246	2	1	3	4	31	841	800	1,641	180	246,120	1,384
174	Bellevue*.....	6,332	6-20	2,084		1	0	1	0	26	462	454	916	188	135,561	735
175	Dayton.....	4,285														
176	Georgetown a.....	6,104	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	0	24	475	534	1,006	200	163,813	849
177	Madisonville.....	3,823	6-20	774	50	1	0	1	2	14	336	363	729	178	98,256	552
178	Maysville.....	6,423	6-20	1,400	400	1	0	1	7	14	340	340	680	200	150,000	528
179	Middlesboro*.....	4,162	6-20	1,773	0	1	0	1	2	16	498	318	1,016	180	95,040	651
180	Middlesboro*.....	4,603	6-20	2,013	250	1	0	1	6	16	485	449	934	188	122,388	651
181	Paris.....	4,653														
182	Richmond b.....	3,384	6-20	1,520		1	1	2	2	25	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
183	Somersett c.....	5,964														
184	Winchester b.....															
LOUISIANA.																
185	Alexandria a.....	5,648	6-18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	17	357	340	697	170	102,600	606
186	Crowley*.....	4,214														
187	Donaldsonville a.....	4,105	6-18	1,704		1	0	1	3	11	329	403	732	180	100,880	561
188	Monroe.....	3,212	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	6	28	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
MAINE.																
190	Belfast.....	4,615	5-21	1,215	0	1	1	2	3	25			713	170	101,252	596
191	Brewer.....	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	1	30	574	599	1,173	177	155,711	949
192	Brunswick.....	5,210	5-21	1,996	360	1	0	1	4	36	480	470	950	174	145,260	860
193	Eastport a.....	5,311														
194	Ellsworth.....	4,297	5-21	1,307		1	0	1	6	24			861			
195	Gardner.....	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	3	30	555	596	1,151	170	165,750	865

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* No report received since 1906.

* No report received since 1905.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Statistics of schools for colored pupils not included.

221	Farhaven.....	3,367	5-15	895	*0	1	0	1	4	29	33	0	466	489	975	191	153,564	804
222	Franklin.....	5,017	7-14	*626	5	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	883
223	Grafton.....	4,869	5-15	908	22	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	773
224	Great Barrington.....	5,854	5-15	908	48	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	970
225	Hingham *.....	5,059	5-15	744	48	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	771
226	Hudson *.....	5,174	5-15	1,065	8	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,000
227	Ipswich *.....	4,658	5-15	886	8	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	724
228	Lee.....	3,355	5-15	747	195	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	516
229	Lexington.....	3,811	5-15	815	13	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	675
230	Ludlow.....	3,526	7-14	847	0	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	740
231	Mansfield.....	4,006	5-15	819	0	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	675
232	Marblehead.....	7,582	5-15	1,140	0	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	740
233	Maynard.....	3,112	7-14	584	0	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	675
234	Medford.....	6,585	7-14	904	24	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	836
235	Millbury.....	4,605	5-15	513	60	1	0	1	1	36	37	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,172
236	Milton.....	6,578	5-15	1,330	6	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,290
237	Monson.....	3,102	5-15	626	6	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,003
238	Needham.....	4,016	5-15	1,258	182	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,026
239	North Andover.....	4,213	5-15	745	0	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	767
240	North Attleboro.....	7,553	5-15	1,255	5	1	0	1	1	38	39	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,192
241	North Bridgewater.....	7,846	5-15	1,461	0	1	0	1	1	40	41	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,413
242	North Bridgewater *.....	4,587	7-14	522	100	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,430
243	North Brookfield *.....	5,180	7-14	681	0	1	0	1	1	46	47	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,381
244	Norwood.....	5,120	7-14	681	0	1	0	1	1	43	44	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,030
245	Orange.....	7,801	7-14	1,411	0	1	0	1	1	34	35	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	862
246	Palmer.....	4,217	5-15	1,411	0	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	893
247	Provincetown.....	3,803	5-15	677	*25	1	0	1	1	15	16	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	640
248	Randolph.....	4,800	5-15	677	0	1	0	1	1	34	35	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,026
249	Reading.....	5,425	5-15	1,105	14	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,071
250	Rockland.....	4,852	7-14	606	0	1	0	1	1	44	45	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	760
251	Rockport.....	5,061	5-15	1,374	*0	1	0	1	1	41	42	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,371
252	Saugus.....	4,256	7-14	634	0	1	0	1	1	38	39	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	831
253	South Hadley.....	7,627	7-14	634	0	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,063
254	Speen.....	6,157	5-15	1,083	0	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	843
255	Stoughton.....	5,142	5-15	1,083	0	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	851
256	Swampscott.....	4,417	5-15	752	16	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	851
257	Warren.....	5,072	5-15	752	210	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	851
258	Westley.....	5,072	5-15	752	420	1	0	1	1	45	46	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	851
259	Westport.....	5,072	5-15	752	420	1	0	1	1	45	46	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	851
260	Whitman.....	6,155	5-15	752	25	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	918
261	Williamstown.....	5,013	5-15	752	0	1	0	1	1	37	38	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	851
262	Winchendon.....	5,001	7-14	707	5	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,203
263	Winthrop.....	6,058	7-14	987	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	930
264	Winthrop.....	6,058	7-14	987	0	1	0	1	1	38	39	0	419	1,138	1,138	170	131,471	1,365
MICHIGAN.																		
265	Albion.....	4,519	5-20	*1,640	0	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	583	589	1,172	190	175,313	923
266	Benton Harbor.....	6,562	5-20	1,978	*7	1	0	1	1	42	43	0	583	589	1,172	190	175,313	1,318
267	Bessmer.....	3,911	5-20	*1,249	0	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	583	589	1,172	190	175,313	857
268	Big Rapids.....	4,686	5-20	1,353	126	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	583	589	1,172	190	175,313	743

* Statistics of 1906-7.

b No report received since 1905.

c High school, 194 days.

d High school, 196 days.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—(Continued.)

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MICHIGAN—continued.																	
269 Cadillac.....	5,947	5-20	2,316	65	1	2	3	2	43	45	2	997	1,008	2,005	180	227,453	1,272
270 Charlotte.....	4,462	5-20	1,040	18	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	474	469	943	188	144,855	1,777
271 Cheboygan.....	6,489	5-20	2,324	400	1	1	2	2	27	29	2	715	735	1,450	200	208,200	1,041
272 Coldwater.....	6,216	5-20	1,471	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	2			1,299	190	196,270	1,033
273 Dowagiac.....	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	1	2	4	23	27	2			1,153	197	178,285	905
274 Grand Haven.....	4,713	5-20	1,602	202	1	2	3	4	30	31	3	502	601	1,103	200	201,000	1,005
275 Hancock.....	4,050	5-20	2,070	192	1	0	1	1	26	30	0	705	533	1,238	193	209,542	1,048
276 Hillsdale.....	4,111	5-20	1,133	6	1	1	2	3	28	31	2	315	538	1,053	185	144,300	780
277 Houghton.....	3,579	5-20	1,955	250	1	0	1	1	45	51	6	866	856	1,722	200	270,800	1,354
278 Ionia.....	5,260	5-20	1,632	250	1	1	2	3	30	42	3	746	463	1,209	190	144,208	1,757
279 Ludington.....	7,116	5-20	2,615	450	1	2	3	3	40	42				1,501	188	156,432	1,329
280 Manistiquette.....	4,126	5-20	1,520	200	1	1	2	3	25	28	3	345	179	524	185	94,778	785
281 Marine City.....	3,829	5-20	1,214	340	1	1	2	3	13	16	3	309	311	620	185	132,978	486
282 Marshall.....	4,570	5-20	*982	80	1	2	3	2	23	25	0	371	434	805	200	129,889	673
283 Monroe.....	5,043	5-20	*1,250	423	1	0	1	3	18	21	3	455	414	869	193	139,889	673
284 Mount Clemens.....	6,376	5-20	*2,203	600	2	4	6	5	30	33	0	621	587	1,208	200	190,715	954
285 Mount Pleasant.....	6,345	5-20	2,375	296	2	4	6	5	16	21	0	214	325	539	190	214,130	1,127
286 Negaunee.....	4,887	5-20	1,162	200	1	1	2	2	32	34	3	722	755	1,477	186	190,478	1,023
287 Niles.....	4,170	5-20	1,385	190	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	555	551	1,106	181	188	884
288 Norway.....	5,455	5-20	1,521	226	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	562	559	1,121	188	166,192	984
289 Petoskey.....	5,155	5-20	1,589	169	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	600	601	1,201	176	172,656	884
290 St. Joseph.....	4,069	5-20	1,020	*36	1	2	3	2	30	32	4	583	607	1,190	189	137,478	724
291 South Haven.....	3,530	5-20	1,034	0	1	1	2	2	24	26	0	438	484	922	185	142,635	771
292 Three Rivers.....	5,183	5-20	1,267	700	1	6	7	0	28	30	2	418	470	888	187	142,635	771
293 Wyandotte.....	7,378	5-20	2,508	*0	1	0	1	2	34	34	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145
294 Ypsilanti.....		5-20	1,358			0	1	2	31	33	0	550	568	1,118	189	102,729	861
MINNESOTA.																	
295 Albert Lea.....	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,360	1,253
296 Aroka.....	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,680	693

297	Austin.....	5,473	6-16	1,700	0	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	629	705	1,334	180	201,580	1,120
298	Crookston*	5,359	5-21	2,400	200	1	0	1	0	35	36	0	737	868	1,626	180	226,980	1,261
299	Ely.....	3,717	5-21	1,200	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	2	539	500	1,039	184	181,712	987
300	Evleth.....	2,759	5-21	1,200	0	1	1	1	1	33	35	6	577	579	1,156	190	171,438	955
301	Fergus Falls.....	6,072	6-21	*1,500	250	1	0	1	3	31	34	0	601	601	1,262	174	190,645	1,059
302	Hastings a.....	2,811	6-21	*1,500	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	675	718	1,393	190	201,005	1,117
303	Little Falls.....	5,753	6-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	479	372	851	*180	113,029	684
304	Moorehead.....	5,730	5-21	*1,400	200	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	633	648	1,282	185	133,307	684
305	New Ulm.....	5,463	5-21	1,600	700	1	0	1	1	30	33	2	578	632	1,216	178	185,506	1,030
306	Owatonna.....	5,501	5-21	1,700	300	1	0	3	3	34	35	0	578	632	1,216	178	185,011	1,043
307	Reckoner.....	6,843	5-21	1,527	317	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	336	334	670	180	103,342	574
308	St. Peter.....	4,302	5-21	1,500	500	1	0	1	1	43	48	5	782	850	1,632	200	148,465	708
309	Virginia*	2,462	5-21	1,000	100	2	5	1	5	24	25	0	492	470	952	186	148,465	708
310	Willmar.....	3,469	6-18	1,000	20	1	1	2	1	22	24	0	492	470	952	186	148,465	708
MISSISSIPPI.																		
311	Biloxi*	5,467	5-21	3,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	650	790	1,400	179	85,900	455
312	Canton*	3,404	5-21	1,300	50	0	0	0	0	14	17	0	295	355	650	190	85,900	455
313	Corinth.....	3,661	5-21	2,007	0	1	2	3	2	13	21	0	473	525	1,000	171	199,478	1,121
314	Laurel.....	3,193	5-21	2,870	4	3	0	3	3	29	34	4	803	782	1,585	178	150,300	900
315	McComb.....	4,477	5-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	22	23	1	386	585	1,165	177	73,900	521
316	Water Valley.....	4,815	5-21	1,897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	130	73,900	521
317	Yazoo City a.....	4,944	5-21	1,897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	130	73,900	521
MISSOURI.																		
318	Aurora*	6,101	6-20	1,540	0	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	597	687	1,254	158	127,064	808
319	Boonville.....	4,577	6-20	1,040	100	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	346	398	744	176	103,531	575
320	Brookfield.....	5,484	6-20	1,500	0	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	500	612	1,112	180	144,000	850
321	Cape Girardeau*	4,815	6-20	2,000	300	3	0	1	4	24	27	0	506	574	1,050	170	136,030	756
322	Cartersville.....	4,415	6-20	1,757	0	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	522	572	1,094	170	136,030	756
323	Chillicothe*	6,905	6-20	1,540	0	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	629	612	1,241	177	170,547	947
324	Clinton.....	5,061	6-20	1,437	0	1	0	1	5	26	31	0	598	626	1,254	180	204,946	1,157
325	Columbia.....	5,061	6-20	2,180	0	1	0	1	5	35	37	0	700	865	1,445	177	204,946	1,157
326	Do Sol.....	5,061	6-20	2,180	0	1	0	1	5	35	37	0	700	865	1,445	177	204,946	1,157
327	Ellington.....	4,883	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,490	180	180,360	1,002
328	Excelsior.....	5,061	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,490	180	180,360	1,002
329	Lexington.....	5,061	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,490	180	180,360	1,002
330	Lewistown.....	4,190	6-20	1,472	0	1	1	2	4	24	28	0	458	507	915	180	153,000	850
331	Louisiana.....	5,111	6-20	1,688	0	1	1	2	4	24	28	0	502	650	1,212	184	154,398	844
332	Marion.....	4,068	6-20	1,827	0	1	2	2	2	22	24	0	382	480	845	164	120,634	722
333	Marshall b.....	5,980	6-20	1,102	60	1	0	2	1	21	22	0	395	438	885	175	115,161	653
334	Marville.....	4,577	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	452	482	934	170	154,370	753
335	Mexico.....	5,061	6-20	1,640	50	1	0	1	5	25	30	0	610	675	1,285	180	170,486	907
336	Poplar Bluff.....	4,421	6-20	1,723	100	1	1	2	5	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	170	178,520	1,020
337	Rich Hill b.....	4,063	6-20	1,363	20	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	597	570	1,167	178	158,632	801
338	Trenton.....	5,345	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	985	178	120,585	719
339	Warrensburg.....	4,721	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	985	178	120,585	719

b No report received since 1905.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men		Total.	Men		Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
					Men	Women		Men	Women								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MONTANA.																	
339 Bozeman.....	3,419	6-21	1,711	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	571	605	1,176	178	163,470	918
340 Missoula.....	4,366	8-21	2,000	350	2	1	3	5	39	44	0	517	744	1,561	175	192,900	1,119
NEBRASKA.																	
341 Fremont.....	7,241	5-21	2,469	215	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	914	936	1,850	178	254,641	1,430
342 Grand Island.....	7,554	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	2	29	32	0	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221
343 Kearney.....	5,634	5-21	2,239	29	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055
344 Nebraska City.....	7,380	5-21	1,571	220	2	2	4	2	25	26	0	401	517	918	173	149,730	890
345 Norfolk.....	3,883	5-21	1,171	180	3	0	3	2	26	28	0	* 908	* 612	* 1,220	* 173	* 164,552	* 948
346 North Platte.....	3,640	5-21	1,875	100	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	586	603	1,180	175	167,500	1,000
347 Plattsmouth.....	4,964	5-21	1,337	66	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	982
348 York.....	5,132	5-21	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190	.....	.....
NEVADA.																	
349 Reno.....	4,500	6-18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
350 Claremont.....	6,498	5-16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885
351 Exeter.....	4,922	5-16	1,131	648	1	0	1	1	24	25	2	398	427	825	167	107,381	643
352 Franklin.....	5,846	5-16	802	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	693
353 Littleton.....	4,066	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
354 Somersworth.....	7,023	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																	
355 Boonton.....	3,901	5-20	794	150	1	0	1	1	20	21	1	266	298	564	187	116,297	612
356 Bordentown.....	4,110	5-20	237	237	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	314	316	630	192*	80,640	420
357 Dover.....	5,938	4-20	.....	30	1	0	1	4	30	34	2	768	754	1,522	191	225,217	1,190

358	Garfield.....	3,504	5-20	2,200	48	1	0	1	2	26	28	2	789	748	1,517	194	212,459	1,093
359	Hammon.....	3,481	4-20	1,542	0	1	0	1	2	36	36	2	641	613	1,254	175	147,468	843
360	Irvington.....	5,255	5-18	2,000	250	1	0	1	2	47	43	0	963	910	1,873	193	253,531	1,314
361	Lambertville.....	4,637	4-20	1,000	200	1	0	1	0	17	17	0	314	350	664	191	94,990	1,497
362	Madison.....	3,734	4-20	1,000	250	1	0	2	3	16	17	1	314	281	595	187	79,083	532
363	Newton.....	4,754	4-20	1,000	250	1	0	1	1	18	19	1	399	423	822	191	113,438	482
364	North Plainfield.....	5,040	4-20	1,400	300	2	0	1	2	33	33	4	594	581	1,175	183	159,966	871
365	Princeton.....	5,040	4-20	922	300	1	0	1	4	19	23	3	379	383	1,046	191	104,490	543
366	Red Bank.....	5,175	5-21	1,100	51	1	2	3	3	26	29	3	603	513	1,031	193	175,242	887
367	Ridgewood.....	4,111	5-21	1,100	0	1	0	1	4	33	37	3	57	685	1,342	185	188,748	754
368	Rutherford *.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	0	1	0	1	5	33	35	3	603	647	1,250	191	146,552	857
369	Salem.....	5,143	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	1,017
370	Somersville.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	887
371	North Amboy.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	1,017
372	South Amboy.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	887
373	South Orange.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	1,017
374	Summit.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	887
375	Vineland.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	1,017
376	Westfield.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	887
377	West New York.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	1,017
378	Woodbury.....	5,311	5-20	1,350	30	0	0	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	887
NEW MEXICO.																		
378	Raton.....	3,540	5-21	1,540	100	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	590	638	1,218	176	138,688	788
379	Santa Fe.....	5,603	5-21	1,951	500	1	0	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	661	156	66,721	428
NEW YORK.																		
380	Albion.....	4,177	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	834	190	128,333	662
381	Ballston Spa.....	3,924	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	834	190	128,333	662
382	Bath.....	4,064	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	834	190	128,333	662
383	Canandaigua.....	6,114	5-18	1,357	300	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	309	341	650	192	104,517	539
384	Catskill.....	5,181	5-18	1,357	300	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	309	341	650	192	104,517	539
385	Danville.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	32	35	0	586	682	1,268	188	179,841	957
386	Fishkill Landing.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	32	35	0	586	682	1,268	188	179,841	957
387	Fredonia.....	4,177	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	834	190	128,333	662
388	Gouverneur.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
389	Green Island.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
390	Green Island.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
391	Haverstraw.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
392	Hempstead.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
393	Herkimer.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
394	Hosick Falls.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
395	Ilion.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
396	Leicester.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
397	Lewiston.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
398	Lewiston.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
399	Lyons.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
400	Malone.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
401	Manarat.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344
402	Matineau *.....	3,751	5-18	1,093	300	1	0	1	1	16	16	0	220	231	451	185	68,092	344

c No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1906.

a No report received since 1904.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NEW YORK—continued																	
403	Mechanicville.....	5-15	1,036	* 0	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	646	671	1,317	184	206,322	1,085
404	Medina.....	5-15	1,310	205	1	1	2	1	27	28	2	455	482	937	197	134,711	708
405	Newark.....	5-18	704	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	410	412	822	188	117,615	609
406	North Tarrytown.....	5-18	892	375	1	0	1	1	16	16	1	336	308	644	185	88,000	474
407	Norwich.....	5-18	1,263	0	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	701	745	1,446	190	220,190	1,157
408	Norwich.....	5-18	1,410	* 200	1	2	3	1	24	25	2	577	583	1,160	184	153,870	820
409	Ossining.....	5-18	1,087	286	1	1	2	1	38	39	2	663	730	1,393	180	217,056	1,172
410	Owego.....	5-18	1,718	100	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	386	362	748	190	106,315	543
411	Patchogue.....	5-18	1,351	20	1	1	2	2	31	33	1	679	672	1,351	195	201,640	1,034
412	Peru, N. Y.....	5-18	811	120	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	431	497	928	196	133,880	683
413	Potsdam.....	5-18	* 373	0	2	0	2	4	15	16	0	295	355	650	194	98,552	508
414	Rye.....	5-18	1,337	164	0	0	0	1	15	16	0	325	313	638	204	89,311	466
415	Salamanca.....	5-18	1,190	250	1	2	3	3	20	21	0	482	464	946	191	130,819	722
416	Sandy Hill.....	5-18	1,143	175	0	1	1	1	20	20	0	528	538	1,066	191	156,321	818
417	Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,140	350	1	1	2	0	27	27	1	435	427	862	196	130,963	688
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	5-18	1,440	0	1	0	1	1	34	35	2	533	600	1,133	192	181,280	944
419	Tarrytown.....	5-18	763	79	2	0	2	1	24	27	3	299	325	624	195	109,614	388
420	Watertown.....	5-18	1,114	254	2	0	2	3	25	26	0	453	405	858	189	123,485	654
421	Watford.....	5-18	1,416	192	1	1	2	1	18	21	3	246	277	522	190	79,189	411
422	Waterville.....	5-18	* 1,041	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	474	535	1,009	193	156,099	899
423	Wellsville.....	5-18	1,580	500	1	0	1	1	22	26	0	359	401	760	194	143,000	812
424	West Seneca.....	5-18	1,363	500	1	2	3	0	24	27	1	640	571	1,211	190	190,588	669
425	Whitehall.....	5-18	1,377	1	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	460	497	957	195	130,588	669
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
426	Burlington.....	6-21	1,384	14	1	1	2	0	14	14	0	463	540	1,003	176	167,701	850
427	Fayetteville.....	6-21	4,670	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	645	693	1,338	175	129,500	740
428	Gastonia.....	6-21	2,500	0	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	759	865	1,624	165	219,836	1,432
429	Goldboro.....	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013
430	High Point.....	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

541

431	Kinston ^a	4,106	1,279	250	1	0	1	2	4	5	7	0	183	309	156	32,916	211
432	Salem (P. O., Winston-Salem).....	3,632	2,374	2	2	0	2	3	4	32	36	0	741	884	175	136,895	773
433	Salisbury.....	6,277	2,374	2	2	0	1	3	3	25	21	0	511	600	177	132,990	806
434	Washington.....	4,842	2,312	2	1	0	1	2	3	18	25	0	665	701	165		
435	Wilson.....	3,525	2,819	1	1	0	1	2	2	25	27	0					
NORTH DAKOTA.																	
436	Bismarck ^a	3,319	811	112	1	2	3	0	16	16	16	0	291	353	187	88,776	482
437	Jamestown.....	2,853	1,261	250	1	1	1	2	19	19	21	0	407	485	180	113,400	680
438	Minot.....	1,277	1,104	0	1	0	1	2	1	26	26	0	538	1,114	180	143,606	800
439	Valley City.....	2,446	1,200	220	1	0	1	4	19	19	23	0	387	374	180	100,555	560
OHIO.																	
440	Ashland ^a	4,087	1,280	0	1	0	1	3	21	24	24	0	400	550	174	137,112	788
441	Barberton.....	4,354	2,163	300	1	2	3	1	28	35	35	0	693	1,355	175	188,950	1,074
442	Barnesville.....	3,721	1,282	0	1	2	2	2	23	23	23	0	458	485	175	144,025	823
443	Bellefontaine ^a	6,640	2,185	125	1	0	1	6	35	35	41	0	775	732	175	221,322	1,265
444	Bellevue ^a	4,101	1,168	120	1	0	1	2	23	23	25	0					
445	Bowling Green ^a	5,067															
446	Bridgeport ^a	2,063															
447	Bucyrus.....	6,701	1,818	150	1	0	1	7	27	34	34	0	665	1,323	175	204,400	1,168
448	Canal Dover.....	5,522	1,817	185	2	0	2	4	26	30	30	0	541	563	178	190,468	896
449	Chillicothe.....	6,071	1,881	140	1	1	3	3	35	38	38	0	471	594	185	175,898	931
450	Columbus.....	5,331	1,775	200	1	0	1	4	30	34	34	0	573	615	175	144,257	800
451	Delaware.....	7,577	2,413	400	2	1	3	2	30	32	32	0	573	597	185	176,110	951
452	Delphos ^a	4,507	1,470	350	1	0	1	3	21	24	24	0	471	507	185	176,110	951
453	Dennison.....	3,705	1,015	150	1	0	1	3	20	20	20	0	471	507	185	176,110	951
454	Gallopis.....	5,422	1,475	12	1	0	1	5	26	31	31	0	540	526	175	112,535	643
455	Greenfield.....	3,979	1,214	0	1	0	1	4	17	21	21	0	412	441	174	150,541	867
456	Greenville.....	5,701	1,575	165	1	2	3	10	32	42	42	2	644	1,341	177	197,532	1,116
457	Hillsboro.....	4,355	1,500	0	1	0	1	5	25	27	27	0	653	1,278	183	133,221	726
458	Jackson.....	4,172	1,085	135	1	0	1	2	16	19	19	0	493	414	180	183,240	1,018
459	Kent.....	4,511	1,161	0	1	0	1	3	16	16	16	0	493	414	180	120,420	689
460	Kenton.....	6,512	2,218	150	1	1	3	4	27	31	31	0	1,348	1,704	174	187,746	1,079
461	Miamisburg.....	3,911	1,458	90	1	1	2	3	20	21	21	0	1,113	1,448	177	128,856	728
462	Mount Vernon.....	6,533	2,143	*250	3	5	8	2	43	45	45	0	891	1,053	187	234,931	1,203
463	Nelsonville.....	5,121	1,915	25	2	4	2	4	30	34	34	0	*770	*1,490	*175	*202,295	*1,207
464	Newburg ^b	5,919															
465	New Philadelphia.....	6,213	2,365		1	0	1	11	35	46	46	0	895	963	172	268,836	1,563
466	North Baltimore.....	3,751	779	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	18	0	290	317	177	89,916	508
467	Norwalk.....	7,071	2,111	0	1	0	1	4	30	34	34	1	638	1,326	184	200,008	1,096
468	Norwood.....	6,140	3,840	500	2	0	2	5	46	51	51	5	961	983	185	283,420	1,532
469	Oberlin.....	4,082	1,201		1	0	1	1	24	25	25	0	468	479	186	145,452	782
470	Painesville.....	5,021	1,577	140	1	0	1	4	27	31	31	0	492	554	186	164,610	885
471	Pomeroy ^b	4,801															
472	Ravenna.....	4,043	1,155	100	2	0	2	5	18	23	23	0	427	418	180	124,992	672
473	St. Bernard.....	3,181	1,346	550	1	0	1	2	15	17	17	1	221	232	193	71,030	344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OHIO—continued.																	
474 St. Marys.....	5,350	6-21	1,625	170	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	500	564	1,064	177	129,210	730
475 Shelby.....	4,885	6-21	1,268	115	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	454	405	859	168	116,424	693
476 Sidney.....	5,688	6-21	1,575	300	1	0	1	*4	*34	*38	0	574	599	1,173	175	169,575	969
477 Toronto.....	3,536	6-21	1,203	160	1	0	1	7	19	19	0	391	419	810	178	97,440	580
478 Troy.....	5,881	8-16	1,875	52	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	551	491	1,042	186	163,494	579
479 Uhrichsville.....	4,382	6-21	1,315	0	1	0	1	6	20	26	0	509	467	976	177	133,458	754
480 Urbana.....	6,808	6-21	1,920	270	1	2	3	5	23	28	0	507	554	1,061	170	143,472	844
481 Van Wert *.....	6,122	6-21	2,135	0	1	0	1	9	33	42	0	776	742	1,518	180	248,114	1,355
482 Wapakoneta a.....	3,915	6-21	1,728	0	1	0	1	4	31	35	0	626	622	1,248	177	178,947	1,011
483 Washington.....	5,751	6-21	1,616	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
484 Wellsville b.....	3,713	6-21	1,035	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
485 Wilmington.....	6,083	6-21	1,935	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
486 Wooster c.....	6,083	6-21	1,935	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA.																	
487 Durant *.....	2,369	6-21	1,026	120	1	1	2	5	13	18	0	577	449	1,026	148	115,040	752
488 El Reno.....	3,383	6-21	1,458	150	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	667	688	1,355	170	171,558	972
489 Lawton d.....	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
490 Perry.....	2,528	6-21	1,638	300	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	306	329	635	177	89,916	508
491 Ponca.....		6-21															
OREGON.																	
492 Eugene a.....	3,236	6-21	1,332	232	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	518	548	1,066	171	133,955	813
493 Pendleton *.....	4,406	6-21	2,900	*200	3	1	4	7	40	47	0	1,019	1,031	2,050	174	267,347	1,596
494 Salem.....	4,258	4-20	2,900	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	446	459	905	170	118,133	693
495 The Dalles.....	3,542	4-20	1,470	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	446	459	905	170	118,133	693

PENNSYLVANIA.									
496 Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	6-16	7	1	0	1	5	18	23	180
497 Archbald.....	6-16	0	1	0	1	4	19	23	180
498 Ashland.....	6-21	102	1	0	1	2	24	26	180
499 Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) ^b	6-21	1,660	1	0	1	2	24	26	180
500 Athens.....	6-21	1,080	0	0	2	2	19	11	180
501 Bangor.....	8-21	0	0	0	1	11	14	25	180
502 Bellefonte.....	6-16	7-2	1	0	1	* 3	* 14	* 17	180
503 Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....	8-16	3,410	10	0	1	1	25	26	180
504 Berwick.....	8-16	1,075	0	1	3	4	21	25	180
505 Black-iv (P. O., Peckville) a.....	8-16	3,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
506 Bloomsburg.....	8-16	1,340	25	1	1	6	24	30	180
507 Bristol.....	8-16	1,420	275	0	1	0	0	0	180
508 Cataqua.....	8-16	752	97	0	1	3	12	15	180
509 Coatsville.....	6-21	2,300	300	1	2	3	43	46	180
510 Conshohocken.....	6-21	1,170	470	0	1	1	23	24	180
511 Cory.....	6-21	1,173	25	0	1	1	28	29	180
512 Darby.....	6-21	3,429	0	0	1	1	0	0	180
513 Dickson City.....	6-16	1,400	400	0	1	1	19	20	180
514 Donora.....	6-21	1,300	90	0	2	1	26	27	180
515 Duquesne.....	6-16	1,786	136	0	1	1	22	23	180
516 Edwarsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,555	0	0	1	3	19	22	180
517 Elm.....	6-21	1,300	0	0	1	1	15	16	180
518 Forest City.....	6-16	714	0	0	1	0	16	16	180
519 Freeland.....	6-16	714	0	0	1	0	16	16	180
520 Galeton.....	6-21	2,475	0	0	2	3	27	30	180
521 Gibberton a.....	6-21	1,800	175	0	1	2	20	28	180
522 Greenville.....	6-21	1,120	0	0	1	4	26	30	180
523 Harover.....	6-16	1,000	0	0	1	2	16	18	180
524 Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,500	320	0	1	2	23	24	180
525 Indiana.....	6-21	1,150	5	0	1	4	19	23	180
526 Jeanette.....	6-21	950	5	0	1	1	33	35	180
527 Jersey Shore *.....	6-16	1,000	0	0	1	2	15	17	180
528 Johnstown *.....	6-21	1,000	0	0	1	2	15	17	180
529 Kane.....	6-16	1,000	0	0	1	2	15	17	180
530 Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-21	1,000	0	0	1	2	15	17	180
531 Kittanning.....	6-21	1,216	100	0	1	4	28	28	180
532 Knoxville.....	6-16	710	200	0	1	0	15	15	180
533 Lansford.....	6-16	1,600	* 4	0	1	5	19	24	180
534 Latrobe.....	6-16	1,878	729	2	1	3	37	39	180
535 Lehighton.....	6-21	1,000	50	0	1	5	17	22	180
536 Lewistown *.....	6-21	1,600	50	0	3	5	27	32	180

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1905.

c Added to the table in the report for 1923 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

d Added to the table on the basis of population according to the special census of 1907, but no data for this table have been received.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Child school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		Boys	Girls	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																	
537 Lock Haven.....	7,216	6-16	1,600	165	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	602	623	1,225	180	180,000	1,000
538 Luzerne (station), Wilkes-Barre.....	3,817	6-21	1,200	100	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	142	745	1,147	180	108,360	602
539 McKees Rocks.....	6,332	6-21	1,200	100	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	749	665	1,114	180	91,800	863
540 Mauch Chunk.....	4,029	6-14	862	208	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	242	250	612	200	129,360	459
541 Meyersdale.....	5,608	6-16	1,460	0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	742	764	1,376	180	147,780	821
542 Middletown.....	6,736	6-16	1,460	800	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	742	764	1,376	180	128,850	715
543 Millvale (station), Allegheny.....	6,736	6-16	1,460	800	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	742	764	1,376	180	298,748	1,106
544 Milford.....	4,183	6-21	1,142	0	1	0	1	1	23	30	0	742	764	1,376	180	153,484	864
545 Minersville.....	5,117	6-21	1,500	110	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	742	764	1,376	180	201,600	1,120
546 Monaca.....	5,117	6-16	1,681	0	3	2	5	5	37	42	0	742	764	1,376	180	189,900	1,055
547 Monongahela.....	4,775	6-16	1,380	50	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	742	764	1,376	180	189,900	1,055
548 Mount Pleasant ^a	4,775	6-16	1,800	300	1	1	2	2	31	33	0	729	802	1,531	180	184,680	1,026
549 New Brighton.....	4,655	6-16	1,028	100	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	618	802	1,531	180	159,660	887
550 New Kensington.....	4,655	6-16	1,028	100	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	618	802	1,531	180	159,660	887
551 Old Forge ^b	4,655	6-16	1,028	100	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	618	802	1,531	180	159,660	887
552 Oilphant.....	6,581	6-21	2,040	342	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	552	560	1,111	180	134,650	859
553 Pottsville.....	6,581	6-21	2,040	342	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	552	560	1,111	180	134,650	859
554 Punxsutawney.....	4,775	6-21	1,500	40	1	1	2	0	18	18	0	552	560	1,111	180	134,650	859
555 Rankin.....	3,775	6-21	640	0	0	4	4	5	33	38	0	552	560	1,111	180	134,650	859
556 Renovo.....	4,052	6-16	1,024	380	0	0	1	0	19	19	1	388	432	829	200	270,640	1,379
557 Ridgway.....	3,775	8-16	1,150	150	1	1	2	0	18	18	0	341	333	644	100	123,101	616
558 Rochester.....	4,775	6-16	990	163	1	2	3	0	21	23	0	341	333	644	100	89,331	552
559 St. Clair ^b	4,775	6-16	990	163	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878
560 St. Marys.....	4,775	6-16	1,166	700	1	1	2	2	11	13	0	248	250	498	180	158,040	878
561 Sayre.....	4,775	6-21	1,387	0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	248	250	498	180	61,720	43
562 Scottsdale.....	4,775	6-21	2,000	400	1	1	2	6	31	33	0	248	250	498	180	192,600	1,170
563 Sewickley.....	3,775	6-21	1,206	75	1	1	2	3	22	25	2	482	482	964	180	162,630	881
564 Sharpburg.....	6,512	6-21	1,295	350	1	0	1	1	22	25	2	482	482	964	180	116,633	66
565 Slatington.....	3,775	6-21	1,295	350	1	1	2	0	21	21	0	480	480	960	180	154,730	879
566 South Sharon.....	3,775	6-21	1,600	0	0	0	0	3	20	23	0	421	421	842	180	127,980	711

567	Tarantum.....	7,472	0-16	1,305	34	2	0	2	8	28	36	2	605	741	1,406	180	204,840	1,138
568	Taylor.....	1,215	6-16	1,540	100	0	0	1	3	17	30	0	587	729	1,316	190	190,000	1,000
569	Towanda.....	4,963	0-16	1,006	250	0	0	1	1	28	19	0	342	414	756	180	130,680	726
570	Turtle Creek.....	5,262	4-21	.....	.....	1	1	1	0	19	19	0	454	436	890	180	117,720	654
571	Tyrone.....	5,807	6-21	1,560	95	1	1	2	1	24	31	0	672	721	1,303	180	198,355	1,139
572	Waynesboro.....	5,303	6-21	1,540	25	0	0	1	8	24	32	0	628	644	1,272	170	181,560	1,068
573	West Pittston.....	5,846	6-16	1,150	25	0	0	1	0	20	28	0	585	606	1,255	180	183,420	1,019
574	Wilmerding.....	4,179	8-16	1,065	10	2	0	3	1	20	21	0	408	547	1,045	200	203,600	1,018
575	Windber*.....	.....	8-16	160	160	1	0	1	4	13	19	0	487	500	987	160	120,814	604
RHODE ISLAND.																		
576	Bristol.....	6,901	5-16	1,342	60	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	601	625	1,226	200	192,000	960
577	Burrillville.....	6,317	5-16	1,451	21	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	638	674	1,312	.....	.....	1,017
578	Covenry.....	5,279	5-16	1,379	324	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	436	491	927	184	93,540	521
579	Johnston.....	4,305	5-16	1,303	*4	0	0	1	0	28	28	0	618	570	1,188	194	137,934	711
580	North Kingstown.....	4,194	5-15	712	*4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	287	247	534	.....	.....	.....
581	South Kingstown a.....	4,972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582	Warren.....	5,108	5-15	1,099	211	2	2	4	2	25	27	0	380	365	745	189	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
583	Abbeville a.....	3,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
584	Alten*.....	3,414	6-21	1,000	100	1	0	1	4	14	18	0	418	473	891	176	92,400	555
585	Beaufort c.....	4,110	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	52	91	173	177	22,479	127
586	Chester.....	4,075	6-21	.....	0	1	0	1	5	16	21	0	543	717	1,240	179	187,950	1,050
587	Florence d.....	4,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Gaffney a.....	3,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
589	Georgetown*.....	4,138	6-18	1,064	25	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	355	709	1,064	167	155,644	932
590	Greenwood a.....	4,524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
591	Laurens.....	4,029	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	0	20	20	0	421	506	927	176	102,500	600
592	Newberry*.....	4,447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
593	Orangeburg*.....	4,157	6-21	2,300	400	2	1	3	2	18	20	0	629	675	1,304	180	180,000	1,000
594	Rockhill*.....	5,487	6-21	2,000	50	1	0	2	1	24	25	0	734	942	1,676	180	216,000	1,200
595	Sumter*.....	5,673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
596	Union.....	5,490	.....	.....	50	1	0	1	1	25	33	0	788	943	1,731	180	215,820	1,199
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
597	Aberdeen.....	4,087	6-20	2,201	*300	1	0	1	9	34	43	0	739	730	1,409	175	200,401	1,113
598	Deadwood*.....	3,498	6-20	1,578	.....	1	1	2	4	22	26	0	381	430	811	174	106,398	611
599	Michelle.....	4,055	6-21	1,236	.....	1	0	2	2	26	28	0	513	568	1,081	171	135,817	772
600	Watertown.....	3,352	6-21	1,261	.....	1	1	1	2	27	29	0	570	596	1,136	178	154,395	897
601	Yankton.....	4,125	6-21	1,196	.....	1	2	3	2	20	22	0	377	421	798	175	113,291	647

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906

b Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

c Statistics are for white schools only.

d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated)			Supervising officers			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
				Men.	Women.	Total	Men.	Women.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
TENNESSEE.																			
602 Bristol.....	5,271	6-21	1,886		1	0	1	1	28	29	0	639	705	1,344	175	163,129	932		
603 Cleveland ^a	3,878	6-21	1,376		2	0	2	6	14	20	0	474	551	1,025	174	135,565	773		
604 Columbia.....	6,072	6-21	*1,996	*75	1	0	1	2	8	10	0	210	233	443	180	56,880	316		
605 Dyersburg.....	3,472																		
606 Harrison ^a	3,412	6-21	2,338	0	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	703	771	1,474	180	224,640	1,248		
607 Johnson City.....	4,645																		
608 Murfreesboro ^b	3,470																		
TEXAS.																			
609 Belton ^a	3,700																		
610 Bonham.....	5,070	7-17	1,024	*150	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	549	580	1,149	180	141,966	788		
611 Breunhan.....	5,948	7-17	1,207	*110	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	435	549	984	170	113,856	670		
612 Brownsville ^c	5,158																		
613 Brownwood.....	4,703	7-17	1,339	100	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	621	642	1,263	172	161,713	946		
614 Corpus Christi ^a	4,787																		
615 Denton.....	4,787	7-17	*1,327	*120	1	0	1	7	21	28	0	791	793	1,584	176	211,200	1,200		
616 Ennis.....	4,771	7-17	*1,199	0	1	0	1	8	19	27	0	685	764	1,449	164	164,164	1,001		
617 Gonzales.....	4,277	7-17	828		0	1	1	4	14	15	0	361	342	703	181	80,192	443		
618 Hillsboro ^a	5,375																		
619 McKinney ^a	4,312	7-16	952	120	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	352	401	753	181				
620 Martin ^a	3,170																		
621 Navasota.....	3,877	7-17	934	0	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	379	458	837	179	114,560	640		
622 Orange ^d	3,875																		
623 Taylor.....	4,271	7-17	1,120	120	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	465	460	925	171	110,742	648		
624 Terrell ^b	5,375																		
625 Texarkana.....	5,275	7-17	2,933	290	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	797	922	1,719	155	167,889	1,083		
626 Victoria.....	4,070	7-17	1,658	*100	1	0	1	6	21	27	0	515	566	1,081	173	114,372	662		
627 Waxahachie.....	4,275	7-17	1,369		1	0	1	2	5	7	0	754	774	1,528	172	183,696	1,008		
628 Weatherford.....	4,780	7-17	1,310	40	1	0	1	6	26	32	0	762	746	1,508	180	216,180	1,201		

UTAH.																		
629	Logan.....	5,151	6-18	2,226	135	1	1	2	5	28	33	0	817	874	1,691	170½	193,161	1,132
630	Park City.....	3,739	6-18	1,256	45	3	2	5	2	27	29	2	575	526	1,101	170	148,544	844
631	Provo.....	9,185	6-18	2,591	279	2	1	3	10	27	37	0	870	753	1,623	177	234,171	1,323
VERMONT.																		
632	Bellows Falls.....	4,337	5-18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	657	669	1,326	175	202,300	1,156
633	Bennington.....	5,676	5-18	1,316	350	1	1	2	1	24	25	2	657	676	1,333	192	187,000	974
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2).....	5,267	5-18	1,611	205	0	3	3	1	25	26	0	277	288	585	177	114,722	648
635	Montpelier.....	8,263	5-18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	25	2	481	467	948	177	143,724	812
636	St. Albans.....	6,219	5-18	1,438	314	1	0	1	2	25	27	2	500	550	1,050	186	131,744	764
637	St. Johnsbury.....	5,066	5-18	1,903	453	2	1	3	0	33	33	0	512	494	1,006	184	145,176	789
VIRGINIA.																		
638	Bristol.....	4,579	7-20	1,223	*100	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	544	597	1,141	174	140,244	806
639	Charlottesville*.....	6,419	7-20	2,301	.....	2	4	3	2	32	35	0	800	940	1,740	185	272,603	1,474
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,368	7-20	1,325	236	1	0	1	3	12	14	0	373	404	777	186	114,204	614
641	Harrisonburg.....	3,321	7-20	973	30	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	389	381	770	178	.....	.....
642	Radford.....	3,314	7-20	973	25	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	360	331	741	180	82,800	461
643	Staunton.....	7,289	7-20	1,818	*260	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	600	671	1,271	181	183,977	1,017
644	Suffolk <i>a</i>	5,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
645	Winchester <i>a</i>	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.																		
646	Aberdeen.....	3,747	5-21	1,837	133	4	2	6	4	30	34	0	723	683	1,406	192	205,316	1,069
647	Olympia.....	4,082	6-21	1,625	150	1	2	3	9	23	32	0	672	654	1,336	175	180,362	1,046
648	Vancouver.....	4,006	5-21	1,820	300	2	0	2	4	27	31	0	678	682	1,360	181	190,770	1,054
WEST VIRGINIA.																		
649	Benwood.....	4,511	6-21	2,634	*90	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	329	284	613	124	.....	.....
650	Bluefield.....	4,644	6-21	2,634	.....	1	2	3	4	32	36	0	882	935	1,817	175	192,873	1,102
651	Clarksburg.....	4,050	6-21	2,398	250	1	2	3	7	42	49	0	888	866	1,754	177	231,419	1,307
652	Farmington*.....	5,655	6-21	2,880	.....	1	1	2	11	44	59	1	1,031	1,094	2,125	157	264,900	1,700
653	Hinton <i>a</i>	3,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
654	Moundsville.....	5,392	6-21	2,391	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	737	795	1,532	177	195,789	1,106
WISCONSIN.																		
655	Antigo.....	5,145	4-20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	800	808	1,498	180	229,219	1,275
656	Bamboo.....	5,751	4-20	1,444	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	6	661	698	1,359	176	211,200	1,290
657	Beaver Dam.....	5,128	4-20	1,891	390	1	1	2	0	24	24	0	472	471	943	195	148,946	745
658	Berlin.....	4,489	4-20	1,690	290	1	0	1	3	18	21	2	413	487	900	190	124,705	656

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.*b* No report received since 1904.*c* Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.*d* No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-age, census age.	Children of school age (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.			Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
WISCONSIN—continued.																	
De Pere.....	4,038	7-14	558	103	1	0	1	2	10	12	1	118	91	211	190	36,428	192
East Side.....		4-20	*792	*170	1	0	1	1	9	10	4	131	111	115	180		
West Side.....		4-20	2,007	248	1	2	3	4	33	37	4	73	72	115	178	212,772	1,120
Grand Rapids.....	4,491	4-20	*2,100	*800	3	0	3	4	23	27	0	*75	*71	*75	*175		
Kaukauna.....	5,171	4-20	2,400	584	1	2	3	1	23	24	2	42	40	92	183	138,860	731
Marshfield.....	5,240	4-20	2,422	827	2	1	3	2	22	24	5	741	411	775	190	110,833	583
Menasha.....	5,755	4-20	1,920	*242	2	1	3	9	42	51	3	75	59	1,414	175	501,942	1,152
Menomonee.....	3,875	4-20	2,076	97	1	2	3	4	35	39	4	630	671	1,301	185	203,209	1,099
Monroe.....	5,471	4-20	2,049	544	1	0	1	2	26	31	1	327	511	1,038	180	149,117	879
Neenah.....	5,540	4-20	1,327	40	1	0	1	3	20	24	0	416	460	876	180	126,025	703
Oconto.....	3,749	4-20	1,820	330	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	175	561	1,054	180	180,000	1,000
Portage.....	4,768	4-20	1,725	462	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	95	348	774	187	110,722	580
Rhineland.....	3,742	4-20	1,711	0	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	100	681	1,284	178	175,811	997
South Milwaukee.....	3,712	4-20	1,755	227	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	146	429	853	194	139,120	717
Sturgeon Bay.....	3,712	4-20	1,755	465	2	1	3	1	22	25	2	152	295	617	200	84,800	424
Two Rivers.....	3,881	4-20	1,740	355	1	1	2	4	22	25	0	158	518	959	180	175,482	918
Washington.....	6,811	4-20	2,166		3	3	6	6	33	39	0	75	750	1,122	185	219,758	1,219
Waukesha*.....	7,117	4-20															
WYOMING.																	
Rock Springs.....	4,393	7-14	1,335	0	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	506	605	1,105	178	129,050	725
Shenando.....	1,559	6-21			1	0	1	1	27	28	0	*549	*625	*1,174	*177	*131,334	*787

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36 — Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	End of fiscal year. ^a	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of the general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by every district for school purposes, including or rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or civil division which includes the city or system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city or system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other private taxes, etc.	Income from and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Interest on daily balances and on sinking funds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 13, 14, 15, and 16 combined).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col. 13, 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
Eufaula*.....	Oct. 1	\$3,111	\$800				\$2,613	\$577	\$1,449			\$707	\$7,291			\$7,291
Florence.....	Sept. 30	4,175	22,405										8,667			8,667
Gadsden.....		6,592	6,060	5,788		\$1,000						956	17,276			17,276
Girard.....																
New Decatur.....	June 30	6,224				6,422						2,009	14,655		\$328	14,983
Opelika.....																
Phenix.....																
Pratt City.....		4,187	2,899			3,126							2,750			3,000
Talladega.....	Sept. 30	5,072		3,805									11,057		1,506	12,533
Troy.....													8,877			8,877
Tuscaloosa*.....		5,396	4,098				1,821					2,438	13,093		281	13,974
Woodlawn.....	June 30	10,074						4,912				1,934	16,940		1,629	17,569
ARIZONA.																
Douglas.....																
Prescott.....																

^a The statistics in Tables 36 and 37, except where noted, are for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year 1908.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of taxes and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of proceeds from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents identified tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from property including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 15, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ARKANSAS.																
15 Fayetteville.																
16 Helena.																
17 Jonesboro.																
18 Paragould.																
19 Texarkana.	Oct. 28	\$4,226	\$16,598										\$20,824			\$20,824
CALIFORNIA.																
20 Bakersfield.	June 30	21,171	6,217									\$15	27,403		\$5,361	32,764
21 Grass Valley.*		11,449				\$13,451							24,900			24,900
22 Napa.*		13,494				14,205						72	27,771		10,647	38,418
23 Petaluma.																
24 Pomona.*		15,378	1,504			13,958						813	31,773		4,105	35,878
25 Redlands.*	June 30	3,062	14,755			53,862							71,679		2,582	77,261
26 San Rafael.	June 30	10,645	6,943			6,724							25,960	\$5,262	1,346	32,577
27 Santa Ana.	July 1	39,697	30,207						\$1,607				69,994			69,994
28 Santa Clara.	June 30	14,879											14,879		1,692	16,571

29	Santa Cruz.....	do	22,912	19,199	17,525				\$18	58,757	59,159	1,005	109,921
30	Watsonville.....	do	11,402	15,750	5,836			1,750		33,347		2,407	35,754
COLORADO.													
31	Canon City.....	June 30	1,772	36,221	3,537			165	\$240	41,938		1,704	43,732
32	Florence.....	do	3,856	19,379				267		23,502			23,502
33	Grand Junction.....	do	7,154	47,725				1,500		56,379	18,500	4,610	79,489
34	Salida.....	do	4,816		19,142					23,958		8,891	32,849
35	Trinidad.....	do											
36	Victor.....	do											
CONNECTICUT.													
37	Bristol.....	July 14	6,413	17,068	\$254	32,613		700		58,311	950		59,261
38	Putnam.....	Sept. 1	4,203	1,376	\$25					5,924			5,924
39	Rockville.....	July 31	3,213	20,695	522					24,432			24,432
40	South Norwalk.....	do											
41	South Norwalk.....	do											
42	Wallingford.....	do											
43	West Haven.....	do											
44	Winsted.....	July 15	2,371	7,285	13,739	273	8,341	300		32,309			32,309
FLORIDA.													
45	Lake City.....	do	514	2,259	5,141					7,944			7,944
46	Live Oak.....	do	600	2,100	7,300					10,000	8,000		18,000
47	Ocala.....	June 30	4,986		20,528					25,314		4,237	29,751
48	Palatka.....	do	3,629		21,622					25,482		5,226	30,658
49	St. Augustine.....	do											
GEORGIA.													
50	Albany.....	July 1	6,000	6,299				1,400		13,600		500	14,100
51	Cordele.....	Oct. 14	2,438	3,657						7,708		3,894	11,602
52	Dalton.....	do	5,000	5,000	3,500					8,500			8,500
53	Dublin.....	Dec. 31	3,917	6,800				2,688		13,403	12,000	1,503	26,906
54	Elberton.....	do	2,123	2,882						6,800			6,800
55	Gainesville.....	do	3,441	4,700	153			297		8,811		197	9,008
56	Griffin.....	July 1	4,902	7,000						15,449		3,487	18,936
57	Lagrange.....	May 31	4,046	9,982						25,854			25,854
58	Marion.....	June 30	3,796	7,000				3,354		13,023			13,023
59	Milledgeville.....	do											
60	Newman.....	do	2,410	5,000	601					10,639		648	11,287
61	Thomasville.....	Dec. 31	4,240	8,400				1,811		14,440		2,972	17,412
62	Waycross.....	do	4,610	9,500						17,110		4,523	21,633
IDAHO.													
63	Pocatello.....	Aug. 31	10,752	14,913	9,830				825	7	36,357	19,734	56,091

a1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

81	La Grange.....	June 30	588	31,600			38			32,226	11,696	43,922
82	Litchfield.....	do.								25,000		25,000
83	Macomb.....	do.	1,494	20,977			103			22,510		22,510
84	Maywood.....	do.	1,896	42,294					660	46,224	4,040	53,304
85	Mendota (east side)*	do.	331		1,374				382	7,758	3,423	11,181
86	Metropolis.....	July 1	300	17,000	1,700	100			100	19,720	3,000	22,720
87	Morris.....	do.										
88	Mount Carmel.....	June 30	900	34,002		309			36	35,257		35,257
89	Mount Vernon.....	do.										
90	Murphysboro.....	do.			20,000					20,000	9,000	29,000
91	Normal*.....	do.	925	12,680					667	14,272	9,238	23,510
92	Olney.....	June 30	900	11,703			379			22,812	15,178	40,345
93	Pana.....	do.	1,102	32,717	138			333	1,000	35,438	51,580	85,185
94	Paris.....	do.										
95	Peru.....	Apr. —	4,058	18,702			25			22,945		22,945
96	Pontiac.....	July 1	537	23,741						26,488	13,322	39,820
97	Princeton.....	Aug. 1	634		15,900					19,134		19,134
98	Spring Valley.....	do.										
99	Sterling.....	Apr. 1	856	14,785			10			15,651	4,227	19,878
100	District No. 11.....	do.	560		9,032	300			10	9,022	20	9,042
101	District No. 8.....	July 31	639	19,500			800			21,299	3,500	24,799
102	Sycamore.....	do.										
103	Taylorville.....	June 30		14,882			4			14,886	6,414	21,300
104	East Side.....	do.								11,272	706	12,028
105	West Side.....	do.	11,262									
106	Urbana.....	do.										
INDIANA.												
105	Bedford.....	July 31	25,484	12,878						37,261		38,361
106	Bloomington.....	do.	8,444	38,155			2,050			48,808	38,641	87,369
107	Bluffton.....	Aug. 1	4,444		21,855				1,366	28,124	9,207	40,421
108	Connersville.....	July 31	6,400	23,082					4,029	31,070	22,808	56,334
109	Crawfordsville.....	do.	7,080	23,550			133		351	38,131	18,319	56,661
110	Decatur*.....	July 31	4,500	17,756						21,906	3,928	31,884
111	East Chicago.....	do.	11,301	50,334			843			62,738	33,933	96,691
112	Franklin.....	do.	30,470	7,881		70	161			38,468	9,044	47,512
113	Garrett.....	July 31	4,007	8,278						12,716	9,798	22,714
114	Gas City.....	do.	4,813		10,363	136	481			16,789	6,284	23,733
115	Greensburg.....	Aug. 1	4,589	17,491		344			901	23,811	15,285	39,133
116	Hartford City.....	July 31	5,266	11,267		171	1,083			17,800	17,800	35,600
117	Lafayette.....	do.	21,297		15,692		56			37,000	30,807	67,807
118	Laporte.....	do.	5,539	11,627					3,137	40,822	13,448	54,270
119	Lawrenceburg.....	Aug. 1	7,740	13,755		340	1,288		662	33,082	16,398	49,480
120	Lebanon.....	July 31	7,942	15,433		1,100				24,155	13,516	37,671
121	Linton.....	do.	38,534						16,000	54,134	50,000	104,134
122	Madison.....	July 31	6,770	17,560					2,009	26,439	4,270	30,709
123	Martinsville.....	do.	8,212	29,836	3,350				708	39,899	29,666	69,565
124	Mishawaka.....	July 31	3,651	9,621			777			13,918	5,595	19,513
125	Montpelier.....	do.										

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and private tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including nonresident tuition.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources, not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources and bonds sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
INDIANA—continued.																
126 Mount Vernon.....	July 31	\$33,554						\$334	\$733	\$115		\$50	\$34,786		\$16,053	\$50,839
127 Noblesville.....	Aug 1												19,489		7,548	27,037
128 Plymouth.....	July 31	5,312				\$22,906		920	171				30,369	\$2,333	14,920	47,532
129 Portland.....	July 31	6,819	\$25,038				\$238	524	543			330	33,492	6,229	12,579	52,300
130 Princeton.....	July 31	13,882	12,376				269	173	134			266	27,050	4,815	18,355	50,220
131 Rushville.....																
132 Seymour.....																
133 Tippecanoe.....																
134 Valparaiso.....	May 22	28,245	1,087			12,625						261	42,218	6,464	54	48,736
135 Warsaw.....	July 31	27,349	9,273				23	6,339	434	90			37,169		23,525	37,169
136 Whiting.....	do	5,991	28,206				226			174			50,936			74,461
IOWA.																
137 Albia.....																
138 Atlantic.....																
139 Cedar Falls.....																
140 Centerville.....	May 29	2,278				25,384			771			72	28,505		2,948	31,453

[illegible]

Included in column 3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city for school purposes including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from sinking fund, which is available for current use.	Interests on bank property, including sale of property.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 13 to 14 inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LOUISIANA.																
185 Alexandria.....																
186 Crowley.....	June 30	\$3,250				\$8,000		\$700								
187 Donaldsonville.....																
188 Houma.....	May 31			\$20,000									\$11,750		\$400	\$12,150
189 Monroe.....													20,000			20,000
MAINE.																
190 Belfast.....	Mar 1	3,834	\$12,780						\$302		\$1,060		18,036			18,036
191 Brewer.....	do.	4,597	11,875		\$8				536				17,066	\$18,500	327	35,893
192 Brunswick.....	do.	5,943	12,360		229								18,472		481	18,953
193 Eastport.....																
194 Ellsworth.....																
195 Gardiner.....	Mar 1	6,069	17,245						1,217		\$362		24,813			24,813
196 Houlton *.....																
197 Old Town.....	Mar 31	5,746		13,450					742				15,000			15,000
198 Saco.....	Feb 1	5,915	11,000										19,938			19,938
199 Sanford.....	Jan. 31	9,011	17,600						117		\$1	70	26,879		5,914	32,793

200	Skowhegan.	4.58	14,500	950					20,008	164	20,172
201	South Portland.	3.672	17,000						22,672		22,672
202	Westbrook.										
MARYLAND.											
203	Cambridge.										
204	Frostburg.	8.272									
205	Salisbury.			5.648	\$56				1,362	15,338	15,368
MASSACHUSETTS.											
206	Abington.	Dec. 31 ^a	870								
207	Ambest.	Feb. 1		4,770							
208	Andover.	Dec. 31 ^a	17,200								
209	Andover.	Jan. 31 ^a	37,600								
210	Attol.	Dec. 31 ^a	36,000								
211	Barnstable.	Jan. 31 ^a	25,300	384							
212	Barnstable.	Dec. 31 ^a	25,300								
213	Belmont.	Jan. 25	1,000								
214	Blackstone.	June 1	17,340	300							
215	Bridgewater.*	Dec. 31 ^a	20,503								
216	Bridgewater.	Feb. 29	18,800								
217	Chelmsford.	Jan. 31	20,362								
218	Concord.	Jan. 31	30,639								
219	Dedham.	do.	55,940								
220	Dedham.	do.	23,200								
221	Easthampton.	do.	143								
222	Easton.	Dec. 31 ^a	446								
223	Fairhaven.	Feb. 20	22,090								
224	Franklin.	Jan. 31	20,000	305	563						
225	Grafton.	Feb. 1	24,200								
226	Great Barrington.	do.	21,683								
227	Hingham.	Jan. 1	31,000								
228	Hudson.	Jan. 1	27,546								
229	Ipswich.*	Mar. 7	17,000								
230	Lexington.	Dec. 31 ^a	13,405								
231	Ludlow.	Mar. 2	32,323								
232	Mansfield.	Dec. 31 ^a	27,000								
233	Marblehead.	Mar. 1	1,500								
234	Maynard.*	June	35,000								
235	Middleboro.	Jan. 1	19,500								
236	Middlebury.	Jan. 1	27,717								
237	Milton.	Jan. 1	16,000								
238	Monkton.	Jan. 1	1,955								
239	Needham.	Dec. 31 ^a	35,000								
240	North Andover.	do.	25,500								
241	North Attleboro.	Feb. 1	32,200	161							
242	Northbridge.	Dec. 31 ^a	34,300	977							
243	North Brookfield.										
244	Norwood.		41,200	4,000							

* Statistics of 1906-7. a 1907.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of the city general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by township or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from sources identified with tuition.	Interest on bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 13 to 15, inclusive).	Proceeds of bonds and sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col. 14 to 17, combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS—continued																
Orange.....	Feb. 1					\$25,400							\$25,400		\$754	\$26,154
Palmer.....	Dec. 31.	\$2,081	\$13,861										15,942			15,942
Provincetown.....	Dec. 31.	1,924	13,030										14,954			14,954
Randolph *.....	Dec. 31.		33,000					\$1,703			\$19	\$236	35,008			35,768
Reading.....	do.		27,593									61	27,843			27,843
Rockland.....	do.	189	18,500		\$30						8		18,538	\$440		18,978
Rockport.....	do.		34,400					\$887					34,766	309		35,366
Saugus.....	Feb. 1	360	24,770					772	319		180	61	26,250			26,250
South Hadley.....	Mar. 1	1,032	24,623									180	30,080			25,954
Spencer.....	Mar. 1		29,900										20,368			30,080
Stoughton.....	Dec. 31.	500				19,615	\$56		217				33,000		1,632	34,632
Swampscott.....	Feb. 29		33,000										17,528			17,528
Warren.....	Mar. 1	2,080	14,615	\$833									49,700			49,700
Wellesley.....	Dec. 31.		49,700									33	19,304			49,500
Westboro.....	Jan. 1		19,200										1,131		1,293	42,508
Whitman.....	Jan. 6	71	32,109									1,131	33,240			33,240

Williamstown.	262	Feb	70	2,217																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
---------------	-----	-----	----	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

2061 2

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of the general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent levies made by town, ship, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll licenses, excise, and other privileges, etc.	Income from nonresidents tuition.	Interest on bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13, 14, 15, and 16 combined).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MINNESOTA—continued.																
307 Rochester.....	Aug. 1	\$7,196	\$28,026													\$43,142
308 St. Peter.....	July 31	5,187	11,987													\$3,467
309 Virginia.....									\$119		\$173	\$453	\$35,675	\$24,000	1,987	\$43,467
310 Willmar.....	July 1	5,000	14,000										19,000	3,500		22,500
MISSISSIPPI.																
311 Biloxi.....																
312 Canton.....	Oct. 1	2,140	4,800			\$800		\$3,553					11,293	10,068	3,200	24,561
313 Corinth.....		3,500	4,500			600		1,956				600	9,200	1,200	1,200	10,400
314 Laurel.....	June 1	4,964	6,466	\$8,300				1,600					21,916		1,971	23,887
315 McComb.....	Oct. 1	3,300	5,500			300			800				12,500		1,200	13,700
316 Water Valley.....						4,961	\$125						7,690	30,000	10,000	47,690
317 Yazoo City.....	Sept 30	2,604														
MISSOURI.																
318 Aurora.....		2,341				8,832			714				11,173		2,248	13,421
319 Boonville.....	June 30	2,943	10,063									18	13,678		380	14,058

Brookfield *	320	2,400	15,000	3,000									500	20,400	20,900
Cape Girardeau *	321	8,000	5,000	12,000									500	17,000	19,500
Carrollville	322	3,719											3,535	15,000	19,338
Chillicothe	323	6,940	16,029										916	22,340	22,549
Clinton	324	2,000	18,201	674									3,715	23,300	24,216
Columbia	325	5,307	28,347	\$983									1,191	36,711	40,389
De Soto	326	5,114											15,309	15,000	15,309
Fulton	327	1,900	15,001										1,359	17,100	18,468
Kirkville *	328	2,117											3,423	19,700	23,208
Lexington	329	2,226	15,000										760	19,000	19,066
Louisiana	330	3,560	11,976	1,080									2,642	19,180	19,642
Madison *	331	3,014											19,858	16,100	63,813
Marshall	332												27,467		
Maryville	333	1,834	15,553	1,028									75,953	20,732	97,217
Mexico	334	2,822	15,935	3,873									22,632	24,059	55,925
Poplar Bluff	335	4,567	22,470										9,234	27,037	27,037
Rich Hill	336														
Trenton	337	1,857	17,455	977									22,188	22,188	22,188
Warrensburg *	338	3,746	17,479	81									2,044	21,225	23,269
MONTANA.															
Bozeman *	339	5,000	14,888										6,000	28,529	34,529
Missoula *	340	6,372		8,641									40,439	40,439	40,439
NEBRASKA.															
Fremont	341														
Grand Island	342	3,874	19,532										9,471	44,720	54,200
Kearney	343	2,419	17,757	20,870									5,197	34,474	34,474
Nebraska City *	344	3,387	5,000	5,000									2,218	28,648	30,866
Norfolk	345	1,949	18,305	7,332									685	42,942	67,927
North Platte	346												24,000		
Plattsmouth	347	2,510											18,463	18,463	18,463
York	348	4,466	19,400	1,337									25,358	25,358	25,358
NEVADA.															
Reno	349	23,029	25,940	23,089									3,759	72,058	75,817
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
Claremont	350	1,354	9,427										104	20,541	46,245
Exeter	351														
Franklin *	352	11,190											121	20,539	20,660
Littleton	353	1,241	17,000										1,505	21,174	21,174
Somersworth	354	531	20,000	35									21,222	21,222	21,222
NEW JERSEY.															
Boonton	355	8,228	13,035										2,219	24,206	26,425
Bordentown	356	4,998	4,521										1,181	10,236	11,417

a Fire insurance claim.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and private tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including antiques, paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—continued.																
357 Dover*	June 30	\$11,583	\$16,600						\$200	\$18		\$1,398	\$29,451		\$1,692	\$31,273
358 Garfield.....	June 30	9,449	19,808						441			91	30,475		273	30,748
359 Hamilton.....	Feb. 28	19,649				\$8,500						25	28,681		8,945	37,636
360 Irvington.....	June 30	24,978	30,083						80			16	55,086	\$18,000	3,777	76,863
361 Lambertville.....	June 30	10,216	7,829						744				18,141		1,632	19,773
362 Madison.....	July 1	6,439	10,040	\$750									17,933		178	18,111
363 Newton.....	June 30	8,165											13,284		2,252	17,536
364 North Plainfield.....	June 30	13,877	29,500			10,230			1,740			156	43,377	4,560	800	44,177
365 Princeton.....	June 30	10,517	24,080									1,700	22,643		111	27,314
366 Red Bank*.....	June 30	12,500	24,080						2,074			963	38,280		2,385	40,665
367 Ridgewood.....	June 30	12,228	29,000									963	44,303	53,290	8,259	82,862
368 Rutherford*.....	June 30	10,838	31,377									963	43,118		4,857	101,265
369 Salem.....	June 30															
370 Somerville.....	June 30															
371 South Amboy*	June 30	3,146							812	187		14,497	17,643			17,643
372 South Orange.....	June 30	28,563	37,210									315	67,087		6,325	73,412
373 Summit.....	June 30															
374 Vineland.....	June 30	13,052	27,800										40,832	13,000	1,455	55,287

375	Westfield.....	June 30	17,384	48,178				12	3,394			40	65,614	60,000	11,121	76,735
376	West New York.....	do.	8,352	12,000								5	23,751		2,178	85,929
377	Woodbury.....	do.														
NEW MEXICO.																
378	Raton.....	June 30	4,725	12,112												
379	Santa Fe.....	do.	1,360	6,997	1,400	\$896										
NEW YORK.																
380	Albion.....	Aug. 1	5,811	23,640												
381	Ballston Spa.....	July 1	3,700	14,299												
382	Bath.....	do.	2,641	10,333												
383	Canandaigua.....	July 31	7,942	36,711		426										
384	Catskill.....	do.	3,528	22,211												
385	Danville.....	do.	2,111	12,679												
386	Fishkill Landing.....	do.	2,102	15,192												
387	Fredonia.....	do.	3,087	13,878												
388	Gouverneur.....	Aug. 1	5,939	18,747												
389	Granville.....	do.	2,638	13,032												
390	Green Island.....	Aug. 31	2,000	12,282												
391	Haverstraw.....	July 31	4,173	14,916												
392	Hempstead.....	do.	3,401	29,665												
393	Herkimer.....	Aug. 31	5,490	26,045												
394	Hosick Falls.....	Aug. 1	1,629	19,711												
395	Ilion.....	do.	4,933	24,455												
396	Lancaster.....	do.	2,230	13,308												
397	Lawrence.....	July 30	2,401	25,088												
398	Leedsbridge.....	do.	2,231	14,712												
399	Lyons.....	July 31	3,270	16,116												
400	Madison.....	do.														
401	Manaroneck.....	July 30	3,368	39,096												
402	Marbleton.....	do.	2,000													
403	Mechanicville.....	do.	3,399	15,994												
404	Medina.....	June 26	4,398	18,991												
405	Newark.....	July 31	5,179	15,657												
406	North Farytown.....	July —	1,629	16,479												
407	Norwich.....	do.	23,424													
408	Nyack.....	do.	4,492	25,529												
409	Ossining.....	Dec. 76	4,436	40,321												
410	Owego.....	July 31	5,046	20,000												
411	Packogue.....	do.	5,126	31,098												
412	Penn Yan.....	July 31	6,089													
413	Potsdam.....	Aug. 1	3,015	6,000												
414	Rye.....	do.	25,528													
415	Salamanca.....	July 31	4,622	17,530												
416	Sandy Hill.....	do.	6,625	22,814												
417	Seneca Falls.....	Aug. 1	3,371	17,165												
418	Solvay (Sta., Syracuse).....	do.	5,479	31,799												
419	Tarrytown.....	July 31	3,614													
420	Watford.....	do.	4,114	18,962												

p 1907.

a Bank tax.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of tax levies made by town, ship, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licensing, poll tax, excise, and other privileges, taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including paid-in surplus claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col- umns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—continued.																
421 Waterloo.....	July —	\$3,356	\$15,700						\$280			\$559	\$19,735	\$800		\$20,595
422 Waverly.....	July 31	4,716	18,770									1,000	24,486			24,486
423 Wellsville.....																
424 West Seneca.....	July 31	8,508	50,882									3,470	57,860	19,000	\$17,708	94,568
425 Whitehall.....																
NORTH CAROLINA.																
426 Burlington.....	June 30	3,643	6,008						243				9,894	2,000	154	12,048
427 Fayetteville.....																
428 Gastonia.....	June 30	3,800	6,245						223				10,268		1,298	11,566
429 Goldsboro.....																
430 High Point*.....		5,438	7,771									233	13,442		825	17,669
431 Kinston.....																
432 Salem.....																
433 Salisbury.....																
434 Washington.....	June 30	100	7,510	\$156		\$1,920						2,494	12,180		560	12,740
435 Wilson.....	do.....	10,854	7,838										18,712	7,000	3,706	29,418

NORTH DAKOTA.									
436	Bismarck.....	June 30	7,108	14,612					14,604
437	Famstown.....	do.	6,029	16,755					3,096
438	Minot.....	do.	1,977	26,333					31,950
439	Valley City*.....		3,181		5,419	63	\$7		19,629
					918				49,154
					3,857				6,731
									73,927
OHIO.									
440	Ashtland.....		2,500	19,500					10,000
441	Barberton.....	Sept. 1	2,272	32,178					24,716
442	Barnesville.....	Aug. 31	2,758		16,605	361			64,002
443	Bellevue.....								6,630
444	Bellefontaine.....								5,004
445	Bowling Green.....		2,804		23,305	895			32,008
446	Bridgeport.....								
447	Bucyrus.....	Aug. 31	3,893	20,300					17,600
448	Canal Dover.....	do.	3,029	26,498					19,032
449	Circleville.....		3,641	28,239					21,402
450	Collinswood*.....		2,684	35,429					16,650
451	Columbus.....		4,100	23,000					93,154
452	Defiance.....	Aug. 31	1,500		13,000	300			2,600
453	Delphos.....								30,000
454	Dennison.....		3,392	23,160					14,400
455	Gallopole.....	Aug. 31	2,508						20,993
456	Greenfield.....	Aug. 30	3,891	37,441					20,490
457	Hillsboro.....	Aug. 31			16,427	441			1,465
458	Jackson.....								1,507
459	Kent.....	Aug. 31	2,129	15,638					3,292
460	Kenyon.....								
461	Maumslburg.....		1,600	18,500					19,764
462	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 31	4,657	53,152					20,100
463	Nelsonville.....		3,823	21,208					2,185
464	Newburg.....								60,794
465	New Philadelphia.....		4,500	32,466					50,000
466	New Baltimore.....		1,507		11,961				25,961
467	Norwalk.....	Aug. 31	4,226	31,149					900
468	Norwood.....								486
469	Oberlin*.....		1,987	13,883					37,452
470	Painesville*.....		2,333	26,225					13,468
471	Pomeroy.....								2,455
472	Ravenna.....	Aug. 31	2,031	15,953					32,840
473	St. Bernard.....	do.	3,654	20,543					1,686
474	St. Marys.....								18,660
475	Shelby*.....		2,249		22,949	638	39		7,232
476	Sidney.....	Sept. 30	4,247	33,810					371
477	Toronto.....	Aug. 31	2,580	18,680					123
478	Troy.....	do.	3,368	33,516					24,997
479	Urichsville*.....		2,000	16,000					1,433
480	Urbana.....	Aug. 31	3,912	26,034					26,633
481	Van Wert*.....		4,000	29,000					1,100
									726
									909
									31,963
									18,000
									30,327
									33,000
									7,000
									40,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and private contributions.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city or school system of schools, etc.	Pro rata of income from permanent taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges.	Pro rata of income from permanent taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges.	Income from non-resident tuition which is available for current use.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from sale of property, including proceeds from sale of bonds, etc.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 15, inclusive).	Proceeds from loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OHIO—continued																
482 Wapakoneta	Aug. 31	\$3,371	\$22,685						\$1,567				\$27,823		\$12,319	\$40,142
483 Washington Court House	Aug. 31	2,152	19,114									\$790	22,036		19,086	41,152
484 Wellsville																
485 Wilmington																
486 Wooster																
OKLAHOMA.																
487 Durant*	June 30	518	7,250						251				7,250			7,250
488 El Reno	Aug. 30	5,000	19,556									500	20,325		45	20,370
489 Lawton	Aug. 30	1,900	15,000									200	20,300	\$25,000	8,000	53,500
490 Perry*	June 30	1,035	8,800			\$475						18	11,375		5,849	11,375
491 Ponca	June 30	1,035	5,710			480			147				7,390			13,288

OREGON.									
492 Eugene.....	June 15	3,165	15,161	9,530				577	28,433
493 Pendleton.....	June --	14,180	19,539	1,345					8,116
494 Salem.....	June 15	500	37,000	19,500					3,642
495 The Dalles.....	June 15	2,304	14,076	8,610				97	25,369
PENNSYLVANIA.									
496 Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	June 1	3,479	15,586					4	22,402
497 Archbald.....	June --	4,330	21,400						25,739
498 Ashland.....	do.	5,585	17,355						22,985
499 Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre)	June --								1,450
500 Athens.....	June --	3,296	13,780					59	17,630
501 Bangor.....	June --	3,280	13,621					951	17,882
502 Bellefonte.....	June --	3,029	8,767						312
503 Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	June --	3,785	28,944						18,164
504 Berwick.....	June --								15,298
505 Blakely (P. O., Peckville)	June --								33,622
506 Bloomsburg.....	June --	5,408	19,226					93	24,737
507 Bristol.....	June 1	5,348	14,741					29	20,454
508 Catasauqua.....	do.	3,173	12,912					39	16,479
509 Coatesville.....	do.	6,569	27,579						1,558
510 Conshohocken.....	do.	4,131	12,550						1,058
511 Corry.....	do.	4,573	17,811					46	18,177
512 Darby.....	June 1	3,563	20,736					730	23,139
513 Dickinson City.....	June 1	3,550						4,984	30,223
514 Donora.....	June 1	4,530						7	27,742
515 Duryea.....	June 5	5,240	12,917					138	38,378
516 Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)	June 5								8,700
517 Elizabethtown.....	June 5	4,389	20,000						7,000
518 Forest City.....	May 31	3,800	5,540					24,389	575
519 Freeland.....	June 1	2,825	11,191					6	9,367
520 Galeton.....	June 1							21	
521 Gilberton.....	June 1							13	14,146
522 Greenville.....	June 1	4,843	23,542					962	29,357
523 Hanover.....	do.	4,849	19,905					345	24,759
524 Huntingdon.....	do.	4,966	14,001					70	19,041
525 Indiana.....	do.	3,741	18,570					105	22,246
526 Jeannette.....	June 3	4,371	26,006					141	31,196
527 Jersey Shore.....	June 3	3,981	9,852					2,016	15,852
528 Johnsonburg.....	June 3	3,960	13,400					550	17,342
529 Kane.....	June 25	4,180	21,753					21	26,945
530 Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	June 25							31	21,055
531 Kittanning.....	June 1	2,908	10,611					50	13,700
532 Knoxville.....	do.	3,537	20,018					1,058	25,213
533 Lansford.....	June 2	3,042	15,883					510	19,667
534 Latrobe.....	June 1	4,410	6,933					26	20,941
	June 1	4,551	35,757						40,306

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

[illegible]

TEXAS.											
		Aug. 31	7,800	5,000		\$285	1,500		15,165	1,100	16,265
609	Belton.....		7,115	8,782					16,520	2,623	18,143
610	Bonham *.....	Sept. 1	7,242	11,930					603		49,112
611	Brenham.....										
612	Brownsville.....										
613	Brownwood.....										
614	Corpus Christi.....										
615	Denton *.....		5,500	13,500		150			2,300	5,000	26,350
616	Ennis *.....		8,000	6,538		600			5,500	15,638	15,638
617	Gonzales *.....		4,045	2,743					1,399	712	9,099
618	Hillsboro.....										
619	McKinney.....		5,800	11,250					17,050		17,050
620	Martin.....	Aug 31				217					
621	Navasota.....		5,604	7,675					13,496		13,496
622	Orange.....										
623	Taylor.....	Aug 31	7,200	9,500		346	\$1.100		18,146	2,800	20,946
624	Terrell.....										
625	Texarkana *.....		13,495	5,930					3,827	7,345	30,397
626	Victoria.....	Sept. 1	9,951	9,372		795	283		20,401	20,401	20,401
627	Waxahachie.....						800		13,850	830	19,750
628	Weatherford.....	June 30	6,550	11,250		250					
UTAH.											
629	Logan.....	June 30	11,357	24,841		4,064			107	44,567	50,567
630	Park City *.....		5,520			26,998			134	32,637	34,950
631	Provo.....	June 30	13,296	19,692		5,182	159		239	38,578	38,578
VERMONT.											
632	Bellows Falls.....	Jan. 1	3,031	26,295			1,814		72	31,212	34,046
633	Bennington *.....		2,176	22,240					2,100	26,536	27,259
634	Brattleboro.....	July 1	1,761	29,039		400	1,210		186	32,676	32,814
635	Montpelier.....	Feb. 1	1,165	24,121		\$176	503		35	26,000	26,202
636	St. Albans.....	Jan. 31	2,138	16,456		150	1,000		989	19,887	19,887
637	St. Johnsbury *.....		1,356	29,741						32,086	32,086
VIRGINIA.											
638	Bristol.....	July 31	3,435	11,460					292	15,187	19,633
639	Charlottesville *.....		5,340	8,000		2,800			2,484	18,644	18,644
640	Fredericksburg.....	July 31	3,740			3,000	283			7,023	7,023
641	Harrisonburg.....	do.	2,706			3,600	106		1,620	10,084	12,055
642	Radford.....	do.	2,538	4,738						263	7,539
643	Staunton.....	do.	4,220	12,673			590		48	17,531	19,785
644	Suffolk.....										
645	Winchester.....										
WASHINGTON.											
646	Aberdeen.....	June 30	18,959	30,723		1,854				20,224	72,493
647	Olympia.....										
648	Vancouver.....	June 30	19,417	23,088			72		385	42,962	42,962

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and proportion of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent fund held by city for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar division which includes the city, system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent fund held by county, township, or similar division which includes the city, system of schools.	Pro ceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll tax, excise, and other large taxes, etc.	Income from sources identified with tuition.	Interest on bank balances and on sinking funds which are available for current use.	Re cepts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Re cepts from all other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all sources (col- umns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Pro ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col- umns 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WEST VIRGINIA.																
649 Benwood.....	June 30	\$4,679	\$39,402										\$44,081		\$1,258	\$45,339
650 Bluefield.....	June 30	7,178	41,456						\$4		\$930	\$63	46,631		12,827	62,458
651 Clarksburg.....	do.....	4,416	55,000						200				56,616			59,616
652 Farmont.....	do.....	4,500	35,000										39,500		1,600	41,100
653 Hinton.....	do.....															
654 Moundsville.....	do.....	4,747	9,000										13,747			13,747
WISCONSIN.																
655 Antigo.....	July 30	5,466		\$19,000		\$5,090						5,354	34,910			34,910
656 Baraboo.....	June 30	3,712		24,657					795	\$576		70	33,061		44,745	77,806
657 Beaver Dam.....	do.....	4,806		11,000		4,059			441	200			20,503		11,805	32,311
658 Berlin.....	Mar. 25	4,276		9,000	\$5,000		\$3,771		665			4,726	27,438		7,905	35,343
De Pere.....																
659 East Side.....	Sept. 29	1,678	4,158		371	1,367			364				8,158		658	8,816
West Side.....	June 30	2,119	4,000			1,692			236			13	8,060		9,895	9,895
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	5,052		30,000		4,228			528			22	39,830		1,065	39,830

662	Kaukauna*		5,820	8,630		6,000			11,500	31,300	11,500	3,000	45,800
663	Marshfield	June 30	5,480	16,500		5,198				27,455		9,971	37,426
664	Menasha	do	6,300	9,400		4,730		277		20,430		10,431	30,861
665	Menomonee	do	4,774	28,255	18,195	4,314				55,801		8,694	64,495
666	Monroe								622				
667	Neenah	June 30	5,161	25,232	10,200	3,887		162		45,324		70,448	115,772
668	Oconto	do	4,537	15,133		4,419			3,529	28,038		26,987	55,025
669	Platteville	do	4,971	13,700		2,989			498	22,138		12,021	34,179
670	Portage												
671	Rhineland	June 30	4,354		18,000				92	22,646		13,378	36,024
672	South Milwaukee		4,116	4,245		3,335			741	12,937		8,394	21,331
673	Stoughton		3,178	12,000		3,572		741	270	22,311	26,391	23,273	72,007
674	Sturgeon Bay	July 1	3,066	9,600	4,033	2,729		701		20,159		5,936	26,065
675	Two Rivers	June 30	4,070	13,200		3,645		588		21,963		5,071	26,574
676	Washburn*		5,853	18,000		2,100			450	26,413			26,443
677	Waukesha*		5,570	19,820		3,797			5,443	29,419		14,472	43,891
WYOMING.													
678	Rock Springs	Apr. 30	9,872	9,523						19,365			19,395
679	Sheridan*									21,130		2,381	23,511

* Income from Stout fund.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers	Salaries of supervising officers	Salaries of janitors	Salaries of office employees	Salaries of all other employees	Fuel, lights, and water	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance	Ordinary repairs	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts	Furniture and furnishings	Library maintenance and purchase of books	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
ALABAMA.																				
1 Eufaula *		\$6,508	(a)																	\$7,291
2 Florence		6,258	\$1,200	\$463						\$245										8,667
3 Gadsden		13,410	1,700	470					(b)	1,288									\$6	17,368
4 Girard																				
5 New Decatur		10,745	(a)	539	\$215		280		\$652		\$718					1,322	14,791			14,791
6 Opelika																				
7 Phenix *		2,750	(a)																	
8 Pratt City		9,175	1,100		100		150		273	679						1,023	12,500			12,500
9 Talladega		5,610	1,200	360			427		30		1,200					50	8,877			8,877
10 Troy																				
11 Tuscaloosa *		11,085	(a)													1,693	12,778	\$643		13,421
12 Woodlawn		11,049	1,500	958			248	\$80	41	50						524	15,350			15,350
ARIZONA.																				
13 Douglas																				
14 Prescott																				
ARKANSAS.																				
15 Fayetteville																				
16 Helena																				
17 Jonesboro																				
18 Paragould																				
19 Texarkana		11,699	1,800	710			994	393	470	395	3,014					749	20,115			20,115

CALIFORNIA.																			
20	Bakersfield.....	23,150	(a)	2,408	300		742	338	271	324		\$1,191	\$305	\$464		334	30,107	1,200	30,107
21	Grass Valley*.....	15,000	(a)													4,492	19,492	1,200	20,692
22	Napa*.....	21,300	(a)													5,134	26,434		26,434
23	Petaluma.....	21,655	(a)																
24	Pomona*.....	18,120	1,550	2,322	400	\$190	677	226	100	189						8,604	30,279	1,630	31,909
25	Redlands*.....	31,793	2,250	2,900	700		958	1,500	1,143			1,287				85,371	13,000		98,371
26	San Rafael.....	33,869	2,000	2,900	700	60	382	2,048	1,143							25,301	800		26,101
27	Santa Ana.....	12,625	4,200	3,312	70		677	1,957	708	1,380						1,354	62,548		63,902
28	Santa Clara.....	27,530	4,200	3,312	70		677	1,957	708	1,380						742	50,746	12,054	62,800
29	Santa Cruz.....	18,825	2,300	1,610		25	600	1,000	500	2,300						\$150	27,460	2,000	29,460
30	Watsonville.....																		
COLORADO.																			
31	Canon City.....	24,110	1,700	2,243	345	90	865	802	122	1,352						985	37,261	1,250	38,511
32	Florence.....	14,509	1,300	2,000	400	250	2,000	540	300	1,900						746	25,149		25,895
33	Grand Junction.....	33,869	2,000	2,900	800	400	2,000	3,300	2,200	2,730						1,224	33,737	15,000	48,737
34	Salida.....	16,785	1,500	1,452	240	90	842	76		1,451						526	25,555		26,555
35	Trinidad.....																		
36	Victor.....																		
CONNECTICUT.																			
37	Bristol.....	31,878	900	(c)			4,466	441		1,948						7,654	57,287	6,191	63,478
38	Putnam.....																		
39	Rockville.....	20,785	(a)	1,200			1,565	800								24,410	24,410		24,410
40	Southington*.....	16,777	(a)													5,259	22,036		22,036
41	South Norwalk.....																		
42	Wallingford.....																		
43	West Haven.....																		
44	Winsted.....	13,912	1,450	1,062	246		876	763		1,676						1,194	21,022	10,000	31,022
FLORIDA.																			
45	Lake City.....																		
46	Live Oak*.....	6,770	(a)													525	7,295		7,295
47	Ocala.....	6,760	(a)	240		160	50		75	2,415							9,800	8,000	17,800
48	Palatka.....	19,220	1,477	150			520	50								2,576	23,763		23,763
49	St. Augustine.....	15,804	1,413	357			104	27	100	711						320	22,820		22,820
GEORGIA.																			
50	Albany.....	11,520	1,600													800	13,920		13,920
51	Cordele.....	6,410	1,200													1,740	9,350		9,350
52	Dalton.....	7,204	(a)	277			200		210	350						50	8,291		8,291
53	Dublin.....	12,000	1,500	500			300	200	250	300						15,050	15,050		15,050
54	Eberton*.....	6,296	(a)													304	6,600		6,600
55	Gainesville*.....	5,603	(a)													289	5,892		5,892

c Included in column 7.

b Included in column 10.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

76	Effingham.....	8,016	(7)	1,075	100	35	1,417	184	62	623	889	11,213	9,062	2,000	11,213
77	Forest Park.....	9,204	(a)	1,100	1,800							2,651	17,061		28,122
78	Galena.....	10,000	(a)	1,400	2,127	20	675	365	1,060	308	1,485	475	23,538	85,215	60,753
79	Harvey.....	14,695	(a)	1,800	2,127							2,081	19,746	1,402	21,148
80	Hoopston.....	17,695	(a)									200	33,103	1,077	34,170
81	La Grange.....	18,063	(a)	3,250	2,340	600	757	709	418	3,327	745	600	20,300		22,900
82	Litchfield.....	12,000	(a)	1,500	1,630	380	1,000	200	300	3,000	200	1,000	23,056		23,056
83	Macomb.....	16,255	(a)	1,500	1,840	50	685	31	297	692	450	1,000	46,357	600	47,170
84	Maywood.....	31,770	(a)	2,000	3,650	120	1,800	840	1,740	1,718	1,925	1,408	6,337	1,000	17,537
85	Menota (East Side*).....	3,149	(a)										11,730		23,260
86	Metropolis.....	9,000	(a)	700		30	300	300	200	300	640				
87	Morris.....	11,622	(a)			194	3,389				307	142			
88	Mount Carmel.....														
89	Mount Vernon.....	9,480	(a)	1,300	1,576	80	476	13	822	907					
90	Murphysboro.....	9,547	(a)	1,200	1,199	25	3,321	57		2,367	375	650			
91	Normal.....	10,100	(a)			180				240					
92	Olney.....	16,971	(a)												
93	Pana.....	13,729	(a)	1,500	2,300	120	55	112	90	362	1,355				
94	Paris.....	1,109	(a)	1,100	1,800		90	101	631	2,700					
95	Pontiac.....	10,400	(a)	1,600	1,256	100	700	200	150	300					
96	Princeton.....														
97	Spring Valley.....	10,334	(a)	1,300	1,240	100	60	818		1,273	665				
98	Sterling.....	5,936	(a)	1,200	630		444		250	774					
99	District No. 11.....	16,000	(a)	1,500	1,350	70	1,000	200	250	500	145				
100	Sycamore.....	6,780	(a)	1,000	800	100	781	231	112	267	789				
101	Taylorville.....	7,875	(a)												
102	East Side.....														
103	West Side.....														
104	Urbana.....														
105	Redford.....	22,585	(a)	3,375	1,755	180	1,000	270	468	2,010					
106	Bloomington.....	31,065	(a)	1,900	1,450	185	1,777	927	241	355	2,097				
107	Burlington.....	18,114	(a)	2,000	300	300	400	50	150	100					
108	Connersville.....	18,315	(a)	3,510	1,980	69	1,377	50	700	507	1,117				
109	Crawfordsville.....	21,422	(a)	2,100	3,245	330	1,613		300	500	3,000				
110	Decatur.....	13,000	(a)	1,100	1,100	100	500	200							
111	East Chicago.....	28,337	(a)												
112	Franklin.....	19,577	(a)												
113	Garrett.....	8,000	(a)	1,250	900		500		485	825	140				
114	Gas City.....	15,120	(a)	1,416	1,410	216	100	(d)	(d)	(d)	562				
115	Greensfield.....	15,120	(a)	1,500	1,400	300	800	60	907	187					
116	Hartsville.....	15,120	(a)	2,400	1,530	315	32	1,175	350	350	1,170				
117	Hartford City.....	18,172	(a)	2,100	3,036	660	2,457	1,000	318						
118	Laporte.....	27,576	(a)												
119	Lawrenceburg.....	11,902	(a)	2,080	1,073	499	900	135	249	308					
120	Lebanon.....	14,051	(a)												

d Included in column 16.

* Includes also expenditure for apparatus and incidentals.

c Includes also miscellaneous expenditures.

* Statistics of 1907-7.

a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued

[illegible]

144	Clarinda.....	12,710	(a)	1,240	275	17	1,062	691	946	779	40	18,144	2,000	1,000	21,199
145	Decorah.....	13,411	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	223	1,962	1,170	21,889	1,500	4,000	27,389
146	Fairfield.....	17,147	1,600	2,355	75		1,515	2,066	200	1,264	2,040	28,074		11,000	39,074
147	Grinnell.....	15,012	(a)	1,665		315	(c)	3,658	(c)	(c)	831	17,027		1,779	22,779
148	Le Mars.....	11,705	2,065	1,665								20,857		2,000	20,857
149	Marion.....	11,911	(a)									13,114	2,800	2,850	19,464
150	Missouri Valley.....	13,277	(a)	2,340	125	25	1,440	125	130		985	16,555	5,900	2,352	22,881
151	Mount Pleasant.....	12,511	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203		250	19,275	1,496	3,782	24,553
152	Newton.....	15,194	(a)	1,693	118		786	210	133	623	3,580	594	23,932	3,000	26,932
153	Oelwein.....	14,111	(a)	1,940	100		1,600	250	200	200	1,200	21,710		6,000	27,710
154	Perry.....	16,195	(a)												
155	Red Oak.....	14,500	1,800	1,940											
156	Washington.....														
157	Webster City.....														
KANSAS.															
158	Argentine.....	16,803	(a)	2,025	250	68	857		965	3,655	5,947	2,704	19,367	3,025	22,392
159	Arkansas City.....	16,500	1,300	2,025	250		857		965	3,655	5,947	31,127		9,802	41,429
160	Cherryvale.....	11,080	1,140	845	128	15	424	342	299	303	1,437	31	16,041	3,252	20,376
161	Concordia.....	8,287	1,350	1,240		45	900	501	250	3,321	320	3,205	19,151		19,529
162	Galena.....	11,681	(a)									7,181	18,802	4,000	22,802
163	Horton.....	6,300	1,100	942	40		402	65	155	933		6,629	10,755	1,000	11,705
164	Function City.....	14,948	1,800	1,920	405	275	900	320	180	500	1,350	4,021	26,619	2,000	28,619
165	Manhattan.....	15,300	1,500									7,831	24,640		24,640
166	Newton.....	17,847	1,600	940		125	750	225	56	465	1,200	12,628		1,903	14,531
167	Oswatimie.....	16,399	1,500	1,542	240		640	952		1,272	467	935	24,464	4,105	28,569
168	Osita.....	11,829	1,400	2,369	225	88	1,233	258		1,729	2,909	22,020	800	22,820	22,820
169	Rosedale.....	20,000	(a)									20,000	16,000		36,000
170	Salina.....														
171	Wellington.....														
172	Winfield.....	17,225	(a)									2,171	19,396	3,500	22,896
KENTUCKY.															
173	Ashland.....	17,389	(a)									2,546	19,935	879	34,314
174	Belleue.....	13,774	(a)									3,496	17,279	18,818	36,088
175	Banville.....														
176	Dayton.....														
177	Georgetown.....														
178	Madisonville.....														
179	Maysville.....	9,081	(a)									1,050	10,131	30,000	40,131
180	Middlesboro.....	7,955	(a)	848	75	240	239					405	11,149	45,000	56,149
181	Paris.....	11,608	1,500	778	100		485		1,032	155		1,050	16,656	1,677	18,333
182	Richmond.....	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	435	700	3,240			6,500	24,308
183	Somerset.....														
184	Winchester.....														

^b Included in column 19.
^c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
LOUISIANA.																				
185 Alexandria.....																				
186 Crowley *.....		\$12,100	(a)													\$900	\$13,000			\$13,000
187 Donaldsonville.....		7,250	\$500	\$700			\$500	\$250	\$900							500	10,000			10,000
188 Houma.....																				
189 Monroe.....		*15,790	(a)	1,000	\$450		132		125	\$1,125							18,682			18,682
MAINE.																				
190 Belfast.....		11,847	1,000	694		\$90	927	1,167	12	815					\$1,487	357	18,366			18,366
191 Brewer.....		10,802	450	1,136		120	2,352	1,348	598	1,073						86	18,102	\$18,750		36,852
192 Brunswick.....		16,413	1,032	735	46	156	2,565	1,119	85	854							22,975			22,975
193 Eastport.....																				
194 Ellsworth.....																				
195 Gardiner.....		14,178	400	1,591	77		2,488	1,251	210	2,779					144	523	24,729			24,729
196 Houlton *.....		15,000	(a)														18,000			18,000
197 Old Town.....		12,801	(a)	1,671			1,925	1,334		1,243					484		19,838			19,838
198 Saco.....		12,737	1,000	1,324			2,064	1,228	135	721					1,191		20,400			20,400
199 Sanford.....		16,119	2,325	1,224			1,656	2,056	(b)	3,756					1,321		28,457			28,457
200 Skowhegan.....		11,140	1,150	1,100	100		2,000	734	400	7,500						1,756	26,322			26,322
201 South Portland.....		16,127	1,000	1,795			995		300						453	2,483	22,671			22,671
202 Westbrook *.....		19,425	(a)													1,761	21,186			21,186
MARYLAND.																				
203 Cambridge.....																				
204 Frostburg.....		10,800	2,000	550		500	800	250	720	300						300	15,620			15,620
205 Salisbury *.....		9,628	(a)													5,927	15,555			15,555

MASSACHUSETTS.																			
206	Abington	15,723	1,033	2,140	885	2,070	1,427	930	1,702	26,120									26,120
207	Amherst	12,477	1,630	2,807	1,473	1,075	1,075	872	846	20,845									20,845
208	Andover	24,777	1,900	2,885	2,047	2,183	4,775		209	37,680									37,680
209	Attleboro	16,441	2,840	2,307	30	2,323	4,481	604	1,716	28,310	1,045								28,310
210	Barnstable	14,441	2,100	1,454		1,507	1,353		8,000	24,846	24								24
211	Barnstable *	16,441																	
212	Bellmont	18,441	1,688	1,053	60	1,000	632	1,881	474	34,897	1,543								34,897
213	Blackstone	18,441	1,900	3,040	290	2,247	1,892	1,560											
214	Bridgewater *	24,777																	
215	Bridgewater	24,777	1,800	1,785	1,145	2,028	746		115	19,740									19,740
216	Canton	11,800	1,800	1,735	1,879	1,128	1,046	965	241	22,746	5,306								22,746
217	Chelsea	22,284	2,067	1,720	1,587	2,440	1,015		1,464	37,678									37,678
218	Concord	39,173	2,200	4,107	615	3,236	232	3,234	511	1,019	38,287								38,287
219	Dedham	15,441	1,700	1,569	107	1,132	72	1,899	1,271	24,374									24,374
220	Dorchester	19,441	(a)	2,601	275	1,720	1,132	622	1,880	27,993									27,993
221	Dorchester *	12,441	2,400	1,539	120	1,616	631	256	1,454	22,109	600								22,109
222	Franklin	13,441	1,000	2,157	50	2,045	985		2,801	26,907									26,907
223	Grafton	11,441	1,594	1,632	149	1,870	1,388	1,048	2,481	28,110									28,110
224	Great Barrington	16,941	1,608	1,960	26	2,611	2,343	256	1,026	28,043									28,043
225	Hingham *	18,141	(a)						57	27,546									27,546
226	Hudson	15,841	1,500	1,633	183	2,331	1,485	603	790	25,654									25,654
227	Ipswich *	10,141	(a)																
228	Ipswich	9,141	720	1,076															
229	Lexington	18,141	1,700	2,485	200	2,169	1,169	143	2,803	32,147									32,147
230	Ludlow	12,141	930	1,928	275	1,642	1,004	267	1,645	22,343									22,343
231	Mansfield	12,141	1,385	1,273	260	1,748	2,164	164	183	21,170									21,170
232	Marblehead	22,141	1,385	2,030	100	1,156	2,443	783	143	31,115	3,686								31,115
233	Marblehead *	14,141	(a)																
234	Maynard	22,141	(a)	2,079															
235	Middleboro	22,141	760	948		1,879	948	1,026	4,456	10,657									10,657
236	Milbury	11,041	720	1,076															
237	Milton	57,724	4,475	5,143	48	5,143	3,889	150	333	71,168	562								71,168
238	Monson	12,257	1,200	1,012	50	1,092	1,045	120	1,632	17,871									17,871
239	Montague	20,973	1,800	2,165	175	3,055	2,443	1,190	246	35,851									35,851
240	Needham	15,388	1,600	1,775	150	2,872	1,211	1,090	2,818	27,310									27,310
241	North Andover	16,970	900	1,715	100	1,911	2,111	2,381	446	26,680									26,680
242	North Attleboro	22,263	1,528		100														
243	Northbridge	20,194	1,528	2,434	200	4,413	1,802	3,853	10,751	34,881									34,881
244	Northbrookfield																		
245	Norwood	28,041	(a)	3,246	160	3,151	2,682	3,462											
246	Orange	14,292	1,658	1,811	25	2,831	1,524	275	594	26,203									26,203
247	Palmer	10,141	1,255	783	94	992	1,438	726											
248	Provincetown	8,498	(a)																
249	Randolph *	17,945	973	2,843	40	3,014	2,037	1,125	570	35,007									35,007
250	Reading	17,945	1,000	1,781		1,757	2,007	1,118	89	28,000	1,000								28,000
251	Rockland	10,500	1,500	1,076	100	1,000	1,009	110	377	18,977									18,977
252	Rockport	21,710	1,040	3,188	60	2,931	300	886	136	34,089									34,089
253	Saugus	13,113	1,313	1,740	147	2,042	1,183	810	1,150	22,355	2,842								22,355
254	South Hadley	16,008	2,613	2,843	16	1,781	1,394	206	1,322	27,605									27,605
255	Spencer	19,841	1,500	2,462				875	675	30,080									30,080
256	Stoneham																		

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees	Fuel, lights, and water	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings	Library maintenance and purchase of books	General supplies, including manual training and labora-	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named	All current expenditures for construction and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																				
256	Stoughton.....	\$13,176	\$700	\$1,501			\$1,801	\$1,034	\$87	\$407				\$961	\$233	\$831	\$20,821			\$20,821
257	Swampscott.....	20,585	1,880	2,220	\$180		2,727	2,738	121	3,121		\$437				826	34,840			34,840
258	Warren.....	8,904	1,807	1,212			134	1,102		97						234	17,369			17,369
259	Wellesley.....	30,700	1,350	4,000	80		1,350	4,380		65		2,350				902	47,087	\$2,325		49,412
260	Westley.....	0,800	1,600	1,073			1,367	740	487	619						1,017	17,379	22,051		40,430
261	Westboro.....	29,700	1,600	2,068	50		2,312	2,859	247	251							30,112			30,112
262	Westfield.....	13,608	1,200	1,829			2,247	807	120	740	\$1,768			549	117	818	23,853			23,853
263	Wilmington.....	16,455	(a)													10,444	26,899	1,900		28,799
264	Winthrop.....	36,070	2,030	2,840	75		2,553	4,209	1,296	1,307							44,450	97,000		141,450
MICHIGAN.																				
265	Albion.....	17,249	(a)	1,170	150		1,740	500	110	500	720						22,270	2,879		25,149
266	Benton Harbor.....	20,971	2,400	2,728	200		1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373					52	34,755	19,732		54,487
267	Bessemer.....	16,650	(a)		53											6,000	22,550	45,000		67,550
268	Big Rapids.....	12,682	1,500	1,669	150		1,395	467	311	1,437						530	20,204			20,204
269	Cadillac.....	23,984	1,750	2,773	183		1,591	2,183	373	1,674	160		\$28				35,251	2,948		38,199
270	Charlottesville.....	13,605	1,630	1,707			1,065		93							4,212	22,462	10,688		33,150
271	Cheboygan.....	16,415	1,350	1,718	300		(b)	1,657			3,257					3,179	28,854	49,512		78,366
272	Coldwater.....	19,705	1,500	1,933	200		2,242	2,079	106	3,523						3,452	31,720			35,170
273	Dowagiac.....	15,890	(a)														23,213			38,103
274	Grand Haven.....	16,375	1,650	1,870	180		632	1,546	104		1,203			263		7,924	23,213	12,000		35,213
275	Hancock.....	17,750	2,400	1,879	300		1,505	759	535	2,965	1,381					1,216	24,705			26,115
276	Hillsdale.....	16,511		1,888			2,810		387	1,753	24,100			901		1,854	31,146		1,000	32,146
277	Houghton.....	30,702	2,000	3,825	1,200		3,960	1,720	570	7,122	2,250					9,223	48,845	7,928		56,773
278	Ionia.....	16,082	1,400	1,363	100				150	1,843						1,444	26,165		2,500	28,665

	25,283	(a)	2,676	390	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	615	111	2,709	38,486	2,000	40,486
279 Ludington.....															
280 Manistique.....	7,775	1,250	1,588	107	150	786	782	60	909	671	19	14,405		3,000	17,405
281 Marine City.....	14,025	1,600	1,190	100		1,391	735		2,485	380	356	840	23,171	3,000	26,171
282 Marshall.....	13,116		1,430			963	1,140	227	893	300		1,398	19,569	8,500	28,069
283 Monroe.....	22,613	1,700	2,300	275	40	1,660	500	120	1,000	680	2,142	1,398	33,010	3,000	44,010
284 Mount Clemens.....	10,139	(a)										7,013	17,732	555	19,107
285 Mount Pleasant.....	22,612	(a)										37,323	99,935	3,675	103,610
286 Negaunee.....	12,971	1,600	1,520	215	40	1,272	40	48	843	5,885		938	19,307	5,640	25,147
287 Niles.....	17,379	1,800	2,540			2,061	3,756				205	33,626	6,659		40,285
288 Norway.....	16,204	2,350	1,700	150		1,362	541	648	1,099	701	180	842	26,290	511	27,771
289 Petoskey.....	17,477	1,755	1,540	150	242	860	1,973	230	869	453		1,089	25,363	844	1,000
290 St. Joseph.....	13,901	1,400	1,190			786	139		943	141		1,089	19,708	1,276	20,984
291 South Haven.....	14,362											9,853	24,215	11,676	35,891
292 Three Rivers.....	17,684	2,900	2,180	150	100	1,700	100	600	340	3,077		302	27,858	2,000	29,858
293 Waukegan.....	17,817	2,600	1,777	200	27	1,783	100	15	2,905	320	314	298		4,000	33,858
294 Ypsilanti.....															
MINNESOTA.															
295 Albert Lea.....	16,173	2,000	2,085	425	190	1,890	1,328	350	1,597	1,000		2,227	30,151	1,500	31,651
296 Anoka.....	12,162	1,500	1,620	220		1,375	1,224	100	870	1,334		704	21,109		21,109
297 Austin.....	20,844	(a)	2,057	421		1,627	1,580	329	511	431		1,725	30,132	31,207	61,470
298 Crookston.....	19,407	(a)										11,467	30,974	5,579	36,553
299 Ely.....	21,786	2,000	3,564	540	700	2,646	5,199	2,303	2,852		1,836	1,957	45,032	7,448	52,480
300 Eveleth.....	25,066	2,200	2,400			4,216	1,050		6,591		502	9,570	52,748	18,795	71,543
301 Fergus Falls.....	16,911	1,516	2,250	200	300	1,015	1,708	248	308	3,195		2,268	30,001	1,904	31,905
302 Hastings.....	15,881	1,800	1,800	75		1,700	1,200	500	1,043	1,485			26,085	500	26,585
303 Little Falls.....	13,181	1,700	1,673			1,502	998	655	235	303	252	3,328	23,934	2,500	26,434
304 Moorhead.....	11,671	1,800	1,100	150		1,031		384	2,940	446	106	19,549	13,788	7,000	40,337
305 New Ulm.....	17,886	1,800	1,830	200	90	900	325			1,920		4,228	20,180		20,180
306 Owatonna.....	20,647	(a)	2,290			1,637	910	4,319	8			671	32,552		33,223
307 Rochester.....	9,888	1,500	1,189	300	300	1,322	611		953	2,013	627	453	18,356	23,684	42,040
308 St. Peter.....															
309 Virginia.....	12,600	1,800	1,455			1,500	500	100	3,500	1,000		22,155	3,500		25,655
310 Willmar.....															
MISSISSIPPI.															
311 Biloxi.....	11,500	(a)													
312 Canton.....	8,531	(a)	325	47		137						2,500	14,000		14,000
313 Corinth.....	10,000	(a)										456	9,426	562	10,018
314 Laurel.....	17,244	1,965	927	315	1,029	482	279	(b)				1,000	10,800		10,800
315 McComb.....	9,600	2,000	700			300			500			175	13,275	1,000	14,275
316 Water Valley.....	7,500	(a)	388			331		375	113				8,707	40,000	48,707
317 Yazoo City.....															
MISSOURI.															
318 Aurora.....	8,720	(a)										2,698	11,346	1,000	12,346
319 Boonville.....	3,440	1,500	925	145	50	738			531			1,000	13,909		13,909
320 Brookfield.....	14,000	(a)											15,000	2,000	20,000

b Included in column 16.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907.—*Continued.*

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overplus.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MISSOURI—continued.																				
321 Cape Girardeau *	\$14,400	(a)	\$1,250	\$7.5			\$288	\$36	\$808		\$1,631					\$1,000	\$15,400	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$16,400
322 Carterville	\$7,162		1,400	1.75			2,678	53		\$5,516							11,420		5,081	18,161
323 Chillicothe	11,722		1,400	1.75			175		(b)	548	325					1,324	22,540		22,540	22,540
324 Clinton	12,834		1,500	1.75	\$157				63		1,175					3,625	19,227		2,435	21,662
325 Columbia	19,580		1,500	1.75	75	10											27,960		6,000	33,960
326 De Soto	16,812	(a)	500	4.5	150		630	125								902	13,541	1,500	1,000	16,123
327 Fulton	16,335	(a)	500	5.0	60		320		240	310	670					5,019	13,285	3,000	3,000	16,285
328 Kirksville *	11,078	(a)		1,102													16,697		2,500	18,597
329 Lexington	11,000	1,500	1,500	1,102			\$20	50	175	300	1,400					698	16,876	1,500	1,500	18,077
330 Louisiana	12,128	1,200	1,200	864	150		809		35		672					5,928	15,963		51	16,907
331 Macon *	9,435	(a)																43,344	1,400	60,107
332 Marshall			1,500	1,425	215		1,051		215							2,357	19,723			19,723
333 Maryville	12,900															1,411	20,937			20,937
334 Mexico	15,019	(a)	1,868	150			1,482		458					569			23,615	3,634	3,634	53,603
335 Poplar Bluff	14,823		1,800	1,330	200	100			250	3,206	962	\$150	100	500				1,722	1,722	25,337
336 Rich Hill																				
337 Trenton	13,122		1,320	2,174	204	225	1,205		200	1,541	880					7,064	20,671	684	684	21,355
338 Warrensburg *	12,990	(a)															20,084			20,084
MONTANA.																				
339 Roseman *	20,475	(a)														4,975	25,450	9,079		34,529
340 Missoula *																3,871			23,077	23,077

NEBRASKA.														
341	Fremont.....	22,164	3,038	3,377	300	211	1,778	975	1,116	4,253	11,043	1,512	49,087	1,500
342	Grand Island.....	14,987	1,606	2,756	416		2,616	1,024	294	4,095	184	880	3315	30,487
343	Kearney.....	17,295	(a)										938	18,253
344	Nebraska City*.....	12,960	1,590	1,788	275	61	1,187	2,393	724	1,434	228	126	22,625	4,060
345	Norfolk.....	12,105	1,500	1,883	290	30	1,086	956	119	884		401	18,976	
346	North Platte.....	12,831	1,500	1,349	163	5	1,668	3,866	3,011	29	412		24,422	291
347	Plattsmouth.....													
348	York.....													
349	Reno.....	32,386	4,300									461	9,131	46,278
NEVADA.														
350	Claremont*.....	10,309	(a)										8,819	19,128
351	Exeter.....	11,846	(a)										8,265	20,111
352	Franklin*.....	11,361	1,440	1,166		1,014	1,701	1,029	1,775	817			21,175	
353	Litton.....	12,762	(a)	1,644		199	1,804	1,384	50	983			669	21,175
354	Somersworth.....												759	20,255
NEW JERSEY.														
355	Boonton.....	13,750	(a)	996	120	135	1,320	1,706	17	806	455		1,753	22,107
356	Bordentown.....	7,681	(a)	530	50	66	470	493		427	117		231	16,064
357	Dover*.....	19,771	(a)	1,540	209	100	715	672	370	444	2,060	446	6,134	25,708
358	Garfield.....	13,761	(a)	1,438	291	100	852	1,276	214	1,438	1,120		1,349	25,228
359	Hammon.....	16,318	1,663	3,750	542	231	1,616	4,797	380	3,022	1,253		968	23,638
360	Irrington.....	27,607	2,000	3,750	542	231	1,616	4,797	380	3,022	1,253		175	30,334
361	Lambertville.....	9,344	1,300	879	80	50	695	1,112	225	1,069			175	14,995
362	Madison.....	11,846	2,000	900	150		1,160	1,100	415	1,500	750		19,715	14,995
363	Norton*.....	11,361	(a)										19,715	14,995
364	North Plainfield.....	26,000	1,800	2,160	250	200	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	2,562		4,684	16,115
365	Princeton.....	12,711	(a)	1,300	125		968	1,275	600	1,895	910		1,000	42,450
366	Red Bank*.....	20,525	(a)									40	1,010	21,946
367	Ridgewood.....	18,717	2,200	2,640	600	100	1,662	1,883	19	1,352	6,500	438	3,780	24,305
368	Rutherford*.....	27,735	(a)									142	2,485	38,708
369	Salmon.....												15,069	42,404
370	Somerville*.....	17,625	(a)											
371	South Amboy*.....	11,350	(a)										1,243	12,593
372	South Orange.....	28,884	3,000	2,723	1,008	727	2,538	2,162	239	1,797	3,520	835	911	48,829
373	Summit.....					32	2,037	2,370	327	1,307			1,013	38,387
374	Vineland.....	24,566	1,870	2,784	600							413	1,874	1,456
375	Westfield.....	27,205	1,500	4,095	440	400	4,240	9,601	820	3,498	5,825		6,549	64,183
376	West New York.....	13,834	180	1,197	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378		1,981	20,307
377	Woodbury.....													15,000
NEW MEXICO.														
378	Raton.....	14,771	1,750	1,560	300		663			2,061	1,970		191	23,207
379	Santa Fe.....	9,116	(a)	983	50	61	712						151	11,457

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and rental schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
NEW YORK.																				
380 Albion.....		\$13,400	\$8,800	\$1,470	\$100		\$1,060		\$150	\$1,508	\$3,000					\$2,563	\$26,200		\$1,500	\$27,700
381 Ballston Spa.....		8,225	1,400	1,430	100	\$100	1,288				1,312		\$172	\$108		1,304	17,100	\$871	1,000	18,980
382 Bath *.....		9,175	(a)													5,946	15,115		5,819	15,115
383 Canandaigua.....		21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	44	\$2,029	812	2,435	3,200	\$712				1,151	37,678		2,000	43,497
384 Catskill.....		14,715	1,500													12,874	29,100		2,000	29,100
385 Dansville.....		8,755	(1)				1,200	628		1,902	333	270	752			1,902	13,808		2,000	16,550
386 Fishkill Landing.....		9,570	(a)	850	275	201	807	1,255	190	120	245					1,325	14,535		1,491	15,898
387 Fredonia.....		10,850	(a)	753	100	100	885	775	516	734	(b)		124			2,628	27,371		2,000	16,146
388 Gouverneur.....		11,750	1,000	1,750	150	250	1,016	800	419	300	1,000	417	208			1,151	14,711		1,000	17,344
389 Granville.....		10,078	(a)	811			1,075	500	157	1,255	1,000	103				682	14,911		2,000	16,941
390 Green Island.....		8,570	1,800	750	148	200	797	570	157	(c)		409				924	19,104	6,896	2,000	19,194
391 Haverstraw.....		13,720	1,800	875	200	200	700	570	157	1,432	2,471					1,010	31,212		2,000	40,108
392 Hempstead.....		19,850	(a)	1,400	516	240	1,770	2,473	157	806	2,810					2,467	30,555	25,812	3,000	59,667
393 Herkimer.....		18,230	1,900	1,400	300	2,000	2,000	750	200	2,211		95	700			374	29,312		3,000	33,512
394 Hoosick Falls.....		15,335	1,650	2,200	150	90	2,014	1,515	965	1,820						4,104	30,312		3,000	33,512
395 Ilion.....		17,712	1,700	1,700	100		2,400	1,500								1,988	32,149	2,209	3,000	35,109
396 Lancaster *.....		7,700	(a)				(d)	1,584		1,225	(c)	21				1,988	32,149	2,209	3,000	35,109
397 Lawrence.....		19,045	2,300	6,081												3,818	13,048	20,650	3,000	36,718
398 Lestershire *.....		9,250	(a)		200	240	1,825		540	650		6	340			766	18,850		87	18,937
399 Lyons.....		13,175	(a)	850																
400 Malone.....																				
401 Mamaroneck.....		17,067	2,400	2,350	500	560	2,500	1,006	100	2,043	3,446	374	362			9,956	42,064	55,277	2,500	100,441
402 Matteawan *.....		9,857	(a)													2,340	12,197	400		12,597
403 Mechanicsville.....		14,480	1,500	1,300		1,250	2,000	150	400	1,500	2,000					1,000	25,540		1,000	25,540
404 Medina.....		13,953	2,300	1,350	150	200	1,270	1,226		1,725	2,570	516					23,260		1,000	24,260
405 Newark.....		14,153	(a)	760	150	159	1,300		128	1,521	590						18,731		3,000	21,731

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
OHIO—continued																				
448 Canal Dover.....		\$15,755	\$1,644	\$1,260		\$338					\$1,486					\$6,160	\$26,643		\$3,000	\$26,643
449 Circleville*.....		22,531	(a)														6,823	30,354	1,435	30,789
450 Collinwood*.....		18,067	(a)														12,227	30,294	1,000	104,463
451 Defiance.....		12,970	2,720	2,950	\$100	\$1,370	\$300	\$300	\$109		400						20,840	500	1,000	22,340
452 Delphos*.....		13,000	(a)														13,000			13,000
453 Denison.....		15,221	1,800	1,314	340	270	1,160	299	13	\$1,517					\$869	736	24,897	600		25,497
454 Gallipolis.....		11,416	1,540	910	105	698	297	698	108		1,111					1,254	17,449	1,500		18,949
455 Greenville.....		24,300	1,500	2,445	455	900	2,000	1,500	950	2,000							30,080		5,000	41,080
456 Hillsboro.....																				
457 Jackson*.....		11,901	1,800	1,450			1,260	25	250	1,500							19,525			19,525
458 Kent.....		13,600																		
459 Kenton.....																				
460 Mansfield.....		13,305	2,907	2,065	350	150	1,000	350	75	250	1,000					250	18,672			18,672
461 Mount Vernon.....		31,825	3,900	3,600	940		1,060	200	150	2,640							49,575	50,000	1,000	94,575
462 Nelsonville.....		25,096	1,500	1,507	50	135	406	50	512	300						1,506	21,068	36,824	8,965	66,855
463 Newburg.....																				
464 North Baltimore.....		21,462	1,800	2,400	200		2,600	565	210		2,000					1,508	32,805			32,805
465 Norwalk.....		7,206	1,058	1,015	110	200	558	558	134		1,065						11,384			11,384
466 Norwalk.....		19,232	1,700	1,732		250					(c)					8,932	31,866		2,450	34,316
467 Norwood.....																				
468 Oerita*.....		13,445	(a)																	
469 Painesville*.....		19,806	(a)																	
470 Pomeroy.....																				
471 Ravenna*.....		13,468	(a)																	
472 St. Bernard.....		10,184	(a)	1,130	282	245	842	766	143	809	1,293					813	16,508	3,180		33,514
473																		6,158		22,666

474	St. Marys.....	13,870	1,200	1,400	270	802	35	100	1,823	930			1,458	21,948	2,000	23,948
475	Shelby *	13,961	(a)										8,618	22,579	2,000	24,579
476	Sidney.....	26,257	1,933	2,152	275	100	1,135	277	3,675		2,429		32,273		1,000	32,273
477	Toronto.....	9,320	1,045	1,065		600							13,407	26,037	4,922	36,733
478	Troy.....	19,633	1,800	1,837	200	1,200	130				1,852		5,139	31,811	3,000	14,530
479	Uhrichsville *	11,550	(a)										3,000	11,550		28,900
480	Urbana.....	19,576	1,800	1,900	650	800			474	1,700			27,990	4,000	2,000	32,500
481	Van Wert *	20,000	(a)										4,300	24,500	4,000	26,250
482	Wapakoneta.....	19,096	1,800	1,800	225	650	100	300	2,235	90			26,295			26,295
483	Washington C. H.....	12,230	1,716	1,280	200	57	1,144	892	750				2,540	20,848	1,000	21,848
484	Wellsville.....															
485	Wilmington.....															
486	Woolser.....															
OKLAHOMA.																
487	Durant *	7,520	(a)													7,820
488	El Reno.....	13,880	1,500	1,200	180	655		230					300	7,820		17,800
489	Lawton.....	18,000	1,600	800	400	300	1,000	500	250	300			175	17,800	2,800	50,300
490	Perry.....												200	23,950	23,550	
491	Ponca.....	9,586	(a)	666	120	317			345	750	\$530	\$720		12,804	435	750
OREGON.																
492	Eugene.....	18,250	(a)	1,400	250	700		302	683	2,322			1,326	25,302		26,402
493	Pendleton.....	19,837	1,800	2,218	324	140	1,668	916	238	3,535			2,020	53,616	1,100	33,616
494	Salem.....	32,700	3,000										12,000	47,700	2,800	50,000
495	The Dalles.....	13,794	(a)	1,720	300	334	(c)	2,553	200	185	3,145	30		22,300	4,000	27,226
PENNSYLVANIA.																
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	12,435	(a)	1,095			1,089	2,176	444	811	2,279		299	20,521	30,300	97,681
497	Archbold.....	12,912	1,105	1,190	270	2,742	853	1,714	260	1,700	1,550		1,123	25,738		23,738
498	Ashtabula.....	13,336	1,200	2,045	231	48	882	773	125	915	1,725		177	21,491	3,529	25,020
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre).....															
500	Athens.....	12,701	(a)	1,050		780	922			414	518		1,355	17,790	2,697	20,387
501	Bangor *	11,684	(a)										4,702	16,476	12,140	28,616
502	Belleville.....	8,361	1,510	990	330	12	788	1,446	214	1,050	75		184	14,963	2,998	17,961
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....	21,840	2,050	3,404	150		2,850	382	104					30,786		30,786
504	Berwick.....															
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	15,071	(a)										4,039	19,113		24,082
506	Bloomington *	15,125	1,000	1,015	541	1,010	752	120	1,137	477			120	20,000	5,869	24,869
507	Bristol.....	9,777	(a)	915	12	320	1,473	1,268	415	998			15,300		8,740	24,040
508	Catawissa.....	22,437	(a)	1,440	856		9,02	2,087	131	940			24,612	46,005	31,593	2,000
509	Coatesville *	12,142	1,500	1,440									325	20,048	5,000	83,500
510	Conshohocken.....	12,019	1,400	1,210	308	211	670	2,697	385	372	2,354		9,287	23,500	4,131	25,631
511	Corry.....	13,874	1,500	1,482		593	660	1,219	375	158	800		651	17,573	1,808	26,381
512	Darby.....	10,000	(a)												3,000	22,431
513	Dickson City.....															

c Included in column 8.

b Included in column 19.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

[illegible]

537	Lockhaven.....	15,070	1,100	1,960	400	18.5	774	1,414	375	2,236	2,038	1,110	26,662	2,032	28,714
538	Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	7,601	(a)	600	370	30	292	778	2,000	375	10,348	967	9,948	1,200	11,148
539	McKees Rocks.....	10,483	2,200	2,318	370		1,100	6,240	2,000			3,040	44,466	62,800	107,275
540	Meacham.....	9,145	(a)	825	149		112	971	80	67	457	482	13,180	49,200	62,380
541	Meadsdales.....	12,242	(a)	1,026	570	70	654	1,021	262	242	2,500	518	19,375	12,500	31,875
542	Middletown.....	12,747	(a)	1,240	135	308	1,429	1,320	1,703	1,703	731	849	18,952	2,975	20,927
543	Mt. View (station, Allegheny).....	13,342	1,800	2,853	225	120	985	3,878	162	1,940	1,304	1,346	28,359	2,000	30,359
544	Milton.....	9,441	1,500	1,650	235	230	505	1,517		1,013	(d)	3,724	10,837	4,086	20,923
545	Minersville.....	12,527	(a)									3,724	20,551	401	15,520
546	Monessen *.....	18,723	(a)	3,310			970	613		1,559		24,755	6,075	30,850	30,850
547	Monongahela.....	17,578	1,700	2,465	743	289	1,298	2,752	454	1,434	1,796	1,269	31,748	4,300	36,048
548	Mount Pleasant.....	13,096	1,020	1,739	320	320	848	2,024	620	1,155	78	3,321	25,256	64,999	104,945
549	New Kensington.....	9,718	(a)									7,075	16,793	7,119	23,912
550	Old Forge *.....	10,580	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559			966	18,089	9,124	27,213
551	Olyphant.....	10,961	(a)	1,135	124	82	713	965		528	1,905	263	17,039	1,293	18,332
552	Pittsford.....	13,447	1,500	2,040	300	600	547	2,383		2,006	3,088	2,710	29,221	3,000	32,221
553	Punxsutawney.....	7,484	1,000	1,130	500	80	488	1,244		639	1,432	33	14,050	700	14,750
554	Randolph.....	12,010	3,240	1,085	170	285	1,581	1,782	500	3,287	1,070	727	27,404	1,506	28,910
555	Ridgway.....	14,157	1,500	1,719	113	2,138	950	2,733	80	2,500	12	2,980	28,882	7,000	35,882
556	Rochester.....	6,877	1,500	466	4	321	300	746	250	100	28	237	10,829	479	11,308
557	St. Clair.....	17,000	(a)	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	(d)	5,040	22,040	8,160	30,400
558	Sarre *.....	23,668	(a)	1,601			399	1,865		1,666	(d)	1,470	24,678	100	4,300
559	Scottsdale.....	15,000	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765		380	1,439	1,764	35,748	12,809	48,557
560	Seawickley.....	12,034	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765		380	1,439	7,000	22,444	98,000	130,000
561	Sharpsburg *.....	13,130	(a)	2,520	2,400	285	1,138	658	3,071	35	2,033	3,473	16,445	2,302	28,562
562	Slatington.....	19,770	2,520	2,400	285	1,138	658	3,071	35	2,033	2,222	929	35,111	10,000	45,111
563	Tarentum.....	15,431	1,280	1,728	340	1,005	2,000	2,000	37	4,824	1,800	5,332	14,122	15,000	15,922
564	Towanda.....	9,089	(a)		55	5	920	1,668		1,622	104	11,187	23,051	3,609	30,580
565	Turtle Creek *.....	17,217	1,765	1,749								545	23,624	25,650	25,650
566	Tyrone.....	14,681	(a)									22,787	37,118	27,370	64,818
567	Waynesboro *.....	13,643	1,000	1,770	400	823	1,954	1,954	160		177	6,411	20,742	4,000	24,562
568	West Pittston *.....	7,828	(a)									4,163	11,461	516	11,754
569	Windber *.....														
RHODE ISLAND.															
570	Bristol.....	15,046	1,500	1,515	590	110	1,531	1,767		661		279	22,909		22,909
571	Burrillville.....	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,393	854		1,563		500	55,151		55,151
572	Coonetown.....	7,266	1,500	(a)	85	1,320	574	255		1,494		1,72	12,646	440	12,646
573	Johnston.....	10,917	1,550	1,150	50	1,176	1,467	150	700	560		2,829	20,579		21,019
574	North Kingstown.....	10,918	400	(a)	150	150	1,195	558	1,081	131		730	452	336	16,101
575	South Kingstown.....	11,004	2,436	1,013	125	150	1,533	821	150	2,681		88	1,366	21,753	21,753
576	Warren.....														

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Included in column 2.
 b Included in column 9.
 c Included in column 16.
 d Included in column 19.
 e Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
583 Abbeville.....																				\$3,868
584 Aiken.....		\$6,057	\$1,150	\$236			\$300		\$650	\$175						\$300	\$8,868			5,300
585 Beaufort *		5,000	(a)													100	5,100	\$200		\$2,000
586 Chester.....		7,932	1,400	225	\$50											2,115	11,742			13,742
587 Florence.....																				
588 Gaffney.....		6,570	(a)													630	7,200			7,200
589 Georgetown *		6,400	(a)													280	6,680			6,680
590 Greenwood.....																				
591 Laurens.....		6,000	(a)																	
592 Newberry.....		11,440	(a)																	
593 Orangeburg.....		10,350	1,700	360			500		125	60						659	13,065		1,600	14,665
594 Rockhill.....		8,382	(a)														9,041	145		9,186
595 Sumter.....																1,000	11,000			11,000
596 Union.....		10,000	(a)																	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
597 Aberdeen.....		29,335	2,000	3,278	300		3,071	\$507	657	3,005	\$3,811					13,199	51,183	1,371	7,465	60,019
598 Deadwood.....		10,307	(a)	2,572	350		2,735									529	34,238			34,238
599 Mitchell.....		14,725	(a)													10,149	24,874		2,500	27,374
600 Watertown.....		17,284	1,500	2,715	75	\$100	1,135	350	475	1,500	1,800						26,934	2,100	365	29,399
601 Yankton.....		15,478	(a)	1,460	300		1,381	1,062		4,724	1,102	\$377				1,074	26,958		3,347	30,305
TENNESSEE.																				
602 Bristol.....		11,844	1,300																	14,985
603 Cleveland.....																				
604 Columbia.....		8,630	1,200	440			240									930	11,440			11,440

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

593

605	Dyersburg.....	6,758	792							2,239	26,789	17,000		43,789
606	Hartman.....													
607	Johnson City.....	13,297	1,200	860	100	440		299	497	378	17,545	13,000	62	30,607
608	Murfreesboro.....													
TEXAS.														
609	Belton.....	11,207	2,000	675										16,182
610	Bonham *.....	13,430	(a)											18,017
611	Brenham.....	11,651	1,600	288										
612	Brownsville.....													
613	Brownwood.....													
614	Corpus Christi.....													
615	Denton *.....	15,595	(a)											21,350
616	Ennis *.....	14,000	(a)											15,000
617	Gonzales *.....	7,864	(c)											8,432
618	Hillshoro.....													
619	McKinney.....	13,250	1,000	450		400		300	250		15,650			15,650
620	Marlin.....													
621	Navasota.....	8,401	1,500	384	137	408		400			11,286			11,286
622	Orange.....													
623	Taylor.....	10,260	1,500	700		80	250	185	285	128	13,388	2,900		16,288
624	Terrell.....													
625	Texarkana *.....	14,912	(a)											27,777
626	Victoria.....	13,944	(a)	475		125		590	844	2,925	177	19,882	3,398	23,280
627	Waxahachie *.....	12,802	(a)								2,400	15,202		15,202
628	Weatherford.....	15,095	1,200	775		650		215	150	175	200	19,060		19,060
UTAH.														
629	Logan.....	17,031	2,756	1,707										51,306
630	Park City.....	21,000	(a)											26,758
631	Provo.....	20,543	2,362	2,210	626	130		4,456	245	68	2,614	5,251	4,617	38,578
VERMONT.														
632	Bellows Falls.....	18,864	225	1,486										2,272
633	Bennington *.....	14,302	(a)											2,500
634	Brattleboro.....	15,697	2,260	1,534										3,000
635	Montpelier.....	13,750	2,000	1,475	537	1,726	2,976	120	2,519	940	3,965	30,016	2,000	32,016
636	St Albans.....	10,579	2,400	2,080	253	1,671	2,298	99	1,849		1,707	25,890		25,890
637	St. Johnsbury *.....	15,273	(a)			2,316	1,097	141	232		187	19,032	51	19,033
											16,813	32,086		32,086
VIRGINIA.														
638	Bristol.....	10,165	1,080	653	48	403	522		222		302	13,395		13,395
639	Charlottesville *.....	5,436	(a)								482	5,918		5,918
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,045	400	371	100	62	323	32	120	116	97	6,742		6,742
641	Harrisonburg.....	8,229	100	419		453	651	250	156			10,258		10,258

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and delinquencies of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
VIRGINIA—continued																				
642 Radford.....		\$3,825		\$295		\$100	\$187	\$272	\$553	\$75						\$701	\$7,988			\$7,988
643 Staunton.....		12,446	\$1,240	923	\$100		631	17	60	1,020		\$358				545	17,340			17,340
644 Suffolk.....																				
645 Winchester.....																				
WASHINGTON.																				
646 Aberdeen.....		31,238	(a)	(b)	9,540	(b)	(b)	1,294	(b)		\$1,952						44,024	\$1,772		45,796
647 Olympia.....																				
648 Vancouver.....		19,710	1,620	2,070	280	120	3,076	175	540		2,126	1,150	(c)				30,867	18,731	\$10,636	60,234
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
649 Benwood.....		20,071	(a)	2,170	50		1,011	300	1,016	479	3,617					4,048	32,742	4,906	6,265	43,913
650 Bluefield.....		26,210	2,880	1,785	640		940		1,161	6,850		3,891				3,183	47,696	1,130		48,796
651 Clarksburg.....		25,015	1,500	2,475	3,5	160	2,160	200	300	500	3,000					9,000	36,225			36,225
652 Farmont *.....		24,000	(a)														33,000			33,000
653 Hinton.....																				
654 Moundsville *.....		12,500	(a)														12,500		3,000	15,500
WISCONSIN.																				
655 Antigo.....		21,997	1,800	2,000	250				1,200	2,000						3,458	35,205			35,205
656 Baraboo.....		19,797	300	2,367	360	520			736	908		2,758				3,083	36,408		17,376	53,784
657 Beaver Dam.....		11,650	(a)				2,500	1,271	1,200					\$167		8,948	20,588			20,588

658	Berlin.....	10,817	(a)	1,296	1,272	267	66	3,127	373	1,247	18,369	5,000	23,369
659	De Pere.....	5,151	(a)	600	150	240	34	7,204			7,204		7,504
660	East Side.....	5,140	(a)	150	25	610	112	90	43	428	7,440	2,732	9,772
661	West Side.....	22,255	(a)	3,273	300	4,239	600	1,470		2,998	36,445	2,000	38,905
662	Kaukauna *.....	14,200	(a)							350	14,550	10,500	27,550
663	Marshfield.....	14,747	(a)	1,710	300	2,545	91	1,607	345	2,030	23,015	2,500	26,155
664	Manasha.....	12,132	(a)	1,400	75	1,624	225	1,879		2,080	15,941	2,500	18,944
665	Menominee.....	41,932	(a)	4,762	1,628	32	4,246	59		2,353	64,178		64,178
666	Monroe.....	18,140	(a)	1,800	75	59	1,808	1,300		782	30,729	4,000	100,454
667	Neenah.....	13,968	(a)	2,000	50	1,708	1,142	446		592	23,106	31,680	54,786
668	Oconto.....	11,522	(a)	1,500	125	60		1,229	682	3,531	20,053	1,500	21,553
669	Platteville.....	15,308	(a)	2,159	100	3,014	1,163	451			22,143	3,270	25,883
670	Portage.....	8,831	(a)	1,787	1,750	120	82	1,155	754	380	15,829		15,829
671	Rhinelander.....	14,487	(a)	1,700	2,500	100	36	1,643	1,000	2,552	25,449	48,004	73,073
672	South Milwaukee.....	11,575	(a)	800	1,410			822		7,802	19,433	4,033	23,966
673	Stoughton.....	10,631	(a)	1,320				494		10,000	25,046	1,000	26,046
674	Sturgeon Bay.....	15,000	(a)							6,389	27,662	635	34,000
675	Two Rivers.....	20,693	(a)										27,717
676	Washburn *.....												
677	Waukesha *.....												
WYOMING.													
678	Rock Springs.....	14,554	(a)	1,210	200			277		473	19,394		19,394
679	Sheridan *.....	17,088	(a)							6,391	23,479	2,771	26,250

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 5.

c Included in column 12.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ALABAMA.																							
1				49	32	29	26	29	31	34	23	26	22	5	18	16							
2				142	106	65	62	79	78	44	44	44	57	40	41	16	10	9					
3				30	39	35	47	33	30	37	33	13	20	5	7	15	20	3	13				
4				109	98	82	107	90	72	68	58	64	56	38	42	26	38						
5				98	102	55	65	48	57	45	58	50	45	49	47	38	40	45					
6				140	145	71	75	61	82	72	91	49	77	49	40	40	30						
7				134	145	104	102	99	108	103	91	70	70	49	39	35	49	11	28				
ARIZONA.																							
8				402	328	181	158	79	64	100	103	65	53	44	41	24	26	13	20				
9			86	94	101	67	65	44	51	41	49	38	38	30	40	27	40	22	31				
ARKANSAS.																							
10		15	15	149	196	81	110	86	129	69	94	61	81	60	72	47	59						
CALIFORNIA.																							
11			65	88	47	67	53	66	67	54	49	75	50	68	68	26	25	20	23				
12					57	52	45	45	67	55	69	40	54	57	38	44	36	44	43				
13					109	110	94	67	81	68	94	85	52	59	61	43	43	36	37				
14			101	110	141	118	99	89	97	85	90	77	100	105	85	91	70	78	49	65			
15					55	54	53	50	44	46	50	41	43	39	44	46	32	30	42	38			
16		64	94	84	61	59	65	102	79	89	96	72	63	79	101	92	77	83	83				
17				37	26	28	29	27	27	33	24	26	40	25	27	27	30	14	14				
18				186	147	119	117	107	102	113	106	104	101	89	107	81	89	53	68				
19				83	55	55	62	55	52	51	45	39	46	53	38	37	35	40	37				
COLORADO.																							
20				98	64	70	69	68	81	82	66	72	62	47	48	47	27	40					
21				81	82	56	68	60	56	57	48	54	48	36	37	26	23	32					

22	Grand Junction.....	47	37	156	132	140	113	111	108	113	107	111	94	95	92	58	52	79	.....
23	Salida.....	.....	.....	87	79	46	62	58	52	79	56	48	49	51	58	40	28	35	.....
CONNECTICUT.																			
24	Rockville.....	42	88	30	48	35	75	30	55	35	50	40	55	48	57	62	40	55	70
25	Southington.....	.....	.....	124	133	74	67	68	71	71	79	67	72	67	58	50	35	37	22
26	Winsted.....	70	77	99	90	64	71	53	48	84	73	42	53	40	42	40	35	27	24
FLORIDA.																			
27	Ocala.....	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	26	9	27	.....
28	St. Augustine *.....	.....	.....	38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	39	35	20	28	12	25
GEORGIA.																			
29	Albany *.....	.....	.....	85	80	61	37	55	66	56	62	46	50	26	26	30	36	.....	.....
30	Cordele.....	.....	.....	55	30	46	50	40	45	45	50	30	40	30	45	30	45	.....	.....
31	Dalton.....	.....	.....	106	87	79	82	45	70	67	70	56	54	26	37	31	38	.....	.....
32	Dublin *.....	.....	.....	82	92	54	86	50	58	45	70	40	50	38	48	25	33	.....	.....
33	Eiberton *.....	.....	.....	64	71	58	57	34	36	32	28	29	26	27	23	22	33	.....	.....
34	Gainesville.....	.....	.....	124	116	88	71	84	101	74	99	68	78	27	56	24	27	.....	.....
35	Gainesville.....	.....	.....	185	186	114	100	101	94	74	76	45	42	39	36	19	27	.....	.....
36	Griffin *.....	.....	.....	166	170	107	131	139	128	61	89	68	86	34	45	22	32	.....	.....
37	La Grange.....	.....	.....	166	152	114	90	74	92	48	76	50	64	40	39	24	31	.....	.....
38	Marietta.....	.....	.....	80	94	50	51	49	54	45	54	31	33	37	41	24	35	.....	.....
IDAHO.																			
39	Pocatello.....	.....	.....	77	83	83	79	58	87	84	99	76	57	53	54	45	54	50	.....
ILLINOIS.																			
40	Batavia.....	.....	.....	54	41	38	40	47	.....	14	24	22	25	47	37	13	17	.....	.....
41	Beardstown.....	.....	.....	103	112	67	65	67	68	70	58	108	90	65	55	59	43	22	48
42	Belvidere (North Side).....	29	27	46	52	28	57	50	.....	30	41	25	28	15	25	18	15	30	15
43	Blue Island *.....	.....	.....	124	121	101	111	107	.....	122	94	85	70	68	93	55	47	52	33
44	Charleston.....	.....	.....	73	70	63	80	46	.....	70	56	38	69	27	35	41	33	48	.....
45	Chicago Heights *.....	.....	.....	218	196	180	162	123	111	161	145	86	77	76	68	71	64	30	33
46	Clinton.....	.....	.....	87	70	68	73	67	71	75	66	78	55	59	54	39	44	36	45
47	De Kalb.....	.....	.....	120	109	78	65	77	82	53	72	81	59	62	76	58	78	33	51
48	Duquoin.....	.....	.....	110	90	76	92	88	.....	77	70	61	49	43	56	54	73	72	47
49	Edwardsville.....	.....	.....	84	77	86	67	76	.....	66	59	63	58	.....	41	51	48	52	48
50	Effingham.....	.....	.....	37	30	40	27	29	.....	30	32	25	30	2	23	17	28	28	31
51	Forest Park.....	.....	.....	71	88	74	69	76	.....	44	58	50	54	45	48	32	36	23	24
52	Harvey.....	.....	.....	108	118	71	78	75	.....	101	83	73	75	52	47	62	45	45	42
53	Hoopeston *.....	.....	.....	87	70	62	57	52	.....	62	58	66	46	46	48	63	43	30	40
54	Litchfield.....	.....	.....	139	119	81	78	82	.....	62	70	57	56	46	36	28	39	42	51
55	Macomb.....	.....	.....	151	137	76	64	65	.....	49	51	55	56	46	46	26	15	18	.....
56	Maywood *.....	.....	.....	137	145	165	145	165	.....	149	137	135	119	109	117	105	101	98	.....
57	Maywood (East).....	.....	.....	25	26	25	28	18	.....	17	23	19	24	16	20	18	14	15	17
58	Metropolis.....	.....	.....	70	66	72	50	50	44	36	34	55	55	40	39	30	58	54	.....
59	Mount Carmel.....	.....	.....	150	175	110	110	82	88	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	60	23	43

^aUnclassified colored students.

^bIncluding Melrose Park.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 1,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
	Boys.	Girls	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
			Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ILLINOIS—continued.																						
60			194	183	136	123	161	153	129	125	110	102	74	81	65	70	41	51				
61			29	23	16	18	20	14	16	16	18	24	18	24	11	11						
62			87	66	71	49	69	51	52	56	60	61	53	45	46	46	30	32				
63			120	93	110	118	119	100	104	104	83	72	45	57	50	54						
64			85	95	71	75	79	75	57	58	45	35	35	33	33	35	24	26				
65			63	54	59	48	30	35	38	25	78	103	55	28	40	35	50	48				
66			66	65	58	46	52	44	58	57	68	41	46	40	50	49	27	39				
67			54	64	27	35	26	35	51	51	52	50	54	44	32	29						
68			196	198	145	102	98	68	75	75	67	50	48	47	13	27	15	8				
69			32	26	26	31	18	22	25	25	36	19	13	27	17	24	23	15				
70			86	73	56	60	79	52	60	60	64	76	37	50	21	40	16	27				
71			60	67	60	52	46	48	43	43	59	33	33	39	38	37	9	21				
72			41	25	50	4	34	28	24	41	31	33	26	23	19	20	16	17				
INDIANA.																						
73			150	156	130	134	90	108	110	118	110	116	80	89	84	85	60	67				
74			135	153	93	107	141	119	161	98	114	91	58	55	62	88	52	71				
75			96	62	82	63	62	67	49	61	89	31	31	34	36	50	52	53				
76			80	86	81	74	70	71	70	68	50	67	51	50	51	47	48	50				
77			1, 1	99	96	89	84	88	92	93	72	95	72	68	71	63	46	46				
78			55	44	40	44	40	41	40	35	40	38	35	35	31	28	30	34				
79			173	145	119	102	122	129	100	100	71	87	69	76	82	72	23	35				
80	120	106	74	53	38	32	30	30	40	40	34	40	19	35	20	34	26	30				
81			55	56	62	48	44	51	46	49	39	54	34	45	37	14	11	11				
82			73	56	57	47	38	64	44	38	48	36	29	57	35	40	34	40				
83			65	79	47	56	62	63	62	55	53	59	40	54	35	40	34	40			8	5
84			89	81	76	46	78	64	70	60	69	69	53	47	35	40	38	27				
85			127	84	86	80	92	98	63	65	60	79	43	39	20	53	30	27				
86	64	69	191	80	83	73	94	74	57	66	58	69	56	53	47	53	45	34				

87	Lawrenceburg.....	50	55	37	34	51	34	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24	.....	.....
88	Lebanon.....	76	46	66	67	67	67	72	65	63	58	47	47	62	58	32	40	.....	.....
89	Madison.....	150	112	89	100	89	83	84	72	83	79	52	55	32	43	44	53	.....	.....
90	Martinsville.....	1	64	91	78	69	72	55	75	43	71	35	39	39	45	22	30	.....	.....
91	Mishawaka.....	96	102	98	98	96	93	88	82	70	51	42	75	23	22	33	.....	.....	.....
92	Mount Vernon.....	130	136	50	80	90	50	57	50	90	90	65	41	35	48	36	35	.....	.....
93	Noblesville *.....	82	86	64	63	81	61	66	49	66	54	64	66	43	43	37	43	.....	.....
94	Plymouth.....	30	48	45	34	37	44	23	77	65	38	31	40	43	29	29	39	.....	.....
95	Portland.....	85	80	62	75	72	61	68	66	65	38	60	60	48	56	40	44	.....	.....
96	Rushville.....	46	59	45	45	46	46	46	66	62	37	46	39	38	40	40	45	.....	.....
97	Valparaiso.....	69	70	61	70	64	47	49	62	56	58	55	42	37	41	21	29	.....	.....
98	Warsaw.....	32	51	48	43	49	52	63	45	41	59	36	42	37	42	30	40	.....	.....
99	Whiting.....	61	55	65	74	58	68	64	69	46	44	40	41	38	38	29	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.																			
100	Atlantic.....	94	94	43	37	56	44	39	52	33	52	39	58	39	46	32	50	.....	.....
101	Charles City.....	40	24	24	37	54	50	44	43	39	40	53	52	21	24	24	59	.....	.....
102	Decorah.....	36	32	50	29	34	39	45	25	27	55	38	39	41	34	16	28	.....	.....
103	Grinnell.....	39	56	50	55	37	47	40	40	51	55	51	54	43	45	40	40	.....	.....
104	Le Mars.....	51	45	19	29	48	35	32	49	43	37	61	60	38	26	39	52	.....	.....
105	Marion.....	31	37	24	40	41	29	51	53	22	26	61	60	38	26	39	52	.....	.....
106	Missouri Valley *.....	52	61	45	45	43	47	44	41	42	56	45	45	45	45	64	44	.....	.....
107	Mount Pleasant.....	35	39	41	43	40	34	42	41	41	41	38	42	37	41	21	24	.....	.....
108	Newton.....	71	61	58	46	50	45	49	41	47	43	34	57	37	44	37	42	.....	.....
109	Oelwein *.....	92	74	92	73	60	70	60	65	42	49	42	60	42	58	33	33	.....	.....
110	Perry.....	79	66	51	43	48	60	44	44	61	57	53	35	48	39	35	28	.....	.....
111	Shenandoah.....	85	82	49	60	64	53	69	66	61	61	58	49	21	31	34	51	.....	.....
112	Washington.....	41	47	40	55	33	34	40	53	57	50	37	36	40	55	37	51	.....	.....
KANSAS.																			
113	Argentine.....	86	80	71	72	71	80	73	85	72	95	60	70	46	50	28	41	.....	.....
114	Arkansas City.....	160	135	101	104	104	90	89	82	70	73	58	75	70	78	47	52	.....	.....
115	Cherry Valley.....	156	160	101	103	90	89	81	43	43	28	33	37	24	31	29	45	.....	.....
116	Concordia *.....	32	59	38	54	55	43	48	52	52	70	31	23	34	29	19	21	.....	.....
117	Horton.....	79	57	57	53	65	45	48	48	52	62	58	56	60	43	53	59	.....	.....
118	Junction City.....	101	98	62	75	76	76	76	56	69	69	68	59	60	53	55	55	.....	.....
119	Marhattan.....	90	58	56	53	56	55	54	56	67	69	68	59	60	63	57	81	.....	.....
120	Newton.....	97	96	65	73	73	70	78	66	69	68	59	60	63	57	81	57	.....	.....
121	Newton.....	26	40	43	41	39	31	40	30	38	44	45	53	19	20	20	20	.....	.....
122	Salt Lake.....	128	106	76	76	75	88	79	72	73	81	5	61	66	68	42	56	.....	.....
123	Winfield.....	102	95	100	96	94	88	79	86	68	71	65	65	46	61	37	67	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																			
124	Ashland.....	136	134	102	126	115	90	95	113	89	76	98	108	63	69	47	43	.....	.....
125	Bellevue *.....	56	77	46	48	57	55	67	57	60	40	58	51	36	49	46	31	.....	.....
126	Dayton.....	70	75	71	69	78	73	70	68	70	72	45	46	33	40	22	30	.....	.....
127	Madisonville.....	67	68	41	37	54	44	46	37	32	47	35	47	17	30	22	44	.....	.....
128	Middlesboro *.....	149	154	91	95	66	69	54	56	47	48	32	34	22	23	14	15	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.				
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.		
	Boys, Girls		Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls	Boys, Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
KENTUCKY—continued.																							
129																							
130			70	68	55	57	50	52	67	64	66	50	48	43	23	26	24	22					
			181	177	92	108	70	90	51	56	54	91	35	65	20	38	22	28					
LOUISIANA.																							
131	20	23	75	90	62	57	58	64	61	54	38	58	39	60	39	51	25	40					
MAINE.																							
132																							
133			25	14	24	22	27	38	39	27	21	30	35	38	46	30	26	39	36	18			
134	87	121	50	48	60	47	64	57	65	62	62	54	37	34	42	39	29	39	31	24			
135			48	50	44	44	42	38	40	38	37	38	28	28	24	25	22	26	21	25			
136	60	65	54	46	62	57	59	64	60	62	57	63	41	56	45	51	35	42	16	25			
137	118	140	70	61	50	60	55	39	50	40	65	49	19	28	28	34	17	15	13	27			
138	21	24	85	94	43	46	37	27	29	41	39	37	23	30	38	32	29	33	32	49	47	34	
139			88	104	104	118	85	96	57	59	58	45	61	60	26	30	23	20	33	55	51	49	
140	23	19	51	37	34	51	27	33	30	35	32	34	19	23	25	19	10	18	23	14	71		
	28	10	84	91	91	99	81	89	87	102	64	71	52	48	54	61	48	55	52	44			
MARYLAND.																							
141			139	168	62	65	85	88	66	69	50	63	21	57	20	30							
142			85	77	48	60	80	87	70	56	47	41	27	42	29	39							
MASSACHUSETTS.																							
143			53	52	46	50	54	51	42	48	40	40	38	33	35	41	31	31	20	22			
144			73	67	70	77	69	65	74	76	81	62	57	61	52	46	40	40	30	44			
145	47	50	73	98	78	70	77	64	71	61	69	51	56	52	60	74	44	35	29	42			
146			74	83	29	26	52	39	39	33	38	36	35	46	40	34	27	28	23	27			
147			148	160	49	77	65	80	75	57	50	55	32	36	30	26	45	29			73	112	
148			59	64	127	123	109	94	93	78	72	80	75	61	76	50	56	45	29				
149	19	21	62	53	33	43	47	51	38	40	51	37	37	43	35	36	38	29	31	21			

[illegible]^a Statistics for white schools only.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.														All other day schools.						
	Boys, Girls		First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Ninth grade.	Boys, Girls		Boys, Girls									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MICHIGAN—Continued.																							
197 Grand Haven.....	41	78	68	53	78	59	75	61	58	60	64	56	53	55	47	54	31	34					
198 Hancock.....			169	154	98	99	80	33	63	49	64	36	58	58	47	49	33	17					
199 Hillsdale.....	74	75	35	39	30	41	108	130	34	45	51	48	44	26	37	43	33	39					
200 Houghton.....	115	116	137	156	122	108	130	97	65	70	65	73	68	60	47	42	50	39					
201 Ionia.....	31	29	29	30	32	42	92	43	41	44	32	34	30	25	42	41	35	29					
202 Ludington.....	109	107	94	99	95	89	92	93	96	95	77	77	63	65	61	69	33	41					
203 Manistique.....	83	64	45	57	30	52	58	51	43	45	39	22	28	31	32	43	33	37	14	13			
204 Marquette.....	48	55	78	67	41	37	39	26	32	27	31	23	49	34	29	38	22	34					
205 Marshall.....			65	63	26	27	37	52	37	46	25	24	37	24	32	18	12	15					
206 Monroe.....	65	63	46	78	96	57	53	57	68	56	76	55	78	76	72	65	58	57					
207 Mount Clemens.....	75	96	113	134	91	96	105	107	89	65	47	56	58	52	92	80	65	71					
208 Negaunee.....	95	81	99	91	74	77	85	57	5	58	58	66	54	53	52	50	33	41					
209 Niles.....			136	132	67	56	56	72	79	72	73	66	46	47	28	20	23	25					
210 Norway.....			52	40	33	32	56	25	33	33	34	31	35	37	68	23	34	30	25	24			
211 Petoskey.....	60	62	65	65	65	58	50	60	43	70	74	64	60	60	52	47	34	39					
212 St. Joseph.....			62	71	41	38	45	35	39	39	40	48	35	39	39	33	37	31	24	34			
213 South Haven.....			45	36	55	37	59	48	58	20	37	40	30	35	29	33	22	25					
214 Three Rivers.....	45	40	36	55	37	59	48	58	20	37	40	48	35	39	39	33	22	25					
215 Wyandotte.....	64	53	74	86	81	74	79	73	66	67	61	65	40	38	30	34	26	60					
216 Ypsilanti.....			92	78	47	42	58	58	52	55	71	53	42	42	38	39	53	42					
MINNESOTA.																							
217 Albert Lea.....			91	97	75	89	85	96	75	75	76	73	64	75	43	59	41	67					
218 Anoka.....			41	57	35	48	51	41	90	54	37	45	32	36	29	33	37	56					
219 Austin.....			94	87	82	80	79	77	76	75	69	76	65	62	55	61	37	56					
220 Eau Claire.....	52	29	107	88	96	98	52	64	63	53	47	63	43	38	30	43	21	22	26	12			
221 Eveleth.....	117	108	123	118	85	81	36	62	67	59	36	41	37	30	16	29	12	16					
222 Fergus Falls.....			72	68	68	80	73	66	73	70	49	73	74	67	56	71	51	54					
223 Little Falls.....	116	81	76	74	81	66	73	66	93	72	72	72	43	38	31	52	34	47					
224 Moorhead.....			90	81	40	53	57	58	63	44	38	43	46	36	31	26	28	35					
225 New Ulm.....			99	77	75	62	43	33	48	38	43	31	37	32	39	26	21	11					

226	Owatonna.....	40	50	64	65	61	61	73	71	63	68	62	55	68	57	55	50	.....	.....
227	Rochester.....	121	139	54	63	61	63	62	63	64	49	57	50	43	47	50	48	44	.....
228	St. Peter.....	47	42	30	29	22	19	22	19	33	47	44	31	31	28	34	26	16	.....
229	Willmar.....	51	64	52	42	69	46	69	59	59	54	44	50	58	47	38	36	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.																			
230	Biloxi *.....	175	125	70	70	70	72	70	50	30	60	40	50	30	37	27	30	9	.....
231	Cornth.....	73	78	65	67	63	68	63	58	49	41	38	39	44	28	31	29	39	.....
232	Laurel.....	125	113	176	135	107	123	107	80	107	80	68	38	44	38	48	27	43	.....
233	McComb.....	96	90	55	52	67	70	40	45	46	46	44	46	51	40	45	25	28	.....
234	Water Valley.....	104	95	31	40	32	46	37	35	30	30	27	30	26	41	26	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.																			
235	Aurora *.....	145	135	78	72	82	80	70	75	70	78	78	63	65	33	47	25	29	.....
236	Boonville.....	70	61	45	65	35	45	36	36	36	36	40	36	31	30	34	20	25	.....
237	Brookfield *.....	100	110	80	100	42	64	62	64	60	60	71	52	64	35	44	36	40	.....
238	Cape Girardeau *.....	146	146	80	109	64	74	73	80	48	40	37	32	37	20	10	16	18	.....
239	Carverville.....	124	128	102	96	91	88	45	52	56	38	39	45	35	42	12	18	18	.....
240	Chillicothe.....	88	82	82	80	77	80	74	75	72	67	65	62	62	56	48	54	54	.....
241	Clinton.....	94	106	73	68	75	56	73	67	81	56	51	55	66	39	71	46	45	.....
242	Columbia.....	133	137	107	100	83	91	88	89	85	85	100	56	85	55	88	.....	.....	.....
243	De Soto.....	136	109	163	141	119	125	56	83	60	79	65	60	58	20	16	20	16	.....
244	Fulton.....	76	60	54	52	36	36	30	30	44	41	40	40	46	31	38	30	38	.....
245	Kirksville.....	75	116	55	66	57	70	55	54	56	56	56	43	46	31	38	30	38	.....
246	Lexington.....	197	179	75	53	70	79	41	67	42	42	48	42	59	41	71	.....	.....	.....
247	Louisiana.....	60	69	51	65	42	70	51	79	40	40	42	30	35	20	35	20	98	.....
248	Macon.....	45	45	44	46	18	21	31	30	54	56	56	32	26	26	43	18	24	.....
249	Poplar Bluff.....	157	142	115	140	117	78	70	70	60	71	52	59	45	46	35	50	45	.....
250	Trenton.....	94	90	79	73	76	35	75	67	65	65	67	55	63	37	34	48	37	.....
251	Warrensburg.....	50	60	55	55	53	59	57	50	50	60	53	58	60	50	53	45	54	.....
MONTANA.																			
252	Missoula.....	117	111	105	100	102	73	102	78	111	99	95	95	97	98	79	69	100	.....
NEBRASKA.																			
253	Grand Island.....	181	170	96	86	83	69	98	100	76	89	80	80	79	76	82	59	59	.....
254	Kearney.....	196	165	83	68	93	75	95	89	91	87	66	66	66	42	68	57	77	.....
255	Nebraska City *.....	145	144	98	83	84	82	81	89	66	70	73	70	70	38	58	33	42	.....
256	Norfolk.....	52	83	66	54	65	65	48	45	42	56	42	56	49	38	44	27	40	.....
257	Plattsmouth.....	60	93	60	70	60	60	55	60	50	50	52	55	55	50	50	40	60	.....
258	York.....	49	57	40	58	61	45	63	46	63	63	36	48	56	42	45	46	56	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
259	Claremont.....	67	73	81	93	73	59	80	67	71	61	64	77	41	47	31	24	24	.....
260	Franklin.....	26	49	39	44	28	29	33	35	29	27	39	39	35	30	20	24	33	.....
261	Littleton.....	72	68	54	52	38	42	38	40	34	40	34	34	35	32	37	22	25	.....
262	Somersworth.....	60	75	51	38	44	40	40	45	43	43	40	30	43	27	26	28	25	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

3 6

TABLE 38—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
	Boys, Girls.		First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Ninth grade.	Boys, Girls.										
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY.																						
Boonton.....	26	28	70	4	60	55	38	47	46	43	41	36	29	32	23	20	18	20	20	30		
Bordentown.....	45	40	36	1	38	27	35	35	36	42	27	33	23	24	26	29	14	21				
Dover.....	28	29	111	97	97	97	94	91	95	86	81	66	69	63	60	52	39	37				
Garfield.....	165	120	147	12	128	141	109	102	91	105	83	91	19	29	14	19	13	12				
Hammononton.....	48	29	230	1	94	61	82	64	47	69	40	45	35	27	31	33	16	22				
Irvington.....	191	188	191	18	170	172	164	119	135	110	111	99	73	88	57	49	37	50				
Lambertville.....	80	71	45	43	36	41	44	31	24	30												
Madison.....	96	71	50	40	36	33	31	23	21	18			22	22	20	17	15	21				
Newtown.....	40	44	74	1	57	55	58	48	48	58	25	27	26	25	24	17	10	16				
North Plainfield.....	60	50	85	1	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32			15	8
Princeton.....	53	54	64	70	55	48	48	42	50	58	30	26	22	25	21	23	11	11				
Redbank.....	132	88	121	87	89	98	74	75	52	48	37	63	41	35	39	22	18	22	24			
Ridgewood.....	77	82	52	41	46	55	56	70	58	41	39	41	35	39	22	18	22	24				
Salem.....	29	28	123	109	107	111	81	73	92	76	70	57	45	54	31	39	8	17			a 46	a 47
Somerville.....	49	45	87	78	90	68	52	58	51	47	47	73	36	47	25	21	12	21				
South Amboy.....	53	53	57	40	28	42	42	42	43	48	50	35	50	37	20	43	21	15				
South Orange.....	65	65	58	61	47	61	56	55	76	68	53	44	46	51	43	35	23	25				
West New York.....	115	118	160	177	139	150	149	146	110	105	80	99	62	77	40	46	13	15				
Woodbury.....	81	76	49	55	62	58			45	48	52	63	54	41	24	38	22	17				
NEW MEXICO.																						
Raton.....	186	170	91	81	76	80	49	57	39	65	43	51	26	57	27	31						
Santa Fe.....	30	36	124	61	87	50	30	25	23	20	30	22	31	23	14	16	6	7				
NEW YORK.																						
Albion.....	67		63	60	50	50	45	45	47	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	25				
Ballston Spa.....	285		50	72	43	45	68	98	41	63	39	50	16	31	18	26	20	31				
Bath.....	286		41	41	21	19	48	42	47	47	31	22	45	38	14	24	22	22				
Canandaigua.....	287		78	82	49	46	42	53	46	59	40	42	42	40	27	38	64	54				
Catskill.....	288		55	55	50	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	37	34	33	21	30				
Dansville.....	289		28	37	20	17	23	27	19	19	19	20	15	21	20	20	26	18				

290	Fishkill.....	45	49	50	54	59	49	59	49	51	48	45	14	20	15	8	19	7	14
291	Fredonia.....	30	36	76	69	52	41	59	52	50	36	60	54	43	29	21	16	22	17
292	Gouverneur.....	88	57	88	86	59	47	59	52	52	36	62	45	26	37	56	49	43	.....
293	Granville*.....	.....	.....	80	78	41	47	29	40	40	33	52	29	43	25	31	38	18	.....
294	Green Island.....	101	113	101	113	56	46	60	38	41	39	59	56	31	59	46	43	28	5	
295	Haverstraw.....	28	35	88	75	68	72	52	40	44	39	59	62	37	59	47	38	40	11	
296	Hempstead.....	55	43	68	68	72	52	33	52	52	63	47	44	44	44	64	59	24	.....
297	Herkimer.....	48	40	112	122	63	63	63	62	69	81	90	85	75	75	64	50	49	.....
298	Hoosick Falls.....	.....	.....	105	79	34	42	42	52	51	48	34	46	46	44	44	42	42	.....
299	Ilion.....	48	58	63	54	51	48	50	56	56	55	43	60	63	53	57	50	65	.....
300	Laucaster.....	11	21	47	52	35	28	37	70	66	76	68	27	44	18	24	30	20	.....
301	Lawrence.....	69	71	121	110	85	80	70	66	66	76	68	67	55	60	75	45	67	.....
302	Lestershire*.....	.....	.....	60	56	50	43	47	43	44	40	60	53	40	39	50	33	20	.....
303	Lyons.....	48	55	52	35	48	46	46	40	40	46	46	60	55	46	39	50	40	.....
304	Mamaroneck.....	104	104	81	65	68	54	50	39	42	50	38	41	31	22	19	11	16	21	
305	Mateawan*.....	34	36	46	37	41	41	51	52	73	78	71	76	78	70	65	42	38	98	
306	Mechanicville.....	159	154	71	85	85	73	40	42	42	40	42	30	43	42	37	33	54	20	
307	Medina.....	48	43	62	57	57	51	46	43	40	42	40	37	28	32	27	16	16	17	
308	Neark.....	38	38	38	55	33	33	37	36	41	25	23	16	28	30	38	43	54	.....
309	North Tarrytown.....	28	37	55	53	56	42	31	31	25	23	40	37	28	32	27	16	11	.....
310	Norwich.....	88	60	58	60	59	55	49	59	68	67	45	52	46	45	49	47	77	.....
311	Nyack.....	72	68	88	88	87	73	73	85	85	91	90	58	58	58	70	60	41	23	
312	Ossining.....	49	67	70	91	69	103	65	85	85	42	43	38	25	33	29	40	31	14	
313	Owego*.....	26	24	117	88	87	73	73	85	85	66	87	63	68	31	45	53	36	.....
314	Patchogue.....	.....	.....	65	63	48	40	41	37	31	39	40	40	38	26	16	30	16	27
315	Penn Yan.....	.....	.....	31	39	34	26	32	25	29	20	25	20	25	23	30	25	25	.....
316	Potsdam.....	.....	.....	60	55	30	35	50	55	40	45	40	45	40	44	15	20	20	.....
317	Rye*.....	20	25	102	122	61	42	56	37	46	30	45	40	37	30	32	30	33	.....
318	Salamanca.....	41	40	104	82	57	43	63	73	49	59	52	58	51	40	31	45	37	15	
319	Sandy Hill.....	32	31	50	34	32	27	42	47	50	40	42	34	33	46	30	31	25	21	
320	Seneca Falls*.....	42	40	109	97	114	112	132	129	118	26	24	26	20	23	20	23	10	.....
321	Solvay*.....	.....	.....	109	97	57	54	62	45	52	49	41	27	32	32	28	25	31	.....
322	Waterford.....	29	50	35	40	28	26	32	35	35	23	23	26	21	32	16	21	12	3	
323	Watertown*.....	.....	.....	85	80	55	37	73	60	49	49	49	44	53	37	32	35	65	.....
324	Waverly.....	.....	.....	58	52	36	40	24	34	34	31	39	28	36	36	35	35	36	.....
325	Wellsville.....	.....	.....	104	97	70	64	59	80	80	32	46	37	40	40	36	24	17	.....
326	Whitehall.....	68	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																				
327	Burlington.....	.....	.....	144	119	67	79	65	60	46	53	62	46	53	27	40	15	21	33
328	High Point.....	314	270	112	118	125	91	70	79	55	64	17	16	12	13	3	11	.....	.....
329	Salisbury.....	173	167	127	131	85	95	82	102	91	106	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	.....
330	Washington.....	165	158	80	113	71	97	61	73	40	61	50	61	50	61	31	44	.....	.....
331	Wilson.....	277	247	89	80	88	104	66	73	48	51	48	53	28	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																				
332	Jamestown.....	.....	.....	82	90	54	47	35	32	51	49	40	40	29	33	39	44	31	34
333	Minot.....	135	96	77	80	71	44	77	71	46	57	34	51	32	34	51	32	54	.....
334	Valley City*.....	40	39	31	32	36	30	36	30	36	37	37	34	36	28	37	37	36	38	

a Unclassified colored students.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.			
	Boys, Girls		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.	
			Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
OHIO.																						
335 Ashland *				50	60	50	55	57	55	50	55	45	45	40	40	45	30	25				
336 Barberton.....			173	126	108	94	96	80	81	86	73	73	52	69	44	38	28	29				
337 Barnesville.....			58	55	54	49	50	54	78	90	61	55	40	38	30	41	25	37				
338 Bucyrus *			97	98	96	95	94	89	90	92	87	88	79	72	54	68	41	31				
339 Canal Dover.....			111	111	111	76	78	84	73	61	67	58	53	48	32	34	26	32				
340 Circleville.....			173	155	71	67	73	63	65	66	66	66	49	35	35	49	18	24				
341 Collinwood.....			121	122	101	99	87	88	63	58	45	51	30	36	15	27						
342 Defiance.....			90	80	75	80	77	82	65	80	70	75	55	60	35	35	30	35				
343 Delphos *			72	54	34	28	47	45	42	34	41	34	42	31	32	33	30	32				
344 Gallipolis.....			114	95	86	70	90	59	74	61	62	41	42	49	31	31	29	26				
345 Greenville.....			75	75	69	65	50	50	45	45	40	40	30	30	20	30	25	30				
346 Hillsboro.....			75	75	50	50	50	50	45	45	40	40	30	30	20	30	25	30				
347 Jackson.....			125	106	80	77	57	53	87	82	59	55	70	69	38	52	39	53				
348 Kent.....			37	51	39	38	33	42	32	32	35	35	30	33	28	35	21	30				
349 Kenton.....			109	97	102	67	99	107	92	82	43	43	44	46	41	46	41	38				
350 Miamisburg.....			74	55	53	56	50	60	42	44	43	47	44	45	36	45	20	25				
351 Mount Vernon.....			111	182	79	92	73	71	82	52	80	93	61	72	69	69	59	52				
352 New Philadelphia.....			155	165	105	104	115	123	117	108	96	98	92	90	87	89	70	74				
353 North Baltimore.....			23	35	39	28	31	39	33	33	33	30	30	35	23	14	15	26				
354 Norwalk.....		31	45	93	68	59	37	43	64	33	62	82	47	59	56	55	58	61				
355 Oberlin.....			39	29	37	28	31	38	37	30	39	52	44	46	62	52	42	55				
356 Painesville.....			64	76	42	45	51	47	49	50	63	45	44	54	50	44	32	44				
357 Ravenna.....			87	72	61	66	41	50	56	40	43	44	53	54	37	32	26	35				
358 St. Bernard.....		13	28	36	17	31	33	35	37	22	26	18	18	13	11	11	20	38				
359 St. Marys.....			79	59	51	74	63	64	58	62	70	45	56	42	41	48	42	33				
360 Shelby.....			69	53	52	32	54	50	37	58	52	45	46	47	45	53	31	32				
361 Sidney *			87	70	56	69	44	54	57	55	56	49	48	21	26	27	11	26				
362 Toronto.....			104	92	56	66	41	54	57	55	56	54	44	35	37	37	31	37				
363 Troy.....			162	61	77	48	55	49	58	47	52	56	52	50	31	35	34	33				
364 Urbansville.....			88	83	77	37	55	69	66	60	47	57	52	46	35	30	34	33				
365 Urbana.....			70	92	65	63	57	51	66	66	57	52	46	31	34	30	33	49				
366 Van Wert *			109	94	104	95	95	90	88	93	88	80	85	81	78	71	64	52				

367	Washington Court House.	86	67	68	67	66	62	65	70	70	69	55	53	55	51	34	38	42	25	
368	Wilmington.	45	46	44	50	42	45	50	49	40	47	38	44	31	36	30	25			
OKLAHOMA.																				
369	Durant*.	68	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	60	29	30	45	21	32			
370	El Reno.	93	93	94	92	90	90	81	91	102	80	47	67	40	50	39	43			
371	Perry.	28	28	22	31	22	30	18	17	18	15	22	18	18	17	27	21			
372	Ponca.	22	25	25	32	36	40	32	30	34	31	32	32	25	30	38	41			
OREGON.																				
373	Pendleton*.	60	59	50	52	60	64	61	57	52	40	47	40	41	34	33	28			
374	Salem.	112	122	107	118	115	115	105	106	102	103	92	96	92	93	90	95			
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
375	Alliance.	101	92	93	84	54	54	56	49	33	36	33	31	35	29	18	21	16	15	
376	Archbald.	164	163	136	101	104	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	18	20	8	23			
377	Athens.	52	46	32	35	35	34	51	71	30	31	41	41	29	43	20	25			
378	Bangor.	87	90	67	58	56	64	72	77	54	58	44	47	43	43	28	43			
379	Bellevue.	70	65	60	54	70	70	60	68	35	48	48	35	38	42	40	50			
380	Berwick.	72	83	60	62	65	58	58	57	60	58	58	57	45	52	48	50			
381	Bloomsburg.	109	84	81	62	71	70	95	90	62	53	65	56	46	45	41	54			
382	Bristol.	168	165	125	91	83	80	80	35	27	32	41	28	39	33	16	36	17	20	
383	Catasauqua.	40	51	52	49	40	40	30	35	32	32	33	29	30	32	17	24			
384	Coatesville.	131	131	116	91	123	118	121	104	82	102	53	49	44	44	34	40	21	37	
385	Conshohocken.	131	81	53	67	53	43	60	59	32	36	40	41	44	25	17	24			
386	Corry.	62	62	82	67	58	50	57	45	52	40	56	63	40	44	41	47	29	36	
387	Darby.	141	109	81	88	103	90	97	66	67	74	43	45	30	32	18	32			
388	Donora*.	143	155	132	129	114	115	91	107	60	70	17	23	15	25	14	26			
389	Duylca.	153	131	101	102	87	91	79	83	65	66	52	54	43	42	21	24			
390	Edwardsville.	180	153	126	113	115	108	86	90	77	74	31	36	20	32	22	31			
391	Forest City*.	136	172	83	68	70	68	69	51	54	69	17	21	18	20	12	12	9	9	
392	Gaeton.	80	62	60	56	64	40	64	51	50	61	40	40	21	20	15	15	19		
393	Greenville.	112	108	94	67	92	91	58	84	41	88	44	66	47	66	41	49			
394	Hanover.	70	80	82	80	70	74	75	70	65	63	58	57	38	39	25	28			
395	Huntingdon.	113	111	65	73	60	55	45	50	50	53	40	60	60	50	35	45			
396	Indiana.	113	111	65	73	60	55	45	50	50	53	40	60	60	50	35	45			
397	Jeanette.	113	111	65	73	60	55	45	50	50	53	40	60	60	50	35	45			
398	Jersey Shore*.	58	64	48	48	48	48	56	60	62	56	57	44	18	22	11	14			
399	Johnsonburg*.	87	78	96	68	63	68	63	67	92	54	55	59	86	50	43	50			
400	Kane.	107	91	86	63	63	72	89	88	67	92	47	36	30	26	26	31			
401	Kingson.	90	121	86	69	57	74	47	62	47	50	49	39	33	36	27	41			
402	Kittanning.	59	59	48	39	50	50	50	65	71	50	49	39	33	36	27	41			
403	Knoxville.	56	48	34	33	45	31	37	50	39	46	38	39	18	13	13	14	7	15	
404	Lansford*.	125	135	98	98	103	108	105	85	43	43	32	42	28	34	21	25			
405	Lafayette.	87	80	92	81	59	72	66	79	80	49	67	63	40	38	47	35			
406	Lehigh.	86	111	74	57	70	64	79	66	59	40	62	42	28	13	28	28			
407	Lock Haven.	90	100	82	86	80	85	65	65	65	48	62	63	55	55	40	45			
408	Luzerne.	120	127	82	85	86	88	63	104	28	40	20	30	10	18	7	12	8	11	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens.												Elementary grades.												All other day schools.			
	Boys, Girls												Boys, Girls Boys															

439	North Kingstown.....	50	51	37	57	37	34	38	38	41	36	39	28	21	20	21	13	24	10	10	
440	Warren.....	107	86	78	71	72	66	55	55	40	36	34	39	40	21	16	10	10			
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
441	Beaufort.....	20	23	10	11	10	12	8	7	8	8	6	11	8	7						
442	Chester.....	171	246	90	147	80	78	51	75	33	53	31	35	18	37					22	46
443	Georgetown*.....	103	221	101	140	68	102	40	36	56	56	61	61	4	40	3	18				
444	Laurens.....	105	110	60	80	65	75	58	62	40	45	32	30	26	32						
445	Orangeburg*.....	100	156	70	90	70	85	80	95	69	54	71	88	60	71						
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
446	Aberdeen.....	148	110	86	79	95	75	96	88	66	81	55	80	63	61						
447	Mitchell.....	76	95	64	75	47	52	65	51	64	38	34	44	47	37	28	44				
448	Watertown.....	91	62	59	60	93	61	80	74	55	53	40	58	50	50	39	44				
449	Yankton.....	90	69	41	52	47	43	44	58	59	42	28	36	25	36	13	26				
TENNESSEE.																					
450	Bristol.....	196	290	98	100	115	128	67	79	51	58	36	40	33	35						
451	Columbia.....	128	120	74	63	65	66	62	66	36	60	30	45	28	29	25	26				
452	Dyersburg.....	27	29	22	26	34	25	24	24	21	26	20	30	28	13	21	13				
TEXAS.																					
453	Bonham.....	131	121	82	74	83	87	56	58	69	73	45	53	34	40						
454	Brenham.....	115	117	59	82	71	92	66	69	51	64	31	29	32	42						
455	Brownwood.....	134	116	92	76	105	97	58	64	52	92	61	60	34	48						
456	Denton.....	134	117	111	105	105	101	103	90	78	82	85	86	73	75						
457	Ennis.....	160	142	123	94	86	101	98	104	58	76	63	71	36	63						
458	Gonzales.....	70	74	76	51	47	61	52	49	42	42	27	23	23							
459	McKinney*.....	40	45	41	42	41	43	48	32	43	48	40	41	43	44						
460	Navasota.....	67	76	113	111	31	53	45	30	42	44	20	34	21	26						
461	Taylor.....	127	241	71	77	60	91	52	48	51	72	15	37								
462	Texasana.....	255	291	133	152	131	161	105	131	99	111	41	37								
463	Victoria.....	161	150	79	80	79	75	71	77	58	66	35	46								
464	Waxahachie.....	122	103	68	67	92	77	85	68	58	55	47	32	36	48						
465	Weatherford.....	88	89	92	91	97	84	90	82	75	84	73	77	43	64	21	32		21	19	
UTAH.																					
466	Logan.....	120	86	117	114	117	87	112	100	90	132	17	101	37	75	38	72				
467	Park City.....	130	117	120	117	117	117	112	100	90	132	17	101	37	75	38	72				
468	Provo.....	159	132	132	125	130	118	121	88	107	100	93	102	67	86	58	92				
VERMONT.																					
469	Bellows Falls.....	73	70	53	70	60	51	70	56	57	60	60	63	44	45	35	42	38	37	8	6
470	Brattleboro.....	40	34	30	36	30	36	30	34	38	31	38	32	37	34	23	34	15	29	34	
471	Montpelier.....	26	19	35	54	59	52	59	57	33	39	64	58	45	46	35	37	26	27		

* Statistics for white schools only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Elementary grades.										All other day schools.											
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.		Boys, Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
VERMONT—continued																						
472 St. Albans.....	37	39	66	94	56	54	53	39	61	42	51	37	45	45	33	26	20	14	33	28		
473 St. Johnsbury.....																						
VIRGINIA.																						
474 Charlottesville *			160	165	100	90	77	88	74	75	25	65	20	55	18	32	15	35				
475 Fredericksburg.....			75	67	71	44	60	48	51	60	46	54	35	44	16	32	12	19				
476 Harrisonburg.....			102	92	50	54	34	41	52	51	35	30	28	30	20	28	27	20				
477 Radford.....			93	91	36	40	41	51	49	56	32	22	14	19	27	18						
478 Staunton.....			136	109	92	93	80	102	92	93	66	72	49	43	39	61	20	35	7	12		
WASHINGTON.																						
479 Aberdeen.....			107	102	83	81	97	58	89	90	92	72	87	64	58	57	40	44				
480 Olympia.....			92	70	86	65	81	80	82	73	79	74	81	69	53	51	50	60				
481 Vancouver.....			122	92	78	70	95	78	75	89	77	65	67	72	62	70	34	51				
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
482 Benwood.....			23	27	22	19	17	15	27	18	12	10	10	9	6	5	9	4				
483 Bluefield.....			232	296	154	146	149	148	130	111	91	101	49	110	31	34	24	28				
484 Clarksburg.....			197	174	139	126	129	105	118	99	94	83	68	74	46	48	29	48				
485 Moundsville.....			112	112	141	152	162	144	85	99	81	78	33	73	19	43	21	36	12	15		
WISCONSIN.																						
486 Antigo *	154	135	90	82	86	77	70	76	71	70	69	62	67	61	43	40	38	36				
487 Baraboo.....			69	58	74	66	72	58	82	71	55	72	63	58	54	48	35	35				
488 Beaver Dam.....			113	125	44	46	42	50	45	36	43	50	23	23	33	38	25	22				
489 Berlin.....	47	69	89	71	56	53	47	66	36	45	30	32	20	28	13	28	17	29				

De Pere:	10	8	16	11	12	8	13	12	7	5	12	11	10	6	13	5	6	8	9	72
Last side.....	28	23	7	15	13	11	12	73	61	13	7	6	15	12	11	11	40	45	19	78
West side.....	102	89	89	92	65	62	79	51	41	47	38	39	48	28	46	52	40	17	19	72
Grand Rapids.....	50	54	80	88	53	49	42	36	37	38	43	41	28	32	33	31	27	29	25	72
Kaukauna *.....	42	53	88	88	53	49	42	36	37	38	43	41	28	32	33	31	27	29	25	72
Marshfield.....	81	95	42	39	36	41	42	36	37	38	43	41	28	32	33	31	27	29	25	72
Menasha.....	98	94	71	71	65	52	73	53	51	77	92	75	52	78	36	61	47	47	47	72
Menomonee.....	77	84	78	80	78	72	72	63	67	65	62	66	51	73	60	44	41	47	47	72
Neenah.....	60	46	51	34	67	64	71	62	69	62	47	50	42	35	26	43	27	33	33	72
Oconto.....	70	67	48	44	51	33	48	46	43	44	33	44	30	35	26	43	27	33	33	72
Platteville.....	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	72
Rhineland.....	71	63	34	35	51	42	92	30	50	60	30	41	30	35	20	30	20	30	30	72
South Milwaukee.....	54	68	95	85	68	63	77	63	64	72	47	37	38	48	30	29	29	29	29	72
Stoughton.....	65	56	50	37	31	45	46	41	39	40	35	31	32	29	35	25	26	26	26	72
Sturgeon Bay.....	60	72	42	36	44	31	28	23	31	28	13	10	18	18	30	20	17	18	31	72
Two Rivers.....	74	81	81	81	68	57	91	56	41	79	48	58	38	33	30	30	31	31	31	72
Washburn.....	110	141	110	141	105	120	115	100	79	56	72	80	49	52	25	35	20	27	27	72
Waukesha *.....	115	100	115	100	100	110	90	95	80	90	60	70	55	65	20	37	42	47	47	72
WYOMING.....	115	118	93	97	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	42	47	47	72
Rock Springs.....	115	118	93	97	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	42	47	47	72
Sheridan *.....	115	118	93	97	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	42	47	47	72

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XIV.

[Containing Tables 39 to 69.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, this bureau received reports from 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools. This was a decrease of 33 from the number of institutions reporting the preceding year. The loss included 17 colleges for women. In accordance with the rules of this office, an institution which has failed for two successive years to furnish statistical information is not included in the list published in the report. The 33 colleges not reporting are small institutions and the aggregate number of students of collegiate grade usually reported by them is not large.

The 573 institutions of higher education reporting for 1908 include 143 colleges for men only and 321 for both men and women. These 464 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 199 institutions admitting women only, 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 93 as colleges for women, Division B.

Employed in the 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools was a teaching force of 24,489. This teaching force was distributed as follows: 664 men and 1,865 women in colleges for women, 19,254 men and 2,706 women in the remaining 464 institutions.

There was a total enrollment of 292,760 students in the preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional departments of the 573 institutions. These are shown by departments in Tables 43, 44, 45, and 54. These tables show that there were 150,187 students—106,945 men and 43,242 women—in the collegiate and graduate departments of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1907-8

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A)	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,705	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,525	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,893	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242

^a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were enrolled 11,573 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 93 colleges for women, Division B.

Tables 39 to 62 summarize by States the statistics of the 573 institutions reporting, Tables 63 to 69 giving the reports from individual universities and colleges.

It is shown in Table 39 that there are 89 public universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 57,593 students in their collegiate departments—44,454 men and 13,139 women; 2,524 in their graduate departments—1,734 men and 790 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 60,258, the number of men being 46,183 and the number of women 14,075.

A similar summary is given in Table 40 for the 484 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 96,159 in collegiate departments—56,734 men and 39,425 women; 6,404 in the graduate departments—4,815 men and 1,589 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 102,660, the number of men being 61,646 and the number of women 41,014.

Table 41 shows that of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools, excluding colleges for women, 143 are for men only and 321 are open to both sexes. The 143 institutions for men only had 35,521 undergraduate students, and the 321 institutions for both sexes had 98,865 undergraduate students—65,667 men and 33,198 women.

The combined statistics of these 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are given in Tables 42 to 52 inclusive. These institutions had a teaching force of 21,960, the number of men being 19,254 and the number of women 2,706, as shown in Table 42. The 21,960 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 4,034; in collegiate departments, including the graduate departments, 12,782; in professional departments, 5,549.

The 464 institutions enrolled 265,966 students—195,391 men and 70,575 women—as shown in Tables 43 and 44. Excluding certain music, art, and other special students, there were 65,026 students in the preparatory departments—45,149 men and 19,877 women; 134,386 in the collegiate departments—101,188 men and 33,198 women; 8,755 in the graduate departments—6,549 men and 2,206 women; 33,403 in the professional departments—31,881 men and 1,522 women.

Table 45, in three sections, shows the number of collegiate students so far as reported, classified by departments, schools, or courses. There were 34,205 in classical courses, 30,823 in engineering, 11,910 in general science courses, 6,007 in agricultural courses, 2,368 in courses in household economy, 6,918 in departments or schools of education, and 9,109 in commercial studies of collegiate grade. There were 14,881 students in music, and 4,047 pursuing art studies.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 46, 47, and 48 show the degrees conferred in 1908 by the 464 institutions. The following synopsis is made up from Tables 46, 47, and 48, and from Tables 55 and 60 (statistics of colleges for women).

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1907-8.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	5,406	4,540
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	4,359	792
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	723	458
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	141	412
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	37	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	10	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	75	2
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	8	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	80	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	21	5
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	11	81
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	34	79
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	1	.....
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science).....	2	1
B. Acc's (Bachelor of Accounts).....	7	.....
B. O. (Bachelor of Oratory).....	.....	5
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,226	405
M. S. (Master of Science).....	198	24
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	24	28
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	10	1
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	445	.....
M. E. Mech. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	475	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	220	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	158	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	8	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	16	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts).....	8	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	1	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	343	51
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science).....	9	.....
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	3	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	2	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	8	3
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture).....	3	.....
M. Dip. (Master of Diplomacy).....	1	.....
M. Mus. (Master of Music).....	.....	2
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music).....	.....	1
A. A. (Associate in Arts).....	.....	3

The number of persons on whom the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred by the several institutions during the year was reported as follows.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1908.

Institutions.	On examinations.		Honor- ary.
	Men	Women.	
University of California.....	4		
Leland Stanford Jr. University, California.....	1	1	
University of Denver, Colorado.....	2		
Yale University, Connecticut.....	28	4	
Georgetown University, District of Columbia.....	8		
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	2		
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	43	11	
University of Illinois.....	4	1	
University of Iowa.....	2	1	
Wabash College, Indiana.....			1
State University of Iowa.....	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	28		
New Windsor College, Maryland.....	1		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	9	2	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3		
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	43		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....		1	
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	10	1	
University of Massachusetts.....	4		
University of Michigan.....	3		
University of Missouri.....	3	1	
St. Louis University, Missouri.....	1		
Washington University, Missouri.....	1		
University of Nebraska.....	2	1	
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	1		
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	6		
Cornell University, New York.....	19	3	
Columbia University, New York.....	45	10	
New York University.....	12	2	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....			6
University of Pennsylvania.....	28	4	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	4		
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		4	
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	2		
Cumberland University, Tennessee.....	1		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	1		
University of Virginia.....	4		
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1		
University of Wisconsin.....	14	3	
Total.....	343	51	7

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The financial statistics of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men only and for both sexes are exhibited in Tables 51 and 52. For the year 1907-8 these institutions received \$17,242,412 from student fees, \$13,187,098 of this sum being for tuition and other educational services and \$4,055,314 for board and other noneducational services. The amount received from productive funds was \$10,527,556. The receipts from State or city for increase of plant was \$5,869,308, and for current expenses \$9,649,549. From the United States Government certain of the institutions, including agricultural and mechanical colleges, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Naval Academy received \$4,521,181. The amount received from private benefactions for increase of plant was \$4,622,871; for endowment, \$7,232,505; for current expenses, \$2,297,423. The receipts from all other sources and sums unclassified amounted to \$4,828,119. The grand total of receipts as reported by these institutions was \$66,790,924. Exclu-

sive of private benefactions designated in Table 51 "For endowment," the receipts amounted to \$59,558,419. This represented the amount available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Table 52 shows that the 464 institutions had in their libraries 12,636,656 volumes, valued at \$16,262,027. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was \$27,941,623, the value of grounds \$58,572,507, and buildings \$214,353,951. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating \$259,769,234.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to \$14,820,955. Of this amount, \$5,148,059 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$7,341,519 for endowment, and \$2,331,377 for current expenses. The following 24 institutions received \$8,398,863 in amounts of \$100,000 or over:

University of California.....	\$935, 846
Colorado College.....	392, 886
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	2, 098, 617
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	130, 233
Illinois College.....	100, 306
Illinois Woman's College.....	100, 000
Lake Forest College, Illinois.....	143, 418
Earlham College, Indiana.....	133, 000
Morningside College, Iowa.....	110, 000
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	243, 062
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	115, 765
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	691, 900
Macalester College, Minnesota.....	107, 548
Washington University, Missouri.....	347, 433
University of Nevada.....	141, 064
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	1, 004, 270
Columbia University, New York.....	329, 386
Syracuse University, New York.....	410, 227
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	272, 153
Defiance College, Ohio.....	117, 000
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	133, 749
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	124, 000
Texas Christian University.....	100, 000
Carroll College, Wisconsin.....	117, 000

TABLE 39.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.		Total.	Resident.			Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	89	44,454	13,139	57,593	1,484	765	2,249	250	25	275	46,183	14,075	60,258
North Atlantic Division.....	10	6,321	175	6,496	19	4	23	12	2	14	6,552	181	6,733
Maine.....	1	6,165	332	6,497	141	3	144	24	5	29	6,230	340	6,570
New Brunswick.....	1	5,135	1,107	6,242	179	26	95	30	34	64	5,324	1,227	6,461
North Carolina.....	33	20,642	8,313	28,955	1,015	467	1,512	177	13	190	21,527	8,823	30,660
Western Division.....	20	5,988	3,122	9,110	240	255	475	7	8	15	6,230	3,504	9,734
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	513	36	549	9	3	12	7	2	9	529	41	570
New Brunswick.....	1	281	15	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	15	296
Vermont.....	1	242	63	305	1	0	1	0	0	0	243	63	306
Massachusetts.....	1	83	3	86	7	0	7	0	0	0	85	3	88
Rhode Island.....	1	110	15	125	1	1	2	1	0	1	111	16	127
Connecticut.....	1	110	27	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	27	137
New York.....	2	1,715	0	1,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	0	1,715
New Jersey.....	0												
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,396	16	3,412	1	0	1	4	0	4	3,401	16	3,417
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	2	214	22	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	22	236
Maryland.....	2	1,650	0	1,650	3	0	3	1	0	1	1,063	0	1,063
District of Columbia.....	2	41	112	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131
Virginia.....	4	1,155	0	1,155	34	0	34	2	0	2	1,431	0	1,431
West Virginia.....	1	524	92	616	16	0	16	0	0	0	369	92	461
North Carolina.....	3	570	2	572	35	3	38	7	0	7	1,012	5	1,017
South Carolina.....	4	1,055	12	1,067	49	0	49	0	4	4	1,124	16	1,140
Georgia.....	3	804	3	807	1	0	1	14	1	15	914	4	918
Florida.....	2	104	89	193	3	0	3	0	0	0	94	89	161
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	398	67	465	9	1	10	15	4	19	422	72	494
Tennessee.....	1	348	98	446	4	1	5	0	0	0	352	99	451
Alabama.....	2	801	44	845	18	3	21	1	0	1	820	47	867
Mississippi.....	3	949	103	1,052	10	3	13	13	0	13	972	106	1,078
Louisiana.....	1	385	14	399	4	1	5	0	0	0	389	15	404
Texas.....	2	1,337	484	1,821	21	14	35	1	0	1	1,359	488	1,857
Arkansas.....	1	443	225	668	2	0	2	0	0	0	445	226	671
Oklahoma.....	2	474	162	636	1	2	3	0	0	0	475	164	639

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	4	2,378	1,032	3,410	161	43	152	0	0	0	2,817	1,381	3,562
Indiana.....	2	2,701	701	3,402	64	39	103	49	1	0	2,817	1,381	3,538
Illinois.....	2	2,777	631	3,408	113	39	103	47	4	0	2,817	1,381	3,538
Michigan.....	3	3,450	830	4,280	124	29	132	4	2	0	3,450	830	4,193
Wisconsin.....	1	1,422	734	2,156	178	52	230	2	0	0	1,422	734	2,608
Minnesota.....	2	1,475	936	2,411	64	33	97	10	0	0	1,475	936	2,418
Iowa.....	2	2,015	735	2,750	125	107	232	25	4	0	2,015	735	2,729
Missouri.....	1	1,365	669	2,034	86	32	118	33	0	0	1,365	669	2,385
North Dakota.....	2	1,171	81	1,252	6	3	9	2	1	0	1,171	81	2,363
South Dakota.....	3	257	134	391	8	3	11	3	0	0	257	134	399
Nebraska.....	1	1,414	794	2,208	75	55	130	0	0	0	1,414	794	2,378
Kansas.....	2	1,740	972	2,712	69	56	125	2	1	0	1,740	972	2,846
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	274	140	414	5	6	11	0	0	0	274	140	434
Wyoming.....	1	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	76
Colorado.....	3	970	410	1,380	18	18	36	2	0	0	970	410	1,418
New Mexico.....	3	144	38	182	5	0	5	0	0	0	144	38	187
Arizona.....	1	38	26	64	4	2	6	0	0	0	38	26	70
Utah.....	2	990	292	1,282	3	3	6	1	0	0	990	292	1,288
Nevada.....	1	110	75	185	1	0	1	0	0	0	110	75	186
Idaho.....	1	172	71	243	1	1	2	0	0	0	172	71	245
Washington.....	1	1,269	679	1,948	41	24	65	0	0	0	1,269	679	2,013
Oregon.....	2	853	364	1,217	15	9	24	0	0	0	853	364	1,241
California.....	1	1,613	997	2,610	147	172	319	4	1	0	1,613	997	3,075

North Central Division:													
Ohio	35	3,366	2,742	5,908	9	28	95	19	7	26	3,452	2,577	6,452
Indiana	15	1,713	1,082	2,795	47	994	56	37	0	8	1,708	1,091	2,879
Illinois	50	4,262	3,435	7,307	848	494	1,342	37	0	41	3,033	3,033	8,790
Michigan	7	561	434	1,025	1	3	4	5	5	9	596	442	1,408
Wisconsin	9	842	545	1,387	3	9	12	5	6	11	850	560	1,410
Minnesota	8	733	457	1,240	8	3	8	7	5	6	795	489	1,254
Iowa	24	1,670	1,081	3,331	5	20	25	7	2	12	1,682	1,706	3,888
Nebraska	23	1,188	1,087	2,252	13	5	0	4	0	4	1,905	1,102	2,377
Missouri	2	45	53	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	2	89
North Dakota	4	115	111	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	113	228
South Dakota	4	379	243	672	2	0	2	0	0	0	381	293	674
Nebraska	7	869	869	2,057	4	1	5	0	0	0	1,222	870	2,062
Kansas	18	1,218											
Western Division:													
Montana	0												
Wyoming	4	620	569	1,219	50	32	91	0	0	0	679	631	1,310
Colorado	0				0								
New Mexico	0												
Arizona	0				0	0	0	0	0	0			
Utah	1	77	23	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	53	100
Nevada	0												
Idaho	0												
Washington	4	395	148	484	0	1	1	0	0	0	336	149	485
Oregon	6	186	176	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	362	485
California	10	1,749	947	2,696	50	74	130	0	0	0	1,805	1,021	2,826

TABLE 41.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	464	143	35,521	321	65,667	33,198	98,865
North Atlantic Division.....	88	46	18,797	42	14,983	4,809	19,792
South Atlantic Division.....	75	38	7,986	37	3,617	1,300	4,917
South Central Division.....	68	18	2,669	50	7,392	2,915	10,307
North Central Division.....	189	34	4,955	155	31,833	19,232	51,065
Western Division.....	44	7	1,114	37	7,842	4,942	12,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	1	303	3	866	357	1,223
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,136	1	181	15	196
Vermont.....	3	1	168	2	400	147	547
Massachusetts.....	12	6	4,243	a 6	2,203	480	2,683
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	744	182	926
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,473	2	384	56	440
New York.....	26	17	3,732	9	5,424	2,131	7,555
New Jersey.....	5	5	1,943	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	29	12	4,799	17	4,781	1,441	6,222
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	188	1	26	22	48
Maryland.....	11	7	1,501	4	158	125	283
District of Columbia.....	6	3	155	3	491	301	792
Virginia.....	14	10	2,386	4	345	95	440
West Virginia.....	5	1	23	4	649	158	807
North Carolina.....	14	6	1,282	8	1,035	326	1,361
South Carolina.....	11	5	1,294	6	568	80	648
Georgia.....	9	4	1,088	5	282	148	430
Florida.....	3	1	69	2	63	45	108
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9	3	331	6	812	280	1,092
Tennessee.....	15	3	273	12	1,159	479	1,638
Alabama.....	6	3	412	3	935	52	987
Mississippi.....	6	1	290	5	1,140	119	1,259
Louisiana.....	5	3	509	2	401	24	428
Texas.....	14	5	854	9	1,562	1,186	2,748
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	780	475	1,255
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	600	300	900
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	36	6	867	30	4,877	3,221	8,098
Indiana.....	16	6	1,006	10	3,411	1,763	5,174
Illinois.....	28	5	1,175	23	5,264	3,545	8,809
Michigan.....	10	2	336	8	3,465	1,264	4,729
Wisconsin.....	9	2	244	7	2,220	1,192	3,412
Minnesota.....	9	2	224	7	1,884	1,443	3,327
Iowa.....	26	3	255	23	3,428	2,436	5,864
Missouri.....	16	5	533	11	2,220	1,129	3,349
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	216	124	340
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	366	247	613
Nebraska.....	8	1	53	7	1,780	1,087	2,867
Kansas.....	20	2	262	18	2,702	1,841	4,543
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	76	2	198	149	347
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	55	21	76
Colorado.....	7	2	533	5	1,057	1,009	2,066
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	144	38	182
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	38	26	64
Utah.....	3	0	0	3	567	315	882
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	110	75	185
Idaho.....	1	0	0	1	172	71	243
Washington.....	6	1	210	5	1,395	827	2,222
Oregon.....	8	0	0	5	1,639	540	1,579
California.....	10	3	295	7	3,067	1,871	4,938

a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 42.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	464	2,814	1,220	11,393	1,380	5,492	57	19,254	2,706
North Atlantic Division.....	88	569	123	3,724	122	1,947	10	6,475	277
South Atlantic Division.....	75	278	98	1,272	96	623	4	2,087	218
South Central Division.....	68	315	164	986	156	603	2	1,766	311
North Central Division.....	189	1,278	675	4,252	799	1,784	39	7,055	1,591
Western Division.....	44	374	160	1,159	216	535	2	1,871	309
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	0	0	109	6	68	1	165	6
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	106	0	27	0	144	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	66	0	37	0	103	0
Massachusetts.....	12	22	4	902	6	456	7	1,376	17
Rhode Island.....	2	5	4	101	7	0	0	101	8
Connecticut.....	4	0	0	400	7	112	0	547	7
New York.....	26	310	51	1,025	40	707	2	2,348	119
New Jersey.....	5	27	6	242	0	0	0	259	6
Pennsylvania.....	29	191	58	773	56	540	0	1,432	114
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	26	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland.....	11	55	12	256	14	98	2	435	25
District of Columbia.....	6	40	7	122	9	375	2	505	21
Virginia.....	14	44	10	249	7	38	0	328	14
West Virginia.....	5	16	8	80	8	5	0	102	20
North Carolina.....	14	48	15	261	24	96	0	330	36
South Carolina.....	11	28	8	143	7	2	0	166	15
Georgia.....	9	36	32	114	21	9	0	146	49
Florida.....	3	7	4	21	4	0	0	48	36
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	9	41	26	115	18	66	0	218	44
Tennessee.....	15	88	52	200	46	213	0	428	82
Alabama.....	6	18	0	123	0	40	0	186	0
Mississippi.....	6	25	6	83	2	12	0	116	11
Louisiana.....	5	40	11	106	13	61	0	236	39
Texas.....	14	53	32	196	31	126	2	366	63
Arkansas.....	7	29	16	83	20	41	0	101	29
Oklahoma.....	6	21	21	80	26	44	0	115	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	182	94	676	139	322	3	1,201	272
Indiana.....	16	79	24	389	64	45	0	460	71
Illinois.....	28	260	167	801	113	469	16	1,499	342
Michigan.....	10	33	9	429	43	96	2	598	61
Wisconsin.....	9	65	12	420	55	95	0	547	69
Minnesota.....	9	110	32	198	29	72	1	338	53
Iowa.....	26	132	104	437	144	85	6	561	257
Missouri.....	16	112	74	248	24	287	1	660	109
North Dakota.....	4	55	23	60	14	27	0	119	27
South Dakota.....	7	37	36	102	30	11	0	136	59
Nebraska.....	8	50	28	163	59	168	3	364	95
Kansas.....	20	133	72	329	85	107	7	572	176
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	28	17	49	21	0	0	49	23
Wyoming.....	1	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8
Colorado.....	7	20	16	166	49	168	1	406	49
New Mexico.....	3	12	6	40	8	0	0	42	10
Arizona.....	1	6	6	14	1			20	7
Utah.....	3	41	20	93	16	21	0	134	36
Nevada.....	1	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
Idaho.....	1	5	2	26	8			31	10
Washington.....	6	113	34	202	43	8	1	215	56
Oregon.....	8	35	15	100	24	84	0	202	45
California.....	10	94	32	426	34	254	0	723	58

TABLE 43.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates). ^a	
					Resident.		Nonresident.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	45,149	19,877	101,188	33,198	5,757	2,067	792	139	31,881	1,522	195,391	70,575
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	0	337	0	12	3	7	2	211	0	1,305	362
New Hampshire.....	74	0	15	0	13	0	2	2	64	0	1,315	17
Vermont.....	0	0	147	0	1	0	0	0	172	0	21	147
Massachusetts.....	194	10	480	0	580	24	97	36	2,319	88	9,771	599
Rhode Island.....	15	3	182	76	67	31	7	0	0	0	87	221
Connecticut.....	0	0	287	0	267	8	64	0	678	0	4,000	107
New York.....	5,516	580	9,176	2,131	1,204	400	56	3	3,555	118	21,262	4,389
New Jersey.....	349	23	1,413	0	118	0	3	0	50	0	2,113	29
Pennsylvania.....	2,193	843	9,781	1,447	395	68	128	31	2,849	79	16,171	3,732
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	37	25	214	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	52
Maryland.....	812	199	1,639	125	170	5	1	0	322	25	2,960	396
District of Columbia.....	180	90	646	301	177	17	0	0	1,700	28	2,964	462
Virginia.....	405	225	2,761	95	52	0	32	0	503	320	4,151	462
West Virginia.....	146	237	672	158	38	4	0	0	227	0	1,297	554
North Carolina.....	712	287	3,317	326	52	5	18	0	696	0	3,591	641
South Carolina.....	781	377	1,862	80	50	0	25	5	27	0	2,745	485
Georgia.....	788	414	1,370	148	4	0	15	0	115	0	2,277	612
Florida.....	251	314	132	45	3	0	0	0	19	1	450	374
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,049	514	1,115	290	14	6	15	4	591	7	2,912	889
Tennessee.....	1,518	911	1,791	179	22	2	1	1	1,527	3	4,464	1,505
Alabama.....	244	4	1,112	52	11	3	1	0	274	2	1,887	61
Mississippi.....	1,077	387	1,119	19	10	3	13	0	90	0	2,614	509
Louisiana.....	615	292	1,119	24	34	7	7	0	786	3	2,348	567
Texas.....	1,570	957	2,435	1,890	55	28	17	12	1,176	58	5,527	2,410
Arkansas.....	965	810	1,177	12	12	16	0	0	271	0	2,014	1,329
Oklahoma.....	528	337	640	340	1	2	0	0	123	7	1,855	884
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,726	1,384	5,744	3,221	170	77	19	7	1,237	29	10,634	6,668

Indiana.....	1 163	359	4,417	1,511	111	48	57	1	537	16	6, 61	2,311
Illinois.....	4 967	2,081	6,417	3,515	961	73	84	8	3,528	799	16, 61	7,710
Michigan.....	643	219	3,871	1,264	125	52	8	7	1,555	41	6,271	1,836
Wisconsin.....	666	144	2,954	1,512	181	61	7	6	589	7	4,727	1,380
Minnesota.....	1,272	440	2,108	1,113	72	31	14	2	48	0	4,000	2,113
Iowa.....	1,068	1,537	3,083	2,126	130	127	32	9	1,206	72	7,818	5,575
Missouri.....	2 274	1,056	2,753	1,129	99	41	37	0	1,205	15	6,521	2,101
North Dakota.....	613	519	276	124	6	3	2	1	182	4	1,347	697
South Dakota.....	411	317	66	217	8	3	3	0	86	1	1,270	970
Nebraska.....	795	243	1,843	1,887	77	71	0	0	713	15	3,720	2,542
Kansas.....	2,522	1,677	2,464	1,811	73	37	2	1	561	20	7,112	5,069
Western Division												
Montana.....	136	69	274	149	5	6	0	0	0	0	474	312
Wyoming.....	11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120
Colorado.....	337	134	1,590	1,009	77	50	2	0	350	17	2,020	2,184
New Mexico.....	202	97	144	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	361	150
Arizona.....	98	64	148	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
Utah.....	977	610	567	315	3	3	1	0	54	0	1,498	928
Nevada.....	84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	105	152
Idaho.....	116	58	173	71	1	1	0	0	0	0	289	130
Washington.....	585	344	1,603	827	41	25	0	0	219	21	2,618	1,270
Oregon.....	401	245	1,039	540	15	9	0	0	337	21	1,898	1,087
California.....	1,092	420	3,392	1,871	203	246	4	1	824	25	5,688	3,000

a Certain music, art, and other special students, included in the preceding columns, are excluded from the total.

TABLE 44.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.				Students.					
	Preparatory departments	Collegiate departments.	Professional departments	Total number (excluding duplicates)	Preparatory departments	Collegiate departments.	Graduate departments		Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates), a
							Resident	Nonresident		
United States.....	4,034	12,782	5,549	21,960	65,026	134,386	931	7,824	33,403	265,962
North Atlantic Division.....	692	3,846	1,957	6,732	9,806	38,589	449	3,191	10,146	67,735
South Atlantic Division.....	376	1,368	627	2,365	7,363	12,903	97	3,683	24,615	31,775
South Central Division.....	479	1,142	665	2,077	11,708	12,976	280	7,896	116,616	125,225
South Eastern Division.....	1,953	5,651	1,823	8,446	29,994	56,020	70	3,079	12,828	116,616
Western Division.....	534	1,375	537	2,189	6,166	13,898	8	697	1,808	25,225
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	0	115	0	171	0	1,76	9	15	211	1,757
New Hampshire.....	14	106	57	144	74	1,82	15	13	166	1,530
Vermont.....	0	66	5	101	0	1,71	1	0	132	868
Massachusetts.....	26	998	444	1,469	294	6,125	133	604	2,407	10,130
Rhode Island.....	9	108	0	117	18	2,02	98	7	0	1,078
Connecticut.....	0	407	12	419	0	2,414	275	64	678	4,128
New York.....	341	1,065	701	2,047	6,096	11,285	1,604	59	3,673	25,651
New Jersey.....	34	242	0	276	378	1,913	118	3	30	2,442
Pennsylvania.....	219	829	540	1,568	3,636	11,021	463	139	2,909	20,151
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	6	35	0	41	42	236	0	0	0	306
Maryland.....	67	379	100	499	1,011	1,784	175	175	347	3,356
District of Columbia.....	47	131	317	495	573	947	104	104	1,728	3,456
Virginia.....	24	236	38	312	1,20	2,826	52	32	503	4,471
West Virginia.....	23	85	5	111	67	830	42	0	227	1,851
North Carolina.....	63	285	96	464	660	2,143	57	18	696	4,232
South Carolina.....	36	170	2	181	1,188	1,942	50	30	27	3,230
Georgia.....	68	135	9	191	1,242	1,515	4	16	115	2,889
Florida.....	11	25	0	81	518	177	3	0	20	824
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	67	133	66	212	1,563	1,423	16	19	708	3,801
Tennessee.....	140	246	213	510	2,429	1,911	28	28	1,300	5,969
Alabama.....	18	153	40	186	1,399	1,399	34	34	1,376	1,948
Mississippi.....	31	85	12	127	1,464	1,549	13	13	191	3,123
Louisiana.....	51	199	61	273	837	937	75	75	784	2,915
Texas.....	82	277	128	429	2,527	3,602	83	29	1,211	7,937
Arkansas.....	45	103	41	190	1,775	1,255	28	0	271	3,343
Oklahoma.....	42	105	44	153	865	900	3	0	130	2,739

North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	276	8	1,477	4,110	5,935	247	26	1,844	17,392
Indiana.....	100	15	1,111	7,467	6,129	139	58	571	8,675
Illinois.....	427	485	1,831	7,041	9,984	1,437	92	4,127	24,376
Michigan.....	42	98	1,674	572	5,065	242	15	1,546	8,110
Wisconsin.....	77	95	1,111	810	3,656	242	13	576	6,307
Minnesota.....	142	73	341	1,442	3,551	105	10	18	6,743
Iowa.....	236	91	818	3,535	6,119	257	41	1,778	13,423
Missouri.....	216	288	779	3,321	3,882	136	37	1,252	8,922
North Dakota.....	78	27	146	1,114	340	9	3	186	2,037
South Dakota.....	73	11	115	764	613	11	3	87	2,249
Nebraska.....	78	171	474	838	2,920	132	0	728	6,271
Kansas.....	205	114	718	4,769	4,805	130	3	581	12,201
Western Division:									
Montana.....	45	70	72	195	123	11	0	0	786
Wyoming.....	17	0	30	25	76	0	0	0	224
Colorado.....	36	215	455	471	2,769	127	2	367	4,804
New Mexico.....	18	0	52	290	182	5	0	0	311
Arizona.....	12	15	27	167	141	6	1	54	237
Utah.....	61	109	170	1,587	882	6	1	0	2,426
Nevada.....	15	0	34	101	185	1	0	0	347
Idaho.....	7	31	41	174	213	2	0	0	419
Washington.....	147	245	271	929	2,132	66	0	240	3,888
Oregon.....	50	124	247	646	1,379	21	0	358	2,865
California.....	126	490	781	1,510	5,133	419	5	849	8,988

a Excluding also certain music, art, and other special students, who are included in the 5 preceding columns.

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total	Men.	Wom- en	Total.
United States	24,363	9,842	34,205	9,225	2,685	11,910	5,858	149	6,007
North Atlantic Division	8,816	1,811	10,629	2,986	398	3,384	1,136	31	1,167
South Atlantic Division	3,619	631	4,280	1,673	164	1,837	1,071	46	1,117
South Central Division	2,049	661	2,710	1,175	388	1,563	538	6	544
North Central Division	8,341	5,030	13,371	2,727	1,398	4,125	2,611	57	2,668
Western Division	1,506	1,709	3,215	664	337	1,001	482	9	491
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	622	329	951	56	8	64	23	0	23
New Hampshire	629	0	629	516	13	529	48	2	50
Vermont	169	146	315	26	0	26	34	0	34
Massachusetts	1,076	431	1,507	214	131	245	497	5	502
Rhode Island	215	103	318	178	58	236	16	2	18
Connecticut	1,496	24	1,520	422	5	427	86	0	86
New York	1,510	524	2,064	791	90	881	339	22	361
New Jersey	1,035	0	1,035	377	0	377	5	0	5
Pennsylvania	2,036	254	2,290	406	93	499	88	0	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	12	0	12	40	22	62	37	0	37
Maryland	474	133	607	209	11	220	44	0	44
District of Columbia	443	105	538	114	29	143			
Virginia	623	30	653	542	0	542	61	0	61
West Virginia	191	38	229	15	0	15	101	1	102
North Carolina	857	199	1,056	347	61	408	254	0	254
South Carolina	724	65	789	150	12	162	262	0	262
Georgia	312	61	373	225	29	254	308	45	353
Florida	23	0	23	31	0	31	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	222	124	346	106	61	167	18	0	18
Tennessee	615	195	810	173	40	213	22	0	22
Alabama	253	26	279	122	9	131	42	0	42
Mississippi	62	29	91	202	67	269	173	1	174
Louisiana	213	16	229	81	78	159	25	0	25
Texas	388	76	464	142	38	180	84	0	84
Arkansas	254	155	409	317	87	404	140	5	145
Oklahoma	42	40	82	32	8	40	34	0	34
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,564	924	2,488	549	224	773	217	0	217
Indiana	2,395	1,385	3,780	196	80	276	103	0	103
Illinois	798	539	1,337	354	107	461	437	0	437
Michigan	212	134	346	51	43	94	275	1	276
Wisconsin	300	29	329	22	2	24	146	0	146
Minnesota	367	236	603	198	67	265	92	24	116
Iowa	640	230	870	388	317	705	374	0	374
Missouri	639	279	918	218	28	246	270	4	274
North Dakota	92	85	177	12	13	25	28	0	28
South Dakota	26	24	50	81	67	148	19	0	19
Nebraska	525	855	1,380	322	250	572	455	28	483
Kansas	783	310	1,093	346	200	546	215	0	215
Western Division:									
Montana	20	87	107	27	34	61	16	0	16
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
Colorado	11	9	20	13	17	30	31	0	31
New Mexico	0	0	0	12	7	19	19	0	19
Arizona									
Utah	66	21	87	38	6	44	72	0	72
Nevada	7	52	59	5	4	9	1	0	1
Idaho									
Washington	527	591	1,118	135	89	224	119	3	122
Oregon	25	15	40	43	27	70	106	0	106
California	850	934	1,784	391	153	544	128	4	132

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	57	2,311	2,368	4,347	10,534	14,881	1,047	3,000	4,047
North Atlantic Division:...	0	34	34	682	546	1,228	160	171	331
South Atlantic Division.....	2	242	244	128	507	1,635	101	179	280
South Central Division.....	0	413	413	279	1,049	1,328	56	244	300
North Central Division.....	39	1,321	1,360	2,821	7,057	9,878	603	2,083	2,686
Western Division.....	16	301	317	437	1,375	1,812	127	323	450
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	13	55	68	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	7	7	0	0	0	45	20	65
Rhode Island.....	0	27	27	83	0	83	39	0	39
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	215	16	231	50	0	50
New York.....	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	321	475	796	26	151	177
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	9	19	88	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	167	169	5	40	45	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	59	217	276	0	29	29
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	31	66	97	4	25	29
Georgia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	75	75	17	74	91	23	100	123
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	20	20	50	60	110	6	16	22
Tennessee.....	0	36	36	31	161	192	17	36	53
Alabama.....	0	0	0	15	0	15	6	0	6
Mississippi.....	0	151	151	0	70	70	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
Texas.....	0	0	0	137	458	595	5	105	110
Arkansas.....	0	206	206	31	260	291	8	46	54
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	15	40	55	12	30	42
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	94	94	433	1,439	1,872	265	480	745
Indiana.....	0	40	40	183	457	640	19	88	107
Illinois.....	0	178	178	360	1,288	1,648	17	150	167
Michigan.....	18	278	296	100	422	522	23	122	145
Wisconsin.....	0	54	54	91	207	298	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	200	315	515	41	88	129
Iowa.....	0	96	96	292	1,016	1,308	30	248	278
Missouri.....	0	54	54	161	365	526	46	86	132
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	21	112	133	399	7	406	7	99	106
Nebraska.....	0	20	20	231	884	1,115	15	157	172
Kansas.....	0	395	395	371	657	1,028	140	565	705
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	31	31	0	13	13	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	7	7	78	315	393	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	16	3	19	11	0	11	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	0	91	91	122	232	354	0	29	29
Oregon.....	0	124	124	89	343	432	2	8	10
California.....	0	0	0	137	460	597	125	286	411

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	30,795	28	30,823	2,299	4,619	6,918	6,863	2,246	9,109
North Atlantic Division.....	10,546	1	10,547	455	689	1,144	2,924	466	3,390
South Atlantic Division.....	2,506	1	2,507	443	403	846	233	112	345
South Central Division.....	2,762	5	2,767	201	266	467	331	83	414
North Central Division.....	10,852	9	10,861	896	2,530	3,426	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	4,129	12	4,141	304	731	1,035	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division.....									
Maine.....	354	0	354	51	37	88	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	176	0	176	0	0	0	0	44	44
Vermont.....	279	0	279	0	0	0	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	1,589	0	1,589	7	29	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	264	1	265	60	70	130	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	852	0	852						
New York.....	3,701	0	3,701	216	448	664	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	778	0	778						
Pennsylvania.....	2,553	0	2,553	121	105	226	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division.....									
Delaware.....	125	0	125	3	5	8	0	0	0
Maryland.....	93	0	93	0	29	29	40	0	40
District of Columbia.....	193	1	194	12	140	152	32	21	53
Virginia.....	632	0	632	125	0	125	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	136	0	136	46	38	84	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	470	0	470	110	48	158	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	371	0	371	56	23	79	0	0	0
Georgia.....	455	0	455	96	120	216	70	30	100
Florida.....	31	0	31	1	0	1			
South Central Division.....									
Kentucky.....	311	3	314	16	3	19	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	227	0	227	13	100	113	85	25	110
Alabama.....	320	0	320						
Mississippi.....	363	1	364	112	1	113			
Louisiana.....	298	0	298	0	0	0	12	0	12
Texas.....	853	1	854	0	0	0	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	225	0	225	60	162	222			
Oklahoma.....	165	0	165	0	0	0	62	26	88
North Central Division.....									
Ohio.....	1,612	2	1,614	253	635	888	166	98	264
Indiana.....	481	0	481	81	157	238	78	7	85
Illinois.....	1,840	5	1,845	15	11	26	416	63	479
Michigan.....	2,103	1	2,104	40	23	63	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	906	0	906	38	35	73	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	473	0	473	23	48	71	266	151	417
Iowa.....	838	0	838	113	485	598	126	83	209
Missouri.....	964	1	965	84	326	410	219	30	249
North Dakota.....	126	0	126	21	73	94	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	163	0	163	6	58	64	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	436	0	436	87	436	523	263	53	316
Kansas.....	910	0	910	135	243	378	974	924	1,898
Western Division.....									
Montana.....	208	1	209						
Wyoming.....	41	1	42	3	25	28	8	20	28
Colorado.....	818	1	819	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	205	0	205	177	0	177	18	6	24
Nevada.....	97	0	97	0	19	19			
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	852	4	856	24	159	183	167	10	177
Oregon.....	451	0	451	5	21	26	94	81	175
California.....	1,405	5	1,410	95	507	602	217	0	217

TABLE 46.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.	B. Acc's.
United States.....	5,406	4,359	723	141	37	10	75	8	80	21	11	34	1	2	7
North Atlantic Division..	1,810	1,322	478	5				8	34	7	4	10	1		
South Atlantic Division..	702	327	21	41			39		4						
South Central Division..	398	318	24	12	37	10	30		2		4	3			
North Central Division..	2,089	1,963	198	30					40		2	21		2	
Western Division.....	407	429	2	53						14	1				7
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	94	58													
New Hampshire.....	95	115													
Vermont.....	32	64	8												
Massachusetts.....	191	428	3								2				
Rhode Island.....	53	32	34												
Connecticut.....	356	34	271	3							2		1		
New York.....	441	291						8	34			10			
New Jersey.....	150	52	86	2											
Pennsylvania.....	398	248	76												
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	4	15													
Maryland.....	115	34	1												
District of Columbia.....	33	21	3												
Virginia.....	163	75													
West Virginia.....	24	8	3	1											
North Carolina.....	181	35	2				39								
South Carolina.....	113	114		11											
Georgia.....	65	18	12	29					4						
Florida.....	4	5													
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	28	27	9	8	29				1			2			
Tennessee.....	83	16	1				11								
Alabama.....	55	103													
Mississippi.....	10	85					1								
Louisiana.....	35	27					24								
Texas.....	106	30	14	1	8	8					2				
Arkansas.....	45	7		3		2			1		2	1			
Oklahoma.....	30	23									2				
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	413	189	50	17					31						
Indiana.....	230	305	8	3								5			
Illinois.....	252	379	67	3								3		2	
Michigan.....	217	291										4			
Wisconsin.....	184	157	14												
Minnesota.....	114	58	4						4						
Iowa.....	174	180	38	3							2				
Missouri.....	173	174	5	9											
North Dakota.....	24	4							5						
South Dakota.....	12	33	5	3											
Nebraska.....	95	46	1	1											
Kansas.....	201	147	6	1								9			
Western Division:															
Montana.....	3	7													7
Wyoming.....		3													
Colorado.....	81	51													
New Mexico.....	3	15													
Arizona.....		3													
Utah.....	20	37													
Nevada.....	1	11													
Idaho.....	5	8													
Washington.....	51	53		4							1				
Oregon.....	39	78													
California.....	198	163	2	49					14						

TABLE 46.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools; for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc's.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. S.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.	M. Dip.
United States.....	1,226	198	24	10	445	475	220	158	8	16	8	1	2	1	343	9	3	2	8	3	1
North Atlantic Division.....	662	86	14	6	233	411	84	24	8		1	1	1		211	9	3	2			
South Atlantic Division.....	99	17			34	7	20	1							44				8		1
South Central Division.....	37	17			54	10	12	1							7						
North Central Division.....	376	73		4	118	51	97	79					1		79					2	
Western Division.....	52	5	10		6	6	7	53		16					7					1	
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	5	1			2		2														
New Hampshire.....	7				15		4								1	9					
Vermont.....	1	3			9		4														
Massachusetts.....	159	19			2	6	11		3			1	1		66		1	1			
Rhode Island.....	24	1													2						
Connecticut.....	65	8	14		1	2		1							28						
New York.....	196	22		6	90	269	33		5				1		76		2	1			
New Jersey.....	90	8			30	94	2								6						
Pennsylvania.....	112	24			84	36	32	23							32						
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....		1			1																
Maryland.....	14	2													29						
District of Columbia.....	8	1			2		1								10					1	
Virginia.....	25	3			19	6	6	1							5						
West Virginia.....		8			6																
North Carolina.....						1															
South Carolina.....	9																		8		
Florida.....	1	1			6		13														
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	4	2			10	3															
Tennessee.....	16	2			4	5	5				8				2						
Alabama.....	1	9			1	1															
Mississippi.....	6	1																			
Louisiana.....	1				1	1															
Texas.....	9	1			28		7	1													
Arkansas.....					10																
Oklahoma.....		2																			
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	64	6		1	39	18	30	12													1
Indiana.....	39	5			12	7	8								2						
Illinois.....	79	25		3	1		1						1		47						
Michigan.....	30	11			1	1		43							4					1	
Wisconsin.....	42	9			2		2								14						
Minnesota.....	23	2			28	16	25	13							3						
Iowa.....	23	6			18	1	1								2						
Missouri.....	25	4			4		2	1							5						
North Dakota.....	3	1				1		7													
South Dakota.....	3	2					1	4													
Nebraska.....	25				12	7	26								2						
Kansas.....	21	2			1		1														
Western Division:																					
Montana.....					4		4	16													
Wyoming.....	2																				
Colorado.....	22					1	36	16							2						
New Mexico.....						2		1												1	
Arizona.....																					
Utah.....																					
Nevada.....						1															
Idaho.....																					
Washington.....	6																				
Oregon.....	3				1	2	1														
California.....	16		10		1		2								5						

TABLE 47. —Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. C. S.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	B. S. A.
United States.....	2,791	638	456	229	47	72	1	328	24	1	28	44	5
North Atlantic Division.....	427	129	157	5	15	4		141	2	1		26	5
South Atlantic Division.....	193	4	2	1	3	3		3				1	
South Central Division.....	149	36	13	20	3	19		11	1			18	
North Central Division.....	1,778	359	283	54	22	42	1	142	15			18	
Western Division.....	393	90	1	149	7	4		31	6		28	1	
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	50	1						1					
New Hampshire.....		3											
Vermont.....	10		6										
Massachusetts.....	72	6		1	1			6				3	
Rhode Island.....	28	3	8					7				4	
Connecticut.....	2												
New York.....	186	104	112	3	14	4		112		1		15	5
New Jersey.....													
Pennsylvania.....	79	12	31	1				15	2			4	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....		5											
Maryland.....	26												
District of Columbia.....	25	2										1	
Virginia.....	4							1					
West Virginia.....	15		1										
North Carolina.....	29	11	1	1									
South Carolina.....	5	2						2					
Georgia.....	5	4				3							
Florida.....	3												
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	16	2		9				2					
Tennessee.....	34	7						2					
Alabama.....	5	12						2	1				
Mississippi.....	1	8						3					
Louisiana.....	5							1					
Texas.....	57	3	13	6									
Arkansas.....	16	1		5		19							
Oklahoma.....	6	3			3								
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	213	34	47	45				31	2				
Indiana.....	152	11						9				1	
Illinois.....	261	72	140	1		2	1	31	8			12	
Michigan.....	192	14	1	1	4	15		14					
Wisconsin.....	175	4	14					21				3	
Minnesota.....	202	24						6					
Iowa.....	150	64	68	2	10			8	3			1	
Nebraska.....	97	41		1				7					
South Dakota.....	6	3							1				
North Dakota.....	27	7	2	2	4			2					
Nebraska.....	125	10	3	1				6				1	
Kansas.....	128	75	8	1	4	25		7	1				
Western Division:													
Montana.....	12	5											
Wyoming.....	3												
Colorado.....	104	3						15			14		
New Mexico.....	1	1											
Arizona.....													
Utah.....	8	2											
Nevada.....	4	1											
Idaho.....	3	2			1								
Washington.....	72	12	1	2				6	1				
Oregon.....	29	23			6	4							
California.....	157	41		147				10	5		14	1	

TABLE 49.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																		
		Less than 10	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 194.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 999.	1,000 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,799.	1,800 and over.
United States.....	464	3	26	46	66	49	73	37	28	21	30	22	14	9	4	5	6	8	2	15
North Atlantic Division.....	88	2	1	5	7	9	10	4	8	6	6	10	4	2	1	1	3	4	...	5
South Atlantic Division.....	75	...	6	10	9	7	14	8	3	3	7	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
South Central Division.....	68	1	3	7	12	3	15	7	4	3	4	3	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
North Central Division.....	189	...	14	19	34	23	30	13	9	8	11	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	9
Western Division.....	44	...	2	5	4	7	4	5	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1
North Atlantic Division:																				
Maine.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Massachusetts.....	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
New York.....	26	...	2	4	3	3	...	2	...	2	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	1
New Jersey.....	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	29	...	2	2	5	5	...	4	2	2	2	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
South Atlantic Division:																				
Delaware.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	11	...	1	2	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	6	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	14	...	2	1	1	4	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	14	...	2	1	2	4	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	11	...	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Georgia.....	9	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																				
Kentucky.....	9	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	15	...	1	3	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Alabama.....	6	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	6	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	5	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	11	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Arkansas.....	7	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	6	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																				
Ohio.....	36	...	1	4	6	4	9	...	2	...	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
Indiana.....	16	...	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1
Illinois.....	28	...	1	2	7	6	2	...	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2
Michigan.....	10	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Wisconsin.....	9	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Minnesota.....	9	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iowa.....	26	...	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...
Missouri.....	16	...	1	2	4	2	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
North Dakota.....	4	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	7	...	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	8	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Kansas.....	20	...	2	3	1	2	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Western Division:																				
Montana.....	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	7	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	6	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Oregon.....	8	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	10	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges, and theological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	From student fees.		From State or city.		From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and appropriations for endowment.				
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant expenses.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.							
United States.....	\$13,187,098	24,055,314	\$17,242,411	\$10,527,356	\$5,860,208	\$9,649,549	\$4,521,181	\$4,622,571	\$7,232,505	\$2,297,423	\$4,828,119	\$46,790,624	\$59,558,419
North Atlantic Division.....	6,082,532	1,438,810	7,521,162	4,905,345	642,657	1,285,129	1,582,849	1,180,917	2,821,624	775,270	1,936,324	22,741,477	19,919,853
Maine.....	140,043	176,418	316,466	164,734	34,000	808,797	1,320,928	301,027	244,355	248,131	478,028	6,190,932	5,946,577
New Hampshire.....	48,218	4,556	52,774	60,531	1,000	898,730	387,337	183,967	384,400	197,282	384,400	4,913,583	4,824,063
Massachusetts.....	1,456,449	519,499	1,975,948	1,490,197	47,400	62,838	59,307	116,930	16,541	186,767	142,417	4,596,915	4,587,413
Rhode Island.....	137,588	53,129	190,717	166,832	60,888	25,000	30,800	72,069	10,746	13,321	16,391	1,596,915	1,511,816
Connecticut.....	559,839	146,643	706,482	36,500	36,500	25,000	2,678	331,844	331,844	275,189	1,484,107	8,594,940	8,261,146
New York.....	2,083,871	300,568	2,384,439	1,539,138	87,716	68,627	1,200,542	605,390	331,844	275,189	1,484,107	8,594,940	8,261,146
New Jersey.....	301,140	222,900	524,040	290,420	25,000	21,460	54,000	1,030,411	1,030,411	90,965	1,783,086	3,732,085	3,441,331
Pennsylvania.....	1,254,946	222,900	1,477,846	651,849	290,183	317,860	54,000	347,788	409,253	171,362	120,417	3,870,254	3,441,331
South Atlantic Division.....	8,450	5,802	14,252	4,980	2,500	93,950	54,000		13,000	8,441	14,275	75,732	75,732
Delaware.....	171,085	71,284	242,369	151,411		3,000	880,728	32,250				1,540,423	1,487,143
District of Columbia.....	290,987	78,389	369,376	5,567			130,200	2,875		148,100	175,744	1,175,681	1,097,181
Virginia.....	292,313	241,392	533,705	192,981	77,000	206,793	44,000	123,243	59,151	13,787	101,314	1,272,580	1,268,340
West Virginia.....	61,511	6,340	67,851	15,000	33,200	101,500	48,000	5,800	9,241	19,900	19,900	2,891,805	2,891,805
North Carolina.....	142,330	101,925	244,255	115,228	109,925	112,000	54,000	40,880	23,000	16,194	71,170	759,068	759,068
South Carolina.....	61,133	96,975	158,108	42,925	17,277	243,353	39,000	56,391	82,009	16,949	60,937	236,373	236,373
Georgia.....	59,988	68,612	128,600	43,792	70,000	122,300	32,000	37,375	34,341	30,703	4,721	4,721	4,721
Florida.....	28,265	52,601	80,866	36,011	5,910	17,391	39,000	40,915	43,400	5,340	3,886	2,276,619	2,276,619
South Central Division.....	114,723	73,118	187,841	87,029	0	70,818	46,650	9,739	19,036	44,270	4,786	473,491	454,463
Kentucky.....	294,404	64,241	358,645	151,261	26,000	24,000	54,000	23,297	4,000	48,601	62,662	693,947	693,947
Alabama.....	97,636	137,484	235,120	62,656	136,773	105,700	39,825				15,351	504,789	504,789
Mississippi.....	43,210	89,066	132,286	83,979	192,250	119,946	54,000	25,000		3,000	101,590	709,031	709,031
Louisiana.....	163,501	9,731	173,235	133,392	44,150	25,000	39,790	345	1,500	3,742	4,072	423,286	423,286
Texas.....	291,791	141,576	433,367	162,143	103,200	179,585	55,250	100,425	23,576	76,805	111,692	1,236,013	1,212,047
Arkansas.....	73,474	84,879	158,353	50,000	50,000	75,000	53,818	11,691	37,500	6,250	3,517	336,529	319,029
Oklahoma.....	29,178	8,029	37,207	13,531	200,000	130,451	51,000	13,500	3,158	14,614	80,780	544,191	541,033

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	From student fees.		From State or city.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and appropriations for endowment.		
	From productive funds.			From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.			For current expenses.	From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.								
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	\$705,459	\$190,442	\$24,104	\$419,437	\$423,682	\$113,040	\$277,433	\$3,502,935		
Indiana.....	218,965	5,425	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Illinois.....	1,570,621	1,774	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Michigan.....	441,176	60,772	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Wisconsin.....	188,796	76,467	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Minnesota.....	210,513	58,875	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Iowa.....	462,710	76,114	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Missouri.....	288,423	94,178	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
North Dakota.....	35,145	5,198	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
South Dakota.....	68,150	14,046	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Nebraska.....	132,907	45,881	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Kansas.....	266,019	146,201	1,025,878	1,170	68,287	20,119	28,498	1,333,050		
Western Division:										
Montana.....	7,498	1,748	146,000	146,000	126,950	800	3,499	378,440		
Wyoming.....	1,085	4,845	16,107	16,107	8,144	890	108,420	107,530		
Colorado.....	146,114	22,300	168,414	119,134	298,797	34,929	19,298	807,922		
New Mexico.....	3,371	3,376	1,540	67,586	53,756	371,843	10,740	130,485		
Arizona.....	475	14,721	20,000	33,000	54,000	10,000	3,806	18,002		
Utah.....	31,000	4,665	35,704	31,648	10,612	15,225	60,190	541,045		
Nevada.....	7,000	7,000	10,612	27,000	34,000	135,000	5,963	241,079		
Idaho.....	0	0	30,000	56,000	13,870	0	2,312	182,362		
Washington.....	41,600	31,232	34,804	670,500	4,125,4	6,000	13,844	1,386,316		
Oregon.....	45,774	3,994	49,540	26,677	130,000	44,000	3,470	285,340		
California.....	275,484	159,131	1,143,586	174,797	183,589	665,814	92,056	488,296		
						88,808	3,478,088	3,137,275		

TABLE 52.—Property of universities, colleges, and theological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships	Number of scholars	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes	Value.				
United States	664	41 171	12 638,656	\$16,262,027	\$27,941,623	\$58,572,507	\$214,353,951	\$259,769,234
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	2	267	190,441	217,200	176,704	160,000	1,867,517	2,650,646
New Hampshire.....	3	100	128,563	208,000	161,000	542,000	1,832,000	2,678,000
Vermont.....	115	979	1,233,912	100,018	131,600	53,800	1,267,000	1,219,029
Massachusetts.....	1	100	1,234,669	1,411,141	1,930,216	3,272,198	17,004,807	33,775,472
Rhode Island.....	43	496	644,546	1,322,000	249,908	414,855	1,788,716	3,395,390
Connecticut.....	85	1,150	1,610,648	790,000	215,942	241,000	1,754,961	12,075,363
New York.....	21	597	441,025	2,703,885	2,665,284	11,091,467	43,915,139	42,840,849
New Jersey.....	46	960	979,906	1,301,662	222,500	1,130,000	1,137,000	8,157,358
Pennsylvania.....					3,440,647	2,566,122	17,522,125	22,453,739
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	22	425	17,300	25,300	80,000	6,000	241,000	83,000
Maryland.....	7	227	287,200	382,500	811,400	175,000	13,245,000	4,645,150
District of Columbia.....	9	555	281,587	339,205	271,131	120,000	5,510,085	1,551,922
Virginia.....	13	519	259,803	302,500	598,500	1,406,200	4,046,604	3,019,850
West Virginia.....			46,100	74,500	37,300		66,000	327,704
North Carolina.....			170,744	245,515	234,863	585,077	2,416,999	1,520,181
South Carolina.....			140,148	212,000	553,429	232,500	2,120,194	1,073,133
Georgia.....	24	381	69,700	93,240	374,700	88,425	1,250,375	441,816
Florida.....	22	22	24,000	28,944	115,938	90,579	501,244	683,268
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	5	69	103,614	111,293	167,787	1,062,227	1,592,840	1,799,841
Tennessee.....	18	680	171,207	192,167	563,276	767,475	3,487,411	2,878,073
Alabama.....	24	99	87,120	140,000	276,984	217,000	1,218,281	1,541,533
Mississippi.....	5	11	56,183	108,323	317,119	141,040	1,386,632	1,429,909
Louisiana.....	7	185	93,360	92,704	108,279	1,245,285	1,864,636	1,741,160
Texas.....	9	84	130,661	233,342	594,490	599,000	3,484,219	2,561,459
Arkansas.....	136	136	43,100	67,800	214,875	161,000	711,000	342,875
Oklahoma.....	2	22	45,125	69,692	247,348	106,000	842,500	1,895,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	25	415	811,558	1,029,986	1,638,399	6,689,422	9,543,873	13,757,791
Indiana.....	19	21	334,360	606,500	768,633	599,055	5,136,500	3,818,177
Illinois.....	114	651	949,678	1,202,936	2,275,703	5,931,357	18,689,278	24,033,173

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
North Central Division—Continued.								
Michigan.....	12	109	396,350	\$487,948	\$400,081	\$151,506	\$4,644,321	\$2,362,167
Minnesota.....	17	133	263,874	453,267	757,088	7,007,118	3,713,874	2,897,860
Mississippi.....	38	460	203,700	438,634	639,769	1,770,664	3,726,786	3,872,751
Iowa.....	6	40	332,776	428,753	1,664,791	8,770,901	4,466,901	4,169,355
Missouri.....	3	22	374,355	485,819	1,053,280	6,757,756	6,851,511	8,324,414
North Dakota.....	2	7	52,308	77,450	106,968	56,000	1,066,000	1,071,050
South Dakota.....	21	21	47,891	81,139	261,675	261,750	1,211,516	448,394
Nebraska.....	8	317	156,198	219,040	451,276	558,025	2,780,945	1,796,883
Kansas.....	11	53	273,105	381,447	587,000	465,000	3,921,838	1,679,400
Western Division:								
Montana.....			1,709	79,800	383,760	85,000	257,000	1,228,633
Wyoming.....		5	1,900	50,000	175,000	100,000	275,000	26,295
Colorado.....		69	141,709	203,672	421,734	87,000	2,591,025	1,406,785
New Mexico.....		15	22,000	38,120	76,000	50,000	246,000	
Arizona.....			12,000	24,000	58,000	21,000	137,000	
Utah.....		2	1,195	48,661	255,721	81,151	750,721	10,500
Nevada.....		1	7,222	30,564	100,787	68,811	503,188	281,443
Idaho.....		0	12,636	19,117	84,877	47,000	117,830	11,125
Washington.....		70	86,072	157,250	41,467	791,500	2,154,000	388,690
Oregon.....		17	53,711	69,000	88,887	461,001	850,561	770,738
California.....		81	178,719	603,034	665,800	3,607,320	9,862,244	747,586
								29,846,890

a Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,800 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 53.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	16	1	30	31	335	518	853	345	557	902
North Atlantic Division...	10	0	0	0	294	428	722	294	428	722
South Atlantic Division.....	3	0	0	0	30	53	83	30	53	83
South Central Division.....	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division.....	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	179	279	458	179	279	458
New York.....	4	0	0	0	87	122	209	87	122	209
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	28	27	55	28	27	55
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	11	13	24	11	13	24
District of Columbia.....	1	0	0	0	6	19	25	6	19	25
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division:										
California.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34

TABLE 54.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A*

State.	Students.									
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses					
					Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Arts.
United States.....	318	7,793	184	8,372	4,177	441	119	201	599	353
North Atlantic Division.....	0	6,548	177	6,725	2,273	435	119	186	304	253
South Atlantic Division.....	0	837	6	843	843	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division.....	110	205	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division.....	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division.....	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	0	4,271	103	4,374	2,360	210	104	186	195	187
New York.....	0	1,929	3	1,932	747	75	.....	.....	109	.....
Pennsylvania.....	0	348	71	419	166	150	15	.....	.....	66
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	0	340	2	342	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	108	3	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	0	389	1	390	390	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	110	205	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division:										
California.....	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 55.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,360	2	67	57	5
North Atlantic Division.....	1,223		67	55	5
South Atlantic Division.....	104	1		2	
South Central Division.....	23				
North Central Division.....	9				
Western Division.....	1	1			
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts.....	756		59	45	1
New York.....	386		8	5	
Pennsylvania.....	81			5	4
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	61			1	
District of Columbia.....	13	1		1	
Virginia.....	30				
South Central Division:					
Louisiana.....	23				
North Central Division:					
Illinois.....	9				
Western Division:					
California.....	1	1			

TABLE 56.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For use of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
United States.....	\$1,125,127	\$1,402,797	\$2,527,924	\$498,424	\$149,159	\$36,642	\$19,311	\$3,587,258	\$3,550,616
North Atlantic Division.....	926,867	1,140,640	2,066,916	433,646	148,402	30,735	17,791	3,032,551	3,021,816
South Atlantic Division.....	103,918	169,582	273,450	6,821	.....	.....	1,500	280,448	280,448
South Central Division.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	71,965	71,965
North Central Division.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	61,069	55,192
Western Division.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	112,195	112,195
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	587,300	591,602	1,178,902	225,156	71,070	26,179	2,003	1,540,434	1,514,265
New York.....	258,242	477,876	736,118	136,052	49,100	4,506	3,000	1,213,847	1,213,847
Pennsylvania.....	81,325	90,481	171,806	72,488	37,242	.....	12,188	233,674	233,674
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	40,200	61,370	101,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	4,500
District of Columbia.....	9,635	36,482	46,117	.....	.....	.....	1,500	112,070	112,070
Virginia.....	48,083	71,680	119,763	9,821	.....	.....	.....	47,617	47,617
South Central Division:									
Louisiana.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	129,761	129,761
North Central Division:									
Illinois.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	71,965	71,965
Western Division:									
California.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	112,195	112,195

TABLE 57.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	39	672	346,814	\$713,913	\$1,195,091	\$3,102,968	\$11,043,482	\$11,588,149
North Atlantic Division.....	36	598	293,419	621,357	822,570	2,557,968	9,180,700	9,515,317
South Atlantic Division.....	3	22	32,500	55,000	278,700	395,000	1,111,920	1,077,426
South Central Division.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	30,000	150,000	331,501	626,531
North Central Division.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500
Western Division.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500	219,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	11	352	150,571	348,369	461,678	650,468	4,373,895	5,445,507
New York.....	9	171	87,848	146,488	224,413	1,664,500	3,208,184	2,941,316
Pennsylvania.....	16	75	55,000	136,500	136,479	231,000	1,508,621	1,128,494
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	2	12	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926
District of Columbia.....	10	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	330,000	68,000	68,000
Virginia.....	1	12	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500
South Central Division:								
Louisiana.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	30,000	150,000	331,501	626,531
North Central Division:								
Illinois.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500
Western Division:								
California.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500	219,500

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	93	53	376	429	264	944	1,208	319	1,308	1,627
North Atlantic Division.....	7	6	36	42	38	105	143	41	134	175
South Atlantic Division.....	37	20	130	150	136	370	506	160	502	662
South Central Division.....	34	19	113	132	63	325	388	77	408	485
North Central Division.....	15	8	97	105	27	144	171	41	264	305
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	1	1	15	16	12	17	29	13	32	45
New York.....	5	5	21	26	19	65	84	21	79	100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	0	5	5	13	22	35	15	33	48
Virginia.....	9	3	17	20	27	72	99	35	104	139
West Virginia.....	1	1	2	3	5	7	12	6	9	15
North Carolina.....	8	9	64	73	24	101	125	26	135	161
South Carolina.....	6	1	9	10	22	47	69	22	54	76
Georgia.....	9	2	24	26	30	112	151	48	153	201
Florida.....	1	4	9	13	6	9	15	8	14	22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	9	2	21	23	14	69	83	17	94	111
Tennessee.....	8	8	32	40	19	104	123	21	118	139
Alabama.....	7	5	30	35	14	46	60	14	56	70
Mississippi.....	5	2	24	26	7	59	66	9	83	92
Louisiana.....	2	0	1	1	2	12	14	2	13	15
Texas.....	2	0	3	3	5	29	34	12	36	48
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	8	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	4	35	39	3	47	50	4	58	62
Indiana.....	1	0	18	18	0	12	12	0	30	30
Illinois.....	2	0	6	6	2	8	10	5	37	42
Wisconsin.....	1	0	13	13	0	11	11	2	34	36
Missouri.....	8	4	25	29	22	66	88	30	105	135

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Students.								
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- giate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
				Class- ical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold econ- omy.	Musie	Art.
United States.....	6,200	11,573	18,461	3,868	1,209	370	467	7,165	1,952
North Atlantic Division.....	351	713	1,064	211	45	.....	.....	426	95
South Atlantic Division.....	1,887	5,393	7,624	1,634	434	126	174	3,750	764
South Central Division.....	2,498	4,195	6,719	1,383	616	231	210	2,198	693
North Central Division.....	1,464	1,272	3,054	640	111	10	83	791	400
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	16	151	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	7
New York.....	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	273	513	789	162	45	.....	.....	233	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	85	247	409	87	76	15	31	193	49
Virginia.....	338	918	1,256	245	12	12	.....	330	108
West Virginia.....	40	120	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	92
North Carolina.....	756	942	1,941	659	18	97	64	754	230
South Carolina.....	151	1,198	1,349	279	.....	.....	.....	594	105
Georgia.....	366	1,879	2,269	364	328	5	76	1,841	180
Florida.....	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	530	852	1,408	482	4	50	150	386	116
Tennessee.....	601	903	1,504	373	341	40	.....	661	188
Alabama.....	335	852	1,187	139	66	15	0	420	104
Mississippi.....	709	717	1,126	173	80	129	60	458	86
Louisiana.....	48	126	174	126	.....	.....	.....	33	6
Texas.....	200	680	880	50	90	.....	.....	200	178
Arkansas.....	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	133	353	486	236	30	10	8	99	104
Indiana.....	200	80	280	13	20	.....	.....	80	50
Illinois.....	145	95	475	20	25	.....	36	50	25
Wisconsin.....	239	107	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Missouri.....	747	637	1,427	371	39	.....	39	462	168

TABLE 60 *Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

[illegible]

TABLE 61.—Income of colleges for women, Division B.

State.	From tuition fees.			From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	From private funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.		
United States.....	\$1 078,622	\$1 366,597	\$2,445,189	\$37,347	\$376,029	\$72,372	\$3,146,015	\$3,076,643
North Atlantic Division.....								
Massachusetts.....	164,493	180,218	344,711	11,296	5,773	.....	409,820	406,820
North Atlantic Division.....	349,415	524,415	873,830	8,665	135,161	.....	1,169,737	1,169,737
South Central Division.....	336,400	404,901	741,301	2,000	109,470	13,000	882,622	882,622
North Central Division.....	228,395	276,033	493,358	13,446	106,625	36,372	680,836	627,404
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	33,400	82,500	115,900	70	.....	.....	115,950	115,950
New York.....	31,071	97,718	128,789	1,441	.....	.....	129,230	127,327
Pennsylvania.....	100,022	.....	197,740	9,745	7,773	.....	210,543	216,543
South Atlantic Division.....								
Maryland.....	4,545	15,400	19,945	1,900	.....	.....	21,345	29,345
Virginia.....	89,083	88,783	177,866	0	8,406	.....	186,272	186,272
West Virginia.....	7,396	12,364	19,760	.....	.....	.....	19,660	19,660
North Carolina.....	56,446	131,217	187,663	.....	29,355	.....	217,518	219,518
South Carolina.....	63,068	100,030	163,118	685	16,100	.....	269,937	266,840
Georgia.....	123,977	104,901	288,878	4,130	101,900	.....	494,152	404,152
Florida.....	5,000	12,000	17,000	1,950	.....	7,700	24,650	26,650
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	59,716	53,700	113,416	.....	49,145	.....	162,561	162,561
Tennessee.....	105,375	12,505	217,880	.....	2,000	.....	220,380	220,380
Alabama.....	95,862	79,676	175,538	.....	41,000	12,500	228,438	215,938
Mississippi.....	28,699	24,350	53,049	.....	1,125	600	55,011	53,111
Louisiana.....	2,900	10,170	13,070	2,000	1,200	.....	16,470	15,670
Texas.....	34,300	82,500	116,800	.....	15,000	.....	131,800	126,800
Arkansas.....	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
North Central Division.....								
Ohio.....	47,337	91,422	138,759	1,163	1,850	8,472	149,200	135,728
Indiana.....	65,000	25,000	90,000	.....	50,000	50,000	190,000	140,000
Illinois.....	44,968	58,582	103,550	8,533	10,775	.....	123,757	126,757
Wisconsin.....	71,000	92,229	163,229	750	41,000	900	205,879	204,979
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 62. -- *Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes	Value.				
United States.....	232,624	\$268,029	\$790,705	\$2,526,781	\$7,507,852	\$849,926
North Atlantic Division.....	41,274	51,000	65,922	322,916	1,039,868	265,000
South Atlantic Division.....	69,916	82,537	357,575	1,232,200	2,568,100	140,187
South Central Division.....	67,903	63,250	179,737	587,045	1,921,665	39,500
North Central Division.....	53,531	71,242	187,521	384,620	1,978,219	405,239
North Atlantic Division:						
Massachusetts.....	2,140	5,006	2,000	.....	200,000	.....
New York.....	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,868	.....
Pennsylvania.....	34,900	42,000	26,500	270,000	623,000	265,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	3,500	5,500	11,000	80,000	65,000	40,000
Virginia.....	10,900	13,400	19,000	30,000	448,000	.....
West Virginia.....	2,500	2,500	8,000	.....	60,000	.....
North Carolina.....	13,900	16,900	69,700	147,000	763,000	40,000
South Carolina.....	10,885	15,200	49,500	367,000	276,100	1,000
Georgia.....	23,031	24,037	192,325	558,200	877,000	59,187
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	13,839	10,550	22,887	167,045	280,665	0
Tennessee.....	19,414	15,850	63,850	220,000	412,500	0
Alabama.....	13,000	11,750	52,000	110,000	626,000	37,000
Mississippi.....	8,950	10,900	13,000	45,000	260,000	.....
Louisiana.....	2,200	2,200	5,500	2,000	37,500	2,500
Texas.....	7,500	10,000	19,500	33,000	240,000	.....
Arkansas.....	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	26,606	46,650	91,564	77,000	650,700	151,258
Indiana.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,500	3,500	7,000	70,000	300,000	54,000
Wisconsin.....	7,000	5,792	37,956	.....	337,019	177,481
Missouri.....	11,425	10,300	51,001	237,620	690,500	22,500

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	State.....	1872	4	0	59	0			53	0
2 East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	1	0	8	0			9	0
3 Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	M. E. So.....	1859	3	0	7	0			10	0
4 St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	6	0	8	0	5	0	25	0
5 Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	R. C.....	1830	4	0	25	0			29	0
6 University.....	University of Alabama.	State.....	1831	0	0	25	0	35	0	60	0
ARIZONA.											
7 Tucson.....	University of Arizona.	Territory.....	1891	6	0	14	1			20	7
ARKANSAS.											
8 Arkadelphia.....	Henderson College*.....	Meth.....	1890	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
9 do.....	Ousehita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	2	2	10	10			12	12
10 Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	5	1	6	0			6	1
11 Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College	Cumbr. Presb	1891	2	1	2	1			4	2
12 Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	3	0	7	0			10	0
13 Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas	State.....	1872	8	4	47	2	40	0	55	6
14 Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	1877	2	1	1	0	1	0	7	1
CALIFORNIA.											
15 Berkeley.....	University of California.	State.....	1869	0	0	181	3	71	0	251	3
16 Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	9	4	23	9			23	9
17 Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	6	5	15	4			21	9
18 do.....	University of Southern California	M. E.....	1880	17	7	20	6	177	0	182	7
19 Oakland.....	St. Mary's College*.....	R. C.....	1863	8	0	14	0			22	0
20 Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute	Nonsect.....	1891	18	11	16	4			23	13
21 San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1855	12	0	8	0			20	0
22 San Jose.....	University of the Pacific	M. E.....	1851	6	5	5	2			11	11
23 Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	18	0	9	0			18	0
24 Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.....	1891	0	0	132	0	6	0	132	6
COLORADO.											
25 Boulder.....	University of Colorado.	State.....	1877	0	0	39	9	63	1	123	10
26 Colorado Springs.	Colorado College.....	Nonsect.....	1874	7	7	30	17			37	13
27 Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart *	R. C.....	1888	4	0	11	0			15	0
28 do.....	Westminster University	Presb.....	1907			8	2			8	2
29 Fort Collins.....	State Agricultural College	State.....	1879	7	2	40	9			47	11
30 Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines.	State.....	1874	0	0	18	0			18	0
31 University Park	University of Denver...	M. E.....	1864	2	7	20	12	105	0	158	13
CONNECTICUT.											
32 Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	24	0			24	0
33 Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Nonsect.....	1831	0	0	32	3			32	3
34 New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect.....	1701	0	0	327	0	112	0	474	0
35 Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State.....	1881	0	0	17	4			17	4

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
72	0	522	5	16	1	1	0			611	6		1
42	0	150	0							1,225	0		2
34	4	134	8							168	12		3
65	0	50	0	13	0			15	0	143	0		4
31	0	212	0							243	0		5
0	0	279	39	2	2			259	2	530	43	88	237
98	60	38	26	4	2					146	97		7
56	124	39	46							95	170		8
50	40	150	155	10	15					210	210		9
37	13	42	22							89	63		10
80	82	7	0							87	91		11
152	10	69	12							221	22		12
352	174	443	225	2	1			254	0	1,008	400		13
237	367	30	6					17	0	304	373		14
0	0	1,613	997	147	172	4	1	205	4	2,046	1,259	258	264
74	89	110	146	2	1					216	246		15
71	78	109	120							180	204		16
145	113	221	149					370	19	835	502	66	44
135	6	85	0							220	0		19
226	103	28	8							254	111		20
276	0	36	0							312	0		21
3	37	20	10							83	178		22
129	0	174	0	1	0					304	0		23
0	0	956	425	53	73			249	2	1,238	500	49	26
0	0	437	366	18	17	2	0	126	9	574	387	50	76
97	58	240	237	2	8					364	353		25
45	0	184	0							227	0		27
		25	28							25	28		28
73	11	184	44	0	1					^b 386	^b 92		29
0	0	349	0							349	0		30
124	65	171	334	57	24			224	8	695	1,324		31
0	0	210	0	3	0	2	0			215	0		32
0	0	274	29	9	4					283	33		33
0	0	2,263	0	255	4	62	0	678	0	3,393	40	139	0
0	0	110	27							130	34	8	86

^a Not included in total.^b 126 men and 36 women in short or special courses

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DELAWARE.											
36	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	State.....	1892	4	2	4	2	.....	5	2
37	Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1844	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Washington.....	Catholic University of America *	R. C.....	1889	.....	21	0	11	0	32	0
39	.....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Nation.....	1864	6	3	12	2	0	15	5
40	.....do.....	Georgetown University.	R. C.....	1789	16	0	17	0	136	150	0
41	.....do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	53	3	156	212	3
42	.....do.....	Howard University.....	Nation.....	1867	12	4	12	4	72	84	13
43	.....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	6	0	7	0	0	12	0
FLORIDA.											
44	De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	23
45	Gainesville....	University of the State of Florida.	State.....	1884	3	0	16	0	0	16	0
46	Winter Park....	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	5	4	.....	6	13
GEORGIA.											
47	Athens.....	University of Georgia.	State.....	1800	0	0	34	0	6	39	0
48	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	1	6	6	1	3	17	17
49	.....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	1869	4	8	5	4	.....	6	13
50	.....do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	State.....	1888	12	0	37	0	.....	49	0
51	Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	3	2	1	0	2	4
52	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State.....	1872	12	2	12	2	0	12	2
53	Oxford.....	Emory College.....	M. E. So....	1836	2	0	12	0	0	14	0
54	South Atlanta..	Clark University.....	M. E. So....	1870	5	9	5	9	.....	5	9
55	Wrightsville....	Warthen College.....	M. E. So....	1891	0	4	2	4	0	2	4
IDAHO.											
56	Moscow.....	University of Idaho....	State.....	1892	5	2	26	8	.....	31	10
ILLINOIS.											
57	Abingdon.....	Hedding College*.....	M. E.	1873	3	4	4	3	.....	6	9
58	Bloomington....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1851	2	2	9	2	10	21	4
59	Bon donnais....	St. Viator's College....	R. C.	1868	16	0	12	0	8	42	0
60	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Presb.....	1859	2	1	5	2	0	7	3
61	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	7	4	8	3	.....	13	4
62	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.*	.....	1893	26	2	42	0	.....	68	2
63	.....do.....	Lewis Institute*.....	.....	1896	20	18	17	5	.....	37	23
64	.....do.....	St. Ignace College.....	R. C.	1869	29	0	11	0	0	33	0
65	.....do.....	St. Stanislaus College..	R. C.	1890	6	0	13	0	0	14	0
66	.....do.....	University of Chicago....	Bapt.....	1892	30	37	188	18	52	277	75
67	Decatur.....	James Milikin University.	Cumb. Presb	1903	8	10	24	8	0	29	23
68	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Christian....	1855	6	1	7	4	0	13	5
69	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.	M. E.	1855	18	25	66	6	210	302	45
70	Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Bapt.....	1867	4	6	4	1	.....	8	7

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Non-resident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	25	26	22							66	52		36
0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0		37
		14	0	93	0			73	6	210	0		38
18	11	42	28							62	41		39
141	0	77	0		0			489	0	708	0		40
0	0	360	189	77	17			631	8	1,044	214		41
218	79	89	84					507	20	833	207		42
103	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0		43
173	237	57	33					19	1	249	271		44
31	0	69	0	3	0					103	0		45
39	77	6	12							98	103		46
0	0	412	0					90	0	502	0		47
189	0	24	0					25	0	238	0		48
80	157	38	13			1	0			119	220		49
185	0	377	0							562	0		50
80	70	70	60							150	130		51
101	99	110	3	1	0	14	1	0	0	211	42		52
39	0	275	0	3	0					317	0		53
20	51	24	12							53	63		54
85	97	40	60							125	15		55
116	58	172	71	1	1					289	130	28	0 56
59	112	18	35							77	147		57
122	76	115	117					84	0	394	328		58
121	0	80	0					52	0	313	0		59
16	14	20	18							36	32		60
23	24	32	28			1	0			120	123		61
1,247	0	622	0							1,869	0		62
573	277	171	104							744	381		63
435	0	90	0							550	0		64
76	0	85	0							161	0		65
367	212	1,368	1,190	772	454			984	729	3,219	2,398		66
150	209	200	237	1	8	1	0	0	0	352	445	18	62 67
102	50	28	23							130	73		68
570	386	465	623	34	20	2	1	1,662	23	2,844	1,153		69
110	100	53	71	30	7	23	0			216	114		70

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ILLINOIS—cont'd.												
71	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	2	15	5			14	14
72	.....do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852	1	2	9	2	1	1	11	4
73	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892	10	10	10	10			10	10
74	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829	6	2	7	2			13	8
75	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1858	9	19	17	12			26	21
76	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1828	8	3	8	0			11	3
77	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College *.....	Presb.....	1866	12	1	4	3			6	10
78	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	6	3	1	1	3	3	17	4
79	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	R. C.....	1860	3	0	15	0	0	0	18	0
80	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Luth.....	1860	20	0	14	1	4	0	36	5
81	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827	6	3	7	2			8	5
82	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1848	10	3	295	32	181	12	438	47
83	Westfield.....	Westfield College.....	U. B.....	1861	2	1	6	1			8	2
84	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860							8	9
INDIANA.												
85	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824	0	0	70	5	17	0	78	5
86	Coltsville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891	12	0	7	0			20	0
87	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832			24	0	0	0	24	0
88	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847			18	9	0	0	18	9
89	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839	10	0	10	0			10	0
90	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	M. E.....	1837	6	1	29	15			26	15
91	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833	2	1	12	2			14	3
92	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855	0	3	14	3			14	6
93	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874	0	0	123	12	4	0	127	12
94	Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	Christian.....	1859	5	3	5	3			5	3
95	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856	11	4	11	4			11	4
96	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.....	R. C.....	1862	20	0	23	0	12	0	60	0
97	Oakland City.....	Oakland City College *.....	Bapt.....	1891	3	3	2	2	1	0	5	5
98	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857			13	0	8	0	17	0
99	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....		1883	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
100	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846	10	9	10	9	3	0	10	9
IOWA.												
101	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....	State.....	1868	13	7	102	42	4	0	102	42
102	Cedar Rapids.....	C. C. B. College.....	Presb.....	1881	13	7	13	7	0	0	13	7
103	Charles City.....	Central College.....	M. E.....	1891	5	6	6	2			7	8
104	Clinton.....	Warburg College.....	Luth.....	1868	7	7	7	2	0	0	7	7
105	College Springs.....	Academy.....	Nonsect.....	1855	2	4	3	4			6	9
106	Decorah.....	Luther College.....	Luth.....	1861	15	6	15	0	0	0	15	0
107	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Bapt.....	1865	0	1	6	4	0	0	8	7
108	.....do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881	5	7	19	7	50	3	82	33
109	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873	12	0	11	0	0	0	12	0
110	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875			9	2			11	4
111	.....do.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857	8	8	13	9			13	9
112	.....do.....	Iowa College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	4	5	27	4			32	12
113	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859	6	3	5	2			6	3
114	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	M. E.....	1867	10	9	12	6			19	15
115	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	State.....	1855	0	0	108	14	76	3	120	16
116	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	L. D. S.....	1895	1	0	1	3			3	6
117	Levan.....	Falmur College.....	Christian.....	1889	5	3	5	3	0	0	5	3
118	Mount Pleasant.....	German College.....	M. E.....	1873	4	3	14	3	4	0	16	8
119	.....do.....	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1844	1	2	6	3	0	0	9	11
120	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1853	4	12	19	4			23	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	42	130	147	1	2					206	422		71
8	4	40	34					3	2	51	40		72
50	38	42	40					3	1	61	79		73
59	35	57	35							145	188		74
104	115	102	99			1	1			207	215		75
38	24	43	8							81	32		76
95	120	15	24	2	0					112	144		77
100	28	98	33	8	0			18	0	306	177		78
		208	0							208	0		79
88	42	82	21	0	3	9	2	67	2	306	156		80
46	13	36	36							108	70		81
273	104	2,177	635	113	33	47	4	955	42	3,552	824	200	167
36	27	11	11							76	74		82
44	38	51	40							188	95		84
		1,090	651	54	38			265	5	1,357	694		85
117	0	68	0	3	0					185	0		86
3	0	309	0			3	0	0	0	345	0		87
		173	348	1	1	2	0			176	347		88
40	0	148	0	25	0					213	0		89
141	56	304	295	3	5					492	493		90
18	77	30	38							48	55		91
20	28	117	258							163	308	19	41
0	0	1,605	50	10	1	49	1	86		1,750	55		92
63	67	12	6							75	73		94
40	61	50	36	0	3	3	0			108	118		95
480	0	178	0	15	0			82	0	875	0		96
104	120	8	14					10	3	122	137		97
		74	0					66	0	140	0		98
0	0	229	0							229	0		99
5	10	13	7					26	5	146	31		100
208	24	1,255	183	13	1			108	0	^b 2,082	^b 245		101
39	27	89	142							128	169		102
145	79	14	5							149	80		103
44	0	56	0							100	0		104
34	25	11	12							75	105	1	22
66	0	121	0							187	0		106
16	6	38	35							74	170		107
264	325	249	309					320	51	772	1,074	123	379
199	0	78	0							277	0		109
43	24	35	55	0	1	1	1			84	173		110
49	23	76	93					14	1	139	117	27	110
87	50	191	272	3	0					285	376		112
28	33	18	28							46	61	2	43
93	100	147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457		114
0	0	758	572	112	106	25	4	738	19	1,516	790	134	216
28	24	6	5							56	108		116
13	17	16	5							29	22		117
37	44	35	45					22	0	72	102		118
65	95	62	61			3	2	0	0	190	186		119
115	144	192	210	0	6					307	360	20	105

^a Not included in total.^b Short or special courses, 606 men and 37 women.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—cont'd.											
121	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	3	5	6	3	.....	10	9
122	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Bapt.....	1853	3	0	5	3	1 0	8	5
123	Sioux City.....	Marquette College.....	M. E.....	1894	1	4	9	6	.....	10	10
124	Storm Lake.....	Baptist College *.....	Presb.....	1891	4	6	5	22	.....	9	8
125	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Cong.....	1857	1	0	4	3	.....	5	3
126	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College *.....	U. B.....	1857	5	5	7	1	.....	10	6
KANSAS.											
127	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	2	2	9	5	.....	11	7
128	.....do.....	St. Benedict College.....	R. C.....	1858	2	0	24	0	.....	26	0
129	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	6	5	11	4	.....	22	11
130	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1	1	6	4	.....	7	5
131	Highland.....	Highland University.....	Presb.....	1857	3	3	3	3	.....	3	3
132	Holton.....	Campbell College *.....	U. B.....	1903	3	4	6	1	.....	9	5
133	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University *.....	Meth. Prot.....	1896	2	2	9	3	37 3	48	8
134	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	State.....	1866	0	0	76	12	43 4	104	13
135	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College *.....	Luth.....	1881	10	0	11	2	1 0	21	6
136	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1897	23	11	11	11	.....	23	11
137	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	State.....	1863	1	6	72	20	.....	73	26
138	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	9	2	9	1	.....	15	9
139	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	24	0	18	0	0 0	42	0
140	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1886	10	6	8	3	.....	26	19
141	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb.....	1887	1	3	6	3	.....	7	6
142	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1	4	16	3	36 0	83	23
143	Wichita.....	Fairmount College *.....	Cong.....	1892	2	5	14	1	.....	16	6
144	.....do.....	Friends University.....	Friends.....	1898	10	6	10	6	.....	10	6
145	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College.....	Luth.....	1893	4	0	4	0	.....	7	0
146	.....do.....	Southwest Kansas College.....	M. E.....	1886	19	12	6	3	.....	19	12
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	21	20	5	3	.....	26	23
148	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky *.....	Presb.....	1822	0	0	21	0	51 0	70	0
149	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Bapt.....	1829	4	1	12	5	.....	12	6
150	Hopkinsville.....	McLean College.....	Nonsect.....	1870	3	1	5	4	.....	8	5
151	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	5	0	42	5	.....	47	5
152	.....do.....	Transylvania University.....	Christian.....	1836	1	2	12	1	15 0	28	3
153	Russellville.....	Bethel College *.....	Bapt.....	1854	3	0	5	0	.....	8	0
154	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1821	3	0	7	0	.....	12	0
155	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	M. E. So.....	1866	1	2	6	0	.....	7	2
LOUISIANA.											
156	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1860	10	1	35	0	.....	37	1
157	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	R. C.....	1864	5	0	16	0	0 0	21	0
158	New Orleans.....	College of the Immaculate Conception.....	R. C.....	1847	16	0	6	0	0 0	25	0
159	.....do.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	1870	9	10	4	3	2 0	15	13
160	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	45	10	59 0	138	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Gra duate department.				Professional departments.		Total num-ber (exclud-ing dupli-cates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
82	112	59	67	0	6	3	1			149	237	17	62
51	19	23	30					4	1	118	71		122
116	75	87	87	1	4					268	226	86	237
77	133	14	16							91	149		124
11	14	17	22	0	3					61	106		125
99	148	36	34							135	182		126
30	25	80	70							110	95		127
160	0	110	0							270	0		128
131	88	231	156							468	312	58	34
22	11	65	60	1	1					207	191		129
27	41	5	8							32	49		130
217	167	16	23							233	200		131
136	160	21	11					80	5	237	176		132
0	0	951	610	50	41	2	0	369	12	1,361	683	153	136
149	129	27	36					7	0	321	572		133
175	175	50	50	1	0					226	225		134
468	194	795	362	10	15	0	1			1,462	730		135
114	113	63	66							177	179		136
272	0	151	0							423	0		137
74	71	40	44							535	657		138
20	11	22	22							99	84		139
85	71	136	189					105		345	366		140
76	73	57	53							139	177		141
73	70	58	50	2	0					146	143		142
40	6	20	0							60	6		143
253	272	66	31							261	244		144
687	394	45	24							732	418		145
0	0	152	0	2	0			414	0	568	0		146
63	46	81	73							144	119		147
60	30	40	30							100	60		148
98	17	398	67	9	1	15	4			620	171	126	138
110	8	170	50					177	7	357	65		149
40	0	64	0							104	0		150
22	0	115	0	3	0					140	0		151
69	19	78	36	0	1					147	56		152
141	0	385	14	4	1					530	15		153
96	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0		154
240	0	120	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	374	0		155
138	222	19	10					34	0	191	232		156
0	0	296	0	23	33	7	0	752	3	1,044	320		157

^a Not included in total.^b Women in graduate and extension departments. For statistics of H. Sophie Newcomb College see colleges for women, Division A.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE.												
161	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1802	0	0	20	0	38	0	54	0
162	Lewiston.....	Bridgton College.....	Nonsect.....	1863	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
163	Orono.....	University of Maine.....	State.....	1868	0	0	59	2	30	1	81	2
164	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
MARYLAND.												
165	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect.....	1789	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
166	do.....	United States Naval Academy.....	Nation.....	1845	0	0	108	0	0	0	108	0
167	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Nonsect.....	1876	0	0	47	0	98	2	198	3
168	do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	11	0	12	0	0	0	16	0
169	do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	15	9	4	3	0	0	15	9
170	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Nonsect.....	1783	9	1	9	1	0	0	9	1
171	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.....	State.....	1859	2	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
172	Ellicott City.....	Rock Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	7	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
173	Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1808	6	0	17	0	0	0	25	0
174	New Windsor.....	New Windsor College.....	Presb.....	1843	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	5
175	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College.....	Meth. Prot.....	1867	2	1	13	6	0	0	15	7
MASSACHUSETTS.												
176	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0
177	do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	State.....	1867	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
178	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	20	2	90	5	143	7
179	do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	252	1	0	0	252	1
180	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Nonsect.....	1638	0	0	345	0	246	0	591	0
181	Springfield.....	Andover Theological College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
182	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect.....	1854	0	0	43	1	126	2	137	3
183	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Nonsect.....	1793	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0
184	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
185	do.....	Collegiate Department of Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
186	do.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	R. C.....	1843	18	0	20	0	0	0	38	0
187	do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	47	0	0	0	47	0
MICHIGAN.												
188	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot.....	1859	2	2	9	11	1	0	9	11
189	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	2	1	12	1	0	0	14	2
190	Anna.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1	2	9	2	0	0	12	13
191	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	State.....	1841	0	0	239	1	92	2	390	2
192	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	13	0	7	0	0	0	15	0
193	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	State.....	1857	0	0	78	13	0	0	78	13
194	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	0	2	8	1	3	0	13	6
195	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed.....	1866	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
196	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	State.....	1886	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
197	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	0	0	18	12	0	0	18	12
MINNESOTA.												
198	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	R. C.....	1857	6	0	12	0	7	0	33	0
199	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
0	0	303	0	2	0			93	0	394	0		161
0	0	243	193					243		41	193		162
0	0	513	36	9	3	7	2	118	0	647	41	65	28
0	0	110	128	1	0			0	0	111	128		164
31	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0		165
0	0	854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	854	0		166
0	0	165	0	166	5	0	0	322	25	653	30		167
137	0	34	0							171	0		168
132	163	9	1							141	164		169
23	3	57	12							80	57		170
35	0	205	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	240	0		171
125	0	50	0							175	0		172
291	0	59	0							350	0		173
12	14	18	14	1	0					31	28		174
26	19	74	98							100	117		175
0	0	510	0	5	0					515	0		176
0	0	242	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	249	3	23	187
0	0	214	375	15	3	51	35	568	50	783	424		178
0	0	1,377	13	20	0	4	1	0	0	1,401	14	283	0
0	0	2,395	0	445	0	18	0	1,160	0	4,012	0	525	434
79	10	4	2							83	12		181
0	0	366	87	5	5			591	38	953	130		182
0	0	470	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	494	0		183
0	0	0	0	60	16			0	0	60	16		184
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0		185
115	6	288	0							403	0		186
0	0	465	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	465	0		187
25	51	39	24					34	0	98	75		188
59	18	141	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	212		189
19	20	66	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	111	165		190
0	0	2,341	672	105	24	4	2	1,492	40	3,825	729	885	215
180	0	70	0							250	0		192
151	36	603	158	1	5					692	199		193
44	15	76	80	0	1	0	0	29	1	166	179		194
119	79	85	28							204	107		195
0	0	266	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	266	0		196
0	0	114	170	1	2	3	5	0	0	114	170		197
24	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	334	0		198
105	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	175	0	50	0

^a Not included in total.^b 231 students in short course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA (CON.)												
200	Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota	State.....	1868	636	412	104	11	65	1	205	24
201	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	13	5	0	0	14	7
202	do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	18	3	18	3	0	0	18	3
203	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
204	do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	15	5	15	5	0	0	19	6
205	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Luth.....	1862	9	4	11	1	0	0	21	5
206	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt.....	1888	4	6	3	2	0	0	6	6
MISSISSIPPI												
207	Agricultural College.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1880	6	1	37	0	0	0	43	1
208	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	do.....	1871	7	0	5	0	0	0	16	5
209	Clinton.....	Mississippi College*.....	Bapt.....	1827	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0
210	Holly Springs.....	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	7	5	4	2	0	0	7	5
211	Jackson.....	Millsaps College*.....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	9	0	2	0	14	0
212	University.....	University of Mississippi.	State.....	1848	0	0	19	0	10	0	25	0
MISSOURI.												
213	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	M. E.....	1887	8	3	8	3	0	0	8	3
214	Canton.....	Christian University*.....	Christian.....	1853	4	3	7	0	0	0	11	3
215	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	State.....	1841	0	0	72	6	22	1	142	10
216	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	14	0	8	0	2	0	22	0
217	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
218	Fulton.....	Westminster College.....	Presb.....	1853	3	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
219	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College.....	Nonsect.....	1866	2	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
220	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.....	Bapt.....	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
221	Morrisville.....	Morrisville College.....	M. E. So.....	1872	3	4	4	1	0	0	7	5
222	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Presb.....	1875	4	4	14	0	0	0	19	6
223	St. Louis.....	College of the Holy Spirit.....	R. C.....	1851	14	0	9	0	0	0	30	0
224	do.....	St. Louis University.....	R. C.....	1829	20	0	12	0	139	0	150	0
225	do.....	Washington University.....	Nonsect.....	1859	31	44	48	0	20	0	154	49
226	Springfield.....	Drury College*.....	Nonsect.....	1873	3	7	10	5	0	0	13	12
227	do.....	Park College.....	U. Presb.....	1883	2	3	7	3	0	0	16	11
228	W.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	M. E.....	1864	5	1	10	2	4	0	15	3
MONTANA.												
229	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	State.....	1893	9	6	21	10	0	0	21	12
230	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.....	State.....	1900	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
231	Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	State.....	1895	19	11	19	11	0	0	19	11
NEBRASKA.												
232	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Presb.....	1883	7	3	8	3	0	0	9	3
233	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Cong.....	1872	9	6	8	6	0	0	14	8
234	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	Bapt.....	1892	6	2	7	2	0	0	9	2
235	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Presb.....	1882	4	3	7	2	0	0	9	5
236	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	State.....	1869	0	0	105	36	75	3	188	47
237	Omaha.....	Creighton University*.....	R. C.....	1879	10	2	10	0	93	0	100	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
b 631	b 177	1,355	956	64	33	10	0			2,961	1,198	85	171	200
0	0	104	190			3	2	0	0	109	219			201
205	74	137	37	1	0	1	0			344	111			202
61	30	163	175	7	0					231	205			203
47	43	50	43							115	112			204
85	83	65	20							252	138			205
44	33	10	22							109	130			206
324	2	671	3	5	0					1,000	5	107	256	207
312	127	80	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	150			208
116	0	290	0							436	0			209
195	258	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	259			210
100	0	185	15					20	0	305	15			211
		198	77	3	13	0	70	0	0	280	80	50	135	212
119	135	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	188	15	44	213
26	23	30	22	3	1			35		59	56			214
0	0	1,565	669	86	32	33	0	291	11	1,856	680	222	230	215
88	0	15	0					10	0	103	0			216
80	0	93	8	1	0					173	8			217
81	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0			218
25	20	35	30							60	50			219
262	0	261	0	2	0	3	0			528	0			220
98	67	18	17							116	84			221
126	193	73	93							207	210			222
222	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0			223
350	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	906	0			224
536	484	211	114	5	3	1	0	386	4	1,139	605			225
148	154	79	80							227	234			226
33	30	36	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	183			227
60	40	60	16	2	1			46	0	200	103	10	18	228
80	35	108	56	1	3					244	175			229
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0			230
40	34	90	93	4	3	0	0	0	0	154	137			231
35	39	48	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	96			232
58	36	78	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	126			233
82	46	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	68			234
30	22	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	159			235
0	0	1,454	794	75	55	0	0	306	4	1,885	1,352	85	173	236
210	0	53	0					407	11	696	11			237

^a Not included in total.^b Preparatory school of agriculture.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEBRASKA— Con.											
238	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1888	5	4	9	2	0	0	26	19
239	York	York College	U. B.	1890	9	8	9	8	0	0	9	8
	NEVADA.											
240	Reno	University of Nevada	State	1886	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
241	Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1867	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0
242	Hanover	Dartmouth College	Nonsect	1769	0	0	69	0	23	0	91	0
243	Manchester	St. Anselm's College	R. C.	1893	14	0	6	0	4	0	22	0
	NEW JERSEY											
244	Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect	1871	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
245	Jersey City	St. Peter's College	R. C.	1878	8	0	5	0	0	0	13	0
246	New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Reformed	1766	6	6	35	0	0	0	40	6
247	Princeton	Princeton University	Nonsect	1746	0	0	163	0	0	0	163	0
248	South Orange	Seton Hall College	R. C.	1856	13	0	9	0			13	0
	NEW MEXICO											
249	Agricultural College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Territory	1891	1	2	24	4	0	0	25	0
250	Albuquerque	University of New Mexico	Territory	1892	10	4	10	4	0	0	10	4
251	Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territory	1893	1	0	6	0	0	0	7	0
	NEW YORK.											
252	Alfred	Alfred University	Nonsect	1836	3	4	14	2	0	0	17	6
253	Annandale	St. Stephen's College	P. E.	1860	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
254	Brooklyn	Adelphi College	Nonsect	1896	16	38	17	12	0	0	33	50
255	do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Nonsect	1854	24	9	41	0	0	0	65	9
256	do	St. Francis College	R. C.	1859	12	0	13	0	0	0	25	0
257	do	St. John's College	R. C.	1870	16	0	12	0	6	0	22	0
258	Buffalo	Catholic College	R. C.	1870	23	0	17	0	0	0	40	0
259	Canton	St. Lawrence College	Univ.	1858	0	0	10	1	24	0	42	1
260	Clinton	St. Lawrence College	Nonsect	1812	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
261	Geneva	Hobart College	Nonsect	1822	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
262	Hamilton	Colgate University	Nonsect	1819	9	0	25	0	14	0	41	0
263	Ithaca	Cornell University	Nonsect	1868	0	0	206	2	184	1	540	8
264	New York	College of St. Francis Xavier *	R. C.	1847	23	0	13	0			36	0
265	do	College of the City of New York.	City	1849	143	0	72	0	0	0	215	0
266	do	Columbia University	Nonsect	1754	0	0	158	2	182	0	420	2
267	do	Fordham University	R. C.	1841	25	0	23	0	75	0	123	0
268	do	Manhattan College	R. C.	1863	10	0	14	0	0	0	24	0
269	do	New York University	Nonsect	1832	0	0	74	0	140	0	260	7
270	Niagara University.	Niagara University	R. C.	1856	0	0	11	0	9	0	13	0
271	Potsdam	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
272	Rochester	University of Rochester	Bapt.	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
117	81	108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447		238
63	19	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	277	283	8	24 239
84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152		240
0	0	181	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15		241
0	0	1,102	0	13	0	13	2	58	0	1,216	2	55	31 242
74	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	116	0		243
0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0 244
133	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0		245
100	29	252	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	361	29		246
0	0	1,183	0	115	0	3	0	0	0	1,301	0		247
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0		248
144	41	81	22	5	0	0	0	0		243	78		249
47	53	42	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	67		250
11	3	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	5		251
1	69	56	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	122		252
15	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0		253
212	511	75	368	0	23	0	0	0	0	287	902	11	87 254
512	0	493	258	64	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	258		255
251	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0		256
151	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	0 257
352	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0		258
0	0	77	79			7	3	284	20	368	112		259
0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0		260
0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0		261
136	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	474	0		262
0	0	2,145	313	206	43	0	0	581	27	3,331	403	498	257 263
480	0	97	0							586	0		264
2,713	0	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,921	0		265
0	0	1,268	0	662	270			775	12	2,711	282	650	702 266
346	0	105	0	0	0	41	0	131	0	592	0	0	0 267
198	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0		268
0	0	497	148	235	46	0	0	1,254	49	2,801	617	122	319 269
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	122	0		270
0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0		271
0	0	238	124	4	5	2	0	0	0	244	129		272

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pro- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.												
273	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's Col- lege.	R. C.	1859	5	0	9	0	5	0	19	0
274	Schenectady	Union University	Nonsect.	1795	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
275	Syracuse	Syracuse University	M. E.	1871	0	0	69	20	68	1	185	35
276	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *	.....	1824	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
277	West Point	United States Military Academy.	Nation.	1802	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	0
NORTH CAROLINA.												
278	Belmont	St. Mary's College	R. C.	1877	14	0	14	0	2	0	14	0
279	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina.	State	1795	0	0	64	0	71	0	94	0
280	Charlotte	Biddle University	Presb.	1868	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
281	Davidson	Davidson College	Presb.	1837	.....	.....	20	0	0	0	20	0
282	Durham	Trinity College	M. E. So.	1859	9	0	40	0	.....	.....	49	0
283	Elon College	Elon College	Christian	1890	3	1	8	5	.....	.....	9	5
284	Greensboro	Agricultural and Me- chanical College for the Colored Race.	State	1894	2	0	12	0	.....	.....	14	0
285	Guilford College	Guilford College	Friends	1837	2	4	7	3	0	0	8	4
286	Hickory	Lenoir College	Luth.	1891	1	0	10	5	0	0	11	5
287	Newton	Catawba College	Reformed	1852	7	4	7	4	0	0	7	4
288	Raleigh	Wake Forest College	Bapt.	1865	5	4	3	2	16	0	20	11
289	W. F. Lenoir	W. F. Lenoir Coll.	Bapt.	1834	.....	.....	25	0	4	0	25	0
290	Weaverville	Weaverville Coll.	M. E. So.	1873	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
291	West Raleigh	North Carolina Col- lege of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1889	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0
NORTH DAKOTA												
292	Agricultural Col- lege	North Dakota Agricul- tural College.	State	1891	41	10	30	3	3	0	49	10
293	Fargo	Fargo College	Nonsect.	1887	11	9	11	9	0	0	11	9
294	Grand Forks	Wesley College	M. E. ....	.....	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	2
295	University	State University and School of Mines.	State	1884	2	2	16	2	24	0	55	6
OHIO.												
296	Akron	Buehtel College	Univ.	1872	3	2	9	1	0	0	12	3
297	Alliance	Mount Union College	M. E.	1846	4	4	10	3	0	0	19	11
298	Ashland	Ashland College	Dunkard	1876	3	4	5	2	2	0	13	4
299	Athens	Ohio University	State	1809	4	12	28	11	0	0	32	23
300	Berea	Baldwin University	M. E.	1856	.....	.....	14	2	9	0	23	2
301	do	German Wallace College	M. E.	1864	4	0	3	0	5	0	18	2
302	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ref. Presb.	1894	5	3	6	3	0	0	7	3
303	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	R. C.	1831	20	0	10	0	0	0	23	0
304	do	University of Cincinnati	City	1874	0	0	46	9	79	0	135	19
305	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	Nonsect.	1881	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0
306	do	St. Ignatius College	R. C.	1886	19	0	10	0	0	0	26	0
307	do	Western Reserve Uni- versity	Nonsect.	1826	0	0	45	7	128	0	216	11
308	Columbus	Capital University	Luth.	1850	12	0	12	0	4	0	12	0
309	do	Ohio State University	State	1873	0	0	153	15	37	1	144	16
310	Dayton	St. Mary's Institute	R. C.	1852	4	0	16	0	0	0	20	0
311	Defiance	Defiance College	Christian	1885	3	3	6	10	2	2	9	13
312	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan Uni- versity.	M. E.	1844	7	7	33	11	30	0	74	20
313	Findlay	Findlay College	Ch. of God.	1884	1	1	5	0	2	0	11	6
314	Gambier	Kenyon College	P. E.	1825	0	0	15	0	6	0	20	0
315	Granville	Denison University	Bapt.	1831	10	5	17	4	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
74	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	207	0		273
0	0	272	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	278	0		274
0	0	575	784	32	13	0	0	316	10	1,517	1,564	133	76
0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0		276
0	0	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	0
51	0	44	0	4	0	0	0	16	0	115	0		278
0	0	505	2	20	3	7	0	260	0	785	5	16	20
67	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	172	0		280
160	25	316	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	322	0		281
72	46	217	85	11	2	0	0	8	0	377	110		282
80	0	55	47			4	0			131	93		283
		114	0							194	0	103	0
88	14	47	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	109		285
40	30	80	60							120	90		286
50	22	16	12							84	51		287
29	40	45	20					226	0	170	60		288
		371	0	0	0	3	0	167	0	371	0	30	0
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	0
0	0	351	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0
710	144	98	28	4	2	0	0	63	3	812	174		292
87	186	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	207		293
21	82	14	7							37	89		294
115	98	72	53			2		119	1	390	227	17	254
76	47	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	106		296
85	53	57	39	0	0	3	3	0	0	261	293	62	135
12	12	27	6	0	0	0	0	31	7	125	56		298
266	312	225	163	4	2	0	0	0	0	465	477	229	449
7	7	49	22	0	0	1	0	146	2	203	109		300
45	22	35	5	5	0	0	0	42	0	190	101		301
17	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	24		302
304	0	57	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0
0	0	350	371	52	34	0	0	204	2	735	529		303
0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0
160	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
0	0	277	269	9	11	0	0	310	0	583	331		306
38	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	157	0	0	0
0	0	1,590	405	47	13	0	0	199	2	1,836	420	300	125
260	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	0
40	50	70	50	0	0	0	0	30	3	160	141		311
99	49	331	310	7	8	11	3	82	8	646	574	77	101
17	5	29	25	0	0	2	0	16	0	89	79		313
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	138	0		314
137	82	227	162	3	1	0	0	0	0	367	245		315

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—cont'd.											
316	Hiram College	Christian	1850	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
317	Marietta College	Nonsect.	1835	4	3	15	1	0	0	20	8
318	New Athens Franklin College*	Nonsect.	1825	4	3	4	3	0	0	4	3
319	New Concord	U. Presb.	1837	4	3	7	5	0	0	11	8
320	Oberlin College	Nonsect.	1833	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
321	Oxford	State	1824	13	4	21	7	0	0	37	12
322	Rio Grande College	Free Bapt.	1876	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1
323	Seio College	M. E.	1857	5	1	8	2	0	0	13	3
324	Springfield Wittenberg College*	Luth.	1845	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
325	Tiffin Heidelberg University	Reformed.	1850	3	2	16	4	0	0	16	4
326	Westerville Otterbein University	U. B.	1847	6	0	10	2	0	0	20	7
327	West Lafayette	Meth. Prot.	1900	2	3	5	3	0	0	7	3
328	Wilberforce	A. M. E.	1836	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	6
329	Wilmington Friends	Friends	1870	8	5	8	5	0	0	8	5
330	Wooster	Presb.	1870	6	6	16	1	0	0	21	10
331	Yellow Springs Antioch College	Nonsect.	1853	4	1	10	7	0	0	14	2
OKLAHOMA.											
332	Bacone Indian University	Bapt.	1880	2	8	2	8	0	0	2	8
333	Kingfisher Kingfisher College	State	1892	2	1	5	3	0	0	3	8
334	Norman University of Oklahoma	State	1892	12	3	29	2	11	0	35	5
335	Oklahoma Epworth University*	M. E.	1904	2	5	9	6	33	0	37	11
336	Stillwater Oklahoma Agricultural College and Mechanical College	State	1891	0	0	30	4	0	0	30	4
337	Tulsa Henry Kendall College	Presb.	1894	3	4	5	3	0	0	8	7
OREGON.											
338	Albany Albany College*	Presb.	1867	6	4	4	2	0	0	10	4
339	Corvallis Oregon Agricultural College	State	1870	5	2	29	6	0	0	34	8
340	Dallas Dallas College	Un. Evang.	1900	6	2	6	2	0	0	6	2
341	Enterprise Enterprise College	State	1876	0	0	29	6	52	0	81	12
342	Forest Grove Forest Grove College	Cong.	1853	3	2	12	1	0	0	16	7
343	McMinnville McMinnville College	Bapt.	1858	1	0	6	1	0	0	9	6
344	Newberg Pacific College	Friends	1891	5	2	5	2	0	0	5	2
345	Salem Willamette University	M. E.	1844	9	3	9	4	32	0	41	4
PENNSYLVANIA.											
346	Allentown Muhlenberg College	Luth.	1867	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
347	Annville Lebanon Valley College	U. B.	1866	4	2	8	1	0	0	16	5
348	Beatty St. Vincent College	R. C.	1846	12	0	7	0	5	0	34	0
349	Beaver Falls Geneva College	Ref. Presb.	1849	5	6	4	2	0	0	7	8
350	Bethlehem Moravian College	Moravian	1807	0	0	6	0	4	0	6	0
351	Carlisle Dickinson College	M. E.	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	33	1
352	Chester Pennsylvania Military College	Nonsect.	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
353	Collegeville Ursinus College	Reformed.	1870	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
354	Easton Lafayette College	Presb.	1832	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
355	Gettysburg Pennsylvania College	Luth.	1832	3	0	16	0	0	0	19	0
356	Grove City Geneva College	Nonsect.	1884	2	1	16	9	0	0	18	10
357	Haverford Haverford College	Friends	1833	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
358	Huntingdon Juniata College	Ger. Bapt.	1876	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
359	Lancaster Franklin and Marshall College	Reformed.	1836	8	0	15	0	0	0	23	0
360	Lewisburg Bucknell University	Bapt.	1846	7	5	37	0	0	0	46	11
361	Lincoln University	Presb.	1854	0	0	13	0	9	0	15	0
362	Meadville Allegheny College*	M. E.	1815	4	2	15	2	0	0	19	4

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118		316
74	53	78	47	1	1	1	1	0	0	177	205	28	76
14	8	31	20	1	0					46	28		318
110	86	70	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	146		319
198	160	317	485	0	0	0	0	49	0	662	1,186		320
77	26	213	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	306	147	408
21	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	57		321
25	50	57	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	89	46	56
111	71	126	75					21	0	258	146		322
41	20	68	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	54	52	57
96	51	140	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	273	38	48
13	20	20	14							33	34		325
50	33	43	82							121	132		326
18	18	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	66		327
144	101	196	163	0	3	0	0	0	0	379	302	275	613
23	17	31	23	3	1	0	0	0	0	57	41		330
70	30	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	38		332
77	61	30	24							105	85		333
175	76	138	52	1	2			61	5	499	244	0	0
55	70	30	36					62	2	206	202		334
113	50	336	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	195		335
40	50	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	120		336
49	26	11	16							60	42		337
123	18	588	220	10	5			66	12	723	261	23	40
24	18	29	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	75		338
0	0	265	144	5	4	0	0	178	8	476	238	10	15
59	65	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	129		341
48	39	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	117		342
46	20	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	28		343
52	59	52	34	0	0	0	0	93	1	223	197		344
		108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0		345
45	32	64	22	10	0	0	0	65	0	149	170		346
229	0	85	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	403	0		347
30	20	45	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	62	20	50
		34	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	46	0		348
153	10	225	89	5	0	17	4	73	5	473	108		349
28	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0		350
51	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15
0	0	430	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	442	0		351
63	5	217	25	2	0					282	30		352
117	79	219	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	332	106	100
0	0	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192		353
206	0	213	0	1	0	1	0			395	0		354
96	106	319	118	3	0	74	24	0	0	503	268		355
		148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0		356
85	30	167	99	0	1					252	130		357

^a Not included in total

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department		Collegiate department		Professional departments		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
363	New Wilmington.	Westminster College.	Un. Presb.	1852	2	4	15	9	0	0	15	9
364	Philadelphia...	Central High School...	City.....	1838	0	0	77	0	0	0	77	0
365	do.....	Temple University*...	Nonsect.....	1884	72	21	29	2	152	0	167	32
366	do.....	University of Pennsylvania ^b	Nonsect.....	1740	0	0	161	0	276	0	404	0
367	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	R. C.....	1878	4	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
368	Pittsburg.....	University of Pittsburgh	Nonsect.....	1786	0	0	30	0	118	0	148	0
369	Schenectady.....	Susquehanna University	Luth.....	1858	5	0	7	0	4	0	22	0
370	South Bethlehem	Lehigh University.....	Nonsect.....	1866	0	0	62	0	0	0	62	0
371	State College....	Pennsylvania State College	State.....	1859			103	9	0	0	103	9
372	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College....	Friends....	1869	0	0	30	8	0	0	30	8
373	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb.....	1802	9	0	21	0	0	0	30	0
374	Waynesburg....	Waynesburg College*...	Cumb. Presb	1851	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	10
RHODE ISLAND.												
375	Kingston.....	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1890	5	4	18	5	0	0	18	6
376	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Bapt.....	1764	0	0	83	2	0	0	83	2
SOUTH CAROLINA												
377	Charleston.....	College of Charleston....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
378	do.....	South Carolina Military Academy	State.....	1843	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
379	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College	State.....	1893	2	0	41	0	0	0	46	0
380	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.....	1880	1	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
381	Columbia.....	Allen University*.....	A. M. E....	1881	1	7	5	1	2	0	8	8
382	do.....	University of South Carolina	State.....	1805	0	0	23	4	0	0	23	4
383	Due West.....	Ersline College.....	A. R. Presb.	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
384	Greenville.....	Furman University.....	Bapt.....	1852	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0
385	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Luth.....	1858	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0
386	Orangeburg.....	Clalin University.....	M. E.....	1869	5	1	3	2	0	0	8	3
387	Spartanburg....	Wofford College.....	M. E. So...	1854	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
388	Brookings.....	South Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1884	2	1	33	0	1	0	35	7
389	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Presb.....	1883	5	4	9	3	0	0	13	6
390	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1885	7	6	11	4	0	0	15	14
391	Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines.	State.....	1886	2	1	15	0	0	0	17	1
392	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Cong.....	1887	5	4	4	3	1	0	8	5
393	Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.	State.....	1882	9	12	20	4	9	0	37	13
394	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Cong.....	1882	7	8	10	10	0	0	11	13

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
54	31	119	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	117	.....	363
0	0	2,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	0	.....	364
455	164	50	93	0	0	0	0	456	35	1,930	1,441	.....	365
0	0	1,974	332	282	68	.....	.....	1,427	2	3,567	364	213	149 366
25	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	.....	367
0	0	59	22	16	0	0	0	784	20	1,096	42	30	11 368
30	17	48	18	9	4	4	2	12	0	103	41	.....	369
0	0	642	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	680	0	272	0 370
79	2	1,007	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1,133	18	.....	371
0	0	143	179	4	5	0	0	0	0	147	184	.....	372
151	0	259	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	415	0	50	16 373
93	15	62	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	188	.....	374
15	3	83	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	129	24	.....	375
0	0	661	167	66	30	6	0	0	0	728	197	.....	376
0	0	80	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	.....	377
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0 378
82	0	608	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	.....	379
13	12	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	35	.....	380
197	251	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	0	240	276	.....	381
0	0	219	12	45	0	0	1	0	0	264	16	.....	382
45	5	126	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	172	22	.....	383
161	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	.....	384
52	0	148	18	0	0	25	1	0	0	225	19	.....	385
90	109	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	117	.....	386
181	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	.....	387
135	33	124	56	8	0	0	0	16	0	c 391	c 134	.....	388
127	133	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	154	5	133 389
66	55	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	242	29	114 390
32	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	13	.....	391
20	19	7	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	104	102	.....	392
30	24	79	78	0	3	3	0	58	1	254	170	.....	393
39	38	31	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	155	31	119 394

^a Not included in total.^b Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.^c 124 men and 45 women in short courses.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE.												
395	Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.	M. E.....	1867	6	5	10	2	38	0	51	7
396	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	Presb.....	1885			7	0	4	0	11	0
397	Greeneville.....	Greeneville and Tusculum College*.	Presb.....	1794	7	7	7	3	0	0	7	7
398	Jefferson City....	Carson and Newman College*.	Bapt.....	1851	15	8	15	8	0	0	15	8
399	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb.....	1875	2	3	6	2	2	0	8	5
400	do.....	University of Tennessee.	State.....	1794	0	0	47	2	44	0	84	2
401	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University.	Presb.....	1842	0	0	7	2	9	0	17	3
402	Maryville.....	Maryville College.	Presb.....	1819	22	13	22	13	0	0	22	13
403	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1871	12	0	8	0	0	0	20	0
404	Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian.....	1882	0	1	4	6	0	0	4	7
405	Nashville.....	Fisk University*.....	Cong.....	1866	7	12	8	4	5	0	12	23
406	do.....	Vanderbilt University.	M. E. So.....	1875			35	0	88	0	120	0
407	Sewanee.....	Union College*.....	P. E.....	1868	11	0	16	0	23	0	46	0
408	Sweetwater.....	Union College.....	Nonsect.....	1849	2	2	3	2	0	0	5	4
409	Washington College.	Washington College*.....	Presb.....	1795	4	1	5	2	0	0	6	3
TEXAS.												
410	Austin.....	St. Edward's College.....	R. C.....	1885	6	0	4	0	0	0	10	0
411	do.....	The University of Texas.	State.....	1883	0	0	47	6	26	2	73	8
412	Brownwood.....	Hosmer College.....	Bapt.....	1890	4	4	4	3	1	0	9	7
413	College Station....	Agricultural College of Texas.	State.....	1876	0	0	48	0	0	0	48	0
414	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.....	1881	7	6	7	4	35	0	49	10
415	do.....	Polytechnic College.....	M. E. So.....	1891	4	1	9	0	0	0	13	1
416	Galveston.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1854	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
417	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.	M. E. So.....	1873	4	1	14	1	31	0	49	2
418	Marshall.....	Wiley University*.....	M. E.....	1873	6	9	4	1	2	0	10	10
419	North Waco.....	Texas Christian University.	Christian.....	1873	2	3	17	11	3	0	17	11
420	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.....	1893	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0
421	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Presb.....	1850	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
422	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.....	1845	5	5	16	3	28	0	49	8
423	Waxahatchie.....	Trinity University*.....	Presb.....	1869	5	3	9	2	0	0	12	6
UTAH.												
424	Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	17	1	23	3	0	0	40	13
425	do.....	Brigham Young College.	L. D. Saints.	1878	24	10	11	1	0	0	35	11
426	Salt Lake City....	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850			59	12	21	0	59	12
VERMONT.												
427	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State.....	1800	0	0	43	0	37	0	80	0
428	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
429	Northfield.....	Norwich College.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
VIRGINIA.												
430	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So.....	1832	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
127	155	83	39	0	0	0	0	226	2	436	196		395
		109	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	118	0		396
87	84	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	104		397
178	174	78	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	226		398
89	78	22	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	113	82		399
0	0	348	98	4	1	0	0	243	0	595	99	41	27 400
0	0	58	12	0	0	1	0	173	0	226	25	6	0 401
271	183	87	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	264		402
285	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0		403
13	11	104	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	61		404
140	158	65	39					19	1	225	291		405
		216	20	18	5	0	0	651	0	880	25		406
216	0	119	0					198	0	553	0		407
27	16	67	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	76		408
75	52	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	56		409
75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0 410
0	0	705	484	17	14	1	0	542	46	1,707	530	264	361 411
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	73	0	208	145		412
0	0	572	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	0	0 413
99	81	14	12					122	3	226	96		414
219	154	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	201		415
40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0		416
189	68	205	99	1	0	0	0	296	2	691	169	70	56 417
270	339	20	8					11	3	270	350		418
16	81	123	69	14	11	16	12	34	2	211	175	38	12 419
55	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0		420
55	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0		421
262	81	296	375	19	3	0	0	78	2	690	606	113	201 422
67	33	51	67	0	0	0	0			124	138		423
397	118	131	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	529	158	25	55 424
428	358	77	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	381		425
152	131	359	253	2	2	1	0	54	0	464	389	111	208 426
0	0	281	63	1	0	0	0	152	0	434	63		427
0	0	119	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	84		428
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0		429
0	0	153	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	153	0		430

^a Not included in total.^b 47 in short or special course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA (CON.)											
431	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	56	0	0	0	56	0
432	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College....	Ger Bapt....	1879	6	2	6	0	0	12	2
433	Charlottesville....	University of Virginia...	State.....	1825	0	0	48	0	27	0	78
434	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	M E So....	1838	4	0	8	0	0	12	0
435	Fredericksburg....	Fredericksburg College.	Presb.....	1893	6	3	6	3	0	6	3
436	Hampden Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College	Presb.....	1776	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
437	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	State.....	1839	0	0	21	0	0	21	0
438	.....do.....	Washington and Lee University	Nonsect....	1749	0	0	32	0	3	35	0
439	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian College *	Christian....	1903	3	2	6	4	0	9	6
440	Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Bapt.....	1832	9	0	14	0	4	27	0
441	.....do.....	Virginia Union University	Bapt.....	1899	4	3	5	0	4	13	3
442	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	2	0	14	0	0	16	0
443	Williamsburg....	College of William and Mary	State.....	1693	10	0	11	0	0	21	0
WASHINGTON											
444	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	State.....	1892	79	17	79	17	1	80	17
445	Seattle.....	University of Washington	State.....	1862	0	0	83	8	7	83	8
446	Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	7	0	0	7	0
447	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M E.....	1903	5	4	6	3	0	9	6
448	.....do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.....	1890	7	4	10	6	0	14	10
449	Wallawalla.....	Whitman College.....	Cong.....	1866	17	9	17	9	0	22	15
WEST VIRGINIA.											
450	Barboursville....	Morris Harvey College....	M E So....	1888	1	1	3	1	0	4	2
451	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian....	1841	3	1	10	2	0	13	3
452	Boonville.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College	M E.....	1890	3	4	10	5	0	13	9
453	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb.....	1904	6	0	6	0	0	6	0
454	Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.	State.....	1867	3	2	51	0	5	66	6
WISCONSIN.											
455	Appleton.....	Lawrence University....	Nonsect....	1849	2	3	18	6	0	23	10
456	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect....	1847	4	0	27	3	0	31	3
457	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin	State.....	1850	0	0	313	36	11	324	36
458	Milton.....	Milton College.....	S D Bapt....	1844	7	1	7	0	0	8	5
459	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1881	7	0	7	0	0	7	0
460	.....do.....	Marquette University....	R C.....	1881	19	0	14	0	84	97	0
461	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed....	1859	14	0	10	0	0	24	0
462	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect....	1853	5	4	14	7	0	16	8
463	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.....	1846	7	4	10	3	0	17	7
WYOMING.											
464	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.	State.....	1887	10	7	19	8	0	22	8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
40	0	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	b 567	0	0	0 431
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95		432
0	0	451	0	31	0	2	0	345	0	788	0	164	744 433
118	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0		434
71	74	29	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	102		435
0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0		436
0	0	315	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	0		437
0	0	394	0	16	0	0	0	84	0	478	0		438
68	60	50	43							118	103		439
143	0	245	20	0	0	0	0	42	0	424	20		440
175	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	253	0		441
59	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0		442
115	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0		443
210	165	647	146	17	8	0	0	48	3	922	322	63	143 444
0	0	622	533	24	16	0	0	171	18	817	579	81	162 445
155	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0		446
96	58	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	74	10	120 447
77	59	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	118		448
71	62	73	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	193	177		449
45	61	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	82		450
40	30	170	31	22	4	0	0	81	0	232	65		451
192	125	90	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	139		452
20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0 453
139	21	353	92	16	0	0	0	146	0	659	268	107	175 454
40	37	166	180	2	5	5	6	0	0	261	316		455
118	0	172	126	1	2	0	0	0	0	291	128		456
0	0	1,622	754	178	52	2	0	207	7	2,750	835	428	233 457
25	32	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	55		458
90	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0		459
278	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	801	0		460
29	8	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	9		461
17	10	133	71	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	143		462
69	57	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	94		463
11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	10	32 464

^a Not included in total.^b 21 students in Winter Course for Farmers.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.											
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
ALABAMA											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	24	6			42	0	271	0		
2	Howard College.....										
3	Southern University.....	134	8								
4	St. Bernard College.....	50	0								
5	Spring Hill College*.....										
6	University of Alabama.....	65	12	122	9			49	0		
ARIZONA											
7	University of Arizona.....										
ARKANSAS											
8	Henderson College*.....										
9	Ouachita College.....	150	140	20	15						
10	Arkansas College.....										
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	7	9								
12	Hendrix College.....	69	12								
13	University of Arkansas.....			295	70	130	5	225	0	19	90
14	Philander Smith College.....	28	4	2	2					11	72
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California.....	350	881	124	96	128	4	822	5	81	355
16	Pomona College.....										
17	Occidental College.....	24	27	28	4						
18	University of Southern California.....	15	21	190	45			58	0	10	14
19	St. Mary's College*.....										
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....			0	8			28	0	4	38
21	St. Ignatius College.....	197	0	9	0						
22	University of the Pacific*.....										
23	Santa Clara College.....	264	0	40	0			6	0		
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....							491	0		
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.....							270	1		
26	Colorado College.....							91	0		
27	College of the Sacred Heart*.....										
28	Westminster University.....	11	9	13	17						
29	State Agricultural College.....					21	0	108	0		
30	Colorado School of Mines.....							349	0		
31	University of Denver.....										
CONNECTICUT											
32	Trinity College.....							143	0		
33	Wesleyan University.....	181	24	31	5						
34	Yale University.....	1,315	0	329	0			619	0		
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....					86	0				
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....			26	22					3	5
37	Delaware College.....	12	0	14	0	37	0	125	0		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America*.....	44	0					44	0		
39	Gallaudet College.....	35	18	7	0						
40	Georgetown University.....	225	0								
41	George Washington University.....	129	77	79	29			149	1	3	82
42	Howard University.....									9	58
43	St. John's College.....			28	0						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FLORIDA.											
44	John B. Stetson University.....										
45	University of the State of Florida.....	17	0	19	0	4	0	31	0	1	0
46	Rollins College.....	6	0	12	0						
GEORGIA.											
47	University of Georgia.....	156	0	135	0	171	0	58	0		
48	Atlanta Baptist College.....	24	0							0	50
49	Atlanta University.....	39	12								
50	Georgia School of Technology.....							377	0		
51	Bowdon College.....	30	36	40	24	60	30			80	70
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	40	10	50	5	59	15	20	0	10	0
53	Emory College*.....										
54	Clark University.....	23	3			18	0				
55	Warthen College.....										
IDAHO.											
56	University of Idaho.....										
ILLINOIS.											
57	Hedding College*.....										
58	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	0	4	7	9						
59	St. Viator's College.....										
60	Blackburn College.....	36	32								
61	Carthage College.....	11	11	17	9						
62	Armour Institute of Technology*.....							622	0		
63	Lewis Institute*.....										
64	St. Ignatius College.....	90	0								
65	St. Stanislaus College.....	131	0	85	0						
66	University of Chicago.....										
67	James Millikin University.....										
68	Eureka College.....										
69	Northwestern University.....										
70	Ewing College.....										
71	Knox College.....										
72	Lombard College.....										
73	Greenville College.....	18	9	23	28					4	5
74	Illinois College.....										
75	Lake Forest College.....	102	99								
76	McKendree College.....										
77	Lincoln College*.....										
78	Northwestern College.....	11	1	12	8					11	6
79	St. Francis Solanus College.....	99	0								
80	Augustana College.....	53	0	12	4						
81	Shurtleff College.....	21	10	36	13						
82	University of Illinois.....	226	373	168	36	437	0	1,218	5		
83	Westfield College.....										
84	Wheaton College.....										
INDIANA.											
85	Indiana University.....	1,099	651								
86	St. Joseph's College.....	116	0					7	0	10	0
87	Wabash College.....	345	0								
88	Earlham College.....	54	130	30	4			23	0	9	62
89	Concordia College.....	213	0								
90	De Pauw University.....	307	300								
91	Hanover College.....	10	20	19	14						
92	Butler College.....	133	266								
93	Purdue University.....			80	50	103	0	1,402	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
INDIANA—continued											
94	Union Christian College.....										
95	Moore's Hill College.....	10	9	6	4					19	50
96	University of Notre Dame.....	26	0	11	0			120	0		
97	Indiana Wesleyan College.....									43	45
98	St. Meinrad College.....	11	0								
99	Rosa Polytechnic Institute.....							229	0		
100	Taylor University.....	1	0	1	8						
IOWA.											
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....					374	0	838	0		
102	Coe College.....	9	15	80	127						
103	Charter Oak College.....		0								
104	Warburg College.....	56	0							2	4
105	Amity College.....	12	10								
106	Luther College.....	121	0								
107	Des Moines College.....	11	7	16	4					24	381
108	Drake University.....									32	0
109	St. Joseph's College.....	277	0	57	0						
110	Parsons College.....	13	16	17	12					27	64
111	Upper Iowa University.....										
112	Iowa College.....										
113	Lenox College.....	5	11	13	17						
114	Simpson College.....										
115	State University of Iowa.....										
116	Graceland College.....	3	2	3	3						
117	Palmer College.....	15	5								
118	German College.....	11	14	24	31					18	22
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	29	28								
120	Cornell College.....	46	98	146	112						
121	Penn College.....	16	17	27	11						
122	Central University of Iowa.....	16	7	5	9						
123	Morningside College.....										
124	Buena Vista College*.....										
125	Tabor College*.....									10	14
126	Leander Clark College*.....										
KANSAS.											
127	Midland College.....										
128	St. Benedict's College.....	110	0							8	28
129	Baker University.....	231	156								
130	College of Emporia.....										
131	Highland University.....									23	52
132	Campbell College*.....										
133	Kansas City University*.....									4	38
134	University of Kansas.....							4,9	0	100	125
135	Bethany College*.....										
136	McPherson College.....	100	100	125	125			25	0		
137	Kansas State Agricultural College.....			89	42	215	0	390	0		
138	Ottawa University.....	16	23	22	53			16	0		
139	St. Mary's College.....	260	0	110	0						
140	Kansas Wesleyan University.....										
141	Cooper College.....										
142	Washburn College.....										
143	Fairmount College.....										
144	Friends University.....										
145	St. John's Lutheran College.....										
146	Southwest Kansas College.....	66	31								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philo- sophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				6	44			1	1						94
								2	3						95
17	0							4	0	1	2				96
12	3			5	33										97
				70	0										98
7	4			29	23	4	8			35	0				99
															100
		0	72												
										108	18				101
								6	9	10	15				102
								2	0						103
								12	0						104
				0	1			2	1	1	2				105
								24	0						106
						20	129	2	4	3	0	1	5		107
		0	24	61	401			7	2	9	4	4	10		108
				70	0			7	0						109
								1	3	3	1	0	2		110
35	22			28	108	6	20	3	2	1	0	7	10		111
				34	104			2	7	5	3	19	27		112
5	2			9	36	9	20	1	1	0	1	1	0		113
								9	11	2	0	1	1		114
				19	78	0	65	49	50	8	2				115
20	26			11	59										116
8	4			5	3			1	0	1	0				117
10	0			9	21			4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0
30	15			9	115	1	14	6	1	6	3	1	0	0	2
								14	32	10	3				119
				37	90			4	4	6	3	2			120
								2	2	2	0	0	3		121
								9	11	1	0				122
								3	2						123
								2	5						124
18	14							2	2	2	4				125
															126
								3	1	0	4				127
130	0														128
23	86			55	127	7	36	38	21						129
85	68			28	157			7	4						130
								0	1	1	0				131
								2	2						132
49	46							3	0	1	0	4	0		133
						19	164	56	52	64	0				134
103	69							7	5						135
75	25	0	75	25	50	6	12	4	4					0	1
										57	52				136
62	71					42	139	6	4	2	0	0	7		137
				63	0			22	0						138
394	526							3	6	2	0	1	0	1	0
30	8			40	30	2	38	4	5						140
						19	210	18	19	1	1				141
						66	147	6	6						142
26	25			104	200			7	5						143
								4	1	1	0				144
				58	93	0	29	10	5	1	0				145
										1	0				146

TABLE 64.-- *Universities, colleges, and technological*

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea College	3	4	42	20						
148	Central University of Kentucky										
149	Georgetown College	41	38	40	25						
150	McLean College										
151	State University	40	45	24	16	18	0	311	3	16	3
152	Transylvania University										
153	Bethel College*										
154	St. Mary's College	60	0								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College	78	37								
LOUISIANA.											
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College			26	0	25	0	134	0		
157	Jefferson College	87	0	6	0						
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	95	0	25	0						
159	Leland University	19	10								
160	Tulane University of Louisiana	12	6	24	78			164	0		
MAINE.											
161	Bowdoin College	305	0								
162	Bates College	243	193							39	34
163	University of Maine	12	21	18	3	23	0	354	0	12	3
164	Colby College	62	115	38	5						
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College	102	0	32	0						
166	United States Naval Academy										
167	Johns Hopkins University	85	0	76	0						
168	Loyola College	34	0								
169	Morgan College	9	1								
170	Washington College	3	1	54	11					0	17
171	Maryland Agricultural College	0	0	17	0	44	0	93	0	0	0
172	Rock Hill College	50	0								
173	Mount St. Mary's College	59	0	30	0						
174	New Windsor College	32	14							0	12
175	Western Maryland College	100	117								
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College	330	0	120	0	5	0				
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College					242	3				
178	Boston University	59	348	67	127	250	2			7	29
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.							889	0		
180	Harvard University										
181	American International College*										
182	Tufts College	339	83	27	4			235	0		
183	Williams College										
184	Clark University										
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University										
186	College of the Holy Cross	288	0								
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute							465	0		
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College	39	24								
189	Albion College										
190	Alma College	20	15	31	13					15	23

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				0	10					2	1			5	2
				10	50	6	12	10	9	18	0	8	0	3	7
		0	20					1	1	2	0	1	0		
								6	0	5	0				
								8	6	0	1				
80	0			40	0			3	0						
								12	0	23	0				
12	0							11	0						
								12	0	2	0				
						2	11	5	5						
								5	0	2	0				
								42	0						
								46	45						
								6	5	58	1				
								18	0	6	0				
								47	0						
								2	0			1	0		
								1	0						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2						
								6	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
4	0							9	0						
				0	16			15	0						
				9	63			2	0						
								10	24						
										56	2				
				13	55			13	53	35	1			0	1
										228	1				
								22	19						
								90	0	38	2	1	0		
								16	0						
								50	0			2	0		
										71	0				
9	4			25	50	1	8	2	1	2	0	4	3	0	2
48	23			34	92	2	17	19	12						
		18	13	22	85	1	49	2	3	7	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MICHIGAN—continued										
191 University of Michigan.....							1,352	1		
192 Detroit College.....	70	0			275	1	485	0		
193 Michigan Agricultural College.....										
194 Hillsdale College.....	76	80								
195 Hope College.....										
196 Michigan College of Mines.....							266	0		
197 Olivet College.....	7	15	20	30					25	0
MINNESOTA.										
198 St. John's University.....	162	0	10	0						
199 Fairleigh Dickinson.....	52	0								
200 University of Minnesota.....					92	24	473	0	9	23
201 Carleton College.....	35	143	64	40						
202 St. Cloud College.....	63	20	74	17						
203 Hamline University.....										
204 Macalester College.....	35	38	15	5					10	20
205 Gustavus Adolphus College.....	20	15	35	5					1	5
206 Parker College.....										
MISSISSIPPI.										
207 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					100	1	344	1	112	1
208 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			80	23	73	0				
209 Mississippi College*.....										
210 Rust University.....	7	1								
211 Millsaps College*.....										
212 University of Mississippi.....	55	28	122	44			19	0		
MISSOURI.										
213 Missouri Wesleyan College.....	20	22								
214 Christian University.....					270	4	696	0	59	259
215 University of Missouri.....										
216 Conception College.....	21	0								
217 Central College.....	46	4	47	4						
218 Westminster College.....	35	0	87	0			61	0		
219 Pritchett College.....	10	10	15	15					15	15
220 William Jewell College.....										
221 Morrisville College.....	18	17								
222 Park College.....	192	136								
223 Christian Brothers College.....	207	0	50	0			48	0		
224 St. Louis University.....	57	0								
225 Washington University.....							159	1		
226 Drury College*.....										
227 Tarkio College.....	19	25	7	7						
228 Central Western College.....	14	5	12	2					10	42
MONTANA.										
229 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			20	24	16	0	72	1		
230 Montana State School of Mines.....							76	0		
231 University of Montana.....	20	87	7	10			60	0		
NEBRASKA.										
232 Bellevue College.....									18	46
233 Doane College.....										
234 Grand Island College.....	19	7	13	15						
235 Hastings College.....	13	10	36	37					15	15

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Includes students at Rolla in mining engineering.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classi al.		General science.		Agricul- ture.		Engineer- ing.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEBRASKA—continued.											
236	University of Nebraska.....	325	725	151	117	455	28	436	0	14	170
237	Creighton University*.....	164	105	116	81					21	110
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	4	8	6	0					19	95
239	York College.....										
NEVADA.											
240	University of Nevada.....	7	52	5	4	1	0	97	0	0	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
241	New Hampshire College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.....			9	13	48	2	124	0		
242	Dartmouth College.....	595	0	507	0			52	0		
243	St. Anselm's College.....	34	0								
NEW JERSEY.											
244	Stevens Institute of Technology.....							435	0		
245	St. Peter's College.....	156	0								
246	Rutgers College.....	61	0	10	0	5	0	77	0		
247	Princeton University.....	684	0	233	0			266	0		
248	Seton Hall College.....	134	0	134	0						
NEW MEXICO.											
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			12	7	19	0	32	0		
250	University of New Mexico.....										
251	New Mexico School of Mines.....							20	0		
NEW YORK.											
252	Alfred University.....	27	40	29	17						
253	St. Stephen's College.....	36	0								
254	Adolph College.....										
255	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	34	258					523	0		
256	St. Francis College.....	96	0	85	0					15	0
257	St. John's College.....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	Canisius College.....	55	0								
259	St. Lawrence University.....	33	59	53	23	13	0				
260	Hamilton College.....	180	0								
261	Hobart College.....	29	0	51	0						
262	Colgate University.....	132	0	129	0						
263	Cardinal University.....					326	22	1,638	0		
264	College of St. Thomas Xavier*.....										
265	College of the City of New York.....										
266	Columbia University.....	430	0	150	0			618	0		
267	Cornell University.....	72	0	39	0						
268	Manhattan College.....	17	0					36	0		
269	New York University.....							225	0	190	349
270	Niagara University.....	74	0								
271	Clarkson School of Technology.....							97	0		
272	University of Rochester.....	52	41	103	5						
273	St. Bonaventure's College.....	76	0								
274	Union University.....	51	0	35	0			186	0		
275	Schenectady University.....	98	126	123	45			391	0	11	99
276	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....							487	0		
277	United States Military Academy.....										
NORTH CAROLINA.											
278	St. Mary's College.....	44	0	4	0						
279	University of North Carolina.....										
280	Biddle University.....	86	0								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. D., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
68	4	0	20	75	418	12	89	55	98	21	4				236
91	38			53	231	3	36	13	0						237
101	10			54	112	0	12	17	11	8	1				238
								2	1						239
		0	40					1	4	11	1				240
										27	3				241
44	0							95	0	88	0				242
															243
															244
								3	0						245
								7	0	34	0			2	0
								124	0	18	0				246
				50	0			16	0						247
															248
		0	5							15	1				249
								3	1						250
															251
								1	3	5	1	5	6		252
								2	0						253
								7	38	0	0	0	0	0	254
								5	0	4	0				255
45	0	0	0	200	0	50	0	7	0						256
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
								3	0						258
								8	22	15	6				259
								24	0	2	0	15	0		260
								5	0	6	0	2	0		261
								23	0	20	0				262
								91	82	34	5				263
								19	0						264
								57	0	41	0				265
				15	16			94	0	63	87				266
								12	0	2	0				267
								5	0	1	0				268
781	15							14	0	58	0				269
								3	0						270
										11	0				271
								11	13	15	0	6	12		272
								16	0						273
								5	0	4	0	8	0		274
								18	28	9	5	50	94	0	275
										1	0				276
															277
51	0			13	0			1	0						278
								51	1	3	0	2	0		279
								14	0						280

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NORTH CAROLINA—continued											
281	Davidson College.....	146	0	176	0						
282	Trinity College.....									6	33
283	Ligon College.....	131	88								
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	0	0			194	0	194	0	32	0
285	Guilford College.....										
286	Lenoir College.....	75	55	70	50					20	15
287	Catawba College.....	10	1	6	11						
288	Shaw University.....										
289	Wake Forest College.....	295	0	76	0					52	0
290	Weaverville College.....	70	55								
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			15	0	63	0	276	0		
NORTH DAKOTA.											
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.....			12	13	28	0	47	0		
293	Fargo College.....	17	29								
294	Wesley College.....										
295	State University and School of Mines.....	75	56					79	0	21	73
OHIO.											
296	Buchtel College.....	2	12	58	49						
297	Mount Union College.....										
298	Ashland College.....	21	5	8	0					50	17
299	Ohio University.....	20	10	63	37			110	0	50	102
300	Baldwin University.....									6	9
301	German Wallace College.....										
302	Cedarville College.....	19	6								
303	St. Xavier College.....	57	0								
304	University of Cincinnati.....							174	0	29	122
305	Case School of Applied Science.....							440	0		
306	St. Ignatius College.....	55	0								
307	Western Reserve University.....	277	269								
308	Capital University.....	140	0	17	0						
309	Ohio State University.....	314	296			217	0	877	2	15	13
310	St. Mary's Institute.....	59	0	70	0						
311	Dehance College.....	70	50							50	80
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	153	47	134	13						
313	Findlay College.....	4	2								
314	Kenyon College.....	26	0								
315	Denison University.....	48	18	123	92						
316	Hiram College.....										
317	Marion College.....										
318	Franklin College.....										
319	Maskingum College.....	45	25	35	26			11	0	10	5
320	Oberlin College.....										
321	Miami University.....									43	187
322	Uio Grande College.....			8	8						
323	Seio College.....	82	89								
324	Wittenberg College.....										
325	Heidelberg University.....	19	8	24	0						
326	Otterbein University.....	140	87								
327	Walton College.....										
328	Walton College.....										
329	Walton College.....										
330	University of Wisconsin.....										
331	Antioch College.....										
OKLAHOMA.											
332	Indian University.....										
333	Kingfisher College.....										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								17	0	9	0				281
								33	13						282
								5	1			0	1		283
								0	0	7	0				284
								3	1	2	6				285
				10	31	3	14	6	2						286
10	1			8	35	1	11	3	0					0	1
								11	2	12	1				287
								36	0	5	0				288
								1	0	5	4				289
										2	0				290
															291
															292
								3	6	4	3				293
								2	0						294
38	31							19	0						295
				2	23	5	11	0	2	5	3	4	0	0	2
				23	27	26	14	5	0	1	0	2	3	0	1
6	4			60	115	175	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0			11	57			1	2	2	0	8	3		299
				3	22			4	0			2	0	1	0
								2	1			1	0		301
								16	0						302
								17	34						303
								14	0	79	0				304
								39	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
								15	0						306
								42	57	40	13				307
				40	0			3	0	4	0				308
20	11			20	30	10	15	6	4						309
43	19			16	124	1	10	46	19	20	1			11	36
				1	1			4	2						311
								9	0	2	0	4	0		312
								7	5	12	4	5	15		313
				22	51	4	15	12	1	2	0	5	6		314
				25	101	0	20	8	10			1	0		315
								4	0			2	1	5	3
				50	100	7	20	5	4	6	6			0	1
				74	480	3	22	68	88						319
				8	37			23	12						320
				4	40	10	15	1	2	1	3				321
31	19							26	10			5	0		322
				15	40	8	32	3	1	2	0	1	2	0	2
				42	164	0	93	9	9	1	0	2	0		325
2	4														326
															327
															328
				17	27	16	13	2	8	4	1				329
								13	4	8	3	8	19		330
								9	3						331
															332
								2	0						333
								4	1						334

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OKLAHOMA—continued.										
334	University of Oklahoma.....							53	0		
335	Epworth University*.....										
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			32	8	34	0	112	0		
337	Henry Kendall College.....	42	40								
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College.....	6	4							4	14
339	Oregon Agricultural College.....					106	0	346	0		
340	Dallas College.....	3	1	9	7						
341	University of Oregon.....							105	0		
342	Pacific University.....										
343	McMurry College.....	10	3	26	19					1	7
344	Pacific College.....	6	7	8	1						
345	Willamette University.....										
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College.....	89	0	19	0						
347	Lebanon Valley College.....									30	38
348	St. Vincent College.....	144	11								
349	Geneva College.....	25	10							5	15
350	Moravian College.....	27	0	4	0			3	0		
351	Dickinson College.....										
352	Pennsylvania Military College.....										
353	Erskine College.....	19	4								
354	Lafayette College.....	174	0	12	0			244	0		
355	Pennsylvania College.....	127	21	90	4						
356	Grove City College.....	152	69								
357	Haverford College.....	76	0	36	0			28	0		
358	Juniata College.....	35	12								
359	Franklin and Marshall College.....	148	0								
360	Bucknell University.....										
361	Lincoln University.....	148	0								
362	Allegheny College.....										
363	Westminster College.....	65	75	54	11						
364	Central High School.....	320	0					31	0	51	0
365	Temple University.....										
366	University of Pennsylvania.....	299	0	99	20			669	0		
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	200	0					45	0		
368	University of Pittsburgh.....	5	6	2	0			119	0	20	5
369	Susquehanna University.....	42	3	25	17			6	0	18	27
370	Lehigh University.....	29	0					613	0		
371	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	3	1	88	0	578	0	0	0
372	Swarthmore College.....	9	54	98	60			91	0	2	20
373	Washington and Jefferson College.....	155	0	63	0			2	0		
374	Waynesburg College*.....										
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....			10	12	16	2	60	1		
376	Brown University.....	215	103	168	46			204	0	60	70
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston.....	40	0	43	0						
378	South Carolina Military Academy.....										
379	Clemson Agricultural College.....			13	0	262	0	333	0		
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	49	23								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	9							28	6	3	0					334	
34	17							2	0							335	
										20	3					336	
				15	40	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	
								1	0							338	
51	54	0	124	2	18			0	1	60	20					339	
9	0			6	42	2	7	0	21							340	
				45	117			28	8	0						341	
				15	108			6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	342	
34	27			21	58	0	1		6	1						343	
								1	2	2	1					344	
								3	2	2	1					345	
				28	62	0	22	13	0	1	0					346	
140	0			45	0			13	4							347	
				10	70	2	25	4	0							348	
								4	0	2	2					349	
								6	0							350	
								12	4	1	0	19	10			351	
									2	2	0					352	
								14	3							353	
								22	0	11	0	14	0			354	
								35	21	21	0					355	
				73	89	1	11	10	2	1	0	17	19			356	
								18	0	10	0					357	
								8	1							358	
								36	0		15	0				359	
				14	101			22	2	35	7	9	6			360	
								17	0							361	
				40	79	0	7	7	11	3	0	1	1			362	
575	0			51	0			82	0							363	
602	451							2	2	6	2					364	
433	0			11	31			26	1	174	6					365	
120	0			50	0	15	0	8	0							366	
50	0							4	7	2	0					367	
				10	74	8	18	11	1	2	1					368	
								8	0	3	0					369	
0	0									128	0					370	
								15	21	8	0					371	
								25	0	10	0					372	
								2	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	373	
																374	
										9	3					375	
		0	7			45	20	53	28	23	0	34	8			376	
								6	0	3	0					377	
								0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	378	
										85	0					379	
								2	1							380	

* Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
381	Allen University *									3	23
382	University of South Carolina	132	16	44	0					53	0
383	Erskine College	55	5	47	7						
384	European University	250	0								
385	Newberry College	188	18					38	0		
386	Clafin University	10	3	3	5						
387	Wofford College										
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
388	South Dakota Agricultural College			23	17	19	0	74	0		
389	Huron College	10	6	9	15						
390	Dakota Wesleyan University	9	8	49	35					3	8
391	South Dakota State School of Mines							48	0		
392	Redfield College	7	10							0	4
393	University of South Dakota							41	0	3	46
394	Yankton College										
TENNESSEE											
395	University of Chattanooga	83	39								
396	Southwestern Presbyterian College	109	0								
397	Greenville and Tusculum College										
398	Carson and Newman College *										
399	Knoxville College	17	2	5	2						
400	University of Tennessee	58	32	38	28	22	0	111	0	12	7
401	Cumberland University	57	12					2	0		
402	Maryville College										
403	Christian Brothers College	45	0								
404	Milligan College	104	40								
405	Fisk University *									1	93
406	Vanderbilt University	75	10	130	10			84	0		
407	University of the South *										
408	Hixson College	67	60								
409	Washington College *										
TEXAS.											
410	St. Edward's College	50	0	20	0						
411	University of Texas							314	1		
412	Howard Payne College										
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	0	0	84	0	539	0		
414	Fort Worth University										
415	Polytechnic College	60	17								
416	St. Mary's University	60	0								
417	Southwestern University										
418	Wiley University										
419	Texas Christian University	41	29	72	38						
420	St. Louis College			50	0						
421	Austin College	177	0								
422	Baylor University										
423	Trinity College *										
UTAH.											
424	Agricultural College of Utah			27	4	72	0	15	0		
425	Brigham Young College	66	21	11	2						
426	University of Utah										
								190	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, school., or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor o' Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men	Women.	Men	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								18	2	6	0			11	0
								9	1	4	2				
								15	0						
								26	0						
								0	1	1	0				
								37	0						
		0	21	2	7	0	5								
4	0			40	117	4	33	2	1	19	5				
								1	4	0	1				
										2	1		5	2	3
										10	0				
25	12			38	88			0	3						
35	30			21	92	3	61	5	17	4	0				
				11	95			4	2						
								3	5				1	0	
								5	0						
25	25			2	118	2	23	8	4						
		0	36					3	0	1	0				
				9	13	0	13	10	7	3	2				
								4	1						
60	0			20	0	15	0	7	12						
				0	10			6	0						
								0	2	1	1				
								9	3	8	3				
								21	3						
				0	20			6	0	2	0				
								1							
				40	0										
				26	62	2	28	39	42	0	2				
				10	56	0	18	1	0	1	0				
								5	0	3	0				
				7	179	0	13	16	6	8	0	3	5		
								1	1						
49	32			19	59	3	21	16	5						
				30	0					6	0				
								9	0	6	0				
43	0			5	102	0	25	13	4	6	1	11	8	1	5
								6	0					0	1
18	6	0	16	3	11			8	0	10	2				
								18	8	2	0				
										25	0				
											0				

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or sources.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
VERMONT.											
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	46	62	22	0	34	0	119	0		
428	Middlebury College.	119	84								
429	Norwich College.	4	0	4	0			160	0		
VIRGINIA.											
430	Randolph-Macon College.	122	0	162	0						
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.			53	0	61	0	383	0		
432	Bridgewater College.	18	2	5	0						
433	University of Virginia.							117	0		
434	Emory and Henry College.										
435	Fredericksburg College.	29	28								
436	Hampden-Sidney College.	127	0								
437	Virginia Military Institute.			318	0						
438	Washington and Lee University.							132	0		
439	Virginia Christian College.*									25	0
440	Richmond College.										
441	Virginia Union University.	42	0	4	0						
442	Roanoke College.	147	0								
443	College of William and Mary.	138	0							100	0
WASHINGTON.											
444	State College of Washington.	97	105	28	23	119	3	476	2	12	70
445	University of Washington.	176	397	58	57			376	2	12	79
446	Gonzaga College.	210	0								
447	University of Puget Sound.	16	22	4	1						
448	Whitworth College.									0	10
449	Whitman College.	28	67	45	8						
WEST VIRGINIA.											
450	Morris Harvey College.	9	4							27	17
451	Bethany College.	110	14								
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	42	20	2	0					19	21
453	Davis and Elkins College.	30	0	13	0						
454	West Virginia University.					101	1	136	0		
WISCONSIN.											
455	Lawrence University.										
456	Beloit College.										
457	University of Wisconsin.					146	0	906	0	38	35
458	Milton College.	18	21	5	2						
459	Concordia College.	123	0								
460	Marquette University.	84	0	17	0						
461	Mission House.	75	8								
462	Ripon College.										
463	Carroll College.										
WYOMING.											
464	University of Wyoming.					10	2	41	1	3	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
49	0							8	2	42	0	8	6		427	
								23	8						428	
								1	0	22	0				429	
								16	0						430	
								3	1	43	0				431	
								25	0	1	0				432	
								7	0	1	0				433	
								4	0	0	0				434	
								11	0	1	0				435	
										5	0				436	
								37	0	21	0				437	
								20	3	1	0				438	
								10	0	1	0				439	
								20	0	1	0				440	
								10	0	1	0				441	
															442	
															443	
		0	85	3	12			8	9	27	11				444	
141	6			85	0			25	54	17	0				445	
								8	0						446	
26	10			5	100	0	29	5	3	1	0	0	1		447	
		0	6	29	120			2	2	2	0				448	
								3	4	6	1			4	2	449
				29	38	0	7	3	2						450	
				3	36	0	9	10	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	451
								2	1	1	0				452	
30	16			27	143	0	13	9	10	4	0				453	
															454	
								11	11						455	
								17	23	6	2				456	
219	0	0	54	19	131			109	125	147	2	14	14		457	
				22	26			2	0						458	
															459	
7	1			43	9			17	0	4	0				460	
				7	41			9	0						461	
								8	11						462	
								11	5						463	
8	20			0	12			0	3	3	0				464	

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	\$4,112		\$20,280	\$86,500	\$34,700	\$39,825				\$8,004
2	Howard College.	10,000		1,400						\$3,000	
3	Southern University.	6,821	\$4,098	3,458					\$4,000		4,847
4	St. Bernard College.	8,000		14,000							
5	Spring Hill College.*	14,580	61,750								
6	University of Alabama.	14,123		37,518	50,273	71,000					2,500
ARIZONA.											
7	University of Arizona.	475	14,721		20,000	33,000	54,000		10,000	2,000	3,806
ARKANSAS.											
8	Henderson College*.	15,900	28,050					\$5,000			
9	Ouachita College.	30,000		500					20,000	5,000	
10	Arkansas College.							5,750	14,000		
11	Arkansas College.								3,500	1,250	
12	Hendrix College.	6,809		6,000							
13	University of Arkansas.	13,950	2,000	3,900	50,000	75,000	53,818				250
14	Philander Smith College.	4,415	4,829					941			3,267
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California.	89,803		221,758	174,797	483,589	54,000	607,814	273,313	54,719	84,440
16	Pomona College.	47,598		5,700						1,057	
17	Occidental College.	27,100		13,000						12,000	
18	University of Southern California.	38,000		26,500				8,000	10,000		1,000
19	St. Mary's College*.	3,721	50,000							150	
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	30,670	6,552	9,117				50,000		20,912	6,596
21	St. Ignatius College.	8,907									
22	University of the Pacific*.	13,985	11,529	2,699					17,500		
23	Santa Clara College.	15,700	91,050	10,000							
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.			854,812							
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.	21,000			50,000	145,000		11,000			
26	Colorado College.	22,863		32,262				51,043	341,843		
27	College of the Sacred Heart.*	8,500	22,300	30							
28	Westminster University.	1,050								18,000	
29	State Agricultural College.			8,188	34,134	69,780	53,756				9,934

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$193,421	\$193,421	22,620	\$45,000	\$66,984	\$9,000	\$187,781	\$253,500	18	\$250	20	\$2,000	.....	\$17
14,400	14,400	5,000	6,000	10,000	50,000	90,000	100,000	.....	.....	54	1,500	\$60	15
23,224	19,224	8,500	11,000	8,000	.....	190,500	114,392	.....	.....	20	900	50	25
22,000	22,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	3	150	40	10
76,330	76,330	25,000	30,000	15,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
175,414	175,414	20,000	40,000	100,000	150,000	375,000	1,073,641	6	200	2	200	.....	18
138,002	128,002	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	157,000	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
48,950	48,950	1,000	1,500	4,000	.....	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
55,500	35,500	7,000	12,000	40,000	10,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	30	1,500	{ 50 100 }	10
19,750	5,750	4,600	3,300	2,300	8,000	24,000	43,000	.....	.....	10	500	50	6
.....,150	3,650	4,000	3,000	2,000	70,000	50,000	12,000	.....	.....	21	840	45	2
12,809	12,809	13,000	5,500	5,300	40,000	60,000	132,87	.....	.....	75	3,858	60	5
198,918	198,918	10,000	40,000	161,000	15,000	350,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
13,452	13,452	3,500	2,500	275	18,000	37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1
2,044,233	1,770,920	215,000	300,000	.....	.....	4,603,258	4,121,805	8	4,000	69	10,150	.....	15
54,355	54,355	10,000	11,000	36,400	27,100	92,700	281,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	14
52,100	52,100	7,000	7,000	15,000	108,000	148,000	201,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	10
83,500	73,500	11,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	250,000	430,000	.....	.....	12	840	70	20
53,871	53,871	10,000	15,000	25,500	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1
123,847	123,847	4,000	4,034	32,513	77,100	66,000	173,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	9
8,907	8,907	8,000	2,000	15,000	67,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
45,713	28,213	9,000	14,000	10,000	.....	175,000	116,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20
116,750	116,750	21,000	70,000	25,000	15,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15
854,812	854,812	110,879	260,000	481,403	3,112,726	3,897,286	24,525,922	0	.....	0	.....	.....	24
227,000	227,000	42,000	65,000	110,000	140,000	365,000	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	12
448,011	106,168	43,000	55,000	.....	400,000	741,950	900,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	26
30,830	30,830	8,000	8,000	18,500	.....	175,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8
19,050	19,050	200	200	540	50,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
175,792	175,792	30,000	30,000	101,516	225,000	190,257	128,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COLORADO—continued											
30	Colorado School of Mines.	\$35,701			\$35,000	\$84,017					\$9,364
31	University of Denver.	57,000		\$9,080				\$2,000	\$30,000	\$16,920	
CONNECTICUT.											
32	Trinity College.	18,317		38,916					15,000		
33	Wesleyan University.	21,409	\$20,137	83,476	0	0	0	2,678	75,746	6,279	6,170
34	Yale University.	520,113	90,506	445,287	0	0	0			76,495	25,285
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.		30,000	11,550	36,500	25,000	\$30,000				20,698
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.		5,000		2,500		6,000				
37	Delaware College.	8,450	802	4,980			48,000				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
38	Catholic University of America *	7,405	8,539	21,455				2,200	12,500	138,181	19,795
39	Gallaudet College*.						70,500				11,712
40	Georgetown University.	74,667	52,225	500					10,000	5,000	
41	George Washington University.	103,303	2,263	5,630		3,000				4,913	132,717
42	Howard University.	29,212	13,595	7,982			59,700	625		375	11,520
43	St. John's College.	7,400	767								
FLORIDA.											
44	John B. Stetson University.	20,835	27,685	20,779				40,000	40,000	3,000	
45	University of the State of Florida.	487	7,834	6,932	5,910	17,391	39,000				
46	Rollins College.	6,883	17,082	8,300				915	3,400	2,360	3,886
GEORGIA.											
47	University of Georgia.	10,835		26,404	50,000	37,500	30,000			6,280	2,026
48	Atlanta Baptist College.	375	6,419	2,000						463	9,658
49	Atlanta University.	4,524	10,043	2,888					375	27,708	16,417
50	Georgia School of Technology.	21,500	39,000	0	0	62,500	0	0	0	0	
51	Bowdon College.	2,000				800					
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.	2,000	13,500	0	20,000	21,500	2,000	0	0	0	
53	Emory College*.	12,500		12,500							
54	Clark University.	3,254	7,650							500	550
55	Warthen College.	3,000	1,000								2,052

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IDAHO.											
56	University of Idaho...	0	0	\$27,000	\$85,000	\$13,850	\$54,000	0	0	0	\$2,512
ILLINOIS.											
57	Hedding College *	\$12,000		5,000							1,500
58	Illinois Wesleyan University.	12,978	\$13,026	4,652						\$1,907	
59	St. Viateur's College...	15,000	60,000		1,500				\$90,000	600	3,000
60	Blackburn College.....	2,200		2,500							
61	Carthage College.....	6,000		75,000						9,000	1,000
62	Armour Institute of Technology *	100,000									
63	Leaves Institute *	79,703		57,791							
64	St. Ignatius College....	18,379		4,545				\$2,088	900		
65	St. Stanislaus College..	6,000	5,000								
66	University of Chicago...	521,512	172,311	428,864				424,577	1,468,129	205,811	18,940
67	James Millikin University	27,327	6,983	14,976				43,000		30,000	
68	Eureka College.....	8,800	802	2,025					2,000	3,910	8,883
69	Northwestern University.	105,111	32,526	243,490				76,658	43,930	9,645	187,069
70	Ewing College.....										
71	Knox College.....	37,607	20,955	11,756				2,703			658
72	Lombard College.....										
73	Greenville College....	9,118	6,891							500	
74	Illinois College.....	17,278	5,172	8,177				516	95,000	4,790	
75	Lake Forest College...	54,158		28,105				139,418	4,000		
76	McKendree College....	3,774		6,811							
77	Lincoln College *.....	1,402		6,000						1,350	108
78	Northwestern College..	13,400	1,920	11,719				6,000			
79	St. Francis Solanus College	31,652								25	9,230
80	Augustana College....	14,723	10,173	3,722					1,758		40,343
81	Shurtleff College.....	4,991	2,413	5,219					2,447	3,797	7,620
82	University of Illinois...	205,961		32,555	596,445	450,000	53,864			40,000	29,937
83	Westfield College.....	3,750		1,250	1,500					3,200	9,700
84	Wheaton College.....	11,745	1,374	3,643				1,125	6,330	6,692	516
INDIANA.											
85	Indiana University....	14,500			99,475	208,435					
86	St. Joseph's College....	6,000	15,000								5,500
87	Wabash College.....	14,659		32,282					22,025	135	2,868
88	Earlham College.....	29,284	32,521	15,000				108,000	25,000		978
89	Concordia College.....										
90	De Pauw University...	39,441	23,966	15,840					7,471	16,803	825
91	Hanover College.....	1,854	522	11,152				247	8,291	333	1,110
92	Butler College.....	8,948		12,500							
93	Purdue University.....	64,932		17,000	43,403	190,285	54,000	48,489			10,050
94	Union Christian College.	4,330									3,902
95	Moore's Hill College...	7,000		1,000				18,000	5,500	1,500	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships	Annual charge for tuition	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$182,362	\$182,362	12,696	\$19,117	\$84,897	\$45,000	\$177,829	\$388,699	0	0	0	0	0	56
18,500	18,500	2,000	2,500	5,000	65,000	60,000	0	27	\$1,350	\$50	\$5	57	
32,563	32,563	10,000	7,000	70,000	50,000	90,000	131,783	0	0	9	350	36	58
75,000	75,000	5,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	500,000	100,000	3	300	40	6	59	
97,300	7,300	4,000	4,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	52,000	5	1,000	50	10	60	
18,500	18,500	8,000	5,000	15,000	6,000	55,000	1,500,000	6	600	40	61		
175,000	175,000	18,000	35,000	100,000	260,000	150,000	8,000	9	360	60	15	63	
137,494	137,494	15,000	15,000	10,000	200,000	75,000	0	6	360	40	12	64	
25,972	25,012	3,000	4,500	3,000	45,000	277,000	200,000	3	600	40	65		
11,000	11,000	3,000	4,500	3,000	45,000	277,000	200,000	3	600	40	66		
3,240,144	1,772,015	473,175	565,881	852,763	4,406,190	4,495,202	13,999,900	89	\$21,773	740	89,641	120	10
122,286	122,286	4,000	6,000	45,000	277,000	200,000	3	600	40	67			
26,426	24,426	8,000	7,500	13,000	12,000	86,000	52,000	6	1,800	83	6,800	45	68
943,495	899,565	112,230	148,704	306,046	50,000	3,238,819	4,005,329	6	1,800	83	6,800	80	69
53,676	73,679	10,000	10,000	2,000	50,000	253,226	265,286	12	700	50	13	70	
17,189	17,189	8,000	8,000	30,063	150,000	70,000	1,500	12	360	48	17	73	
130,933	35,933	7,000	7,000	5,000	10,000	192,077	293,974	22	1,100	50	5	74	
225,681	221,681	16,000	12,000	3,000	51,817	867,428	748,927	41	1,887	60	17	75	
10,585	10,585	10,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	60,000	137,000	2	500	45	76		
8,860	8,860	4,000	5,000	5,000	60,000	175,283	250,000	8	1,260	30	77		
33,039	33,039	10,000	18,000	15,000	25,000	175,000	27,900	0	0	0	36	80	
40,907	40,907	7,990	22,100	50,500	175,000	27,900	0	0	0	0	25	81	
70,719	68,961	23,483	24,000	9,694	35,850	203,096	92,175	16	6,200	8	2,000	39	82
1,108,762	408,762	110,390	189,771	733,537	410,000	1,893,500	647,477	0	0	2	60	30	83
19,400	19,400	3,000	2,500	1,500	1,500	40,000	25,000	0	0	16	2,083	45	84
31,425	25,095	3,000	2,500	12,000	36,000	550,400	758,314	18	5,065	14	2,549	50	85
322,410	322,410	62,760	69,500	103,881	82,500	194,800	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	47	87
26,500	26,500	7,600	8,000	16,000	35,000	250,000	336,000	0	0	50	2,600	77	88
71,909	49,944	40,000	60,000	29,502	35,000	300,000	0	0	0	77	89		
210,783	185,783	15,000	12,000	5,000	35,000	400,000	532,042	0	0	55	90		
104,346	96,875	28,000	60,000	5,000	3,955	135,800	192,821	0	0	24	91		
23,509	15,218	20,000	30,000	8,000	40,000	170,000	430,000	0	0	48	92		
21,448	21,448	16,000	30,000	10,000	110,000	758,000	340,000	0	0	35	93		
428,159	428,159	20,000	30,000	265,000	5,000	100,000	74,000	0	0	33	94		
8,232	8,232	4,000	5,000	250	12,000	100,000	25,000	0	0	30	11	95	
33,000	27,500	5,000	5,000	5,000	12,000	100,000	25,000	0	0	30	11	95	

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	INDIANA—continued										
96	University of Notre Dame	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Oakland City College *	\$3,300	.....	\$700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$300	.....
98	St. Meinrad College...	4,000	\$15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	15,245	.....	25,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,336
100	Taylor University.....	4,872	7,619	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,348	1,839
	IOWA.										
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	52,623	.....	35,375	\$99,044	\$181,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....	3,079
102	Coe College.....	12,600	6,508	14,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	Charles City College *	5,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....
104	Wartburg College.....	6,606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,172	524
105	Amity College.....	1,500	.....	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$10,000	500	.....
106	Luther College.....	1,823	5,258	421	.....	.....	.....	\$30,096	.....	.....	.....
107	Des Moines College.....	6,500	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	1,000	.....
108	Drake University.....	93,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	33,000	5,000	.....
109	St. Joseph's College.....	23,000	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	10,000	3,500	.....
110	Parsons College.....	6,982	4,051	7,800	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	4,827
111	Upper Iowa University.	11,973	.....	3,603	.....	.....	.....	110	9,085	378	.....
112	Iowa College.....	41,281	11,103	19,555	0	0	0	5,000	7,899	7,984	1,000
113	Lenox College.....	5,000	3,938	732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205	2,486
114	Simpson College.....	19,124	474	3,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,254	.....	25,639
115	State University of Iowa.	70,567	.....	12,629	173,500	264,667	0	0	.....	0	51,116
116	Graceland College.....	1,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	.....	3,513	472
117	Palmer College.....	238	.....	1,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723
118	German College.....	1,800	1,100	1,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.	5,619	.....	3,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,242
120	Cornell College.....	33,845	.....	25,311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,174
121	Penn College.....	12,251	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	800
122	Central University of Iowa.	13,000	2,344	3,547	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	6,452	.....
123	Morningside College.....	16,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,000	2,000
124	Buena Vista College.....	4,278	338	2,189	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	2,207	1,117
125	Tabor College *	10,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,815	.....
126	Leander Clark College *	6,520	.....	7,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800
	KANSAS.										
127	Midland College.....	3,200	2,450	2,100	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,500	6,000	.....
128	St. Benedict's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	Baker University.....	40,280	.....	2,842	.....	.....	.....	66,128	.....	8,782	.....
130	College of Emporia.....	4,500	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	8,100	2,000
131	Highland University.....	1,500	.....	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Central College *	9,747	3,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	1,600	1,614
133	Kansas City University *	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	University of Kansas	31,325	.....	7,700	121,414	246,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		60,000	\$200,000	\$60,000		\$1,500,000						\$100	\$10 96
\$4,300	\$4,300	3,000	3,000	5,000		27,500	\$37,000			6	\$180	30	2 97
19,600	19,600	22,000	40,000		\$3,000	250,000	5,000	0	0	1		30	1 98
42,026	42,026	15,000	35,000	205,000	35,000	150,000	550,000					100	20 99
16,768	16,768	6,000	9,000	1,000	2,500	60,000				10		36	8 100
425,121	425,121	22,000	78,355	282,915		147,044	683,708			7	355	24	20 101
33,900	33,900	6,000	10,000	28,836	100,000	90,000	400,000			60		40	15 102
11,000	11,000	1,600	3,000	5,000		60,000	55,000	0	0	0	0	38	7 103
16,302	16,302	4,130	5,000	4,000	25,000	55,000	1,350			4	400	40	104
12,840	2,840	1,250	1,000	5,000	2,000	30,000	10,000	0	0			24	2 105
37,598	37,598	15,211	1,200	2,600	4,000	125,000	12,688				380	23	2 106
16,500	16,500	6,000	6,000	5,000	40,000	50,000	100,000			10		42	6 107
151,000	118,000	16,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	300,000	400,000			100	5,000	75	20 108
82,500	72,500	8,000	10,000	8,000	30,000	35,000	10,000			8		20	109
23,600	23,600	7,237	5,000	9,000	25,000	130,000	230,000					32	9 110
27,149	16,064	13,000	18,000	2,000		165,000	131,000			2	880	46	2 111
93,822	85,923	39,000	30,000	34,609	115,000	212,000	414,507			60	4,489	55	112
14,367	14,367	5,947	8,920	7,974	10,000	44,784	58,765					32	20 113
62,423	49,169	4,400	2,000	24,775	25,000	120,000	144,024			4		34	7 1 4
572,479	572,479	65,000	130,758	529,209	287,450	1,852,573	240,320	6	\$1,350	18	2,250	20	10 115
6,108	6,108	4,000	5,000	2,000	13,000	24,000						30	1 116
2,865	2,865	1,500	1,000	500		20,000	52,040					30	5 117
143	4,843	2,046	3,000	1,000	5,000	20,000	31,820					30	2 118
23,951	23,951	10,000	10,000			160,000	61,000					30	2 119
70,330	70,330	29,841	26,000	56,500	28,600	223,600	323,774					48	120
19,151	19,151	4,800	5,000	13,273	17,000	69,000	117,000			16	450	40	4 121
26,843	26,843	6,000	6,000	5,000		100,000	100,953					20	23 122
137,000	37,000	5,390	10,000	25,000	75,000	150,000	300,000			12	600	48	8 123
13,129	13,129	6,000	6,000	8,000		30,000	65,000			1		37	5 124
18,815	18,815	14,424	18,500	4,000		111,000	76,000	0	0	28	840	30	15 125
15,643	15,643	4,000	5,000	6,600		80,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	36	4 126
17,250	14,750	8,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	60,000	40,000					40	5 127
		17,000	30,000	5,000	20,000	150,000				4	800	60	1 128
118,032	118,032	26,448	32,224	50,000	40,000	147,250	76,500					48	0 129
16,300	15,200	8,000	10,000	10,000	19,000	80,000	13,364					40	5 130
3,900	3,900	3,000	1,500	1,000		20,000	40,920			2	50	30	131
18,609	18,609	3,500	2,500	6,500		100,000	107,000	0	0	5	200	40	2 132
15,000	15,000	2,500	2,500	10,000		425,000						36	133
405,939	405,939	60,000	120,000	110,000	100,000	1,025,000	151,000	11	2,915	4	500	10-20	5 134

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KANSAS—continued.										
135	Bethany College *	22,196	511,675						\$22,196	\$511,675	\$533,871
136	McPherson College	14,447	10,010								
137	Kansas State Agricultural College	14,447		\$27,109	\$161,250	\$140,000	\$54,000				
138	Ottawa University	9,280		10,010					974	4,330	
139	St. Mary's College	20,000	102,582	0	0	0	0	\$15,000	0	0	
140	Kansas Wesleyan University	5,540						25,000	25,000	2,350	
141	Cooper College	2,700		2,500					4,500	1,500	
142	Washburn College	36,676	7,614	7,386	0	0	0	14,237	34,281	11,055	22,580
143	Fairmount College *	9,490	12,500					40,000		10,238	5,470
144	Friends University	8,105		4,997					64,000	88	1,302
145	St. John's Lutheran College	800									5,000
146	Southwest Kansas College	13,900		3,300							4,500
	KENTUCKY.										
147	Berea College	9,752	24,979	24,680				1,739	5,535	41,470	1,300
148	Central University of Kentucky *	61,000		22,000				5,000			
149	Georgetown College	9,500	3,828	11,352	0	0	0		9,778		
150	McLean College	8,000	12,000					500	2,000	800	
151	Morehead College	7,435	385	8,644		70,818	49,650				3,480
152	Transylvania University	6,436		13,753					1,723		
153	Bethel College *	4,000	5,356	3,600							
154	St. Mary's College	5,600	26,900								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College	3,000		3,090				2,500		2,000	
	LOUISIANA.										
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	13,609		14,556	44,150	25,000	39,700				4,072
157	Jefferson College	42,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	14,000									
159	Leland University										
160	Tulane University of Louisiana	93,862	9,794	118,836				345	1,500	3,742	
	MAINE.										
161	Bowdoin College	41,672		54,884					241,732	1,330	
162	Bates College	17,479	2,300	17,928					60,650	1,095	9,820
163	University of Maine	41,197	12,801	9,915	60,000	65,000	30,000				12,862
164	Colby College										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$98,916	\$98,916	6,000	\$9,223	\$29,000	.....	\$125,000	\$50,000	.....	.....	3	.....	\$50	135
14,600	13,800	10,000	15,000	2,000	\$10,000	100,000	27,000	.....	.....	5	.....	40	\$2 136
396,806	396,806	33,300	55,000	250,000	124,000	594,388	492,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-30	137
24,594	23,020	4,800	3,000	15,000	30,000	100,000	152,318	.....	.....	22	.....	36	7 138
137,582	137,582	23,000	25,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	16 139
57,890	32,890	7,000	5,000	2,500	50,000	50,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2 140
12,200	7,700	3,500	3,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	50,000	.....	.....	2	\$100	38	4 141
133,829	99,548	15,000	20,000	65,000	50,000	256,000	137,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5 142
77,704	77,704	26,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,200	91,226	.....	.....	3	.....	40	7 143
78,492	14,492	8,000	8,000	10,000	.....	250,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3 144
5,800	5,800	2,000	1,500	4,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5 145
20,806	20,800	3,000	2,000	5,000	.....	68,000	100,000	.....	.....	3	108	30-40	3 146
109,455	103,926	24,000	20,483	108,044	116,835	291,235	479,962	0	0	8	360	0	25 147
88,000	88,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	.....	270,000	527,000	5	.....	50	2,500	50	148
34,458	24,680	12,500	6,000	11,000	75,000	135,000	227,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	10 149
23,306	21,300	2,000	2,000	2,000	15,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	45	5 150
140,418	140,418	7,114	10,310	90,743	465,392	378,405	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15 151
21,912	20,189	16,000	15,000	9,000	350,000	105,200	239,588	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	152
12,956	12,956	6,000	6,000	5,000	.....	100,000	100,291	.....	.....	3	150	50	12 153
32,500	32,500	6,000	9,500	.....	30,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10 154
10,500	10,500	5,000	6,000	12,000	10,000	90,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	2,500	30	20 155
41,177	141,177	27,000	33,730	78,029	151,040	476,733	318,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
42,000	42,000	9,000	6,000	8,000	.....	150,000	0	0	0	.....	.....	50	10 157
14,000	14,000	12,000	10,000	8,000	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	.....	60	10 158
.....	.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	.....	380,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	159
228,109	226,609	42,360	39,974	112,250	694,245	657,903	1,422,847	7	\$1,750	185	.....	85	30 160
339,618	97,886	91,546	100,000	55,804	.....	851,398	1,379,894	2	500	96	6,360	75	15 161
109,272	48,622	27,875	50,000	20,000	110,000	276,000	646,622	.....	.....	88	.....	50	21 162
231,685	231,685	36,500	45,000	92,000	50,000	420,000	218,300	.....	.....	5	150	30-40	40 163
.....	.....	43,520	22,200	8,900	.....	320,119	405,830	.....	.....	78	.....	60	30 164

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From State or city.	From State Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.		
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.			For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College	\$12,000	\$95,000			\$11,000		\$2,000	\$1,000		
166	United States Naval Academy						\$820,728				
167	Johns Hopkins University.	94,497		\$208,988		25,000			12,000	\$1,691	
168	Loyola College						6,000	250		6,750	\$2,000
169	Morgan College	3,592	6,240	240							560
170	Washington College	6,615	3,915	380		27,150					
171	Maryland Agricultural College	28,244		5,797		15,000	54,000	30,000	0	0	11,715
172	Rock Hill College										
173	Mount St. Mary's College	15,000									
174	New Windsor College	3,000									
175	Western Maryland College *	8,137	36,128	0		15,800					
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College	41,656	11,042	98,345				3,500	104,406	7,859	4,545
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,494		14,263	\$47,400	37,838	44,000				22,743
178	Boston University	85,002		101,481					11,200		1,754
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	325,716		77,177		25,000	15,307		6,811	32,029	61,937
180	Harvard University	728,414	420,487	951,094				110,430	451,976	129,494	46,505
181	American International College.*	5,976		554						11,180	104
182	Tufts College	149,064	21,950	36,313					42,511		
183	Williams College	87,147		70,970						6,275	4,829
184	Clark University	700		93,000							
185	College Department of Clark University.	5,250		47,000							
186	College of the Holy Cross.	24,000	66,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.										
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College	13,000	7,000	2,500				500	8,500	2,500	1,000
189	Albion College	19,665		15,000					7,000		10,671
190	Alma College	6,513	15,208	14,666				400	26,843	3,301	3,495
191	University of Michigan	322,854		38,486	99,000	520,865		19,810			122,895
192	Detroit College	10,990									7,000
193	Michigan Agricultural College.	12,837	16,793	70,385	61,981	112,820	53,328				79,405
194	Hillsdale College	2,362	771	12,447				281	1,067	6,075	
195	Hope College	5,587		19,329						2,031	4,392
196	Michigan College of Mines.	31,689			75,000	60,000					
197	Olivet College	16,000			5,500				65,000	11,000	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$51,000	\$50,000	12,000	\$20,000	\$30,000		\$250,000				105	\$7,000	\$75	\$25
820,728	820,728	50,000	104,000	500,000	\$50,000	10,000,000							165
342,176	330,176	136,000	160,000	234,460		1,700,000	\$4,470,000	22	\$10,850	91	4,100	150	25
		40,000	25,000	5,000		300,000				22	1,100	50	15
23,072	25,072	6,000	3,000	6,000	20,000	80,000	5,000			6	270	45	169
38,626	38,626	1,200	4,000		20,000	110,000	12,150	0	0	65	0	50	170
144,756	144,756	7,000	7,500		30,000	200,000	118,000			52		50	171
		7,000	15,000	25,000	50,000	50,000						60	10
15,000	15,000	10,000	30,900	2,000		300,000				4			50
5,000	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	55,000						45	4
60,065	60,065	7,000	10,000	5,000		200,000	40,000			80		45	8
271,373	166,965	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,952	4	2,650	76	14,458	110	6
169,738	169,738	28,808	28,808	150,404	44,350	371,271	361,060						10
199,437	188,237	34,500	31,500	17,000		1,440,000	1,994,476	2	1,000	169	10,900	130	178
54,867	537,196	78,161	164,773	485,662	2,573,648	891,046	2,685,409	16	4,600	203	26,562	250	179
2,338,400	2,386,421	\$15,000		1,000,000		11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	95,476	150	5
1,814	1,814	3,500	3,500	250		125,000	12,000					40	3
249,838	207,327	56,000	75,000	56,000	440,000	549,565	1,808,190	2	201	83	11,972	125	13
169,221	169,221	67,080	16,500	52,900		1,204,025	1,450,000			85	10,160	140	183
93,700	93,700	50,000	100,000	80,000	151,500	341,000	4,000,000	24	3,000			100	184
51,250	51,250											50	185
93,000	93,000	35,600	21,000	14,000		500,000				11	1,320	60	2
		11,500	20,000							70		150	187
35,000	26,500	7,000	5,000	10,000		250,000	25,000					15	188
52,736	45,336	18,500	20,000	25,000		200,000	280,000			16	650	30	10
70,426	43,583	20,275	18,661	7,182	12,684	135,445	297,726	0	0	55	1,774	32	5
1,127,910	1,123,910	221,907	241,300	434,487	370,515	1,783,750	284,425	12	4,320	7	1,500	40	10
												60	191
17,990	17,990	13,500	13,500			170,000				8			15
407,547	407,547	29,458	55,000	116,000	54,107	651,374	980,347						192
													193
23,003	21,936	16,000	20,000	40,000	10,000	80,000	252,569						27
31,339	31,339	15,000	15,000		90,000	170,000	311,190					24	195
166,689	166,689	22,210	48,887	177,412		312,262	0	0	0	4		25	10
97,500	32,500	32,500	50,000	50,000	15,000	256,500	121,000			10	500	150	25
												50	0

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MINNESOTA.											
198	St. John's University										
199	Augsburg Seminary	\$3,585							\$600	\$17,271	
200	University of Minnesota	140,000	0	\$51,345	\$634,912	\$394,500	\$59,000	\$50,000			\$95,227
201	Carleton College	18,532	\$22,592	19,990	0	0	0	0	0	1,861	450
202	St. Olaf College	8,941	28,047	600	0	0	0	4,500	1,490	14,000	
203	Hamline University	14,863	2,922	20,569				25,300	10,470	3,518	7,457
204	Macalester College	9,226	5,309	53				94,000		13,548	6,400
205	Gustavus Adolphus College	10,953							40,399	39,034	
206	Patet College	4,403		3,262				1,320	100		
MISSISSIPPI.											
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	5,156	62,162	14,387	112,250	63,946	39,227	0	250	0	80,394
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College		16,710	12,592	16,000	8,000	14,773				
209	Mississippi College*	16,000		5,000							
210	Rust University	4,054	10,184								16,196
211	Millsaps College*	8,000		10,000				20,000			5,000
212	University of Mississippi	10,000		42,000	64,000	46,000		5,000			
MISSOURI.											
213	Missouri Wesleyan College	7,665	1,100	550						2,256	1,326
214	Christian University*	4,500		1,200				15,000		800	
215	University of Missouri	7,084	18,888	63,262	60,024	368,036	52,125		1,000		41,400
216	Concordia College										
217	Central College	5,520		8,000						1,597	3,455
218	Westminster College	7,826		13,630					15,560	5,653	
219	Pritchett College	2,400		4,800							600
220	William Jewell College	10,300		18,000	0	0	0	62,000	3,000		
221	Morrisville College	7,398	2,926					1,700	1,000		774
222	Park College	1,233		20,348					3,424		2,310
223	Christian Brothers College		48,000								
224	St. Louis University										
225	Washington University	179,494		81,235				206,099	80,050	61,284	57,216
226	Drury College*	10,185	12,571	12,686				2,000		1,205	
227	Tarkio College	9,915	8,763	7,957				1,692		2,039	201
228	Central Wesleyan College	6,400	1,000	6,000				500			
MONTANA.											
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	4,588		8,000	57,000	39,000	54,000				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		30,000	\$50,000	\$30,000		\$350,000						\$50	\$15 198
\$21,456	\$20,856	3,000	7,000	100	\$25,000	95,000						30	1 199
1,424,981	1,424,984	112,000	345,924	508,400	1,197,664	2,325,296	\$3,038,570	0	0	3	\$260	30	5 200
63,425	63,425	23,000	20,500	59,250	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	31	1,450	40	18 201
57,587	56,088	5,000	5,600	10,400	10,000	143,700	20,000			4	280	30	14 202
85,129	74,659	11,000	8,000	18,000	3,000	168,000	322,740					37	11 203
128,536	128,536	10,200	3,600	12,000	80,000	177,800	6,013					32	12 204
90,366	49,967	10,000	5,000	11,110		105,000	40,398					32	10 205
9,085	8,985	3,500	3,000	1,500		20,000	60,000					30	2 206
379,779	379,522	12,983	28,323	180,439	60,040	425,632	240,038	5	\$1,850	0	9,595	30	12 207
68,075	68,075	2,700	5,000	26,000	6,000	200,000	209,871					10	208
21,000	21,000	3,500	4,000	3,000		40,000	100,000					35	5 209
39,434	30,434	5,000	1,000	700	25,000	100,000						14	210
43,000	43,000	6,000	10,000	5,000		150,000	180,000			5	150	30	6 211
167,000	167,000	26,000	60,000	100,000	50,000	471,000	700,000			6	1,550	15	212
12,897	12,897	3,500	5,000	12,000	15,000	60,000	18,000					40	3 213
21,500	21,500	5,200	5,000	1,500		75,000	20,000					38	2 214
640,196	639,196	88,063	159,500	483,247	265,206	1,000,000	1,254,839	5	1,250	33	3,575	14	215
		16,000	16,000	3,000		35,000				4	680	30	5 216
18,578	18,578	9,000	11,000	10,000		200,000	172,000			2	250	50	15 217
92,669	27,109	6,375	4,610	11,533	33,800	103,840	242,878					60	218
7,800	7,800	3,400	4,000	42,000	30,000	20,000	80,000			10		40	219
93,300	90,300	27,000	25,000	15,000	48,000	200,000	430,000					50	25 220
19,798	18,798	3,000	5,000	4,200	1,000	25,000	5,000			4	200	45	3 221
27,805	23,881	15,000	17,500	32,800	100,000	331,750	343,016					20	1 222
48,000	48,000	35,000	10,000	7,000	140,000	600,000				15		50	2 223
		56,000	100,000	30,000		1,000,000		0	0	10	0	60	224
665,378	585,328	60,618	76,000	622,800		3,030,672	5,206,521			152		150	5 225
38,647	38,647	30,500	32,000	50,000		144,000	292,000			17	1,020	60	6 226
30,567	30,567	2,679	5,200	5,200	2,750	80,249	160,165					30	5 227
13,900	13,900	9,000	8,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	100,000			5	300	36	4 228
162,588	162,588	9,700	18,800	98,760	31,000	210,000	378,633					12	229

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MONTANA—continued.										
230	Montana State School of Mines.	\$760			\$59,000	\$30,400					
231	University of Montana.	2,150	\$1,748	\$33,444	30,000	57,550				\$800	
	NEBRASKA.										
232	Bellevue College.....	10,436	23,967	603				\$76		16,278	\$539
233	Central College.....	9,188	1,703	10,879				692	\$2,995	10,746	5,506
234	Central College.....	7,200	13,000					4,624	19,462	6,626	
235	Hastings College.....	2,906	4,290					20,550	16,983	6,431	2,233
236	University of Nebraska	54,526	1,000	42,000	50,000	55,000	\$54,000			1,000	350,000
237	Creighton University.*	33,989		18,871				28,500			11,160
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	39,532		1,186				2,271	3,334	8,635	6,871
239	York College.....	5,130	1,915	105				1,250	2,052	7,082	
	NEVADA.										
240	University of Nevada.	7,000		10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3,696		8,292	34,000	13,000	54,000	16,000	300	50,659	
242	Dartmouth College.....	130,347	168,418	156,432		20,000		17,312	13,957	4,453	
243	St. Anselm's College..	6,000	8,000								
	NEW JERSEY										
244	Stevens Institute of Technology	69,527		51,755							3,963
245	St. Peter's College....	9,160									
246	Rutgers College.....	14,899		30,677	25,000	21,500	54,000		26,141		10,334
247	Princeton University..	160,554		174,988					1,004,270		76,368
248	Seton Hall College.....	47,000									
	NEW MEXICO.										
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,051		5,129		13,586	54,000				10,740
250	University of New Mexico.	1,000	3,376	4,803		22,500					
251	New Mexico School of Mines.	300			1,500	1,500					
	NEW YORK.										
252	Alfred University.....	5,846	964	16,597	0	2,627	0	0	7,020	3,174	20,402
253	St. Stephen's College.	11,088		4,585	0	0	0	0	0	13,328	540

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$90,160	\$90,160	4,000	\$16,000	\$40,000	\$4,000	\$175,000							\$10,230
125,692	125,692	18,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	200,000	\$850,000						12,231
51,899	51,899	5,300	5,830	10,863	15,475	70,696	42,750	0	0	7	\$261	\$50	2,232
41,500	38,714	10,675	7,900	17,900	72,400	76,600	176,443			7	1,015	35	6,233
50,912	31,450	7,200	6,000	2,500	10,000	110,000	78,000			2	140	40	234
53,299	36,416	6,267	8,300	3,881	25,150	66,649	101,070					50	235
607,526	607,526	78,656	158,000	280,000	325,000	1,000,000	600,000	8	\$2,725	5	925	30	5,236
92,523	92,523	19,500	11,800	114,100		492,000	673,231			263			15,237
61,829	58,495	6,000	15,000	7,022	100,300	200,000	100,000			23	690	36	238
17,535	15,482	1,600	3,200	15,000	10,000	65,000	25,389			10	250	31	239
291,079	291,015	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125			7	300	0	5,240
179,945	179,645	23,533	25,000	60,000	30,000	332,000	150,000				11,990	60	26,241
55,919	496,962	100,000	175,000	100,000	500,000	1,400,000	2,528,000	3	500			125	242
14,000	14,000	5,000	8,000	1,000	12,000	100,000						60	243
128,245	128,245	9,000	20,000	100,000	375,000	380,000	870,000			23	3,450	{ 150 } { 225 }	60,244
9,160	9,160	10,000	10,000	5,000	100,000					11	600	60	245
187,511	156,370	57,025	57,000	117,500	155,000	512,000	808,158	3		444		75	50,246
1,316,180	411,910	342,000	400,000			3,739,200		18		119		{ 150 } { 160 }	247
47,000	47,000	23,000	60,000		500,000	245,000	62,000					75	248
85,506	85,506	11,000	22,120	50,000	46,500	65,900							5,249
31,679	31,679	8,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	106,000				15	200		6,250
3,300	3,300	3,000	6,000	6,000	2,500	75,000						{ 20 } { 50 }	50,251
56,630	49,610	21,250	22,000	33,800	11,000	85,000	332,865	0	0		1,833	50	5,252
29,541	29,541	18,850	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	107,234			31	4,313	50	5,253

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEW YORK—cont'd.										
254 Adelphi College.....	\$103,081									\$89,804
255 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	129,280		\$6,180						\$50,999	3,984
256 St. Francis College.....	7,784	\$1,448		\$480	0	0	\$401	0	0	27,961
257 St. John's College.....	48,000	12,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,700
258 Canisius College.....	22,425	20,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	
259 St. Lawrence University.....	28,550	2,564	24,678	0	\$10,000	0		\$3,950	1,175	37,166
260 Hamilton College.....	18,400		33,525					20,000	2,000	
261 Hobart College.....	11,740	4,363	40,340	0	0	0	39,010	1,590	4,201	3,074
262 Colgate University.....	23,980	4,792	66,779	0	0	0	38,563	939	31,641	3,161
263 Cornell University.....	436,035		428,836	87,127	180,000	\$52,050		79,920	4,301	232,816
264 College of St. Francis Xavier.....	50,000									
265 College of the City of New York.....					494,000					
266 Columbia University.....	499,077	85,048	669,067	0	0	0	28,433	196,375	104,580	301,340
267 Fordham University.....		119,953	0	0	0	0			763	100,685
268 Manhattan College.....	15,149	14,311	0							11,849
269 New York University.....	299,495	6,902	51,998	0	0	0		5,000	36,882	13,038
270 Niagara University.....	22,000	12,000							12,000	30,200
271 Clarkson School of Technology.....	9,112		16,285							855
272 University of Rochester.....	26,221		38,554					12,954	6,277	88
273 St. Bonaventure's College.....	5,500	8,500								15,000
274 Union University.....	33,746	4,392	42,996	100			20,341			5,975
275 Syracuse University.....	192,407		75,875				402,761	4,098	3,368	421,752
276 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	84,649		21,845				75,881			6,657
277 United States Military Academy.....						1,148,492				
NORTH CAROLINA.										
278 St. Mary's College.....										
279 University of North Carolina.....	51,819		15,185	25,000	70,000					12,719
280 Biddle University.....		7,323	3,679							
281 Davidson College.....	27,045		6,196	0	0	0	1,012	1,450	476	3,072
282 Trinity College.....	10,085		46,967	0	0	0	3,000			23,591
283 The College.....										
284 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	597	4,815		8,925	10,000	9,900	0	0	0	5,089
285 Guilford College.....	9,130	15,094	10,335							11,368
286 Lenoir College.....	5,300	400	160				25,300		400	
287 Catawba College.....	9,050		1,050	0	0	0	1,500	638	1,700	1,062
288 Shaw University.....	7,528	18,325	1,422	0	0	0	2,568	0	7,900	6,013
289 Wake Forest College.....	18,685	540	22,434					21,832		940

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—(continued.)

Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$162,885 190,413	\$192,885 190,413	1,519 12,800	\$9,000 19,131	\$55,500 81,981		\$556,212 441,219	\$138,276	2		8	\$180 \$1,750	\$5 255	254 255
41,083 67,860 43,925 108,082	41,083 67,860 43,925 104,132	4,267 15,000 20,200 23,000	10,050 11,300 36,000 16,000	12,287 64,900 15,600 21,600	\$96,500 330,000 280,000 38,000	106,000 660,000 313,000 168,000	0 0 18,900 115,182	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	2 0 50 0			8 0 2 15
73,925 101,516 169,861	53,925 102,936 168,922	18,000 49,500 45,000	50,000 50,000 75,000	50,000 10,000 15,000	50,000 65,000 100,000	500,000 142,180 765,000	600,000 833,598 765,000	2 0 0	\$500 0 80	80 0 271		90 100 60	260 261 262
1,501,083 50,000	1,421,165 50,000	53,638 106,000	669,672 110,000	1,126,112 23,000	279,829 750,000	3,983,555 591,329	591,329	23	11,500	43	4,300	100	263 264
391,000	494,000	39,000	50,000	580,000	1,500,000	5,000,000		8	4,000				265
1,973,918	1,777,515	120,000	810,000	655,000	5,761,200	2,238,800	23,512,261	27	18,299	188	35,175	150 250	8 266
281,401	281,401	40,000	100,000	130,000		2,000,000						100	267
11,339	11,339	11,277	19,000	59,396	513,283	290,957		0	0	35		100	268
113,315	108,315	91,000	125,500	160,000	1,210,000	2,010,000	1,119,728	12	3,800	127	15,000	100	269
76,200	76,200	20,000	25,000	200,000	300,000					5		25	270
26,532	26,532	2,856	5,533	40,000	16,177	104,080	300,000			8	800	100	271
81,094	71,110	47,900	78,956	92,931	206,978	365,781	770,486			75	6,944	75	26
29,900	29,900	8,807	5,000	15,000	27,500	210,000			6			50	5
107,550	107,550	39,840	10,500	38,400	150,000	367,500	774,671			29	3,998	75	43
1,100,261	1,096,163	75,514	15,000	270,217	250,000	2,130,107	1,968,948	11	1,500	122	7,320	50 120	33 275
189,032	189,032	7,714	13,841	77,767		537,422	1,529,368					200	276
1,118,492	1,118,492	71,500	150,000			20,000,000							277
		15,000	15,000	1,200		200,000				4		40	3
175,023	175,023	48,000	100,000	60,000	70,000	602,601	206,400	5	1,000	125	7,500	60	25
11,002	11,002	6,000	6,000			156,000	87,995	0	0	75	6,093	0	280
39,841	38,401	18,000	12,000	35,000	45,000	165,000	100,000	0	0	22	1,400	60	20
83,613	83,613	36,605	54,397	67,013	277,577	335,768	441,339	8	1,690	120		50	21
		4,000	5,000	25,000	5,000	85,000	32,000					40	12
39,326	39,326	1,494	2,026	27,165	27,000	70,530						9	3
													283
45,927	45,927	4,000	5,000	8,000	25,000	80,000	175,000					60	4
31,560	31,560	2,000	2,000	4,000	18,000	70,000	3,000			11	252	40	5
15,000	14,362	3,700	3,000	8,000	4,000	40,000	15,000			1	100	45	287
43,756	43,756	5,121	3,000	16,900	25,000	182,500	34,306	0	0	0		30	288
64,431	42,599	18,000	20,000	10,725	25,000	128,700	300,141			41	2,050	50	35

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NORTH CAROLINA—CON										
290	Weaverville College.	\$2,500				\$600		\$7,000		\$1,015	
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		\$55,459	\$7,500	\$76,000	32,000	\$44,100				\$7,325
	NORTH DAKOTA										
292	North Dakota Agricultural College	4,700		45,935		45,669	54,000				5,649
293	Fargo College.	12,494	5,198	8,221				20,000		2,178	2,982
294	Wesley College.							\$15,000		1,500	4,500
295	State University and School of Mines	17,851				116,924					2,134
	OHIO.										
296	Buchtel College.	8,802	4,503	6,675							
297	Mount Union College.	17,354	3,001	6,156							2,623
298	Ashland College.	3,500	3,000	4,200			0		7,000		
299	Ohio University.	13,949		6,004	10,294	92,991					5,965
300	Baldwin University.										
301	German Wallace College.	3,000	8,398	8,252					12,908	3,540	
302	Cedarville College.	1,907		3,130					565	717	5
303	St. Xavier College.										
304	University of Cincinnati.	51,822		50,591		139,082					13,882
305	Case School of Applied Science	45,837		101,865							
306	St. Ignace College.	11,587									20,468
307	Western Reserve University.	87,151		111,375	0	0	0	38,272	211,232	22,649	39,372
308	Capital University.	4,071	950	1,195				1,807		10,500	691
309	Ohio State University.	55,991		49,148	180,641	353,623	30,000	2,125	5,627	250	56,691
310	St. Mary's Institute.	16,400	28,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311	Defiance College.	6,000		2,000				75,000	40,000	2,000	12,000
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.	77,300	45,306	38,500				61,200	20,800	8,700	400
313	Findlay College.	6,705		4,750					7,796	2,700	9,975
314	Kenyon College.	7,149	6,929	21,394				14,149		9,380	2,379
315	Denison University.	20,000	18,000	34,000				20,000			
316	Hiram College.	11,675	10,694	5,468						25	13,195
317	Marietta College.	8,261		13,673				225		11,528	482
318	Franklin College*.	3,000									400
319	Morehead College.	12,200		4,000				1,000	10,000	1,000	2,000
320	University of Cincinnati.	138,500	0	74,949	0	0	0	28,000		5,287	18,789
321	Miami University.	10,945	4,772	6,276	72,169	68,450		13,759			19,904
322	Rio Grande College.	1,419		4,754					105		
323	Scioto College.	6,000		100						2,000	
324	Wittenberg College*.	12,735		15,171				10,000			5,512
325	Heidelberg University.	9,150		7,900				3,900	2,600	1,250	7,000
326	Otterbein University.	16,704	6,215	5,958				20,000	3,500	25,734	2,930
327	West Lafayette College*.	900		1,200						2,600	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$11,115 222,381	\$11,115 2,23,381	3,500 5,321	\$2,500 5,592	\$400 71,460	\$3,500 60,000	\$31,000 269,900	\$125,000	0	0	120	\$3,600	\$25 45	\$2 4 291
155,953	155,953	20,008	22,000	46,600	36,000	380,000	811,050	2	\$600	5	625	0	6 292
51,073 21,000 136,909	51,073 6,000 136,909	5,000 300 27,000	5,000 450 59,000	8,368 2,000 100,000	20,000 20,000	85,000 40,000 500,000	180,000 80,000	0	0	2	460	32	2 293 294 8 295
19,980 29,134 12,700 129,803	19,980 29,134 10,709 129,803	9,000 9,000 5,300 27,000	6,500 12,000 5,000 31,000	18,100 105,000 3,000 35,000	55,000 126,000 1,000 500,000	73,582 95,000 6,000 500,000	150,000 140,328 75,000 1,000,000	0	0	50	2,043	50	8 296 26 297 2 298 15 299
26,098	23,190	1,000	4,000	5,000	12,000	157,200	167,500					30	300
6,324	5,750	2,200	1,209	300	2,000	38,000	60,000					28	5 302
255,377	255,377	28,000	30,000	7,000	370,000	370,000				5		60	5 303
147,702	147,702	85,598	80,000	92,801	100,000	315,000	1,500,000	3	1,100	2	150	75	10 304
32,655	32,655	5,000	15,000	175,000	450,000	450,000	2,085,025			20	1,500	100	25 305
510,031	298,796	14,509	19,500	30,000	30,000	193,282	60,000	9	0	6	300	60	12 306
19,214	19,214	93,868	111,686	149,380	355,000	1,076,734	1,805,812	1	600	5	531	100	307
732,496	727,869	7,000	10,000	2,000	40,000	90,000				40	1,600	40	9 308
45,000	45,000	78,264	215,000	425,000	1,540,000	1,300,000	827,909	16	4,800	1	250	18	30 309
157,000	157,000	7,000	10,000	50,000	250,000	200,000	0	0	0	0		50	5 310
252,200	231,400	5,000	5,000	2,000	8,000	110,000	180,000			27	631	40	46 311
		55,000	47,000	85,000		715,000	830,000	5	500	11	300	60	10 312
31,926	24,130	2,000	3,000	4,000	25,000	75,000	75,000			9		38	5 313
60,380	60,380	35,000	37,500	27,500		432,000	505,823			16		75	26 314
97,000	97,000	30,000	60,000	150,000	40,000	350,000	750,000					40	5 315
41,282	41,282	11,728	3,000	21,679	16,500	110,500	100,000	0		12	575	48	5 316
33,944	33,944	60,000	60,000	10,000	100,000	202,468	262,043			48		30	20 317
3,400	3,400	3,000	5,000	1,500		35,000						40	5 318
30,200	20,200	5,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	45,000	60,000			3	150	45	5 319
265,525	265,525	90,000	100,000	100,000		732,000	1,650,068	0	0		5,500	75	2 320
216,265	216,265	30,000	50,000	41,949	50,300	277,000	104,747					20	321
6,278	6,173	3,300	2,500	2,500	1,000	30,000	76,000					32	322
8,100	8,100	2,500	3,000	1,000		50,000	4,000					45	0 323
43,418	43,418	15,000	20,000	25,000		200,000		0	0	14	600	60	0 324
31,800	29,200	15,000	20,000	20,000	35,000	165,000	205,000					20	60 325
81,041	77,541	12,600	11,000	4,000		187,000	138,418			1	60	51	4 326
4,700	4,700	2,500	800	300		22,000						36	327

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OHIO—continued.										
328	Wilberforce University	\$2,000		\$2,500							\$37,382
329	Wilmington College	6,000		3,000						\$1,000	500
330	University of Wooster	24,972	\$20,080	20,791				\$21,000	\$110,549	2,200	5,088
331	Antioch College	2,500		6,000	0	0	0	4,000	2,000		
	OKLAHOMA.										
332	Indian University	2,136	8,029							614	781
333	Kingfisher College*	3,500		4,200				2,500		5,000	900
334	University of Oklahoma	9,052	0	0	\$200,000	\$100,451		0			
335	Epworth University*	5,190		3,000				11,000		9,000	8,957
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,060		3,331		30,000	\$51,000				66,089
337	Henry Kendall College	6,910		3,000					3,158		4,000
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College										
339	Oregon Agricultural College	8,257		11,350	130,000	41,750	54,000				
340	Portland State College	2,621	966	639							1,125
341	University of Oregon	5,000		8,200		125,000					
342	Willamette University							41,000	1,450	400	
343	McMinnville College	11,571		3,584					14,480		1,743
344	Patton College	2,313								2,950	462
345	Willamette University	15,812	3,000	2,300					65,000	8,253	
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College	8,901		11,209				37,253	44,860		6,522
347	Lebanon Valley College	7,380	6,786					1,100		13,359	
348	St. Vincent College										
349	Geneva College	4,000		8,514					5,886		7,279
350	Moravian College	3,058		5,883				27,000	3,000	3,990	
351	Dickinson College	69,965		22,003							
352	Pennsylvania Military College										
353	Ursinus College	6,520	21,483	8,172					2,000	4,332	10,823
354	Lafayette College	44,189	16,114	23,187					71,701	112	4,159
355	Pennsylvania College	23,444		8,912				18,000			1,045
356	Gettysburg College	26,465		25,000					4,120		2,923
357	Haverford College	45,200		48,750					20,000	6,000	6,600
358	Juniata College	12,780	28,309	4,110				179	7,730	424	723
359	Franklin and Marshall College	23,000	9,000	10,600				33,120	12,243	4,256	420
360	Bucknell University										
361	Lincoln University	3,601		31,723				27,563	5,000	8,451	
362	Allegheny College*	19,017	12,162	19,000				60,000		4,000	
363	Westminster College	12,332	12,283		32,117						4,838

*Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$41,882	\$41,882	8,000	\$4,500										328
10,500	10,500	12,500	800	\$300	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$60,000					\$50	329
204,680	94,151	28,000	25,000	50,000	52,622	679,107	428,338			100		60	\$15 330
14,500	12,500	8,000	12,000	4,000		200,000	106,000			40	\$2,200	40	331
11,563	11,563	3,000	3,000	500	16,000	60,000					450	30	4 332
16,100	16,100	4,000	2,500	10,000		90,000	200,000			21	300	24	7 333
309,503	309,503	19,750	35,000	96,300	45,000	85,000							11 334
37,447	37,447	2,000	4,500	19,000		300,000	70,000					50	4 335
152,480	152,480	12,375	21,692	113,548	40,000	207,500	1,500,000						5 336
17,098	13,940	3,000	5,000	8,000	5,000	100,000	125,000	2	\$150	1	30	37	337
		3,000	3,000	1,000	25,000	25,000						{ 40 } 50	338
248,457	248,357	5,000	7,000	14,000	40,000	313,505	196,519						10 339
5,351	5,351	1,100	800	2,000	5,000	15,500	13,000					30	340
138,290	138,200	20,000	25,000	50,000	75,000	234,000	155,000						15 341
45,850	44,400	11,700	26,000	7,500	50,000	125,000	215,000	0	0	13	750	50	15 342
31,378	16,898	4,600	3,100	9,000	10,000	28,588	56,067					60	3 343
5,725	5,725	1,811	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000						44	2 344
94,795	29,365	3,500	3,000	3,385	200,000	100,000	107,000			4	400	60	345
108,745	63,885	15,000	35,000	3,000	25,000	275,000	256,641	0	0	47	2,857	75	346
31,625	31,625	5,100	8,000	5,000	20,000	220,000	40,000				570	50	5 347
		50,000	50,000	10,000						9			10 348
25,709	19,823	3,875	3,000	2,000	50,000	50,000	161,211			32	20,000	45	10 349
42,931	59,931	7,500	7,500	500	25,000	100,000	115,000	0		28	8,000	60	0 350
91,968	91,968	41,000	56,000	20,600	59,000	551,000	374,058					95	351
		3,000	4,000	10,000	100,000							200	352
53,330	51,330	14,000	10,000	15,000		125,000	209,000			37	1,855	50	50 353
159,435	87,791	30,000	48,000	164,156	127,622	680,031	517,238					100	10 354
51,401	51,401	30,000	15,000	29,850	50,000	279,000	194,265			75	2,250	30	46 355
58,508	54,388	6,500	20,000	25,000	375,000	50,000	1,000					60	7 356
126,550	106,550	49,800	100,000	50,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,300,000	3	1,100	62	12,000	150	0 357
54,255	46,525	28,000	35,000	8,000	30,000	140,000	109,977			10	500	58	10 358
92,639	80,396	45,000	45,000	40,000	40,000	275,000	284,000					65	5 359
		26,000	26,000	40,000		500,000	515,000					50	50 360
76,338	71,338	19,000	20,000	1,500		249,150	563,741	0	0	66		124	361
114,179	23,500	50,000		30,000		500,000	500,000					60	362
61,570	61,570	10,000	8,000	25,000	42,800	209,414	156,000					60	10 363

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PENNSYLVANIA—CON.										
364	Central High School...					\$188,000					
365	Temple University....	\$109,455		\$500						\$1,995	\$1,806
366	University of Penn- sylvania ^a	530,625	\$69,369	196,844	\$151,941			\$13,318	\$30,000	113,646	8,282
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	12,500									
368	University of Pitts- burgh	127,826		18,963		17,360				18,780	
369	Susquehanna Univer- sity	10,300	7,077	1,082				1,176	4,000		3,000
370	Lehigh University....	90,166	29,925	54,528				41,100	6,840		5,000
371	Pennsylvania State College	57,483		31,020	179,530	142,000	\$54,000	5,000	0		958,018
372	Swarthmore College..	33,000	59,264	45,901				7,000	50,000		6,500
373	Washington and Jef- ferson College	34,763	20,473	26,815				2,571	5,530	3,505	761
374	Waynesburg College ^a .	5,000		4,000	15,000	500					
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3,506	20,899	2,500	60,858	25,000	54,000				6,721
376	Brown University....	134,082	32,221	164,332				72,000	16,541	425	3,800
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston..	1,462	3,194	11,992	7,277	6,800		1,600		250	
378	South Carolina Mil- itary Academy					25,000					
379	Clemson Agricultural College	1,559	63,713	9,266		168,115	39,000			7,546	
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina ^a	4,244	2,790	314				17,730	10,558	1,718	
381	Allen University ^a	2,488	2,386								10,051
382	University of South Carolina	9,418			10,000	53,438					
383	Fiske College.....	6,500	17,000	6,500							
384	Furman University...	5,688	1,000	8,500						760	560
385	Newberry College....	7,040	418	6,553					50,000		3,713
386	Claflin University....	3,080	1,300					34,564			46,613
387	Wofford College....	19,793	5,174					2,500	21,451	6,095	
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388	South Dakota Agri- cultural College.	7,887	0	18,845	25,000	38,000	54,000				9,007
389	Huron College.....	12,194		420				20,000		17,390	5,600
390	Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity	20,455	13,844	1,182					120,000	4,000	
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.	2,606		1,363	17,000	29,000	0	0	0	0	0
392	Redfield College.....	4,118	202	2,282						3,854	2,799

^a Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.^{*} Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$188,000	\$188,000	11,000	\$35,000	\$150,000		\$1,587,000					\$15		364
113,750	113,750	5,000	15,000	14,972		520,000	\$20,000			58	150		\$6 365
114,015	1,084,015	272,000		1,578,414		6,493,158	12,352,687	31	217		\$150 200		20 366
12,500	12,500	3,700	2,600	1,800	\$200,000	120,000	0	0	0	10	0	60	15 367
182,929	182,929	12,000	10,000	138,015	134,000	452,596	448,378			64		100	25 368
23,635	23,635	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	200,000	42,000			15	1,000	51	25 369
227,559	220,719	12,000	250,000	386,900	65,000	1,482,000	1,178,000	0	0	0	0	60- 150	8 370
507,011	507,051	35,250	55,000	150,000	56,000	1,349,439	517,000	1	\$400	104	9,215	100	48 371
207,645	151,065	34,000	37,000	35,000		875,000	1,037,884	2	975	75	10,050	150	10 372
94,418	88,888	19,081	39,562	18,000	156,700	256,242	513,938					60	36 373
24,500	24,500	5,000	2,000	10,000		150,000	100,000	0	0	50	300	45	374
173,481	1,3484	16,413	22,000	75,908	14,855	188,711	50,000						19 375
426,470	406,929	176,000	1,300,000	165,000	400,000	1,400,000	3,305,390	1	500	100	5,050	105	10 376
32,715	32,775	17,077	20,500	75,000	25,000	75,000	293,700			74	3,830	40	7 377
25,000	25,000	4,000	10,000	50,000		200,000	0	0	0	68	20,400		378
289,190	289,190	28,837	35,000	320,779	56,800	549,344	154,439			165	16,500	40	50 379
57,335	96,777	2,000	2,000	2,500		75,500	10,558			9	398	40	15 380
14,925	14,925	900	1,500	10,000		90,000						8	381
72,896	72,896	40,000	100,000	20,000		400,900				41	4,100	40	26 382
30,000	30,000	10,000	12,000	2,500	25,000	80,000	180,000					35	6 383
16,488	16,488	3,500	4,200	1,850	56,000	160,350	176,780					50	15 384
67,524	17,524	11,000	10,000	8,000		115,000	135,000			24	960	40	10 385
85,557	85,557	5,000	5,000	40,000	40,000	215,000	15,000					20	1 386
54,923	35,472	17,834	12,799	16,800	50,000	160,000	107,656					40	20 387
152,739	152,739	10,560	20,000	45,000	65,000	285,000	62,287	0	0	0	0	12	0 388
55,604	55,604	4,000	3,000	6,000	25,750	177,032	38,000			6	300	40	0 389
159,481	39,481	6,231	10,000	2,000	50,000	175,000	120,000					33	390
49,969	49,969	3,100	8,000	88,000	15,000	81,000		0	0	0	0	12	40 391
13,255	13,255	4,000	3,159	500	6,000	27,804	40,266			3	180	30	2 392

b Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.		
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH DAKOTA—CON										
393	University of South Dakota	\$11,695		\$4,380	\$36,000	\$68,000				
394	Yankton College	9,195		9,191					\$764	\$3,719
TENNESSEE.										
395	University of Chattanooga	13,368	\$1,237	10,433				\$9,497		6,406
396	Southwestern Presbyterian University									
397	Greeneville and Tusculum College †	4,346	6,628	24				300		2,200
398	Carson and Newman College *	10,250	5,243	2,296				10,500	500	750
399	Knoxville College	1,250								20,745
400	University of Tennessee	16,222	4,361	26,303	26,000	21,000	\$54,000			16,137
401	Cumberland University	18,000		720						500
402	Maryville College	13,103		21,650						2,534
403	Christian Brothers College									
404	Miligan College									
405	Fisk University *	7,000	6,000	2,500						9,090
406	Vanderbilt University	95,000		81,000						2,700
407	University of the South †	27,089	39,654	5,010						4,532
408	Hiwassee College	2,000						3,000		
409	Washington College *	1,772	1,121	1,325						1,678
TEXAS										
410	St. Edward's College	5,800	7,000							
411	University of Texas			131,903		105,500				935
412	Howard Payne College	10,000						30,000		
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	96,565		13,280	103,200	74,085	55,250	0	0	0
414	Fort Worth University	23,156	2,652					30,000		1,200
415	Polytechnic College	16,388						5,700	2,000	
416	St. Mary's University	1,400								500
417	Southwestern University									12,174
418	Wiley University *	6,000	18,000							4,200
419	Texas Christian University	21,000	65,000					10,000	21,000	69,000
420	St. Louis College	21,000								
421	Austin College	8,200	3,000	3,000				20,000		2,200
422	Baylor University	58,012	23,524	3,069					576	125
423	Trinity University *	9,178		891				4,725		80

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$120,075	\$120,075	13,600	\$30,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$308,000						\$12	\$12 393
74,536	24,772	7,000	7,000	20,145		157,680	\$187,841			12		36	10 394
53,783	53,783	9,500	4,000	25,747		400,000	247,000			50	\$2,198	50	20 395
		8,600	10,000	5,000		125,000						50	16 396
14,577	14,577	8,700	8,000	8,005		49,400				41	980	36	3 397
29,539	29,539	2,300	1,750	5,000		125,000				45	1,350	40	5 398
21,995	21,995	2,500	1,500	5,000	60,000	90,000						8	399
167,023	167,023	27,546	18,917	159,383	287,475	281,911	427,000	3	\$750	455		60	36 400
21,720	21,720	10,000	15,000	5,500	15,000	175,000						75	1 401
37,287	37,287	13,000	10,000	4,000		154,000	321,073			15		18	0 402
		5,000	5,000										403
		3,000	3,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0		40	0 404
24,590	24,590	5,500	9,000	10,000		400,000	60,000					15	9 405
178,700	178,700	37,000	70,000	110,000	400,000	\$50,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	85	25 406
103,103	103,103	27,575	30,000	50,000		770,000	148,000			24		100	14 407
5,000	5,000	3,500	2,500	1,000	2,000	10,000						36	3 408
6,648	6,648	4,686	4,000	4,573		37,100	75,000					18	7 409
30,000	30,000	500	300	300	50,000	175,000							410
259,230	259,230	60,000	125,000	100,591	55,000	631,219	2,050,000	3	600			15	411
40,000	40,000	2,000	1,800	1,000		75,000						50	2 412
346,495	346,495	2,112	15,242	172,608	55,000	600,000	209,000	0	0	24	332	0	0 413
67,615	67,615			10,000	125,000	100,000						50	414
24,088	22,088	2,500	2,000	6,000	84,000	91,000	2,000					60	10 415
1,900	1,900	5,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000						50	2 416
12,174	12,174	14,000	15,000	10,000		330,000				18	1,191	63	12 417
53,200	53,200	5,200	10,000	10,000		125,000						10	5 418
186,000	165,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	175,000	21,000	4	1,000	21	2,000	50	10 419
												90	
21,000	21,000	3,000	5,000	10,000	150,000	200,000						15	420
76,400	76,400	5,000	10,000	2,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	1	240			76	26 421
88,084	87,508	20,049	30,000	40,000		625,000	118,459	1	200	21		60	7 422
39,457	39,457	5,300	4,000	10,000		107,000	11,000					60	12 423

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological school

	Name.	From students' fees.		From State or city.	From State or city.	From private benefactions.	From private benefactions.	From private benefactions.	From private benefactions.	From private benefactions.	From private benefactions.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
UTAH											
424	Agricultural College of Utah	\$5,570	\$4,062	\$7,282	0	\$59,000	\$54,000				\$15,28
425	Brigham Young College	9,323		4,461				\$15,225	\$10,000	\$50	50,09
426	University of Utah	16,146	603	19,905		172,299					73
VERMONT											
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	29,142	3,172	38,948	0	6,000	47,000	1,000	9,486	0	3,87
428	Middlebury College	4,358	1,383	21,158				750		1,126	2,40
429	Norwich College	14,718		325	\$1,000	12,344		1,000			1,08
VIRGINIA											
430	Randolph-Macon College	11,791		23,412					2,761	6,053	
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	2,565	93,774	20,658	34,000	56,667	44,000				3,32
432	Bridgewater College	10,650	18,045	500				7,500			10
433	University of Virginia	66,767	11,887	43,681	33,000	76,667					10,62
434	Emory and Henry College	11,447		600				18,000			3,21
435	Fredericksburg College										
436	Hampden-Sydney College	2,606		10,010					375		4,06
437	Virginia Military Institute	16,672	85,574	3,341		36,650				500	62,89
438	Washington and Lee University	29,017	3,583	45,777	0	0	0	55,000	10,015		4,08
439	Virginia Christian College *	6,750	10,000								
440	Richmond College	26,665		29,074				22,063			
441	Virginia Union University	2,669	10,175	3,506				700		1,073	13,09
442	Roanoke College	8,900		6,000					26,000	6,160	
443	College of William and Mary	5,669	8,963	6,428	10,000	36,719		20,000	20,000	0	
WASHINGTON											
444	State College of Washington	3,387	9,570	10,000	370,500	217,254	54,000				
445	University of Washington				300,000	202,000					
446	Gonzaga College										
447	University of Puget Sound	10,000								8,000	
448	Whitworth College	10,635	9,848	185				6,000	20,000	3,759	
449	Whitman College	17,058	11,814	24,619				1,176	3,077	13,63	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$145,203	\$145,203	7,920	\$12,500	\$58,379	\$23,200	\$305,578	\$183,443			2		\$5.25	\$8.424
89,154	79,154	5,000	5,361	18,195	32,945	113,245	100,000					10	1.425
209,688	209,688	28,275	30,800	128,955	250,000	340,700							10.426
138,621	129,135	76,412	114,618	103,000	38,000	940,000	709,029	0	0	100	\$5,000	80	20.427
51,175	31,175	54,500	26,000	23,000	5,000	178,000	410,000					80	15.428
37,476	37,476	13,000	20,000	5,000	10,800	149,000	100,000					65	22.429
41,017	41,250	12,000	12,000	6,500		136,304	234,767			29	1,137	75	20.430
255,016	255,016	9,743	16,000	100,000	61,200	476,600	344,312			100		50	27.431
15,795	35,795	8,000	8,000			85,000						65	432
242,623	242,623	68,000	95,000	335,000	600,000	1,547,000	779,420	8	\$2,110	8	1,122	75	29.433
33,265	33,265	13,500	10,000	2,000	15,000	110,000	10,000			5	250	50	20.434
17,053	16,678	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	195,000	168,000			55	2,750	50	32.435
205,935	205,655	14,350	27,000	15,000	95,000	360,000						75	2.437
148,480	138,465	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	306,700	737,000	1	285	17	1,950	50	35.438
13,750	10,750	1,500	1,500	5,000		85,000				3	300	45	2.439
77,802	77,802	15,000	15,500	20,000	500,000	220,000	377,351					70	20.440
31,115	31,115	12,000	12,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	87,000	0	0	5	196	16	2.441
47,556	21,150	24,000	26,000	5,000		150,000	129,000			26	1,300	50	12.442
107,799	83,799	20,000	30,000	5,000	50,000	125,000	153,000			7	245	35	16.443
664,411	664,711	16,897	16,000	115,000	32,000	607,000	517,238	0		40			5.444
502,900	502,000	35,000	78,750	210,995	600,000	935,000						0	10.445
18,000	18,000	3,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	275,000	50,000			1	250	50	12.446
50,427	30,427	7,900	13,000	2,500	90,000	137,000	21,500			9	400	54	10.448
71,378	70,202	15,255	30,000	10,000	61,500	150,000	232,000			20	1,000	50	20.449

TABLE 65 -- Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		For tuition and other educational services. For board and other noneducational services.	From State or city.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		
					From productive funds.	For increase of plant. For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant. For endowment. For current expenses.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
WEST VIRGINIA.											
450	Morris Harvey College.	\$4,500						\$5,000		\$810	
451	Bethany College.	12,060		\$1,500							\$1,290
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	18,000	\$6,000	4,000						2,000	3,000
453	Davis and Elkins College.	1,127	340							6,454	
454	West Virginia University.	25,524		6,500	\$75,200	\$89,500	\$48,000				15,700
WISCONSIN.											
455	Lawrence University.	16,522	3,127	22,763				19,000	\$62,000		
456	Beloit College.	26,735	23,809	40,033					26,022	2,300	3,397
457	University of Wisconsin.	106,587	8,247	36,899	139,876	687,657	54,000				122,291
458	Milton College.	1,619		5,767				305	325	540	2,691
459	Concordia College.	80	13,990	325	0	0	0	3,500		8,850	
460	Marquette University.	10,923		265					110,666	990	
461	Mission House.		5,187	2,096						9,389	2,737
462	Ripon College.	10,375	15,697	13,492					659	8,557	4,140
463	Carroll College.	7,925	8,000					6,000	104,000	7,000	
WYOMING.											
464	University of Wyoming.	1,035		4,815	16,167	28,144	54,000		890		3,399

for men and for both sexes.—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$10, 710	\$10, 310	5, 500	\$1, 000	\$1, 500	\$10, 000	\$65, 000							
17, 850	17, 850	10, 000	10, 000	30, 000	100, 000	200, 000	840, 000					\$35	\$3 450
33, 000	32, 000	5, 000	5, 000	800	65, 000	120, 000	71, 000					36	12 451
8, 221	8, 221	2, 000	1, 500	2, 000	25, 000	75, 000						33	0 452
220 424	220 424	27, 100	57, 000		200 000	536 000	116 504					50	7 453
												38	9 454
123, 412	61, 412	24, 700	38, 000	34 987	124, 000	274 800	648, 173			5		36	3 455
121, 356	9, 334	40, 264	40, 264	113, 000	101 000	375, 500	919, 734	1 81, 035	76 \$3, 430			50	30 456
1, 449, 557	1, 449, 557	135, 000	291, 000	534, 478	1, 500, 000	1, 880 178	674, 513	16 6, 460	14 3, 150			30	20 457
14 247	13, 922	8, 540	10, 000	6, 000	5 000	60, 000	119, 808			8	391	32	8 458
25 555	25, 555	4, 500	5, 000	1, 500	79, 000	75, 000	6, 500	0	0	6	300	0	5 459
122 812	12, 176	18, 000	18, 000	24, 000	125, 000	450, 000				10		60	10 460
19, 469	19, 469	8, 000	1, 500	600		50, 000	24, 000					20	15 461
52, 920	52, 261	17, 483	41, 905	48, 295	62, 168	190, 396	278, 132					40	20 462
117, 925	28 925	5, 000	5, 000	5, 000	42, 000	188, 000	227, 000			2	100	45	0 463
108, 420	107, 530	25, 000	50, 000	125, 000	100, 000	255, 000	26, 295			5	500		4 464

TABLE 66.—Colleges for women, Division A.—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsec- tarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.						Students													
				Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—						Graduates receiv- ing A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number	Classical.	General science.			Education.	Household econ- omy.	Music.	Art.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
CALIFORNIA.																							
1	Mills College.....	Nonsect..	1871	0	13	1	9	7	27	166	73	0	239							1			1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																							
2	Washington.....	R. C.....	1900	0	0	6	19	6	19	0	108	3	111	111						13			1
ILLINOIS.																							
3	Rockford College.....	Nonsect..	1849	1	7	3	19	4	26	42	130	1	173	61	6	15	39			9			
LOUISIANA.																							
4	New Orleans.....	Nonsect..	1887	0	10	7	9	10	23	110	205		393						78	23			
MARYLAND.																							
5	Baltimore.....	M. E.....	1888	0	0	11	13	11	13	0	340	2	342	342						61			
MASSACHUSETTS.																							
6	Boston.....	Nonsect..	1902	0	0	26	36	26	36	0	543	2	545				186					59	
7	Cambridge.....	Nonsect..	1879	0	0	101	0	101	0	0	396	61	427	167	138	54	54	60		77			
8	Northampton.....	Nonsect..	1875	0	0	29	82	29	82	0	1,473	9	1,482	1,482						299			
9	South Hadley.....	Nonsect..	1837	0	0	9	75	9	75	0	705	6	711	711						141			
10	Wellesley.....	Nonsect..	1875	0	0	14	86	14	86	0	1,184	25	1,209			50	141	127		239			

[illegible]

TABLE 67.—Colleges for women, Division A.—Income, property, etc.

Name.	Income.										Property, scholarships, and fees.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowments.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Value.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
CALIFORNIA.																					
1 Mills College.	\$29,000 87 1/2	\$13,812 47 1/2	\$557			\$76		\$132,195	\$,895	\$17,800	\$40,602	\$150,000	\$29,934	\$210,500				18	\$1,807	\$200	\$5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
2 Trinity College.	2,935 76 48 2					1,500		47,677	13,500	35,130	25,759	80,000	270,000	68,000				10	2,700	100	15
ILLINOIS.																					
3 Rockford College.	47,552		6,570		85,007	176	\$50	15,100	7,990	13,100	30,000			150,000	130,000			7	1,100	75	
LOUISIANA.																					
4 H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	27,850	15,104	31 0 2					71,967	7,000	9,776	27,222			331,501	126,731			20		100	
MARYLAND.																					
5 Woman's College of Baltimore.	46,200	61,370						4,500	112,050	12,000	15,000	19,000	250,000	506,760	798,920		2 \$1,000				150

MASSACHUSETTS.															
6	Simmons College.....	50,100	50,774	71,245	887	170,000	8,400	25,200	7,100	262,760	625,385	1,895,182	0	3,987	180
7	Radcliffe College.....	72,824	10,874	47,000	800	10,000	22,671	25,000	10,000	100,000	83,000	460,000	0	22,439	200
8	Smith College.....	61,167	18,050	75,642	416	20,720	471,071	48,100	176,176	1,133,301	1,700,851	1,700,851	6,5,000	180,940	100
9	Mount Holyoke College.....	97,280	104,085	93,245	198	25,975	35,500	50,000	133,401	8,943	816,760	860,263	4,5,000	70	125
10	Wellesley College.....	205,890	232,423	41,022	0	5,355	485,160	200,000	100,000	538,025	923,500	578,561	1,1,000	86,17,000	175
NEW YORK.															
11	Wells College.....	25,302	64,637	17,440	100	8,925	114,944	30,700	44,000	10,000	265,000	360,000	0	10	170
12	Elmira College.....	20,130	27,000	8,970	0	71,100	7,000	7,000	48,000	60,000	132,000	75,000	0	23,2,000	225
13	Barnard College.....	94,030	26,574	40,531	3,000	10,500	349,041	8,800	68,033	1,225,000	425,000	1,129,907	0	41,7,500	150
14	Vassar College.....	148,700	359,050	67,111	4,500	133,240	638,742	90,888	63,770	60,700	2,286,184	1,376,400	9,2,000	87,20,540	150
PENNSYLVANIA.															
15	Bryn Mawr College.....	81,325	90,481	72,408	12,242	293,674	55,000	136,500	136,479	274,000	1,508,621	1,128,404	16,8,725	77,13,620	290
VIRGINIA.															
16	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	48,083	71,680	9,521	0	177	129,761	6,800	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500	1,300	12,900	75

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 68.—Colleges for women, Division B.—*Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
			Preparatory		College		Total number.	Preparatory.	College students in several departments, schools, or courses.											Graduates receiving A. B., S. Th. B., and B. L. degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Classical.	General science.	Education.	Home school.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MISSOURI—con.																						
46	Lexington ..	Lexington College for Young Women ..	Bapt ..	1875		4	10	4	10		98	68	98				63	14				
47	Mexico ..	Harvey College ..	Bapt ..	1873	1	8	4	9	17	178	60	28					33	1				4
48	Nevada ..	Convey College ..	Method ..	1884	0	2	3	5	7	268	170	308	75			20	130	20				
49	St. Charles ..	Landmark College ..	Presb ..	1831	2	4	4	6	12	60	52	120				7	32	17				5
NEW YORK.																						
50	New Rochelle ..	College of Saint Angela ..	R. C.	1904	1	15	12	17	32	62	49	111	49						9			
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
Charlotte ..	Elizabeth College for Women *	Nonsect ..	1897	1	3	1	12	6	12	41	82	200					78	31	11			
51	Lenoir ..	Lenoir College ..	M. E. So. ..	1857	0	2	0	10	0	12	59	95	125	83			58	10	10			
52	Murfreesboro ..	Chowan Baptist Female Institute *	Bapt ..	1848			2	10	2	10	40	90	141			15	60	36				
53	Oxford ..	Oxford Seminary for Girls ..	Bapt ..	1850	0	3	1	7	1	10	50	90	140				75	12	6			7
54	Raleigh ..	Baptist University for Women ..	Bapt ..	1860	0	4	19	6	23	280	94	354	64	94	18	95	94	40				
55	Red Springs ..	Southern Presbyterian College ..	Presb ..	1846	0	8	2	8	2	16	196	179	376	179			40	179	42			4
56	Statesville ..	Statesville Female College ..	Presb ..	1857	0	3	1	1	11	14	100	152	100				15	7				6
57	Winston-Salem ..	Salem Academy and College ..	Moravian ..	1802	8	41	5	41	5	105	453	433	203			17	64	203				
OHIO.																						
Oxford ..	Oxford College for Women ..	Nonsect ..	1830	3	17	2	15	3	15	63	40	123					78	25				7
59	do ..	Western College for Women ..	Nonsect ..	1835	1	11	1	24	1	25	35	210	245	210			2	30	16			
60	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..
61	Painesville ..	Lake Erie College and Seminary ..	Nonsect ..	1850	0	9	0	8	0	17	35	83	118	26	30	10	8	19	23	10	5	

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—Colleges for women, Division B—Income, property etc

Name.	Income.				Property, scholarships, and fees.															
	From student fees.		From private benefactions.		From productive funds.	From all other sources.		Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.		For current expenses.	Volumes.		Value.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1 Athens College.....	\$24,185			\$7,500			\$6,400	\$28,087	2,000	\$2,500	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$115,000				1		\$40	\$10
2 Alabama Brenau College *.....	8,450	\$9,550		17,500				35,500	500	500	500	50,000	50,000						50	
3 Judson College.....	10,227	30,126		16,000	\$12,500			86,353	7,000	5,000	40,000	20,000	180,000	\$23,500						
4 Alabama Synodical College for Women.....																				
5 Alabama Central Female College.....	14,000							14,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000	200,000		5		5		50	
6 Tuscaloosa Female College *.....	5,000	7,000						12,000											75	5
7 Alabama Conference Female College *.....	4,000	26,000						30,000	2,500	2,500	1,500		1,500	13,500					50	
ARKANSAS.																				
8 Central Baptist College.....	10,000							10,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000						50	3
FLORIDA.																				
9 Florida Female College.....	5,000	12,000	\$1,950					\$103,950	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000							7

GEORGIA.														
10	Lucy Cobb Institute.....	15,600			15,600	900	1,000	500		40,000				60
11	Cox College *.....					3,000	3,000	5,000	150,000					54
12	Agnes Scott College.....	12,980	32,405		45,385	3,241	4,000	30,000	27,000	250,000	11,000	2	6	90
13	Bessie Tift College.....	27,947	33,808		298	61,453	2,387	3,337	65,375	11,200	147,000			160
14	Brenau College.....													3
15	La Grange Female College.....	10,430	18,654		1,200	33,284	3,200	3,000	20,000	165,000	23,187	2		54
16	Southern Female College.....	17,000				17,000	2,000	1,000	1,250	60,000				70
17	Wesleyan Female College.....	37,620	36,234		6,946	82,430	3,500	3,500	20,000	100,000	175,000	25,000		50
18	Shorter College *.....	20,000	26,500		2,500	149,000	5,000	5,000	50,000	250,000	40,000	15	\$900	60
ILLINOIS.														
19	Illinois Woman's College.....	20,000	25,000		50,000	95,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	50,000	200,000	50,000	5	1,200
20	St. Mary's School.....	45,000				45,000	2,500	2,500	5,000	20,000	100,000	4,000		150
INDIANA.														
21	St. Mary's College and Academy.....						5,000	5,000						
KENTUCKY.														
22	Potter College for Young Ladies *.....	12,000	15,000			27,000	5,000	5,000	500	80,000				60
23	Caldwell College.....	9,416				36,962	411	350	8,887	22,045	55,065			50
24	Liberty College for Young Women.....													5
25	Beaumont College.....	5,900	6,100			17,000	3,000	2,500	6,000	50,000	45,000			50
26	Bethel Female College.....	3,200	7,000			10,200	4,000	1,000	2,000	10,000	25,000	10		40
27	Millersburg Female College.....	5,000	5,100			10,100			2,000		50,000	4		50
28	Owensboro College *.....	4,500	5,500			33,000	600	600				60		60
29	Logan Female College.....	10,000	6,000			16,000	600	600		30,000				40
30	Margaret College.....	5,000	5,000			10,000	503	500		40,000				54
		4,500	4,000			12,500	325	400	3,500	5,000	35,000			8
LOUISIANA.														
31	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	2,300	4,000	2,000	1,200	9,500	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	7,500	2,500	23	800
32	Louisiana Female College.....		6,170			6,170	1,200	1,200	500	1,000	30,000		0	50
MARYLAND.														
33	Woman's College.....													
34	Kee Mar College *.....	4,545	15,400	1,900		29,345	3,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	65,000	40,000	10	60
35	Maryland College for Women.....						500	500	1,000	75,000				100
MASSACHUSETTS.														
36	Lasell Seminary for Young Women *.....	33,400	82,500	50		115,950	2,140	5,000	2,000		200,000		1	50

* Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

* Statistics for 1906-7.

NEW YORK.									
50	College of St. Angela.....	31,071	1,441	\$1,720	4,000	37,422	52,065	216,808	125
NORTH CAROLINA.									
51	Elizabeth College for Women*	14,000	15,000		2,000	22,000		240,000	10
52	Louisburg College.....	4,804	7,300		900	3,500	8,000	12,000	80
53	Chowan Baptist Female Institute*	6,000	9,000		1,000	1,200	35,000		30
54	Oxford Seminary for Girls*.....	9,000	10,000		2,000	1,000	30,000		43
55	Baptist University for Women.....				1,850	2,500	2,000	200,000	50
56	Southern Presbyterian College.....	17,480	22,819	2,375	1,500	10,000	4,000	100,000	60
57	Statesville Female College.....	5,000	7,000	15,000	500			40,000	45
58	Salem Academy and College.....	(60,000)		82,500	5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000	40
OHIO.									
59	Oxford College for Women.....	15,540	22,100		37,000	4,000		140,000	75
60	Western College for Women.....	20,000	16,000	3,728	78,775	13,000	26,000	21,000	100
61	Lake Erie College and Seminary.....	11,788	23,322	2,218	47,774	9,000	13,750	60,000	100
PENNSYLVANIA.									
62	Allentown College for Women.....	3,200			3,200	1,500		20,000	70
63	Beaver College.....	11,444	6,000	2,245	21,080	22,000	22,000		75
64	Wilson College*.....	47,570	56,805		104,375	7,000	10,000	4,500	20
65	Irving Female College.....	9,000	20,000		2,000	1,000	10,000		20
66	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	28,808	13,957	870	58,888	3,500	7,000	130,000	125
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
67	College for Women.....								
68	Columbia College*.....	18,300	33,200	9,000	13,750	700	1,200	200,000	15
69	Dine West Female College.....	9,225	12,000		21,225	1,000	1,500	45,000	75
70	Greenville College.....								
71	Lander College.....	4,000	18,000		25,250	4,000	1,500	7,000	38
72	Converse College.....	31,425	36,000	17,937	90,615	5,485	5,500	45,000	10
TENNESSEE.									
73	Sullivan College*.....	20,000	18,000	2,000	40,000	2,000	1,500	25,000	50
74	Howard Female College.....						750	10,000	50
75	Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	19,000	20,000		4,000	8,800	5,000	30,000	10
76	Tennessee College.....	10,000	23,000		33,000	525	550	25,000	60

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 69.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.—Continued.*

[illegible]

88	Hollins Institute.....	43,083	57,283	6,406	106,772	3,500	3,500	2,500	10,000	200,000	751	.....
89	Marion Female College.....					600	1,000			15,000	30	.....
90	Southern Female College.....					800	800	1,000		18,000	50	7
91	Episcopal Female Institute*.....	6, " "			6,500							
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
92	Powhatan College*.....	7,2 "	12,364		19,660	2,500	2,500	8,000		60,000	75	12
	WISCONSIN.											
93	Milwaukee-Downer College*.....	44, " "	58,382	\$8,533	\$1,069	126,757	7,000	5,792	37,956	337,019 \$177,481	100	5

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XV.

[Containing Tables 70-78]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school, those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, the Territory of Hawaii and the island of Porto Rico were added to the list of States and Territories sharing in the funds appropriated by the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, for the benefit of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

The College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, at Honolulu, was established by an act of the legislature of Hawaii approved March 25, 1907. A faculty was organized early in 1908, and the institution was opened for instruction in February of that year.

The University of Porto Rico was established by an act of the insular legislature approved March 12, 1903. The act provided for the organization within the university of a number of departments, including an agricultural and mechanical department to be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890. The university opened an agricultural department at Rio Piedras in 1905, and in 1908 the legislature appropriated \$40,000 for the purchase of land and the erection of a building in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts.

The total number of institutions now receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, is 68.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students in all departments of the institutions was 68,839—an increase of 6,058 over the number for the preceding

year. Of the total number, 6,741 were enrolled in the separate institutions for colored students. The number of students in agricultural and engineering courses is increasing rapidly. This is true not only of the regular four-year college courses, but especially of the short and special courses in agriculture, which are enrolling more students than the degree courses in agriculture. The rapidly increasing number of students in short and special courses is due, in large measure, to the establishment of secondary schools of agriculture and two-year courses in agriculture in connection with the land-grant colleges. Such schools or courses were established during the year by the colleges in Louisiana, Oregon, and Texas. North Carolina established a one-year course in agriculture, and Washington a two-year technical course in forestry.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture and related subjects was 4,566, and the number in engineering courses 17,411. Regular courses in household economy enrolled 1,319 students. There were enrolled in short courses in agriculture and related subjects, including horticulture, forestry, dairying, and veterinary science, 6,748 students.

PROPERTY.

The value of all property held for the benefit of the institutions amounts to \$109,617,034, an increase of more than twelve millions of dollars in one year. Of the total property, the material equipment of the institutions amounts to \$63,725,364, while the remainder, \$45,891,670, represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, omitting the federal appropriations for experiment stations, was \$18,276,597, an increase of nearly \$4,000,000 over the income for the preceding year. The reports show an increase in state aid for the past year of over two and a half millions of dollars. The sources of income with the amount from each are as follows:

State aid:

Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412
• Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes....	3, 924, 193
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.....	611, 476

Total state aid..... \$10, 360, 570

Federal aid:

From land grant of 1862.....	\$737, 732
From other land grants.....	140, 328
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000
Total federal aid.....	\$2, 378, 060
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457
Tuition fees.....	1, 291, 643
Incidental fees.....	639, 881
Miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986
Total income.....	18, 276, 597

The amount of federal aid received by these institutions during the year is greater by about \$500,000 than the amount received ten years ago, showing an increase of about 27 per cent, while the state aid has increased during the same period from \$2,503,670 to \$10,360,570, a gain of about 313 per cent. Of the total amount of state aid received during the year, \$4,535,669 was granted for buildings or other special purposes, while the remainder was for the current expenses of the institutions. Two of the institutions—the University of Illinois and the University of Minnesota—each received more than \$1,000,000 from the State during the year, while four others—the University of California, the Ohio State University, the State College of Washington, and the University of Wisconsin—each received more than half a million from the State.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, each of the States received the sum of \$30,000 under the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, an increase of \$5,000 over the amount received the previous year. The total amount paid out by the Federal Government under those acts for each of the years from the passage of the act of August 30, 1890, to and including the payment for the year ending June 30, 1909, is as follows:

1890.....	\$660, 000	1901.....	\$1, 200, 000
1891.....	704, 000	1902.....	1, 200, 000
1892.....	782, 000	1903.....	1, 200, 000
1893.....	864, 000	1904.....	1, 200, 000
1894.....	912, 000	1905.....	1, 200, 000
1895.....	960, 000	1906.....	1, 200, 000
1896.....	1, 008, 000	1907.....	1, 200, 000
1897.....	1, 056, 000	1908.....	1, 500, 000
1898.....	1, 104, 000	1909.....	1, 750, 000
1899.....	1, 152, 000		
1900.....	1, 200, 000	Total.....	22, 052, 000

The amounts of the funds received under the above-mentioned acts of Congress that were expended by each institution for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the acts are given in Table 77. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past six years is given in the following tabular statement:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16 1	16.8	16.8	17 6	17.7	19.3
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29 5	29.6	30.5	30 9	27.8
English language.....	12 3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10 9	10.7
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11 6	11.6	11.0
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9
Economic science.....	6 1	6 2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7

The figures here given show that during the past year a much larger proportion than previously of the funds was expended for instruction in agriculture and in the natural and physical sciences; a corresponding decrease is shown in the proportion expended for instruction in the mechanic arts.

The reports of the treasurers of the several institutions show that very few of the institutions took advantage of the provision in the act of March 4, 1907, permitting the expenditure of a portion of the funds appropriated thereby for the special preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The reports show a total expenditure for that purpose of but \$9,939.41, made by six institutions.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Since the preparation of the data respecting courses of instruction for the training of teachers of agriculture and the mechanic arts contained on pages 80-81 of volume 1 of this report, information has been received with respect to the establishment of such courses by the University of Arkansas, Delaware College, Louisiana State University, Michigan Agricultural College, and North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

The University of Arkansas offers a normal course in agriculture designed to meet the needs of the teachers preparing to teach agriculture in the public schools. The instruction offered is as follows:

1. (a) *Horticulture*.—A study of plants in relation to agriculture; identification of weeds and weed seeds; methods of eradication; propagation of common plants of the farm garden; budding, grafting, and pruning. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

2. (b) *Soils*.—Their classification and management; methods of cultivation and fertilization. Farm crops, including a study of the various kinds of crops; cultivation and care of same; judging and

testing seeds; study of breeds, their adaptation to various purposes; feed and care of farm animals. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

3. (b) *School gardening*.—A practical course in ornamental and vegetable gardening. Hours to be arranged. Required of normal students.

The course of instruction offered by Delaware College under the special provision of the Nelson amendment is still in a tentative form, but an effort was made during the year to carry out the spirit of the law in training the agricultural students in the elements of nature study and school-room gardening, so that they might be fitted, each in his own community, to direct the minds of the young to the richness of rural life to the man of education. This instruction was given to all the agricultural classes, but was especially emphasized in the class of four young men who entered as special students in agriculture in the courses not leading to a degree, and in the case of men of the ten-day course, a number of whom, as leaders in the local granges and farmers' institutes, would take directly to the farming communities the facts and the methods they had learned in the class room.

The Louisiana State University has established a teachers' college, which offers a course of study extending through four years and leading to the degree of bachelor of arts. Certain courses in agriculture and horticulture may be elected by students.

The Michigan Agricultural College created a department of agricultural education, with Mr. Walter H. French as professor of agricultural education. The work of the department will include a general study of agricultural education; agricultural education as related to and applied in high schools; agricultural education as related to and applied in rural schools; preparation of courses of study in agriculture for rural schools and high schools; visitation and inspection of the agricultural work of schools; preparation of teachers of agriculture for the public schools; college extension work in agricultural education; inspection of agricultural work in state normal colleges and county normal training classes.

The North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts conducted in May, 1908, a school of one month for teachers. It is intended to give a month's drill on the text-book in elementary agriculture used in the public schools.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1908.

This summary includes the legislation in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts enacted by the legislatures of 14 States and Territories. Most of the enactments provide appropriations for the carrying on of the work of the institutions. Three of the

States enacted legislation authorizing the land-grant institutions to apply for the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Kentucky changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to State University and provided for the establishment in it of various departments. Louisiana provided for the establishment of a professorship of forestry, and Virginia for a school of mines. Oklahoma enacted important legislation affecting the two institutions receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and for the encouragement of industrial education.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—Appropriates \$25,000 for the fiscal year 1908, and \$50,000 for the fiscal year 1909, for support and maintenance. (No. 485, August 17, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,000 for the repair of buildings of the University of Georgia. (No. 325, July 23, 1908.)

Provides that the chairman of the board of trustees of the Georgia State College of Agriculture shall be *ex officio* member of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia. (No. 312, July 22, 1908.)

Approves the application of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia for the admission of the University of Georgia, such of its colleges and technical schools as may be eligible, to participate in the rights and privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolution No. 35, July 22, 1908.)

State University, Lexington, Kentucky.—Changes the name of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky to State University; requires the establishment of a department of law and of a department of medicine and surgery; provides that after January 1, 1910, the board of trustees shall be bipartisan and that the governor shall divide the appointments to the board equally between the two leading political parties of the State, including the *ex officio* members. The superintendent of public instruction is *ex officio* a member of the board of trustees. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Appropriates \$200,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness heretofore incurred in the erection and equipment of buildings; for the erection of a suitable building for the department of mining, engineering, civil engineering, and physics; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the chemical building; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the mechanical and electrical engineering building; and for the erection and equipment of a dormitory for male students; if necessary, additional grounds may be purchased out of the said amount. Provides for the elimination of the normal department and for the establishment of a department of education with collegiate rank; provides, also, for the elimination of subfreshman work in the university. Provides for an additional appropriation of \$20,000 per annum for maintenance. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates \$40,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness incurred in the purchase of agricultural lands and for the erection and equipment of an auditorium and practice school, mechanical shop, light and heating plants, and the extension of the water system. (Chap. 64, March 18, 1908.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$40,000; equipment and care of laboratories, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$5,000; maintenance of library, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,500; completing unfinished buildings, \$15,000; hothouse, \$600. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Requires that all diplomas or degrees, whether literary or scientific, academic or professional, granted by the university, shall be recognized by the courts and other officials of Louisiana as entitling the holders to the same rights, immunities, and

privileges as the diplomas or degrees of any other institution of learning. (Act No. 93, July 1, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to accept the offer of the board of trustees of the Carnegie Foundation to admit state universities to the benefits of the retiring allowance system of said Foundation. (Act No. 219, July 8, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to determine what fees and other charges shall be paid by students or cadets, provided, that no fee for tuition shall be charged to any student or cadet who is a bona fide resident of the State of Louisiana, unless said student or cadet be pursuing a special, graduate, or professional course of study. (Act No. 227, July 8, 1908.)

Requires the board of supervisors to establish and maintain a chair of forestry for the purpose of teaching the care, protection, and conservation of the forests of the State. (Act No. 242, July 8, 1908.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$750. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Provides that the board of trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College as constituted from time to time shall be ex officio the Maryland State Board of Agriculture, and that the director of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station shall be ex officio the secretary of the board and its executive officer when the board is not in session. (Chap. 161, March 30, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for buildings; for maintenance for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$15,000; for deficiency in interest on endowment for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$2,318.86; for the agricultural experiment station, \$5,000 for each of the years 1909 and 1910. (Chap. 255, April 8, 1908.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1908: For 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$17,000; further maintenance, \$10,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500, maintenance of dining hall, \$500, agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding report of trustees, \$1,200; printing and binding report of agricultural experiment station, \$1,200; normal department, \$5,000. (Acts, Chap. 45, Feb. 4, 1908.)

The annual report of the trustees may be printed in four parts—namely, part one to consist of the report of the president and other officers; part two, the catalogue of the college; part three, the general report of the experiment station; part four, the detailed report of the experiment station. There may be printed 3,000 copies of part one, 6,000 copies of part two, 16,000 copies of part three, and 20,000 copies of part four. (Acts, Chap. 459, April 28, 1908.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships; appropriates the following sums annually, beginning with December 1, 1908: For 120 scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$30,000; further maintenance, \$12,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a labor fund; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000; normal department, \$5,000; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500. (Acts, Chap. 460, April 28, 1908.)

Appropriates \$1,000 for the purchase and equipment of land for use as a target range for the college. (Resolves, Chap. 59, April 7, 1908.)

Appropriates for theoretical and practical instruction, \$6,000; maintenance, \$2,000; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000. (Resolves, Chap. 83, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$23,617.04 to meet deficiencies. (Resolves, Chap. 84, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$4,000 for repairing and refitting buildings of the agricultural experiment station. (Resolves, Chap. 85, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$50,000 for repairs and improvements at the college. (Resolves, Chap. 91, May 5, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to use their best efforts to secure and accept for the college the benefits of the retiring fund of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolves, Chap. 138, June 12, 1908.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates \$29,000. (Acts, Chap. 20, Jan. 22, 1908.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for support fund for 1908 and 1909, each \$65,946.36; chapel and academic building, \$65,000; equipment, commandant's office, \$100; equipment and material, preparatory department, \$500; equipment, dairy department, \$1,500; veterinary infirmary, \$1,500; equipment and service, veterinary infirmary, \$1,000; equipment, wood shop, \$1,000; equipment, machine shop, \$1,500; equipment, forge and foundry, \$750; equipment, mechanical engineering, \$2,500; equipment, power plant, \$2,000; heating system, \$5,000; water system, \$3,000; campus, \$2,500; equipment, electrical engineering, \$5,400; equipment, geological department, \$500, sewerage system, \$500; instruments, civil engineering, \$500; civil engineering laboratory equipment, \$2,500; equipment, drawing department, \$500; Y. M. C. A., \$500; residences, \$3,000; cotton-grading department, \$5,000; experiment station printing, \$1,000. Provides that the salary of the president shall not exceed the sum of \$3,500 per annum. (Chap. 8, March 20, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,600 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Stoneville. (Chap. 11, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$13,200 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at McNeill. (Chap. 12, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$12,000 for 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 13, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$5,000 for 1908 and \$5,000 for 1909 for the support of farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 42, March 17, 1908.)

Provides that funds collected by the state chemist in the inspection and analysis of commercial feeding stuffs shall be deposited in the treasury of the college and shall be used for completing and equipping the chemical laboratory and for the benefit of farmers' institutes. (Chap. 107, March 21, 1908.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1908: Support fund, \$8,000; insurance, \$2,000; repairs, \$5,050; heating and lighting plant, \$2,616; dormitory, \$20,000; water plant, \$8,000; teachers' houses, \$2,100; land, \$2,500. Appropriates for 1909: Support fund, \$8,000; repairs, \$1,500. (Chap. 9, March 9, 1908.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates for scholarships, \$12,000; salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, \$11,500; instruction in clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; engineering building and equipment, \$20,000; expenses of board of visitors, \$50; advertising, \$90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Salaries and expenses, \$20,000; printing bulletins, \$1,500; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; regulation of sale of Paris green, \$500; investigation of oyster propagation, \$1,200; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$15,000. (Chap. 319, April 16, 1908.)

Appropriates for agricultural experiment station Investigation of oyster propagation, \$500; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$10,000. (Chap. 317, April 16, 1908.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State Veterinary College, \$30,000; for promotion of agricultural knowledge throughout the State and for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State College of Agriculture, \$150,000. (Chap. 465, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for glass houses; \$10,000 for the promotion of extension work on the farms and with the farmers of the State; \$7,000 for construction of building for State Agricultural College. (Chap. 466, May 22, 1908.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment and heating woman's dormitory, \$15,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, \$20,000; tunnel to engineering laboratory, \$6,300; equipment of agricultural building, \$5,000; equipment of school of mines building, \$9,000; equipment of chemistry building, \$10,000; equipment of agricultural chemistry laboratory, \$4,000; equipment of bacteriological laboratory, \$1,000; equipment for veterinary medicine, \$1,500; equipment of power house, \$12,500; electric wiring for agricultural buildings, \$500; veterinary clinic building and equipment, \$90,000; chemical storeroom, \$10,000; encouragement and improvement of dairy industry, \$2,500; students' building and equipment, \$75,000. (H. B. No. 1287, May 11, 1908.)

Appropriates for tunnel to school of mines building, \$5,500; repairs and equipment of chemical building, \$12,000. (H. B. No. 1336, May 12, 1908.)

Appropriates for 1908-9 from the Ohio State University fund \$400,000 for the uses and purposes of the university. (H. B. No. 965, Feb. 28, 1908.)

Amends section 9 of "An act to reorganize and change the name of the Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, and to repeal certain acts therein named," passed May 1, 1878, as amended March 16, 1894, to read as follows:

"Section 9. That said board of trustees shall fix the compensation of the president, professors, teachers, and all other employees of the university." (H. B. No. 928, April 15, 1908.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Provides that the state board of agriculture shall be the board of regents of all agricultural and mechanical colleges; they shall select the professors, presidents, and other employees of each of said schools, fix their salaries, and prescribe their respective duties; they shall prescribe the course of study in each of said schools, and shall ordain and establish such rules and regulations for the management thereof, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, as they may deem necessary and proper. The board of agriculture consists of a president and ten other members. In 1910 and every four years thereafter the president shall be elected in the same manner as the governor. The other ten members shall be elected, two from each supreme court judicial district, at the annual meeting of the State Farmers' Institute, by the regularly accredited delegates of the county institutes and by the members of the board of agriculture. After the first election two members shall be elected each year for terms of five years. All members of the board must be farmers and shall have had at least five years' practical experience after reaching the age of twenty-one years. (Chap. 3, Art. I, Mar. 3, 1908.)

Creates a State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education, consisting of the state superintendent of public instruction as chairman, the president of the state board of agriculture, and the president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, for the purpose of carrying out the requirements of the state constitution relating to the teaching of the elements of agriculture, horticulture, stock feeding, and domestic science in the common schools. The elementary principles of agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, stock feeding, forestry, building country roads, and domestic science, including the elements of economics, shall be embraced in the branches of study taught in all public schools receiving any part of their support from the State. After July 1, 1910, no person shall teach and no certificate will be granted to an applicant to teach who has not passed a satisfactory examination in the elements of agriculture and allied branches mentioned in the act. The state normal schools shall prepare teachers of the elements of agriculture and allied branches, and there is appropriated to each of the three state normal schools the sum of \$2,500 for the establishment of a department of agriculture and industrial education. There

is created in the Agricultural and Mechanical College the "chair of agriculture for schools;" the incumbent shall direct and advise in all matters relating to the teaching of agriculture and allied subjects in the common schools. It is made the duty of the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education to prepare a detailed course of study in the elements of agriculture and allied subjects, domestic science, and economics, adapted to the needs of elementary and secondary schools. Graduates from the regular four-year course of study of the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall be granted a permanent teachers' certificate of first grade, when approved by the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education. The act provides for the establishment in each supreme court judicial district of a district agricultural school of secondary grade for instruction in agriculture and mechanics and allied branches, and domestic science and economics, with courses of study leading to the Agricultural and Mechanical College and the state normal schools; at least two of said schools shall be located and established, beginning July, 1908, and every two years thereafter, until one of said schools shall have been provided for each supreme court judicial district; there is appropriated for each of the first two schools established the sum of \$20,000 for buildings, and \$12,000 to each for maintenance and support during the first year. The act makes it the duty of the Agricultural and Mechanical College to carry on all natural history surveys, soil surveys, mineral and forestry reserves that are or may be provided for. (Chap. 3, Art. III, May 20, 1908.)

Appropriates unexpended balances of tax levies amounting to \$1,931.35 for payment of fire insurance premiums. (Chap. 5, Art. XIV, May 26, 1908.)

Appropriates \$62,000 for domestic science building and girls' dormitory and equipment; \$25,000 for boys' dormitory. (Chap. 5, Art. XVII, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$41,000 for maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXV, May 23, 1908.)

Provides that the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall receive nine-tenths of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Agricultural and Mechanical College \$31,293 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Appropriates \$1,000 for the board of regents, and provides that the salary of each appointed member of boards of regents shall be three dollars per diem while actually engaged, not to exceed five days in any month or any session, and that no greater mileage shall be allowed than 3 cents per mile each way actually and necessarily traveled; also, that no regent shall draw more than \$3 per day for hotel bills and other necessary additional expenses. (Chap. 5, Art. XII, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$65,000 for buildings and \$8,486.61 now in the treasury to the credit of the university for equipping the institution with new laboratories and other necessary furniture, fixtures, etc. (Chap. 5, Art. XX, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,670 for support and maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXXIV, June 10, 1908.)

Provides that the Colored Agricultural and Normal University shall receive one-tenth of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Colored Agricultural and Normal University \$3,477 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

University of Porto Rico.—Petitions Congress to extend to the island of Porto Rico the benefits of the acts of Congress providing for the equipment and maintenance of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and appropriates \$30,000 for the construction of a building

and \$10,000 for the acquisition of lands in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts. (Joint resolution, approved March 12, 1908.)

Appropriates \$36,000 for support and maintenance of the normal department; \$15,000 for the reconstruction, repair, and enlargement of the practice school building; \$1,000 for furniture and equipment of the normal department; \$500 for contingent expenses and traveling expenses of the board of trustees (Approved March 12, 1908.)

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates \$25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 1520, April 2, 1908.)

Designates a commission of five persons to visit the college, make a study of its aims, plans, and purpose of its founding; examine its equipment, course of study, and work; determine its educational value to the State; consider ways and means by which its service may be enhanced, and report thereon. (Resolution, May 26, 1908.)

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Requires the college to pay hire for all convicts used by the college at the rate of \$6 per month, and to pay the cost of clothing, feeding, and guarding said convicts while so used; also to pay the transportation of the convicts and guards back and forth from the penitentiary to the college. (Act No. 549, February 17, 1908.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance, \$5,000; dynamo, \$1,000; laundry and equipment, \$2,000. (Act No. 560, February 22, 1908.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Establishes a school of mines as a department of the institute and appropriates \$6,000 for its proper equipment. (Chap. 247, March 13, 1908.)

Appropriates for year ending February 28, 1909: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$34,000 to pay deficit; \$5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$16,000 for equipment, including \$6,000 authorized under chapter 247, acts of 1908. For the year ending February 28, 1910: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$5,000 for investigations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$4,000 for equipment. Appropriates annually for five years a sum not to exceed 1 per cent of each year's appropriation to the institution for support which sum shall be used for the establishment of a state students' loan fund. (Chap. 284, March 14, 1908.)

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	President.	3	4	5	6	7	8	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2							9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.....	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.....	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	22,620	2,800
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.....	Kendric C. Babcock, Ph. D.....	1891	150,000	0	0	465	72	12,000	13,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.....	John N. Tullman, LL. D.....	1872	150,000	0	0	160	60	10,000	4,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.....	1871	150,000	1,402	0	1,045	775	210,000	50,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.....	B. O. Aylesworth, LL. D.....	1879	90,000	4,000	0	1,818	472	30,000	80,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.....	Charles L. Beach, B. Agr.....	1881	180,000	0	0	666	230	10,970	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	George A. Harter, Ph. D.....	1871	90,000	0	0	227	200	16,500	9,000
8	University of the State of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.....	Andrew M. Speddi, LL. D.....	1884	90,000	0	0	527	200	7,500	2,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.....	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.....	1872	270,000	0	0	900	292	30,000	2,000
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.....	1908	0	0	0	41	0	0	0
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.....	James A. MacLean, LL. D.....	1892	90,000	85,000	170,000	225	200	12,696	2,400
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	Edmund J. James, LL. D.....	1893	480,000	40	0	715	560	110,390	13,016
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	W. E. Stone, Ph. D.....	1874	390,000	0	0	241	201	20,000	5,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.....	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D.....	1868	204,000	0	0	1,176	281	24,600	5,500
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.....	E. R. Nichols, A. M.....	1863	90,000	0	0	430	357	33,300	800
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.....	James K. Patterson, LL. D.....	1866	330,000	0	0	268	120	7,114	16,928
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.....	1860	210,000	0	0	664	200	27,000	0
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.....	George E. Fellows, LL. D.....	1868	210,000	0	0	373	80	36,500	10,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.....	R. W. Silvester, LL. D.....	1879	210,000	0	0	286	140	7,000	7,500
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.....	K. L. Butterfield, A. M.....	1867	560,000	0	0	403	275	28,868	0
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.....	R. C. MacLaurin, LL. D.....	1865	(a)	0	0	18	0	78,161	21,814
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.....	J. L. Shyder, LL. D.....	1877	235,673	49,938	0	684	490	29,458	6,003
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.....	1868	94,000	40	24,787	470	200	112,000	0
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.....	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.....	1880	207,920	0	0	2,000	450	12,963	11,919
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.....	1841	277,016	47,607	0	722	320	88,063	20,000
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.....	L. E. Young, E. M. director.....	1871	90,000	0	0	220	220	9,300	6,000
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.....	James M. Hamilton, M. S.....	1893	86,533	45,729	2,500	0	0	0	0
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	Rev. E. B. Andrews, LL. D.....	1871	90,000	9,000	332	332	205	89,650	9,000
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.....	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.....	1886	90,000	2,300	55	55	60	14,967	15,360

30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, M. S.	1867	150,000	0	0	0	345	100	23,563	4,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D.	1864	210,000	0	0	91,625	143	135	57,025	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1861					458	203	11,000	120
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	0	0	0	990	450	353,638	53,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1868	270,000	0	0	0	685	400	5,324	1,700
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	60,685	0	0	640	550	20,008	800
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	0	0	0	439	300	78,264	2,500
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connell.	1891	250,000	250,000			1,000	750	12,375	30,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Ph. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	0	0	224	110	5,000	
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	1859	780,000	0	0	0	400	300	33,000	
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	1859					148	20	2,378	1,200
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	0	178	85	16,413	5,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	P. H. Mell, LL. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	0	1,136	800	28,837	4,200
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D.	1884	100,000	150,202	0	0	1,000	400	10,560	10,914
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1794	300,000	0	0	0	272	152	27,546	18,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	R. T. Milnet.	1876	180,000	0	0	0	2,416	500	6,212	7,570
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	J. A. Whitsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	47,218	0	0	116	109	15,920	16,157
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D.	1800	150,000	0	0	0	146	120	76,412	33,404
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000	0	0	0	408	325	9,743	13,332
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	80,063	84,558		466	420	16,397	11,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	D. B. Purinton, LL. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	0	130	40	27,100	300
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	312	0	0	500	300	135,000	36,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Charles O. Merica, LL. D.	1887	90,000	90,000	30,000		416	180	25,000	12,000
Total.....				10,578,529	974,440	449,199		27,722	13,523	2,094,875	582,237
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	W. H. Council, Ph. D.	1875					182	100	392	1,400
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Isaac Fisher.						20		3,200	
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.	1875					97	90	800	500
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887					200	155	788	
5	Georgia State Industrial College, College, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1890					86	48	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	J. S. Hathaway, M. D.	1887	(<i>c</i>)	0	0	0	310	250	1,300	1,730
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill.	1880					104	25	2,633	1,750
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887		0	0	0	118	85	2,000	600

^c Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

^b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>									
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(a)			300	150	2,700	
10 Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				28	14	3,000	2,000
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, L. L. D.	1894				128	106	1,494	16,000
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M.	1897			100,000	160	87	375	
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, L. L. D.	1896	(b)			130	90	1,000	900
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear.	1879				1,490	150	2,000	
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(c)	0	0	700	520	23,898	
16 West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	J. Mott Jones, A. M.	1891				70	40	3,025	1,750
Total.....			10,578,529	974,440	100,000	4,183	1,810	49,305	27,030
Grand total.....					549,199	31,905	15,339	2,144,180	609,267

^a Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.^b Included under Clemson Agricultural College.^c Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Professor and instructors.						Students.														In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.															
	Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number, excluding duplicates.		In all departments.		Preparatory department.		College department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	4	0					54	0	72	0	522	5	17	1	0	0	0	0	611	6		
University of Arizona.....	6	5	13	2	19	7	10	7	98	69	38	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97		
University of Arkansas.....	8	3	47	2	55	5	108	8	410	140	412	170			35	10	410	60	1,267	380		
University of California.....	0	0	82	0	82	0	271	3	0	0	950	9	79	6			1,017	1,244	2,046	1,259		
Colorado Agricultural College.....	7	2	40	9	47	11	47	11	73	11	184	44	2	1	126	36	0	0	385	92		
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	6	5	17	4	17	4	17	4			110	27			30	94			138	119		
Delaware College.....	0	0	19	0	19	0	22	0	4	0	123	0	1	0	41	0	21	0	190	0		
University of the State of Florida.....	3	0	10	0	10	0	16	0	20	0	51	0	3	0	3	0	26	0	103	0		
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	252	0	4	0	174	253	0	0	430	253		
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	5	0					50	0			55	0		
University of Idaho.....	5	2	15	0	20	7	30	9	116	58	125	8	0	0	21	0	44	73	307	139		
University of Illinois.....	10	3	106	5	116	8	438	47	273	104	1,558	54	74	0	333	222	1,342	724	3,480	888		
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	127	12	127	12	127	12	0	0	1,392	50	59	2	198	0	0	0	1,849	538		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	14	0	102	42	102	42	115	49	208	21	1,255	183	13	1	606	37	10	46	2,092	291		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	15	0	72	20	73	26	81	31	468	191	735	362	10	16	218	211	0	0	1,462	730		
State University (Kentucky).....	5	0	42	5	47	5	47	5	98	17	398	67	24	5	135	138	96	87	750	314		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	10	1	35	0	37	1	41	1	141	0	385	14	4	1	0	0	69	22	599	37		
University of Maine.....			39	2	59	2	69	2	17	0	513	36	16	5	112	28	97	0	710	66		
Maryland Agricultural College.....	2	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	35	0	176	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	240	0		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	41	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	242	3	7	0	58	130	0	0	307	193		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	252	1	252	1	252	1	0	0	1,377	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,397	13		
Michigan Agricultural College.....	22		78	13	78	13	78	13	157	36	993	158	1	5	231	0	0	0	992	199		

[illegible]

Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 72.—Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary sci-ence.	Mechanical en-gineering.	Civil engineer-ing.	Electrical engi-neering.	Mining engi-neering.	Chemical engi-neering.	Sanitary engi-neering.	Textile engi-neering.	General engi-neering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	42	20	0	0	88	54	100	20					9		36	14	30
University of Arizona.....	53	23		12	70	50	42	15	50			10					10
University of Arkansas.....	122	(a)	(a)	(a)	260	250	(b)	278	39		0	0	51	0	52	0	220
University of California.....	31	12			19	36	33							7			13
Colorado Agricultural College.....	34	9			14	71	36							14			24
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	2				11	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12
Delaware College.....	27	0	0	0	0	40	10					136				15	
University of the State of Florida.....																	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....																	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....																	
University of Idaho.....	4	0	0	0	0	40	28	53	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	33
University of Illinois.....	437				240	398	317	49	19				154	102	43		161
Purdue University (Indiana).....	103		5		433	474	469	25	29					10	17	1	94
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	431	44		108	153	336	301	48					48	164			77
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	215			55	90	300	300							320			129
State University (Kentucky).....	18				192	104	(b)	18						20	16		40
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25				30	57	47								49		26
University of Maine.....	18		39		31	134	107		5			27			30	3	18
Maryland Agricultural College.....	16	12	0	0	42	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	17
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	245																
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					226	210	200	118	59	39			82		53		2
Michigan Agricultural College.....	198		26		376									100			
University of Minnesota.....	116		(a)	(a)	95	149	177	148	20			34			48	99	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	191				222	24	47	0			45	0	0	0	0	0	
University of Missouri.....	164				45	172	154	220	7								5
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																	
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16				9	22	42							31	6	5	33
University of Nebraska.....	42	3	29	0	34	108	120	2	0	0	0	174	0	20	0	0	219
University of Nevada.....	1				28	10	61		19					115			9
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	50				17		18					28					11

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	5	0	0	0	2	60	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	12				22	2	(b)						5			29
33	Cornell University (New York)	21				1,104	504						84				0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	60	0	0	0	37	100	89	0	15	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	28	0	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	25
36	Ohio State University	107	17			90	141	116	50	31			302	19	71	31	17
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	34	(a)			112	(b)										40
38	Oregon Agricultural College	160				87	75	136	47								
39	Pennsylvania State College	62	4	22	0	139	188	251	135	4	7	0	0	0	11	108	78
40	University of Porto Rico																4
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	18				1	16	14		2			28				14
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	261				250	67	(b)	13			31			2		
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	19	2	0	0	7	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	4
44	University of Tennessee	22				14	15	31	4				77		36	1	66
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	84	(a)			77	71	199				18					
46	Agricultural College of Utah	74	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	31
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	34				18	59	42									
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute																
49	State College of Washington	54	5			8	92	145								20	9
50	West Virginia University	84	38	0	5	56	217	175	35				22	6	85	9	42
51	University of Wisconsin	146				48	50										
52	University of Wyoming	3				79	212	177	8	24			414		54	8	
	Total	4,658	159	131	188	5,032	4,790	3,987	1,255	349	94	126	1,252	476	1,319	556	1,493

^a Included under agriculture.

^b Included under mechanical engineering.

^c Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 73.—Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1892, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Students in short and special courses in--										Students in military drill.	Students graduated in 1908.				
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary science.	Pharmacy.	Household economy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.	Number.		Average age.				
												Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....					19					53	18	3				
2 University of Arizona.....										11	5	0	25	0		
3 University of Arkansas.....				28	17			33	7	615	50	25	24	0		
4 University of California.....	53	31				45				953	183	188	23	0		
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....					29		36			226	20	3				
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	91		27	11			13	10		192	17	1	21	8		
7 Delaware College.....	34									150	17	0	22	0	0	
8 University of the State of Florida.....	31									85	7	0	20	0	0	
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture, College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.	3				0	0	0	0	0	350	23	0	21	0	0	
10 University of Idaho.....	105	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
11 University of Illinois.....	21	1	0	6	0	0	51	103	0	141	20	6	23	9	6	
12 Purdue University (Indiana).....						259				1,329	237	122	23	11		
13 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	158	35		19		88	3			811	301	4	23	23		
14 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	242		81				37	24	7	333	143	23				
15 State University (Kentucky).....	173	134		26			188			173	61	52	22	8		
16 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	22							38		299	62	17	21	0		
17 University of Maine.....	19									274	25	0	21	8		
18 Maryland Agricultural College.....					18					174	64	6	24	1	1	
19 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	41	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	58	0	20	0	0	
20 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....				32						175	56	2				
21 Michigan Agricultural College.....										238	1		23	0		
22 University of Minnesota.....	139	19		68			58	9		582	72	14				
23 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	715			93						1,024	346	154				
24 University of Missouri.....	10			6		0	0	7		931	58	0	20	6		
25 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	109									367	238	88	24	6		
26 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....				36			15	19			7	3	22	0		
27 University of Nebraska.....	29									573	192	102	22	0		
28 University of Nevada.....	493									121	11	22				
29 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....										154	27	3	22	6		
30	22															

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	42	1							177	24	0	23	8
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	452								176	10	1	23	0
33	Cornell University (New York)									176		88	23	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21	0	15	0	0	0	24	0	190	15	0	25	10
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	172	0	0	0	79	39	303	0	222	9	3	25	5
36	Ohio State University	261		14	162	41	16	17	11	912	284	53	23	0
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	452								0	20	3	23	2
38	Oregon Agricultural College	98	12	28		2	47	12	3	624	40	20	21	
39	Pennsylvania State College	114	9	4	40	0	7	0	21	846	128	0	22	0
40	University of Porto Rico									0	0	0		0
41	University of Puerto Rico									83	0	3	24	0
42	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	7						11		61	5	0		0
43	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	62	0	0	10	0	16	28	83	299	11	9	23	0
44	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	114	94		37	4	14			162	30	9	22	8
45	University of Tennessee	27								621	19	0	22	0
46	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	110		49	0			83	117	256	10	2	26	0
47	Agricultural College of Utah				30					196	12	8	23	0
48	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	6								194	43	0	21	0
49	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	65	40	21	16		51	42	6	16	55	21	23	5
50	State College of Washington	12		39	8					225	43	10	22	0
51	West Virginia University	390			144		24			627	305	162	23	0
52	University of Wisconsin									80	3	6	21	0
	University of Wyoming													
	Total	5,122	416	110	779	321	617	624	915	55	19,271	4,410	1,237	0

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 74.—Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Number of students in—																			Students grad- uated in 1908.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Agriculture	Carpentry	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking	Broom making	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.				Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundrying.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Men.	Women.	Average age.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant fund.	Other permanent fund.	Unsold land grant of 1892.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	0	0	0	\$1,000	\$187,781	\$27,944	\$39,040	\$100,522	\$3,000		\$620,787
2 University of Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	29,140	157,377	33,418	20,431	24,421	1,270		276,057
3 University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	\$1,500	699,500
4 University of California.....	732,233	0	3,214,549	0	0	185,467	4,417,792	56,000	20,517	35,000	12,063	25,000	8,716,571
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	128,465	0	0	\$11,818	0	225,000	100,251	10,000	5,000	20,000	10,000	27,000	817,296
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	61,990	135,000	0	45,000	250,000	10,000	19,000	24,500	3,500	1,300	543,000
7 Delaware College.....	183,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	130,000	61,000	6,000	10,000	1,200		367,300
8 University of the State of Florida.....	159,890	40,000	0	0	0	50,000	150,000	44,000					455,000
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	0	0	0	200,000	500,000	30,000	1,500	25,000	2,500	10,000	1,011,202
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	9,000	5,314		10,000			84,514
11 University of Idaho.....	15,717	372,983	0	0	0	45,000	177,830	19,666	13,032	19,118	4,029	24,148	3,242,323
12 University of Illinois.....	647,478	0	0	0	0	410,000	1,293,500	275,000	195,000	190,000	16,000	170,000	3,797,378
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000	0	0	400	0	110,000	738,000	240,000		30,000	10,000	25,000	1,515,000
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	683,709	0	0	0	0	121,698	1,647,006	255,216		82,347	85,709	9,000	2,834,595
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	492,381	0	0	0	0	126,750	594,388	34,507	75,301	56,087	21,490	145,031	1,549,555
16 State University (Kentucky).....	144,075	0	0	0	0	465,332	578,405	60,571	30,062	16,310	3,761	434,470	1,535,066
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	130,000	0	0	0	151,040	476,733	25,061	19,366	33,730	1,540	33,692	1,059,385
18 University of Maine.....	118,300	0	199,000	0	0	50,000	420,000	50,000	42,000	45,000	6,000	20,000	851,300
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	50,000					398,000
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	45,850	371,272	61,123	3,259	28,868	13,426	61,124	943,922
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(a)	0	2,085,410	0	0	2,573,648	891,046			164,773		485,662	6,200,539
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	980,347	0	0	77,506	0	54,107	651,475	55,000	61,000	58,279	24,000		1,959,608
23 University of Minnesota.....	570,748	997,074	0	240	173,507	1,197,064	2,725,296	263,453	94,756	345,924	28,262	346,329	6,346,253
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	250	0	0	60,040	425,033	29,701	130,740	28,323	46,886	113,976	1,095,337
25 University of Missouri.....	340,881	220,000	684,958	60,000	0	265,206	1,000,000	126,423	35,000	157,500	17,067	150,000	3,066,035
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....													

^b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endorsed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	Land- grant fund of 1862.	Other land- grant funds.	Other perma- nent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Appa- rus.	Machin- ery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscel- laneous equip- ment.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	\$186,797			\$222,100	\$2,849,933	\$31,000	\$210,000	\$33,000	\$17,000	\$18,800	\$7,260	\$21,500	\$1,106,440
28 University of Nebraska.....	444,000	\$134,486	0	200,000	30,000	300,000	885,000	80,255	31,346	151,340	27,830	247,920	2,578,920
29 University of Nevada.....	101,710	43,415	0	15,000	0	168,433	319,180	23,664	16,315	25,555	4,791	60,407	678,720
30 New Hampshire College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	\$70,000	0	0	30,000	332,000	30,000	10,000	25,000	4,374	20,000	601,374
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	116,000	0	492,158	0	0	155,000	512,000	37,500		57,000		80,000	1,649,658
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	274,874	46,500	65,900	22,975	38,580	23,120	4,252	10,000	480,201
33 Cornell University (New York).....	688,576	0	7,905,753	0	0	279,830	3,983,575			699,672		1,126,443	14,683,840
34 North Carolina College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	253,900	24,612	101,491	5,592	5,837	44,965	637,417
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	811,050	0	0	758,000	0	36,000	380,000	20,000	18,000	22,000	10,000	8,600	2,033,650
36 Ohio State University.....	524,177	97,356	206,466	0	0	1,540,000	1,300,000	320,000	105,000	215,000	14,500	5,000	4,327,469
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....				500,000	0	40,000	207,500	89,372	15,659	21,692	11,431	31,347	914,001
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	196,519	0	0	3,000	0	40,000	313,505	1,700	7,000	60,000	3,350	3,350	567,074
39 Pennsylvania State College.....	427,290	0	89,710	0	0	56,000	1,349,500	150,000					2,135,662
40 University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	19,000	42,350	1,200		1,065	1,125	3,500	68,840
41 Rhode Island College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....													
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717	54,735		22,000	2,891	18,282	351,490
43 South Dakota College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts.....	95,900	0	58,739	0	0	56,800	540,344	173,618	136,331	35,000	16,890		1,122,362
44 University of Tennessee.....	62,288	0	22,000	1,562,020	0	65,000	585,000	25,000	19,000	6,000	10,400	3,750	2,038,458
45 Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege of Texas.....	400,050	5,000	0	0	0	285,475	281,912	70,571	66,219	18,918	5,014	22,294	1,177,703
46 Agricultural College of Utah.....	299,000	0	0	70,827	0	55,000	600,000	41,110	64,038	15,242	16,138	67,461	1,067,989
47 University of Vermont and State Virginia Agricultural and Me- chanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	183,443	0	0	0	0	23,500	305,578	30,506	27,000	14,500	10,000	33,000	698,048
48 Virginia Agricultural and Polytechnic Institute.....	135,500	0	573,579	0	0	38,000	940,000	48,000	25,000	114,618	5,500	175,000	2,065,147
49 State College of Washington.....	344,312	0	0	0	0	61,200	476,600					100,000	982,112
50 West Virginia University.....	168,463	348,775	26,704	1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	607,000	115,000		50,000	10,000		5,046,378
51 University of Wisconsin.....	90,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	526,000	17,000	43,000	57,000	1,500	51,000	1,022,204
	303,360	288,264	82,869	340	0	1,500,000	1,880,179	364,158	18,627	291,600	26,597	106,097	4,881,111

52	University of Wyoming.....	21,450	4,595	0	900,000	300,000	45,000	255,000	77,400	41,700	50,000	5,900	19,000	1,711,295
	Total.....	12,583,539	3,004,123	16,653,915	6,967,485	4,881,264	11,829,263	35,928,434	3,782,947	1,717,830	3,547,816	474,005	4,335,131	104,904,715
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	65,445	6,960	4,091	500	600	3,340	90,945
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	18,000	500	12,500	1,800	.....	1,500	94,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	26,600	1,000	800	300	1,000	500	35,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	37,000	2,000	2,000	800	2,000	.....	63,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	0	0	0	6,775	47,303	250	2,035	551	885	100	57,900
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	20,925	0	0	0	0	25,000	40,000	300	2,700	2,170	2,000	1,840	95,635
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	48,161	3,744	4,563	3,690	800	7,762	106,020
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	20,000	400	2,000	1,000	1,500	100	29,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113,575	96,286	0	0	0	6,000	200,000	10,000	16,000	3,500	5,000	.....	450,371
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	150,000	.....	20,000	4,000	800	8,000	262,800
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	70,530	.....	11,668	2,027	2,851	15,497	129,573
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	8,000	41,000	800	10,000	500	1,275	1,200	262,775
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	85,900	0	0	0	0	40,000	90,500	7,150	7,150	2,000	2,500	2,500	247,700
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	100,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	3,000	1,000	125,000
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,150	0	1,700,472	0	0	75,000	700,000	.....	.....	9,100	15,319	175,000	2,847,047
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	117,600	4,540	14,475	4,975	1,908	11,746	170,853
	Total.....	402,556	96,296	1,700,472	.....	200,000	378,476	1,771,539	30,153	113,482	38,213	42,038	230,094	5,012,319
	Grand total.....	12,986,115	3,100,419	17,726,387	6,987,485	5,081,264	12,064,682	37,396,973	3,822,100	1,831,312	3,586,029	516,013	4,565,225	109,617,034

^a Estimated.

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.							Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Un- dow- grant- ed by State.	Appro- priation for cur- rent ex- penses.	Tax levy for current ex- penses.	Appro- priation for build- ings or special pur- poses.	Tax levy for build- ings or other special pur- poses.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land and grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endow- ment funds.	Tuition fees.	Inci- dental fees.	Miscel- laneous.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$34,700	0	\$80,340	0	\$20,280	0	\$16,326	0	\$1,340	\$2,772	\$7,304	\$169,422	\$24,000
2 University of Arizona.....	0	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	475	1,282	17,236	82,003	24,000
3 University of Arkansas.....	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	3,900	0	21,818	0	0	13,700	250	164,668	24,000
4 University of California.....	\$39,270	150,657	\$28,462	136,445	\$62,821	\$8,340	\$8,101	\$137,321	0	28,251	61,552	1,018,813	2,020,233	24,000
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	69,780	34,134	0	8,188	0	30,000	0	0	0	9,934	152,036	23,756
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	36,300	0	6,740	0	30,000	4,800	0	0	50,698	153,748	12,000
7 Delaware College.....	0	25,000	0	0	0	4,980	0	24,000	0	90	7,923	1,320	38,822	24,000
8 University of the State of Florida.....	0	17,391	0	5,911	0	4,964	1,938	15,000	0	20	467	45,721	45,721	24,000
9 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	10,000	0	100,000	0	16,934	0	20,000	0	0	275	0	147,229	0
10 University of Idaho.....	0	7,500	0	10,000	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	47,500	24,000
11 University of Illinois.....	0	13,850	0	85,000	0	0	27,000	30,000	0	205,961	0	2,513	158,363	24,000
12 University of Iowa.....	0	450,000	0	596,445	0	32,555	0	30,000	0	11,185	53,747	69,937	1,384,898	23,864
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	161,536	0	0	17,000	0	30,000	0	11,815	0	10,050	283,518	24,000
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	181,000	0	132,545	140,840	35,375	0	30,000	3	2,810	49,814	3,079	575,465	24,000
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	140,000	0	161,250	0	27,110	0	30,000	0	4,450	14,447	3,486	372,807	24,000
16 State University (Kentucky).....	0	22,500	48,318	0	0	8,645	0	25,650	0	0	3,370	0	116,419	24,000
17 Louisiana State University and Agri- cultural and Mechanical College.....	0	25,000	0	44,150	0	9,116	5,440	15,790	0	3,105	10,504	4,072	117,177	24,000
18 University of Maine.....	0	65,000	0	60,000	0	5,915	0	30,000	4,000	33,178	15,000	18,592	231,685	24,000
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	15,000	0	23,900	0	5,797	0	30,000	0	28,245	0	11,715	113,757	24,000
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	16,779	0	55,000	0	3,630	0	20,000	0	640	0	26,242	125,584	0
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	25,000	0	0	0	5,307	0	10,000	77,177	313,107	12,639	61,937	505,167	0
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	112,820	0	61,981	0	70,386	27,556	30,000	0	1,075	6,658	59,310	342,230	23,326
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	174,500	220,000	385,067	310,229	23,790	0	30,000	0	139,049	0	85,251	1,396,342	23,643
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechan- ical College.....	0	65,940	0	112,250	0	5,915	8,473	15,227	250	750	10,913	80,394	300,118	24,000
25 University of Missouri.....	33,068	398,037	0	0	0	17,494	12,320	28,125	300	0	35,581	121,242	616,197	24,000

Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a .																									
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	25,000	0	50,000	0	8,000	0	30,000	0	3,350	1,229	126,380	24,000											
27	University of Nebraska.	0	42,500	0	47,500	0	32,000	0	30,000	0	14,028	7,000	551,345	24,000											
28	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	13,000	0	31,000	0	4,800	0	30,000	0	3,096	1,694	64,645	24,000											
29	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).	0	21,469	0	25,600	0	5,800	0	30,000	0	24,878	13,899	155,447	24,000											
30	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	13,387	0	87,127	0	34,429	0	30,000	0	2,051	300	56,378	24,000											
31	Cornell University (New York).	0	180,000	0	75,000	0	7,500	0	20,100	0	19,432	10,661	173,048	24,000											
32	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	32,000	0	45,699	0	45,935	0	30,000	0	0	4,700	131,953	24,000											
33	Ohio State University.	0	5,280	355,023	187,611	0	31,451	5,309	30,000	0	55,991	57,895	733,497	24,000											
34	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	25,000	5,000	0	0	0	3,331	27,000	0	0	2,040	66,089	24,000											
35	Oregon Agricultural College.	0	44,750	0	130,000	0	11,350	0	30,000	0	4,617	3,634	224,351	24,000											
36	Pennsylvania State College.	5,383	142,000	0	179,531	0	25,637	0	30,000	0	1,989	31,748	483,052	24,000											
37	University of Porto Rico.	19,452	20,000	0	5,400	0	0	0	30,000	0	57	0	77,790	24,000											
38	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	25,000	0	60,855	0	2,500	0	30,000	0	871	1,044	148,485	24,000											
39	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).	0	168,115	0	0	0	5,754	0	15,000	3,513	1,550	0	201,478	24,000											
40	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	38,000	0	25,000	0	18,845	0	30,000	0	4,244	3,643	128,739	24,000											
41	University of Tennessee.	0	0	0	50,000	0	23,960	250	30,000	0	0	20,584	18,230	24,000											
42	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	0	74,085	0	103,200	0	13,250	0	22,500	0	3,165	2,405	217,180	24,000											
43	Agricultural College of Utah.	0	45,000	0	15,000	0	7,282	0	30,000	0	0	0	118,141	24,000											
44	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	2,000	6,000	0	0	0	8,130	0	30,000	28,219	29,142	0	107,964	17,000											
45	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.	0	56,607	0	34,000	0	20,658	0	20,000	0	2,695	29,805	167,047	24,000											
46	State College of Washington.	0	217,000	0	370,500	0	10,000	0	30,000	0	0	0	627,500	24,000											
47	West Virginia University.	1,000	88,500	0	35,200	0	5,400	0	24,000	0	25,325	180,625	24,000												
48	University of Wisconsin.	0	46,000	644,637	139,876	0	13,847	13,038	30,000	4,014	20,863	65,877	1,146,557	24,000											
49	University of Wyoming.	0	0	23,747	16,107	5,006	0	4,835	30,000	0	1,035	0	84,421	24,000											
Total.		104,116	3,242,773	2,291,412	3,820,298	611,476	718,579	134,550	1,360,736	702,884	1,290,295	632,189	2,624,541	1,081,639											
Institutions for colored students.																									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,474	0	308	176	698	0											
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,182	0	400	0	23,082	0											
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	8,500	0											
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	20,000	0											

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^b Tax levy for all university purposes.

TABLE 76.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.—Continued.

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.					Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levied for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings and other special purposes.	Tax levied for buildings and other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con</i>														
5 Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	\$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,000	0	0	0	\$979	\$18,979	0
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	8,000	0	\$40,000	0	\$1,255	0	4,350	0	0	\$438	5,778	59,821	0
7 Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,210	0	0	0	313	24,523	0
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a)			1,479	1,500	2,979	0
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	8,000	0	16,000	0	6,815	\$5,778	14,773	0	0	0	16,077	67,443	0
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,855					31,775	0
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	10,000	0	8,925	0	0	0	9,900	0	\$412	185	9,904	39,326	0
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	35,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	38,400	0
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	5,000	0	3,000	0	5,754	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	28,754	0
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	19,350	0	29,500	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	2,000	24,000	82,350	0
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	10,000	\$74,573		3,414	144,236	242,552	0
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	28,450	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	228	0	940	39,638	0
Total.....	0	187,400	0	103,925	0	24,153	5,778	139,264	74,573	1,348	7,692	204,445	746,778	0
Grand total.....	\$104,116	3,428,373	\$2,292,412	3,924,193	\$11,470	737,732	140,328	1,500,000	777,457	1,291,643	639,881	2,828,986	18,276,597	\$1,081,639

^a \$5,000 included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.							For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—									
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	10			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$16,525.73	\$16,525.73	0	\$9,000.00	0	\$2,525.73	\$5,000.00	\$2,491.17	0	\$16,525.73	0	
2 University of Arizona.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	\$240.70	6,315.83	\$4,344.64	4,054.85	12,327.00	0	0	29,774.21	\$225.79	
3 University of Arkansas.....	0	21,818.19	21,818.19	1,647.60	4,899.86	2,466.60	3,106.59	6,349.81	1,333.28	0	21,808.71	14.45	
4 University of California.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,600.52	9,899.76	0	0	8,499.72	0	0	30,000.00	0	
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,179.26	6,659.43	2,347.32	2,174.91	6,325.84	4,173.21	0	30,000.00	0	
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	\$113.42	30,000.00	30,113.42	11,799.84	2,270.11	4,344.91	1,437.70	5,650.90	1,502.19	\$119.41	30,005.06	18.36	
7 Delaware College.....	49.65	24,000.00	24,049.65	2,443.66	9,161.42	3,476.43	2,961.39	5,213.93	6,688.17	150.00	23,684.40	365.25	
8 University of the State of Florida.....	0	15,000.00	15,000.00	179.00	3,251.14	1,750.00	1,715.83	8,130.03	0	0	15,000.00	0	
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	907.62	3,625.60	2,100.00	3,500.00	8,666.78	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0	
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	104.35	166.49	123.90	120.00	733.31	0	0	1,248.05	28,751.95	
11 University of Idaho.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	873.65	8,369.76	3,900.00	2,900.00	9,112.14	3,608.31	0	28,763.86	1,236.14	
12 University of Illinois.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	8,191.34	0	838.32	5,970.34	0	0	30,000.00	0	
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,199.25	13,697.75	2,669.97	4,062.39	6,939.94	0	0	30,000.00	0	
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,700.00	7,290.00	1,800.00	2,600.00	5,100.00	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0	
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,759.13	5,298.49	0	4,285.40	7,656.98	0	5,000.00	30,000.00	0	
16 State University (Kentucky).....	45	25,650.00	25,650.45	2,180.00	9,420.00	2,100.00	3,120.00	8,230.00	600.00	0	25,650.00	45	
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	74.21	15,790.35	15,864.56	3,640.00	5,220.00	0	2,300.00	4,700.00	0	0	15,860.00	4.56	
18 University of Maine.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,090.00	9,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	30,000.00	0	
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,891.31	9,170.94	5,548.72	2,064.00	5,887.28	391.27	0	29,893.52	106.48	
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	8,325.00	0	2,000.00	2,475.00	7,200.00	0	0	20,000.00	0	
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	66.74	10,000.00	10,066.74	0	3,750.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	10,060.00	16.74	
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,100.00	8,150.00	3,850.00	4,250.00	7,650.00	0	0	30,000.00	0	
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,241.74	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	6,558.33	4,999.93	0	30,000.00	0	
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	15,227.00	15,227.00	4,359.89	3,049.96	2,588.71	2,800.31	1,557.71	360.00	0	14,776.58	450.42	
25 University of Missouri.....	1.56	28,125.00	28,126.56	15,686.37	2,129.66	304.16	912.48	9,091.56	0	0	28,123.26	3.30	

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—						Economic science.				
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.														
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$1,964.33	\$8,877.36	\$2,850.00	\$2,430.00	\$8,397.11	\$2,461.00	0	\$30,000.00	0	0	
University of Nebraska.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,358.31	8,158.33	1,800.00	1,750.00	10,566.66	2,366.67	0	30,000.00	0	0	
University of Nebraska.	\$50.99	30,000.00	30,060.99		6,203.77	1,876.02	4,563.59	15,228.55	2,135.35	0	30,007.28		\$53.71	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,482.78	10,039.71	1,534.81	2,544.61	9,931.23	1,446.86	0	30,000.00	0	0	
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,607.16	145.08	4,356.77	9,534.20	13,340.14	16.65	0	30,000.00	0	0	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,014.32	7,619.51	4,792.98	3,207.00	4,921.89	3,444.20	0	30,000.00	0	0	
Cornell University (New York).	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	9,561.03	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	0	0	29,561.03		438.97	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	20,100.00	20,100.00	4,400.00	9,550.00	2,250.00	2,150.00	1,750.00	0	0	20,100.00	0	0	
North Dakota Agricultural College.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,449.88	5,583.22	4,416.58	3,199.92	7,724.43	2,625.97	0	30,000.00	0	0	
Ohio State University.	4.95	30,000.00	30,004.95	4,670.00	7,580.00	2,290.00	3,840.00	9,670.00	1,940.00	0	29,990.00		14.95	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	60.99	27,000.00	27,060.99	3,977.95	7,997.11	4,548.73	2,469.65	5,269.10	2,430.41	0	26,690.95		370.04	
Oregon Agricultural College.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,391.75	5,313.20	4,329.90	4,526.08	7,128.85	7,309.62	0	30,000.00	0	0	
Pennsylvania State College.	63.46	30,000.00	30,063.46	2,400.00	8,276.88	4,876.41	8,016.29	6,198.12	0	0	29,767.70		295.78	
University of Porto Rico.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000.00	0	0	
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,006.17	9,732.17	2,693.36	1,619.25	7,737.71	1,501.34	0	30,000.00	0	0	
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).	10.28	15,000.00	15,010.28	1,689.96	5,649.93	2,324.97	2,024.97	2,787.42	523.03	0	15,010.28	0	0	
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,991.65	7,596.00	3,110.00	3,466.65	10,175.70	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0	0	
University of Tennessee.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,172.37	10,088.94	2,319.87	2,150.00	9,573.31	895.51	\$2,820.00	30,000.00	0	0	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	496.02	22,500.00	22,996.02	3,400.00	11,742.95	2,550.00	1,450.00	3,853.07	0	0	22,996.02	0	0	
Agricultural College of Utah.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,506.61	8,056.54	3,781.63	4,458.26	5,024.91	6,172.05	0	30,000.00	0	0	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	7,400.00	2,900.00	3,250.00	8,950.00	1,500.00	0	30,000.00	0	0	

	48	49	50	51	52	Total.	1,336,736 27	1,361,772 30	250,346 49	334,997 37	127,623 09	143,485 99	344,165 07	57,714 64	9,089.41	1,297,516 66	64,255 64
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	20,000 00	20,000 00	2,016 67	6 78 67	1,300 00	2,600 00	3,512 34	5 946 66	1,200 39	0	20,000 00	0	20,000 00	0	20,000 00	0
State College of Washington.....	0	30,000 00	30,000 00	5,117 31	4,288 82	2,646 94	3,512 34	10,255 52	4,179 07	0	0	30,000 00	0	30,000 00	0	30,000 00	0
West Virginia University.....	33.31	24,000 00	24,033 31	1,655 00	11,985 00	3,055 00	0	5,400 99	0	0	0	22,144 99	0	22,144 99	0	1,888.32	1,888.32
University of Wisconsin.....	0	30,000 00	30,000 00	15,000 00	10,000 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	0	0	30,000 00	0	30,000 00	0	30,000 00	0
University of Wyoming.....	0	30,000 00	30,000 00	1,348 22	7 817 39	4,354 36	3,807 65	7,373 00	4,499 38	0	0	30,000 00	0	30,000 00	0	30,000 00	0
Total.....	1,036.03	1,336,736 27	1,361,772 30	250,346 49	334,997 37	127,623 09	143,485 99	344,165 07	57,714 64	9,089.41	1,297,516 66	64,255 64					
1 Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	93 00	13 474 27	13,567 27	930 76	4,511 10	3,656 55	1,069 40	2,070 00	1,101 60	0	13,359.41	227 86					
2 Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	1 73	8,181 81	8,183 84	0	5,114 22	1,105 00	920 00	800 00	240 00	0	8,119 22	4.12					
3 State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4 29	6,000 00	6,004 29	1,475 24	2,029 60	995 93	530 00	420 00	250 00	0	6,000 87	3.42					
4 Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	658 85	15,000 00	15,058 85	4,749 27	4,570 32	1,904 65	932 29	1,319 19	2,092 93	0	15,658 85	0					
5 Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	10,000 00	10,000 00	1,133 40	4,644 60	2,400 00	800 00	1,000 00	0	0	10,000 00	0					
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	435.71	4,350 00	4,785 71	600 00	1,533 75	900 00	450 00	500 00	720 00	0	4,783.75	21.96					
7 Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	14,209 65	14,209 65	2,561.12	2,561 29	2,849 64	2,720 26	1,786 45	1,730 89	0	14,209.65	0					
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) ^b																	
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	14,773 00	14,773 00	2,000 00	2,420 00	2,200 00	2,350 00	2,600 00	2,353 00	850.00	14,773.00	0					
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2 50	1,873 00	1,877 50	0	1,075 00	0	0	0	802 50	0	1,877 50	0					
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	9,900 00	9,900 00	2,295 00	3,378 19	2,419 57	840 00	967 24	0	0	9,900.00	0					
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	25 24	3,000 00	3,025.24	578 13	957 50	640 11	262 50	174 75	265 38	0	2,908.37	116.87					
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1,317.19	15,000 00	16,317.19	3,410 00	3,974 25	3,398 06	1,170 00	1,030 49	412 50	0	13,395.30	2,921.89					
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	7,500 00	7,500 00	1,045 00	1,600 00	1,800 00	975 00	1,375 00	705 00	0	7,500 00	0					
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	10,000 00	10,000 00	4,750 00	2,375 00	700 00	1,250 00	0	925 00	0	10,000 00	0					
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	13 27	6,000 00	6,013 27	1,691 29	3,835 83	66 67	183 32	0	196 83	0	5,993.96	19.31					
Total.....	2,551.58	139,263 73	141,815 31	27,241 31	44,640 87	25,126 18	14,752 77	14,043 12	11,825 63	850.00	138,499.88	3,315.43					
Grand total.....	3,587 61	1,500,000 00	1,503,587 61	277,681 80	399,638 24	152,749 87	138,238 76	338,208 19	79,540 27	9,939.41	1,436,016.54	67,571.07					

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^b Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 78.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	1						Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus, Machinery.	Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Permanent endowment funds.	2	3	4	5	6						
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0		\$32,280	\$1,542	\$4,150	\$13,552				0	0	\$51,844
2 University of Arizona.....	0	\$10,000	4,015	2,117	3,492	697				0	0	20,354
3 University of Arkansas.....	0		0	740	3,000	1,500				\$1,000	\$1,000	7,250
4 University of California.....	273,314		780,814	20,549	20,000	3,000				5,000		1,102,637
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0			2,776								2,776
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0		40,000	2,790	613	630				1,300		45,309
7 Delaware College.....	0		600	1,150	1,500	1,000				1,000		6,050
8 University of the State of Florida.....	0		10,419	974	3,269	786				430	313	16,171
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0		103,600	2,840	5,514	700				1,350	1,600	109,150
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0		9,000	7,840	5,504							19,344
11 University of Idaho.....	78,372		64,823	2,790	16,454	4,093				250		97,878
12 University of Illinois.....	2,436		190,000	25,640	25,000	30,000				2,000	10,000	167,466
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0		43,403	3,641	9,488					1,547		57,472
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0		231,305	3,270	16,878					4,342	4,641	266,416
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0		140,000	2,640	2,397					600	16,000	169,500
16 State University (Kentucky).....	0		79,913	1,777	2,397	1,877				0	1,448	80,382
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0		97,694	1,777	2,945	547				0	2,248	34,787
18 University of Maine.....	0		75,000	5,740	5,000	2,000						88,500
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0		66,032	18	3,054	2,452				4,000	13,494	5,439
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	56,853		2,500	2,840								89,690
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	20,000		279,927	13,000	25,000							59,667
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	161,626		35,650	12,344	7,840	4,492				3,982	0	62,500
23 University of Minnesota.....	0		0	2,071	3,069	962				8,445	7,033	469,611
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	8,000			10,000	677	5,000				567	100	57,770
25 University of Missouri.....	0											24,344
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0											
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	65,411		87,000	1,740	6,240	1,300				2,000		163,451
28 University of Nebraska.....	0		113,540	6,270	8,500	3,250				5,350	20,000	156,850
29 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,400		100,000	2,727	12,457	637				1,323	2,103	125,447
30 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	300		28,500	10,187	2,000	450				218	500	42,155
31 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	43,741		1,530	4,175	1,691	840				390	651	58,998
32 Cornell University (New York).....	0		2,400	1,082	2,200	9,500				1,257		16,439
33 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	98,797		23,278	18,781							170,713	311,777
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0		6,000	400	8,000	50,000				2,500		66,900
35 Ohio State University.....	20,293		89,907	1,424	1,095	1,490				2,165	4,237	100,518
36 Ohio State University.....	500,000		166,447	10,000	4,788	6,800				244		208,548
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0		0	1,425	3,662	2,174				650	1,000	508,911
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	0		133,505	1,240	10,500	8,000						153,255

39	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	133, 100	100	435	0	3, 152	928	136, 262
40	University of Porto Rico.....	0	389	1, 832	0	0	480	0	2, 336
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..	0	5, 528	0	0	5, 500	680	0	13, 876
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25, 000	750	2, 000	1, 750	400	0	29, 900
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	43, 753	1, 415	10, 037	7, 67	330	4, 991	68, 869
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	71, 500	455	9, 000	2, 000	6, 000	1, 100	88, 500
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	455	503	1, 000	2, 337	1, 100	5, 485
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	9, 486	2, 500	2, 421	4, 000	0	1, 000	0	19, 407
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	3, 000	500	0	0	5, 000	5, 000	9, 100
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	312, 000	950	2, 250	300	2, 500	1, 000	318, 000
49	State College of Washington.....	0	16, 000	4, 000	2, 000	5, 000	3, 200	3, 200	30, 200
50	West Virginia University.....	0	75, 510	33, 204	68, 584	0	12, 517	0	210, 204
51	University of Wisconsin.....	20, 380	30, 000	2, 750	3, 450	2, 104	2, 299	0	40, 643
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....		1, 374, 964	3, 603, 025	235, 929	333, 340	180, 206	71, 110	289, 986	6, 097, 590
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	1, 608	0	0	0	0	0	1, 608
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	300	500	0	0	800
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	500	1, 000	100	0	0	1, 600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	3, 249	51	0	35	470	0	3, 805
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	50	0	394	0	0	444
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	0	125	150	320	70	180	1, 095
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	250	40	0	16, 000	8, 000	0	24, 040
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	148	308	0	503	0	1, 022
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	0	350	400	0	75	0	825
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	2, 000	0	0	0	0	0	2, 000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	27, 500	200	500	500	1, 000	500	30, 200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	182, 245	20, 528	100	3, 000	0	0	0	203, 873
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	400	450	840	125	180	1, 965
Total.....		182, 245	55, 135	1, 964	6, 168	18, 689	2, 246	8, 860	275, 307
Grand total.....		1, 557, 239	3, 658, 160	247, 893	339, 508	207, 895	73, 356	298, 846	6, 372, 897

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 79-92.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

A compendious statistical survey of professional education is presented in the following table:

TABLE 79.—General summary of statistics of professional schools for 1907-8.

Class.	Schools	Instruct- ors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Gradu- ated in 1908.	Per cent gradu- ated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	156	1,348	<i>b</i> 9,583	+ 405	1,644	17	3,906
Law.....	108	1,424	<i>c</i> 18,069	+1,369	3,909	22	3,836
Medical.....	149	7,535	22,787	— 933	4,832	21	2,216
Dental.....	55	1,595	6,519	— 400	2,037	31	94
Pharmaceutical.....	75	760	5,567	+ 520	1,529	27	78
Veterinary.....	15	285	2,230	+ 547	510	23	61

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Benefac- tions received ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$1,002,100	\$2,624,500	1,791,300
Law.....	3,032,500	656,200	382,000	726,700	787,000
Medical.....	11,757,196	2,973,943	231,278	952,799	247,185
Dental.....	1,830,531	.....	10,500	385,298	26,721
Pharmaceutical.....	1,056,250	230,071	204,047	207,508	60,822
Veterinary.....	823,500	105,000	0	177,539	6,008

^a So far as reported.

b 550 women are included.

c 379 women are included.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

There were 156 theological schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education for the year 1907-8, showing a gain over the school year 1906-7 of 112 instructors, 405 students, 905 students with a collegiate degree, and an increase of \$2,988,900 in endowment funds.

LAW SCHOOLS.

The progress of legal education in the United States during the past thirty-eight years is shown in the growth in number and in the efficiency of law schools. The Commissioner of Education of the United States in his Annual Report for the year 1870 stated: "The résumé of the latest statistics of law schools presented in Table VI shows, up to date, 28 institutions with 99 professors and 1,653 pupils." In the Annual Report for the school year 1894-95 the number of schools given was 72, with 604 instructors and 8,950 students. In 1908 there were 108 schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education, with 1,424 instructors and 18,069 students.

Each school year shows an increased number of students in attendance on law schools, while each year the examinations for admission to the bar are becoming more severe, and students who depend on office study alone are finding it hard to gain admission to the bar.

At the present day this question is sometimes asked: Which affords the better place to acquire a thorough understanding of the law, the law school or the office of a distinguished lawyer?

The late Chief Justice of the United States Waite answered this question in the following language, viz:

The time has gone by when an eminent lawyer, in full practice, can take a class of students into his office and become their teacher. Once that was practicable, but now it is not. The consequence is that the law schools are now a necessity.

The object of the student is not simply to acquire a fund of information regarding legal questions, but to train himself to think, reason, and express himself with force and with accuracy in his application of the law. In the methods of instruction in a great majority of the law schools the text-book system, the case system, and the lecture system are all used, while the quiz in the presence of fellow-students, together with the eager questions and answers which are constantly arising among a large class of young men pursuing the same subject, can not fail to impress indelibly upon the mind each day's work. The frequent duty of drawing all legal documents, and their criticism in the class room, enable the student to understand the reason for each and teach him to recognize errors in his own and in his adversary's work. The student is enabled to join a coterie, or club, of his fellows whose purpose is the discussion of moot cases and the cultivation of forensic eloquence. The superiority of a well-conducted law school over the method of solitary application usually pursued in an attorney's office can hardly be estimated. The stimulation afforded in class work, together with the constant friction afforded by research among a body of ambitious young men, are powerful incentives to close, analytical study.

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY.

The whole number of students in medical schools of all classes in 1908, according to the table at the head of this chapter, was 22,787. This is a decrease of 933 from the number of the preceding year and a decrease of 4,275 in the last five years. The number of students in the so-called regular schools of medicine was 21,237; in homeopathic schools, 1,034; in eclectic and other schools, 516. In each of these classes there was a decrease from the preceding year. There has been a decrease in the number of medical students each year for the last five years. The homeopathic students in 1908 numbered only about one-half as many as there were eleven years before, in 1897, and fewer than there were thirty years before.

The number of medical schools also has diminished somewhat, there having been 152 schools in 1906-7 and only 149 in 1908, while 5 of these give only the instruction of the first two years. A few schools have lately been discontinued, and others have been consolidated, in Kansas City, Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio, in Minneapolis, and in Louisville, Ky. The course of the first two years in medicine is now given in the State universities of North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The whole number of graduates in medicine in 1908 was 4,802, fewer than there were fifteen years before. While the endowment funds of medical schools reporting still aggregate less than \$3,000,000, the amount is larger than ever before, though a few schools with the highest endowments did not report this item.

Although the number of medical students is much smaller than it was five years ago, the number of dental students is still smaller in comparison. In 1908 dental students numbered 6,519, a decrease of 400 from the preceding year, and nearly 2,000 fewer than in 1902. The decrease in the number of dental students is probably attributable to the same causes as the decrease in medical students.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

In pharmacy the trend is opposite to that in medicine and dentistry. While there is a constant decrease in the number of medical and dental students, there is a considerable increase in students of pharmacy, the whole number being 5,567, or 520 more than in the preceding year, and larger than it has ever been before. It is probable that this increase, like that in law and dentistry a few years ago, is more apparent than real, so far as the number of persons entering the profession of pharmacy is concerned. Instead of young men depending entirely upon shop experience for their knowledge of pharmacy, as was the custom very generally not many years ago, it is probable that more of them now enroll themselves in schools of pharmacy, where they expect to receive systematic and valuable instruction in a much shorter time than when behind the counter. If this be the correct explanation of the increased number of students in pharmacy, there will probably be a more competent addition each year to the pharmaceutical profession, but only about the usual quota of new members. This explanation is sustained somewhat by the nearly constant increase in the number of schools of pharmacy, there being 75 in 1908, or 4 more than in any previous year.

SCHOOLS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

The number of students in veterinary medicine shows a larger relative gain than any other class of professional students, there being 2,239 students in 1908, or 547 more than in 1907, an increase

of nearly 33 per cent in one year. The number of veterinary students has more than tripled in five years. This large increase, as stated in the last report of this office, should probably be attributed to the demand for veterinarians caused by the recent legislation with regard to pure food and meat inspection. The number of veterinary graduates was 510, of veterinary schools 15, or 2 more than in 1907.

PRELIMINARY COLLEGIATE INSTRUCTION AS A REQUIREMENT FOR
ADMISSION TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The Johns Hopkins and Harvard medical colleges have for some years required that candidates for admission seeking the medical degree shall hold a baccalaureate degree from a recognized institution.

Cornell and the Western Reserve Medical School of Cleveland, Ohio, have required completion of three years in a collegiate institution.

A large number of other medical schools either already require, or will do so soon, one or two years of collegiate instruction. A list of these schools is given below, but it is not claimed that the list is complete, as the latest announcements of several schools were not in hand, and other schools have probably adopted the requirement since the publication of their latest announcements.

The following 11 medical schools either require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken two years in a collegiate course: George Washington University, universities of California, Chicago, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Michigan (college of medicine and surgery), Minnesota (both college of medicine and surgery and the homeopathic department), Yale Medical College.

The following 9 schools either already require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken one year in a collegiate course: College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University (two years in 1910); Fordham University of New York; Northwestern University of Chicago; Syracuse University (two years in 1910); College of Medicine of University of Iowa (two years in 1910); universities of Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania (two years in 1910).

The following 5 schools, not mentioned above, will require for admission in 1910 a two years' collegiate course: Creighton Medical College, Sioux City College of Medicine, St. Louis University, University of Colorado, University of Utah.

The following 22 schools will require one year in 1910: Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, College of Physicians and Surgeons of University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Cooper Medical College, Denver and Gross College of Medicine, Drake University Medical College, Georgetown University Medical College, Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Kansas

Medical College, Marquette University Medical College, Miami Medical College, Oakland College of Medicine, Starling-Ohio Medical College, Toledo Medical College; universities of Oklahoma, Oregon, Southern California, Texas, and Virginia; Vanderbilt University; Washington University of St. Louis, Mo.; Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.

In addition to the above the University of Vermont reports that it will require in 1912 one or more years in a collegiate course, and Flint Medical College of New Orleans University in 1910 will require one year's work in college or five years in the medical course, the first year being given to the fundamental sciences.

In addition to the above schools, information in regard to which was obtained from announcements and direct reports to this office, it has been stated by the Journal of the American Medical Association (August 15, 1908) that the following schools will require one or more years of collegiate instruction: Wake Forest School of Medicine, Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and the universities of Indiana, Mississippi, and West Virginia.

The American Medical Missionary College of Chicago, which at one time announced that it would advance its entrance requirements in 1909, has concluded not to do so. The registrar, Dr. Rowland H. Harris, says: "When the requirement of collegiate instruction is established as a general standard of entrance to first-class medical schools, we are prepared to meet the increased requirement. So long as English medical examining boards do not require it, we do not think it best to exact more than the entrance requirements established by the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine and the Association of American Medical Colleges, namely, a high-school diploma with certain required subjects." He gives the average age of the 60 students in his school when entering as 27 years.

NEED OF AN AMERICAN STANDARD OF MEDICAL EDUCATION.

[Extract from an article, "Medical education in the United States, the need of a uniform standard," by Arthur Dean Bevan, M. D., in the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 15, 1908, pages 596-571. Doctor Bevan is chairman of the council on medical education of the association.]

There has been no American standard generally accepted, although several organizations are working toward that end. Our medical schools represent the best and the worst in the world. Some demand a college degree, which means three or four more years of preliminary work than is required abroad, while others demand no preliminary education whatever. Neither of these extremes should be taken as the standard. While no student should begin the study of medicine without a high-school training and a thorough understanding of chemistry, physics, and biology, on the other hand the requirement of a college degree should not be made mandatory. If we were to present to the medical faculties of the universities of Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, or London the suggestion that they should demand, in addition to their high-school education, a four-year course in a college of arts, they would probably ridicule the suggestion and not consider it seriously at all. A limited number of men will secure

a college degree before entering the medical school, and such men should be encouraged; but in the framing of a broad university scheme of medical education the requirement of a college degree of all medical students should not be seriously considered by us in America any more than it has been in Great Britain and Germany.

To my mind the minimum American standard should eventually include the following requirements:

A. The completion of a course in a high school such as outlined by the committee of ten of the National Educational Association,^a or, in other words, a high school having a four-year course and which requires for admission the work of eight years in the elementary grades. This standard has been adopted by the Carnegie Foundation for admission to colleges of liberal arts.

B. A thorough training in physics, chemistry, biology, and one modern language, preferably German, which would mean the equivalent of at least one year's work in our leading colleges of liberal arts. Many of the schools will require two years of this work, which may probably be the better plan.

C. A four-year course in medicine, which should include:

(a) Two years of study, consisting largely of laboratory work, in anatomy (including histology and embryology), physiology, chemistry (including physiologic chemistry), pharmacology, bacteriology, and pathology, and

(b) Two years of clinical work largely in dispensaries and hospitals, including thorough courses in the practice of medicine (including physical diagnosis, pediatrics, and nervous and mental diseases), surgery (including surgical anatomy and operative surgery on the cadaver), obstetrics, gynecology, materia medica, therapeutics, laryngology, rhinology, ophthalmology, otology, dermatology, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. There should also be a course in clinical microscopy, including hematology.

D. A year as an interne in a hospital. This last practical year is one of the most important in the course and should be made compulsory.

Such a scheme of medical education is practical and efficient, and it is possible for all medical schools which have any good reason for existence to come up within a reasonable time to this standard as their minimum requirement. * * *

What we need is a practical and high uniform standard for all schools. Dr. N. P. Colwell, the secretary of the Council on Education, made a careful investigation of the medical courses in the twenty most important countries, and found that no country required more than two years of higher preliminary education and that the earliest age of graduation was 24 to 25 years.^b If a college degree were required for admission, as at some of our university medical schools, the age would be 27 to 28. Already, however, there is sweeping over the country a strong movement for a standard of medical education which is high and yet practical. More than fifty schools—about two-thirds of the acceptable schools of the country—have agreed to adopt by 1910, as a preliminary requirement, a four-year high-school education plus a training in physics, chemistry and biology, and one modern language. The practical year as a hospital interne is largely taking care of itself. Already in our better schools the majority of the graduates secure hospital positions. The desirability of this practical year is recognized also by the medical graduates, and hospital positions are eagerly sought.

^a The provisional high-school courses recommended by the committee of ten are given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1892-93, vol. 2, pp. 1441-1442.

^b Report of Council on Medical Education in the Journal of the American Medical Association, May 16, 1908, p. 1641.

TABLE 80.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1908	1905	1900	1895	1890	1885	1880	1875	1870
Theology:									
Schools.....	156	156	154	149	145	152	142	123	80
Students.....	9,583	7,411	8,009	8,050	7,013	5,775	5,242	5,234	3,254
Graduates.....	1,644	1,518	1,773	1,598	1,372	790	719	782	.....
Law:									
Schools.....	108	96	96	72	54	49	48	43	28
Students.....	18,069	14,714	12,516	8,950	4,518	2,744	3,134	2,677	1,653
Graduates.....	3,999	3,435	3,241	2,717	1,424	744	1,089	823	.....
Medicine (all classes):									
Schools.....	149	148	151	151	129	113	90	80	.....
Students.....	22,787	25,835	25,213	21,354	15,484	11,059	11,929	8,580	6,194
Graduates.....	4,802	5,544	5,219	4,827	4,556	3,622	3,241	2,391	.....
Medicine (regular):									
Schools.....	121	120	121	113	93	88	72	65	.....
Students.....	21,237	24,012	22,752	18,660	13,521	9,441	9,876	7,518	5,670
Graduates.....	4,430	5,115	4,720	4,196	3,853	3,113	2,673	2,082	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):									
Schools.....	18	18	22	20	14	12	12	11	.....
Students.....	1,034	1,129	1,909	1,875	1,164	1,088	1,220	664	275
Graduates.....	243	279	413	463	380	342	380	168	.....
Dentistry:									
Schools.....	55	54	54	45	27	18	16	12	.....
Students.....	6,519	7,149	7,928	5,347	2,696	1,116	730	469	257
Graduates.....	2,037	2,612	2,029	1,297	943	458	266	151	.....
Pharmacy:									
Schools.....	75	67	53	39	30	21	14	14	.....
Students.....	5,567	4,944	4,042	3,859	2,871	1,746	1,347	922	512
Graduates.....	1,529	1,518	1,130	1,067	759	396	186	208	.....
Veterinary medicine:									
Schools.....	15	12	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students.....	2,239	1,269	362	474	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduates.....	510	298	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 81.—*Distribution of professional students, 1907-8.*

States.	Theology		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry		Pharmacy.		Veterinary.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	156	9,583	108	18,069	149	22,787	55	6,519	75	5,567	15	2,239
North Atlantic Division.....	50	3,483	18	5,624	26	6,105	10	1,757	12	1,902	3	238
South Atlantic Division.....	20	1,068	21	3,068	22	3,589	10	1,021	12	608	1	112
South Central Division.....	16	648	17	1,119	30	4,685	8	764	17	588	1	19
North Central Division.....	62	4,120	43	7,289	57	7,676	22	2,590	28	2,144	8	1,807
Western Division.....	8	264	9	969	14	732	5	387	6	265	2	63
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	17	1	99	1	93	—	—	1	20	—	—
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	1	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	8	354	3	1,314	4	933	2	322	1	210	—	—
Rhode Island.....	3	168	1	514	1	136	—	—	1	74	—	—
Connecticut.....	18	1,233	9	3,126	11	2,220	3	476	4	569	2	107
New York.....	5	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	—	—
New Jersey.....	15	1,125	4	571	7	2,517	5	959	4	958	1	131
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	5	430	3	370	7	1,407	3	426	1	77	—	—
District of Columbia.....	2	161	6	1,251	3	485	3	132	2	112	1	112
Virginia.....	4	163	3	366	3	477	2	67	2	67	—	—
West Virginia.....	—	—	1	113	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2	32	4	535	3	343	—	—	2	80	—	—
South Carolina.....	3	50	1	280	1	155	—	—	1	55	—	—
Georgia.....	4	222	2	133	4	689	2	396	4	277	—	—
Florida.....	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	327	3	57	5	985	1	160	1	51	—	—
Tennessee.....	7	211	6	409	10	1,866	3	318	4	184	—	—
Alabama.....	3	91	1	67	2	315	1	50	3	75	1	19
Mississippi.....	—	—	2	74	2	134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	1	—	2	130	2	570	1	113	3	115	—	—
Texas.....	2	19	1	308	5	509	2	123	3	94	—	—
Arkansas.....	—	—	1	61	2	265	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	—	—	1	13	2	41	—	—	3	69	—	—
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	14	478	8	982	9	759	4	333	6	288	1	166
Indiana.....	3	269	6	616	5	311	1	153	5	382	1	147
Illinois.....	15	1,276	8	1,992	12	2,711	3	718	2	419	2	761
Michigan.....	5	319	2	1,060	4	649	2	236	3	262	1	106
Wisconsin.....	4	369	2	291	3	241	2	87	2	96	—	—
Minnesota.....	7	368	2	614	3	305	1	176	1	99	—	—
Iowa.....	5	337	2	340	5	569	2	232	2	62	1	116
Missouri.....	5	626	5	763	10	1,524	5	504	3	250	1	471
North Dakota.....	—	—	1	80	1	19	—	—	1	60	—	—
South Dakota.....	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—
Nebraska.....	2	32	3	276	4	374	2	151	1	110	—	—
Kansas.....	2	46	3	219	3	211	—	—	1	90	1	40
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	—	—	2	181	3	176	1	45	—	—	1	31
Utah.....	—	—	1	22	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	1	128	—	—	—	—	2	112	1	32
Oregon.....	1	125	2	108	2	122	1	142	1	65	—	—
California.....	7	139	3	530	8	402	3	200	3	88	—	—

TABLE 82.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With college degree.	Graduated in 1908.				
United States.....	156	977	371	9,093	550	3,906	51,644	1,791,300	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$2,024,500
North Atlantic Division											
Maine.....	1	5	1	14	3	1	1	5,900	30,000	120,000	9,200
Massachusetts.....	8	62	37	329	25	275	86	143,900	1,080,000	2,873,000	90,200
New Brunswick.....	3	26	28	101	7	147	29	128,000	83,000	5,700,000	82,200
New York.....	18	138	47	1,049	184	644	242	318,000	4,718,700	5,304,800	326,400
Pennsylvania.....	5	46	14	386	.....	226	73	230,500	1,915,600	4,412,400	270,400
Virginia.....	13	99	52	1,123	2	381	193	262,600	1,648,600	3,119,500	284,200
South Atlantic Division											
Maryland.....	5	54	18	430	.....	241	91	64,100	335,000	30,000	11,200
District of Columbia.....	2	9	6	139	2	1	1	54,900	752,400	670,900	5,100
Virginia.....	4	18	3	162	1	77	56	58,800	456,400	912,800	53,100
North Carolina.....	1	8	1	32	.....	.....	6	7,200	30,700	10,000	1,000
South Carolina.....	3	8	3	50	.....	34	15	31,000	75,000	313,000	18,400
Georgia.....	4	14	4	222	10	14	22	24,500	265,000	552,000	36,900
South Central Division											
Kentucky.....	3	19	3	327	.....	.....	57	43,500	590,000	775,000	113,000
Tennessee.....	7	29	7	208	3	88	43	23,000	130,000	133,500	12,400
Alabama.....	3	11	4	91	.....	.....	7	10,200	115,000	13,000	12,900
Louisiana.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	7	4	19	.....	10	3	2,800	7,000	6,500	4,700
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	14	68	21	460	18	212	92	81,200	773,500	1,286,000	238,300
Indiana.....	3	25	7	210	59	.....	25	27,000	191,000	70,000	25,000
Illinois.....	15	63	38	1,213	63	634	180	92,200	2,111,600	3,007,900	276,100
Michigan.....	5	40	8	243	76	17	36	37,300	291,000	218,500	79,700
Wisconsin.....	4	29	2	369	.....	44	51	41,000	291,000	85,000	38,500
Minnesota.....	1	45	8	308	.....	206	95	39,800	291,000	921,000	100,800
Iowa.....	5	24	11	302	35	58	39	15,900	215,000	270,500	65,000
Missouri.....	5	37	19	626	.....	492	135	31,500	251,000	5,000	106,900
Nebraska.....	2	8	1	32	.....	23	12	5,700	75,000	125,000	41,800
Kansas.....	2	8	2	42	4	8	11	6,500	40,000	37,000	15,000
Western Division:											
Oregon.....	1	5	4	77	48	10	4	2,900	35,000	25,000	24,000
California.....	7	29	28	129	10	63	24	39,200	377,100	1,085,800	82,100

a 64 women are included.

TABLE 83.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools	Regular profe-ssors.	Other instruc-tors.	Students.			Bound vol-umes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men	Women.	With col- legiate degree.				
United States.....	108	875	546	17,690	379	3,836	787,000	\$3,032,500	\$656,200	\$726,700
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	5	99		24	3,000			
Massachusetts.....	3	26	32	1,392	12	803	113,700	250,000		146,200
Connecticut.....	1	12	20	514			30,000			
New York.....	9	72	73	3,065	61	812	145,700	222,000	15,000	172,300
Pennsylvania.....	4	33	8	364	7	183	50,000	500,000	20,200	56,200
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	43	3	209		70	2,200	25,000		
District of Columbia.	6	89	14	1,561	20	329	15,100	112,000		74,200
Virginia.....	3	11	2	96		84	18,000	50,000	102,000	8,600
West Virginia.....	1	3				5	9,000			
North Carolina.....	4	28	12	1,191	85	74	37,000			
South Carolina.....	1	20	7	24	16	12				
Georgia.....	2	7	5	133			700			
Florida.....	1	3		19	1	1	1,600		10,000	
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	10	5	57		9	900	50,000	1,000	4,600
Tennessee.....	6	23	7	406	3	32	12,100	45,000		13,000
Alabama.....	1	2		66	1	15	2,000			
Mississippi.....	2	5		74		18	2,400			
Louisiana.....	2	8		129	1		2,000			
Texas.....	5	5		308		26	5,000	140,000		5,000
Arkansas.....	1	2	10	61		34	22,000			
Oklahoma.....	1	8	4	13		23				600
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	8	69	27	203	79	168	36,900	560,500	390,000	49,300
Indiana.....	6	50	30	611	5	171	8,100	93,000		11,500
Illinois.....	8	116	72	1,958	34	523	73,600	370,000		40,100
Michigan.....	2	40	16	1,058	2	278	41,400	200,000		
Wisconsin.....	2	16	17	286	5	59	15,500	85,000		24,700
Minnesota.....	2	22	17	608	6	58	18,600	60,000	3,000	32,700

Iowa.....	11	11	333	4	37	77	14,000	75,000	77,500	10,500
Missouri.....	40	25	752	11	37	151	38,200	.....	.....	38,400
North Dakota.....	2	7	79	1	15	30	7,000	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	5	56	3	15	11	3,200	50,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	32	28	275	1	41	194	15,500	15,000	.....	5,200
Kansas.....	3	51	218	1	9	49	8,000	80,000	.....	4,600
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	17	12	177	4	30	20	10,500	50,000	.....	8,200
Utah.....	2	7	21	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	4	4	125	3	40	17	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	23	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....
California.....	10	32	519	11	51	79	13,500	.....	37,500	17,800

TABLE 84.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools	Students.			Instruc- tors	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Income, exclud- ing bene- factions. ^a	Bene- factions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in li- braries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. ^a						
United States.....	149	21,872	915	2,216	4,802	\$11,757,196	\$2,973,943	\$852,799	\$231,278	247,185
North Atlantic Division.....	26	5,777	328	720	1,257	3,970,802	1,465,326	222,177	1,000	57,124
South Atlantic Division.....	22	3,515	74	506	758	2,031,600	20,000	79,573	7,388	21,885
South Central Division.....	30	4,643	42	228	918	1,238,400	676,000	184,198	300	19,480
North Central Division.....	57	7,276	400	694	1,693	3,826,334	745,241	410,547	216,960	97,786
Western Division.....	14	661	71	68	176	690,000	67,376	56,304	6,500	50,900
BY CLASSES.										
Regular medical.....	121	20,523	714	2,101	4,430	10,409,196	2,912,743	879,494	230,978	197,377
Homeopathic.....	18	883	151	64	243	913,000	61,200	48,949	300	38,700
Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.....	10	466	50	51	129	435,000	.....	24,416	.....	11,108
Regular.										
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	93	0	32	28	44	178,510	17,472	0	3,700
New Hampshire.....	1	38	0	28	9	23	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Vermont.....	1	142	6	4	33	35	.....	22,085	0	3,000
Massachusetts.....	3	777	54	279	151	294	248,000	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	136	0	14	29	57	210,000	80,599	.....	20,616
New York.....	8	1,974	44	283	437	655	726,333	91,273	1,000	9,100
Pennsylvania.....	6	2,193	157	41	483	589	350,483	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	6	1,.....	49	320	329	323	750,000	5,000	.....	8,225
District of Columbia.....	3	.....	12	75	102	191	633,600	15,000	5,000	3,070
Virginia.....	3	.....	.....	42	94	135	225,000	.....	.....	3,500
West Virginia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	14,856	2,388	.....
North Carolina.....	3	.....	0	27	61	52	20,000	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	.....	2	37	110	111	350,000	31,300	.....	5,400
Georgia.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	672	.....	.....	232	77	10,600	87,267	.....	4,000
Tennessee.....	10	1,.....	15	67	397	289	351,000	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	2	.....	0	26	43	55	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	1.....	2	11	41	41	30,000	13,500	.....	2,000
Louisiana.....	2	.....	.....	95	110	77	330,000	640,000	.....	8,800
Texas.....	5	4.....	19	17	67	140	297,400	65,311	.....	8,280
Arkansas.....	2	2.....	2	10	34	68	100,000	7,620	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	.....	2	2	2	51	70,000	1,700	.....	400

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	6	262	15	98	125	394	774,834	425,025	71,358	211,060	5,047
Indiana.....	2	277	13	145	70	126	101,000	235,216	126,877	0	45,000
Illinois.....	8	2,279	145	348	495	675	822,500	18,106	19,000	0	1,200
Michigan.....	3	251	21	17	52	158	170,000	10,000	10,000	0	3,500
Wisconsin.....	3	250	11	17	52	158	170,000	10,000	10,000	0	3,500
Minnesota.....	4	287	13	63	18	142	75,000	25,000	6,300	2,239	10,000
Iowa.....	4	170	32	44	117	374	665,000	13,290	18,400	0	2,000
Missouri.....	1	1,307	26	28	342	16	120,040	20,000	4,239	0	5,000
North Dakota.....	1	19	0	0	66	182	20,000	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	3	34	13	21	31	136	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas.....	2	102	8	4	31	113	0	0	0	0	0
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	1	123	11	25	33	112	1,415	10,000	1,500	39,800	5,000
Utah.....	1	32	0	0	0	57	25,000	66,176	35,069	6,500	6,700
Oregon.....	2	115	4	4	30	283	200,000	0	10,748	0	1,200
California.....	0	322	28	33	97	60	130,000	0	3,580	0	300
Homeopathic:											
Massachusetts.....	1	74	28	14	19	60	18,000	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2	80	25	14	21	122	10,000	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	167	0	0	31	73	145,000	60,000	7,050	8,650	300
Maryland.....	1	33	3	0	22	50	330,000	0	12,928	0	6,000
Kentucky.....	1	11	2	0	2	26	40,000	0	5,500	0	2,250
Ohio.....	2	48	10	0	11	96	20,000	0	4,500	0	600
Illinois.....	2	173	19	22	39	131	20,000	1,200	3,700	0	4,000
Michigan.....	2	96	17	7	26	57	43,000	0	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	1	7	15	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa.....	1	43	15	7	4	25	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	82	7	4	24	69	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	25	17	3	6	42	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	1	36	8	0	9	32	0	0	0	0	0
Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.											
New York.....	1	77	14	11	7	39	43,000	0	900	0	5,008
Georgia.....	1	70	4	2	23	14	15,000	0	5,000	0	500
Ohio.....	1	91	10	10	23	25	40,000	0	8,000	0	500
Indiana.....	1	21	5	46	5	46	55,000	0	1,516	0	4,500
Illinois.....	2	73	20	28	33	57	50,000	0	3,500	0	600
Missouri.....	1	40	2	0	8	34	12,000	0	5,500	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	50	2	0	18	36	215,000	0	0	0	0
Kansas.....	1	36	5	0	11	26	5,000	0	0	0	0
California.....	1	8	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0

a So far as reported.

TABLE 85.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.			Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings. ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in libra- ries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With col- legiate degree. ^a					
United States.....	50	6,412	107	94	1,595	\$1,830,531	\$385,298	\$10,500	26,721
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	10	1,716	41	22	545	618,031	205,849	.....	2,071
New York.....	10	1,010	11	11	301	25,000	11,464	.....	2,300
Pennsylvania.....	8	774	8	29	297	197,500	19,571	10,500	.....
Maryland.....	22	2,540	41	28	840	913,000	125,024	.....	21,950
District of Columbia.....	5	381	6	4	124	77,000	23,300	.....	400
North Central Division:									
Western Division.....									
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	2	314	8	10	96	.....	.....	.....	1,000
New York.....	5	154	22	6	151	263,031	105,708	.....	1,071
Pennsylvania.....	5	948	11	6	318	355,000	100,141	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	421	5	.....	114	.....	11,404	.....	2,300
District of Columbia.....	3	131	1	10	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	67	1	1	21	25,000	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	301	3	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	160	0	15	50	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	554	4	12	98	102,500	5,471	10,500	0
Alabama.....	1	49	1	.....	15	25,000	5,500	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	112	1	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	121	2	2	10	.....	8,600	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	427	6	6	153	10,000	10,500	.....	3,500
Indiana.....	1	15	1	.....	18	.....	25,000	.....	500
Illinois.....	3	706	12	6	211	100,000	.....	.....	2,750
Michigan.....	2	228	8	.....	83	143,000	9,475	.....	4,200
Wisconsin.....	2	87	.....	2	33	.....	10,500	.....	500
Minnesota.....	2	175	1	5	39	350,000	39,000	.....	1,000
Iowa.....	2	228	4	4	73	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	5	497	7	5	150	210,000	20,549	.....	9,500
Nebraska.....	2	149	2	.....	49	50,000	10,000	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Nebraska.....	1	44	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	140	2	.....	31	12,000	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	197	3	4	87	65,000	23,300	.....	400
California.....									

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 86.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Students. With collegiate degree, a	Graduated in 1908.	Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings, a	Endowment funds, a	Income, excluding benefactions, a	Benefactions received, a	Volumes in library, a
United States.....	75	5,327	240	78	1,320	740	\$1,656,950	\$239,071	\$207,508	\$204,047	60,822
North Atlantic Division.....	12	1,890	72	4	38	105	711,250	239,071	87,015	203,547	31,786
South Atlantic Division.....	12	647	71	10	219	105	20,000		17,501	100	3,500
South Central Division.....	17	656	62	16	120	120	25,000		4,364		9,162
North Central Division.....	28	2,067	81	28	501	8	235,000		91,543	400	15,555
Western Division.....	6	231	34	11	71	7	65,000		7,055		800
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	20	0	0	4	33					800
Massachusetts.....	1	104	11		21	10	72,300	239,071		190,700	6,761
Rhode Island.....	1	74	0		9	6	8,000				
New York.....	4	557	32	1	189	54	200,750		28,037		6,455
New Jersey.....	1	60	2		22	10	20,000		5,957	0	
Pennsylvania.....	4	931	27	3	283	54	350,000		53,021	6,847	17,770
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	1	74	3		26	13					
District of Columbia.....	2	101	11	6	16	16	20,000		7,262	100	2,500
Virginia.....	2	65	2		16	10			2,239	0	
North Carolina.....	2	80	0		16	10					
South Carolina.....	1	55			18	7					
Georgia.....	4	272	5	13	127	29			8,000		1,000
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	51	0		15	8					
Tennessee.....	4	189	15	4	22	32	25,000		1,992		900
Alabama.....	3	75	0	2	8	25			1,85		
Louisiana.....	3	110	5	5	44	19					
Texas.....	3	88	6	5	21	18			345	0	8,280
Oklahoma.....	3	63	6	3	10	27			432		
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	6	280	8		64	31	20,000		14,503	400	1,500
Indiana.....	5	470	12	5	187	33	40,000		15,000		1,000
Illinois.....	3	415	4	8	94	18			25,712		2,500
Michigan.....	3	257	5	8	20	28					
Wisconsin.....	2	100	1	1	21	30			5,257	0	500
Minnesota.....	1	82	17	1	50	23			0		756
Iowa.....	2	57	3	1	12	25					900
Missouri.....	3	211	7	3	78	38	40,000		19,481		1,000
North Dakota.....	1	47	3	0	1	10					1,153
South Dakota.....	1	74	2		4	7					300
Nebraska.....	1	98	12	2	52	7	35,000		11,200	0	6,000
Kansas.....	1	80	4		14	20	100,000				500
Western Division:											
Washington.....	2	65	17	0	36	14					
Oregon.....	1	55	10	11	11	40					
California.....	3	81	7	0	24	25	65,000		7,055		300

a So far as reported.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution	Year of first opening	President or dean.	Students.										Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Regular professors.		Men.		Women.		With collegiate degree.		Men.							Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1 St. Bernard, Ala.....	St. Bernard Abbey, St. Bernard College (R. C.).	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.....	5	15				3	40	6	2,000	\$8,000	\$90,000				
2 Talladega, Ala.....	Theological Department, Talladega College (Cong.).	1872	Geo. W. Andrews, D. D.....	2	16				2	34	3	2,200				\$13,000	\$2,900	
3 Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Stillman Institute (Presb.).	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.,	4	60				2	32	3	6,000		25,000			10,000	
4 Berkeley, Cal.....	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.).	1866	H. D. McAneney, LL. D.,	3	14	3			3	34	3	3	34			8,200	3,900	
5 do.....	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary	1890	Clabornie Milton Hill, D. D.,	1	3	10			3	32	3	1,000	500	9,000				
6 do.....	Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1869	John Knox McLean, D. D.,	10	16	33	4	20	4	32	3	10,200		50,000	450,000	23,000		
7 do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.,	1	2	11	4	2	36	8	5,000	500		50,000		7,500		
8 Menlo Park, Cal.....	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.).....		H. O. O'Connell,	5	3	25	15		2	39	6							
9 San Anselmo, Cal.....	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1871	Charles Gordon Paterson,	5	2	23	22		5	32	3	18,000	2,000	228,100	537,600	47,700		
10 San Mateo, Cal.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.)*	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.,	4	1	13	2		5	35	3	5,000		40,000		40,000		
11 Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)*	1834	Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D.,	14	8	51	7	52	12	1	30	3	87,000					
12 Middletown, Conn.....	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.).....	1834	John Binney, D. D.,	4	4	14	12		5	35	3	26,000	1,000	85,000	425,500	25,600		
13 New Haven, Conn.....	Yale Divinity School, Yale University (Cong.)	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D.,	8	15	96	85		11	32	3	16,000			769,000	56,600		
14 Washington, D. C.....	School of Sacred Sciences, Catholic University of America	1863	John F. Creagh,	5	4	43				34	4	52,000	19,000	752,400	623,000			
15 do.....	Theological Department, Howard University (interdenominational)	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.,	4	2	96	2	1	17	32	3	2,500			47,900	5,100		
16 Atlanta, Ga.....	Divinity School, Atlanta Baptist College.	1867	Callett C. Smith	3	25				3	32	3	1,000	210	125,000	20,000	18,900		
17 do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1901	F. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.,	4	2	43	10	7	2	30	3	9,000	1,000	30,000	10,000	18,000		
18 do.....	Turner Theological Seminary, Morris Brown College (A. M. E.).	1894	F. R. Sims	3	1	48	1	1	1	36	3	300	200	2,000				
19 South Atlanta, Ga.....	Gammon Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.,	4	1	100		6	16		3	14,000	15,000	108,000	522,000			

20	Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator's Seminary (R. C.).....	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney.....	5	52	24	12	38	5	3,000	10,000	15,000	
21	Chicago, Ill.	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, D. D. L. L. D.	1870	Revere Franklin Weolner, D. D. L. L. D.	5	3	50	45	11	30	34	10,000	150,000	
22	do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1878	Graham Taylor, D. D., J. L. D., J. L. D.	6	10	91	9	.....	33	3	.....	.....
23	do.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1830	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	10	2	100	85	25	32	3	32,800	842,500	
24	do.	Divinity School, University of Chicago (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Mathews, A. M., D. D.	36	7	356	37	393	34	48	3	333,100	
25	do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William Converse De Witt, S. T. D.	5	2	37	24	2	38	3	13,000	300,000	
26	Eureka, Ill.	Bible Department, Eureka College* (Disc.)	.....	R. E. Hieronymus, A. M.	3	2	41	2	.....	38	.....	.....	18,600
27	Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles T. Little, D. D., L. L.	6	2	133	12	35	36	3	24,200	600,000	
28	do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	.....	Nels F. Simonsen.....	1	1	18	1	1	30	4	200	700,000
29	do.	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Albert Ericson, A. M., D. D.	3	1	32	.....	6	40	4	500	40,000
30	Galesburg, Ill.	Ryder Divinity School, Lombard College (Unit.).	1881	Frederick W. Rich.....	6	8	6	3	1	38	4	7,000	80,000	
31	Greenville, Ill.	School of Theology, Greenville College (Free Meth.)	.....	Jacob Moyer.....	3	2	.....	.....	40	3	.....	.....	.....
32	Naperville, Ill.	Union Biblical Institute, Northwestern College (Ev. Asso.)	1887	S. L. Umbach, Acting.....	2	.....	19	.....	1	40	2	2,000	70,000
33	Rock Island, Ill.	Theological Seminary, Augustana College (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D.	4	58	42	24	30	3	.....	243,100	92,200
34	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College (Ev. Luth.)	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	5	234	.....	28	40	5	2,500	125,000	8,000
35	Merom, Ind.	Biblical Department, Union Christian College (Chris.)	.....	O. B. Whitaker, Ph. D.	4	12	9	.....	1	36	34	1,000	70,000
36	St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad Ecclesiastical Seminary.	.....	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	10	1	71	.....	13	40	6	20,000	.....
37	Upland, Ind.	St. Meinrad College (R. C.)	1894	James B. Mack, A. B.	11	6	127	50	7	4	36	4	6,000	16,800
38	Des Moines, Iowa.	Reade Theological Seminary, Taylor University (M. E.)	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	6	5	138	35	25	6	40	3	117,000
39	do.	College of the Bible, Drake University (Chris.)	1895	Benedict Nordentoft.....	2	3	12	.....	5	34	3	1,500	50,000
40	Dubuque, Iowa.	Theological School, Grand View College (Luth.).	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	8	2	72	.....	9	36	8	5,500	125,000
41	do.	German Presbyterian Theological School, College of the Northwest	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.	4	1	51	23	15	38	3	7,000	30,000	
42	Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1873	Edwin S. Havighorst, A. M., S. T. B.	4	29	.....	10	4	36	3	1,900	20,000
43	Atchison, Kans.	Theological School, German College (M. E.).	1893	Frank D. Altman, A. M.	3	1	20	6	5	33	3	3,500	32,500	
44	Kansas City, Kans.	Western Theological Seminary, Midland College (Luth.).	.....	Phillip W. Crannell.....	5	1	22	4	2	5	1	33	40,000
		Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City University.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

63	Adrian, Mich.....	School of Theology, Adrian College (Meth. Prot.).....	1839	Harlan Luther Freeman.....	20	3	98	75	10	36	4	7,000	10,000	250,000	25,000	35,000
64	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church, John Calvin Junior University.....	1876	Louis Berk J.....	11	3	109	1	10	36	5	3,700	500	30,000	14,900	
65	Hillsdale, Mich.....	Theological Department, Hillsdale College (Free Bapt.).....		Delavan B. Reed, D. D.....	3	7	1		1	36	3	16,000		80,000	89,500	20,900
66	Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).....	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., L.L. D.....	4	19	16		5	32	3	10,000		10,000	100,000	6,300
67	Saginaw, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary *.....	1857	Friedrich Beer, Alvin Deutsch.....	2	2	10		2	40	3	600	1,200	10,000	4,000	2,600
68	Collegeville, Minn.....	St. John's Seminary, St. John's University (R. C.).....	1857		12	30	11		5	36	5					
69	Farbault, Minn.....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).....	1838	Frank Arthur McElwain, B. D.....	5	1	23	2	3	35	3	10,000		150,000	451,000	
70	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1869	Andreas Helland.....	3	18	8		8	36	3	5,000		120,000	21,500	5,300
71	Red Wing, Minn.....	The Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1879		3	1	18		6	34		800			10,000	11,700
72	St. Paul, Minn.....	Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	E. Hove.....	4	1	54	30	20	34	4	4,000		100,000	10,000	
73	do.....	St. Paul Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	Patrick Richard Heffron.....	14	2	155	125	32	40		15,000	10,000	400,000	400,000	51,000
74	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park, Minn.).....	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.....	1896	Marcus Olaus Bockman, D. D.....	4	3	70	30	21	30	3	5,000		96,000	11,300	
75	St. Louis, Mo.....	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.....	7	1210	210		42	40	3	15,500		350,000	91,000	
76	do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical College (Ger. Ev. Synod of N. A.).....	1830	William Becker.....	4	1	72		25	40	3	6,300		175,000	5,000	15,900
77	do.....	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	M. S. Ryan.....	9	128	110		21	38		3,000		100,000		
78	do.....	School of Divinity, St. Louis University (R. C.).....	1899	James Sullivan, S. J.....	13	7	170	170	44	40	4	6,700	80,000	200,000		
79	Warrenton, Mo.....	Theological Seminary, Central Wesleyan College (M. E.).....	1864	George B. Addicks, D. D.....	4	46	2		3	40	3					
80	Blair, Nebr.....	Trinity Seminary, Dana College (Ev. Luth.).....	1855	Vacant.....	3	6	5		2	35	3	700				
81	Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M.....	5	1	26	18	10	33	3	5,000		75,000	125,000	41,800
82	Bloomfield, N. J.....	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).....	1869	Henry J. Welser, Ph. D.....	5	5	41		7	35	8	7,000		40,000	126,000	
83	Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., L.L. D.....	6	2	175	65	35	3	83	700		500,000	544,000	
84	New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.....	5	3	82	26	8	33	3	45,000	2,000	338,000	325,000	26,600
85	Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., L.L. D.....	12	4	160	135	43	33	3	81,000		537,600	3,217,500	147,000
86	South Orange, N. J.....	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).....	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.....	18	175			15	38	8	31,000		500,000	55,000	
87	Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred Theological Seminary, Alfred University (7th Day Bapt.).....	1871	Arthur E. Mann, A. M.....	4	1	9	13	3	32	4			3,000	37,300	3,300
88	Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., L.L. D.....	9	2	62	52	20	31	3	31,900		320,000	768,500	101,000
89	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, St. John's College (R. C.) *.....	1891	John W. Moore, C. M.....	7	64	30		5	40	4	10,000				
90	Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Theological Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph F. W. Graham.....	2	3	14		3	40	6	1,500	500	15,000		2,700

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.		
				Regular professors.				Other instructors.				Graduated in 1908.							Weeks in year.	Years in course.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
91	Canton Theological School, St. Lawrence University (Univ.).	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D.	4	2	16	1	1	1	1	34	3	900	\$500	\$50,000	\$182,000	\$7,900			
92	Esopus, N. Y.....	1867	August Dooper, C. SS. R....	8	58	58	58	58	7	44	6	22,000								
93	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	1787	Alfred Hiller D. D.....	3	4	4	4	4	38	3	6,000	200	10,000	600						
94	New York, N. Y.....	1806	Leighton Williams, D. D....	6	7	3	3	3	57	5	8	2								
95	do.....	1901	Wilbert Webster White, D. D.	17	5	89	158	57	37	44,200										
96	do.....	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D., LL. D.	7	7	115	92	33	37	3	3	1,885,700	2,062,500	163,700						
97	do.....	1866	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	6	4	54	24	7	33	4	27,200	54,500	567,000	48,500						
98	do.....	1836	Francis Brown, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.	10	10	176	6	163	38	1	33	3	91,700							
99	Niagara University, N. Y.....	1858	John P. Cribbins.....	9	9	9	19	13	35	4	7,000									
100	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph William Alexander Stewart, D. D., Professor.	12	4	108	68	36	36	3	35,600	20,000	314,400	1,638,600	74,600					
101	do.....	1843	James J. Hartley, D. D., Professor.	13	2	110	22	22	38	4	490,000									
102	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.....	1859	Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M., rector.	6	58	58	50	23	40	4	5,000	25,000	250,000							
103	Stanfordville, N. Y.....	1867	Lester Howard, A. B.....	5	6	12	3	2	22	3	2,000									
104	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1896	James F. Driscoll.....	10	2	84	27	18	34	4	33,000	4,400	1,214,000	86,600	7,700					
105	Ayden, N. C.....	1898	Thomas Ewing Feden, D. D.	3	1	14	2	2	2	2	40	3	200							
106	Belmont, N. C.....		F. Felix, D. D.....	5	18	18	4	4	28	3	7,000	700	50,000	10,000						

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8*—Continued.

1	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Bound volumes in li-	Value of scientific appa- ratus, furniture, ma- chinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds)	Total income.
					Regular professors					Students.									
					Other instructors		Men.	Women.	With collegiate de- gree	Men.	Women.	Grad- uated in 1907	Weeks in year.	Years in course.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18						
133	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1856	David B. Willson, A. M., Senior Professor	2	1	16	16	5	32	3	3	3,630	.....	\$25,000	\$101,400	\$7,400	
134	.....do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D.	4	4	65	50	21	32	32	3	3	34,000	.....	250,000	713,600	6,800
135	Schuylersville, Pa.....	School of Theology, Susquehanna Uni- versity (Ev. Luth.).....	1878	Charles T. Atkins, D. D....	3	1	14	7	4	34	34	3	3	10,000	\$2,500	200,000	42,000	17,700	
136	Villanova, Pa.....	Ancientinian Study House, College of St. Thomas of Villanova (R. C.).....	1848	Francis F. Tourscher, O. S. A., Rector	4	1	16	9	9	38	38	6	6	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	Columbia, S. C.....	Theological Seminary of Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida (Presb.).....	1828	William M. McPheters, D. D., Chairman of Faculty.	4	25	25	11	6	32	32	3	3	24,000	.....	65,000	225,000	15,000
138	Due West, S. C.....	Episcopal Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).....	1857	.....	2	1	11	9	6	42	42	2	2	3,540	1,600	.....	60,000	.....
139	Mount Pleasant, S. C.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.....	1828	A. G. Voight, D. D.....	21	2	14	14	3	50	50	3	3	3,500	.....	10,000	31,000	3,500
140	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	School of Theology, University of Chat- tanooga (M. E.).....	1857	William S. Boyard, D. D....	3	2	27	2	2	32	32	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	40,000	5,300
141	Clarksville, Tenn.....	Davenny School, Southwestern Pres- byterian University.....	1855	W. A. Alexander, D. D.....	4	13	13	2	1	38	38	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Lebanon Theological Seminary, Cum- berland University (Presb.).....	1853	Whistie of Paup' Lodge, D. D.,	6	39	39	15	14	30	30	5	5	8,000	.....	170,000	93,500	7,100
143	Nashville, Tenn.....	Biological Department, Vanderhilt Uni- versity (M. E. So.).....	1875	Wilbur F. Tillet, D. D....	9	2	86	46	16	38	38	2	2	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	.....do.....	Bradley Bible Training School, Walden University (M. E.) *.....	1880	Edward W. S. Hammond...	1	1	3	2	2	38	38	3	3	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	.....do.....	Theological Department, Fisk Univer- sity (Cong.) *.....	.....	George Washington Hender- son, D. D.	1	3	18	1	1	1	1	3	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Sewanee, Tenn.....	Theological Department, University of the South (P. E.).....	.....	William Haskell Du Bos.	3	19	19	1	3	40	40	5	5	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Sema- nary *.....	1902	Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., LL. D.	4	11	11	10	3	32	32	3	3	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....

148	Tehuacana, Tex.	Theological Department, Westminster College, Methodist	1890	Henry Hoffman Price, B. D.	3	4	8	341-3	500	6,500	4,700
149	Petersburg, Va.	Bishop Payne Divinity School, P. E.	1812	C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.	3	1	14	9	1,500	10,000	12,200
150	Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1812	Walker W. Moore, D. D.	3	1	68	55	21,300	402,900	35,000
151	do.	Theological Department, Virginia Union University (Bapt.)	1859	George Rue Hovey, D. D.	4	32	4	32	6,000	90,000	5,300
152	Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	August Crawford M. A., D. D.	6	1	48	35	30,000	230,000	400,000
153	Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.)	1842	J. G. H. Barry, D. D.	4	2	39	9	16,100	70,000	30,500
154	Plymouth, Wis.	Mission House of the Re-formed Church in the United States, Mission House College.	1860	Henry A. Meier, D. D., Acting.	4	15	14	36	8,000	70,000	30,500
155	St. Francis, Wis.	St. Francis Seminary (R. C.)	1850	Joseph Rainier	18	280	32	45	13,000	150,000	8,000
156	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1860	John Philip Kedzie, R. Acting	3	35	30	38	1,500	50,000	15,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution	Year of first opening	President or dean	Instruction given in day or evening.	Students												Regular professors	Other instructors.	Graduated in 1908		Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included)	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
					Men.						Women.								Men.	Women.							
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	With degree.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	With degree.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19									
1 University, Ala....	Law Department, University of Alabama.	1873	William S. Thornton, LL. B.	Day....	2....	2....	66	1	15	40	1	36	2	\$5	2,000												
2 Little Rock, Ark....	Law Department, University of Arkansas.	1889	John W. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve....	2....	10....	61		34	23		36	2	50	22,000												
3 Los Angeles, Cal....	College of Law, University of Southern California.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B.	Day....	2....	26....	161	6	20	22	2	36	3	75	1,500			\$8,800									
4 San Francisco, Cal....	Hastings College of the Law, University of California.	1878	Edward Poleson Taylor, M. D.	Day....	2....	4....	68			14		36	3	10			\$37,500	9,000									
5 Stanford University, Cal....	Department of Law, Leland Stanford Junior University.	1894	Charles Henry Huberich, LL. B.	Day....	6....	2....	290	5	31	30	2	36	3	50	12,000												
6 Boulder, Colo.....	Colorado School of Law, University of Colorado.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B.	Day....	5....	10....	83	2	15	14	2	35	3	40	3,500												
7 Denver, Colo.....	School of Law, University of Denver.	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.	Day....	12....	2....	94	2	24	14		36	3	100	7,000	\$50,000		8,200									
8 New Haven, Conn....	Law School, Yale University....	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day....	12....	20....	514			106		36	3	120	30,000												
9 Washington, D. C....	Law Department, Catholic University of America.	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. D.	Day....	2....	1....	29		24	3		32	3	75	2,000												
10 "do.....	Law Department, Georgetown University.	1870	Henry M. Chabautz, LL. D.	Eve....	24....		471		114	102		32	3	100	3,500	60,000		40,000									
11 "do.....	Department of Law and Jurisprudence, George Washington University.	1865	William Reynolds Vance, Ph. D., LL. B.	(<i>c</i>)	19	5	328		87	120		36	3	160	5,200	40,000		32,200									
12 "do.....	Law School, Howard University.	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve....	7....		96	1	9	25		35	3	25	2,300	12,000		2,000									
13 "do.....	Law School, National University.	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve....	25....		283		95	115		32		100	2,000												
14 "do.....	Washington College of Law....	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve....	12....	8....	24	19		4	8	32	3	50	100												
15 De Land, Fla.....	College of Law, John B. Stetson University.	1900	Albert J. Farrab, LL. B....	Day....	3....		19	1	1	4	1	33	2	72	1,600												

16	Athens, Ga.....	Law Department, University of Georgia.	1879	Sylvanus Morris, E. L.....	Day..	2	3	75	38	21	500	.....	.....	.....
17	Macon, Ga.....	Law School, Mercer Univer-	1875	Emory Speer, L.L. D.....	Even.	5	2	58	40	1	200	.....	10,000	.....
18	Bloomington, Ill.....	Bloomington Law School Illi-	1874	Owen T. Reeces, J. I. D.....	Day..	9	85	10	23	36	300	.....	5,100	.....
19	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago-Kent College of Law.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.....	Even.	23	7	502	16	70	4	75	.....	.....
20	do.....	Chicago Law School.....	1896	Horatio L. Wait, L.L. D.....	Both..	21	22	155	2	25	3	4,500	.....	.....
21	do.....	Illinois College of Law.....	1897	Albert H. Rufney, L.L. D.....	Both..	13	20	277	3	43	46	38	75	10,000
22	do.....	John Marshall Law School.....	1893	A. N. Warriman, L.L. D.....	Even.	12	10	193	7	34	40	3	75	3,000
23	do.....	Law School, Northwestern	1899	John H. Wignacre, L.L. B.....	Day..	14	7	281	1	100	70	1	125	25,000
24	do.....	Law School, University of	1902	James Parker Hall, L.L. B.....	Day..	7	5	261	4	210	40	1	36	29,300
25	Urbana, Ill.....	College of Law, University of	1897	Oliver A. Harker, A. B.....	Day..	7	1	204	1	30	34	3	50	10,000
26	Bloomington, Ind.....	Bloomington Law School.	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.....	Day..	6	8	243	12	41	36	3	6,000	90,000
27	Danville, Ind.....	Central Normal College of	.....	G. W. Dunlavy.....	Day..	20	5	24	1	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
28	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Law School, Univer-	1891	James A. Rohbach, A. M.....	Day..	8	8	78	1	15	37	2	75	1,500
29	do.....	sity of Indianapolis.....	1897	Theophilus I. Moll, L.L. M.....	Day..	6	4	73	19	34	2	70	.....	.....
30	Notre Dame, Ind.....	Law School, University of	1890	William Hynes, L.L. D.....	Day..	6	3	52	3	13	36	3	400	.....
31	Valparaiso, Ind.....	Notre Dame Law School, Valparaiso Uni-	1879	Mark L. DeMotte, L.L. D.....	Day..	4	2	141	3	57	1	40	2	50
32	Des Moines, Iowa.....	versity.*	1875	E. B. Evans, L.L. M.....	Day..	6	5	128	29	37	3	75	.....	5,000
33	Iowa City, Iowa.....	College of Law, Drake Uni-	1898	Charles Noble Gregory, L.L. D.....	Day..	5	6	208	4	37	1	36	3	50
34	Lawrence, Kans.....	College of Law, Iowa State	1878	J. W. Green, A. M.....	Day..	4	5	168	1	43	1	36	3	25
35	Lindsborg, Kans.....	University of Kansas	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson.....	Day..	1	1	9	.....	38	3	35	.....	80,000
36	Topeka, Kans.....	Law School, Bethany Col-	1903	Ernest B. Conant, L.L. B.....	Day..	4	25	41	9	5	36	3	50	2,000
37	Danville, Ky.....	lege.*	1894	Archibald Hall Throck-	Day..	4	4	23	9	5	39	2	75	900
38	Lexington, Ky.....	College of Law, Central Uni-	1908	morton, L.L. B.....	Day..	23	1	.....	.....	36	2	30	.....	.....
39	Louisville, Ky.....	versity of Kentucky	1847	William T. Lafferty.....	Day..	3	34	.....	12	28	2	75	.....	50,000
40	Baton Rouge, La.....	Law College, State Univer-	1900	W. O. Harris, L.L. B.....	Day..	3	71	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	1,900
41	New Orleans, La.....	sity of Kentucky	1847	Joseph J. Kelly, Ph. D.....	Day..	5	58	1	17	32	3	90	.....	2,000
42	Bangor, Me.....	Law Department, Tulane	1898	Eugene Davis Saunders, L.L. B.....	Day..	2	5	90	24	15	32	3	70	3,000
		University of Louisiana		William Emanuel Walz, L.L. B.....	Day..									
		College of Law, University of												
		Maine.												

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Afternoon.

TABLE 88—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Men.	Women.	With degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
43	Baltimore, Md.	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.	Even.	17	...	47	1	...	...	...	1	38	3	...	...	...	...
44	do.	1889	A. Leo Knott, L.L. D.	Even.	13	3	87	...	...	...	...	7	32	3	50	900	...	...
45	do.	1814	John Prentiss Fox	Day	13	...	235	...	70	76	...	...	32	3	75	1,300	\$25,000	...
46	Boston, Mass.	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, L.L. D.	Day	4	24	307	12	69	93	...	...	32	3	130	11,000	250,000	...
47	do.	1808	Frank Parker Speare	Even.	13	1	275	...	22	30	...	...	32	4	50	700	...	...
48	Cambridge, Mass.	1817	James Bar Ames, L.L. D.	Day	9	7	719	...	712	170	...	...	38	3	150	102,000	...	\$146,200
49	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1870	Henry B. Hutchins, L.L. D.	Day	14	15	837	1	150	270	...	...	38	3	170	25,400	200,000	...
50	Detroit, Mich.	1801	Philip T. Van Zile, L.L. D.	Even.	26	...	201	...	...	48	...	...	40	3	75	16,000	...	...
51	Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	William S. Farlee, L.L. D.	Both	5	17	407	3	58	84	...	...	30	3	18	18,000	10,000	25,700
52	St. Paul, Minn.	1900	Judge George L. Rumrill	Even.	17	...	111	3	...	20	1	30	3	60	600	...	\$3,000	7,000
53	Jackson, Miss.	1896	Edward Mayes, L.L. D.	Day	3	...	21	...	3	18	...	...	40	1	90	500	...	...
54	University, Miss.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, L.L. D.	Day	2	...	53	...	15	2	...	...	36	2	50	1,900	...	...
55	Columbia, Mo.	1872	John D. Parsons, Lawdon	Day	6	11	237	1	20	55	1	40	3	...	13,000	...	...	...
56	Kansas City, Mo.	1857	William P. Borland	Even.	11	...	177	3	...	47	...	...	35	3	75	...	...	9,500
57	St. Louis, Mo.	1896	George L. Corbin, L.L. B.	Even.	13	...	183	4	...	25	1	54	3	100	...	...	...	11,000
58	do.	1901	William H. Peabody	Even.	2	...	64	...	...	8	...	...	35	3	45	300	...	...
59	do.	1857	William S. Curtis, L.L. D.	Day	5	9	91	1	17	15	1	36	3	100	25,000	75,000	77,500	17,900
60	Lincoln, Nebr.	1861	George Purcell Costigan, L.L. B.	Day	6	6	182	1	20	182	1	36	3	45	5,500	...	...	...

61	Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton College of Law	1904	Timothy T. Mahoney	Day	17	10	61	...	3	11	...	37	3	50	10,900	15,000	...	5,200
62	do.	Creighton University	1897	W. A. Whipple	Even	11	12	42	...	32	3	...	32	3	20	...	...	...	...
63	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Law School, Law Department, Union University	1881	J. Newton Feroe, LL. D.	Day	8	8	131	3	11	57	1	53	1	110	3,300	22,000	10,000	15,000
64	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Law School, St. Lawrence University	1901	William Parsons Richardson, LL. D.	Both	16	16	280	13	38	...	...	35	2	100	7,000	...	...	24,300
65	Buffalo, N. Y.	Department of Law, University of Buffalo	1887	Charles C. Allen, LL. M.	Day	10	16	89	5	17	28	1	34	2	100	...	...	...	7,100
66	Ithaca, N. Y.	College of Law, Cornell University	1887	Frank Irvine	Day	6	3	265	1	12	42	1	36	3	100	38,500	...	...	...
67	New York, N. Y.	School of Law, Columbia University	1888	George Washington Kirchoff, LL. B.	Day	7	1	249	...	210	35	...	32	3	150	35,000	...	...	...
68	do.	School of Law, Fordham University	1905	Paul Fuller, LL. D.	Day	7	6	100	...	39	6	...	35	3	100	28,000	...	...	28,200
69	do.	Law School, New York University	1835	Clarence F. Ashley, LL. D.	Both	11	2	776	39	161	187	11	34	2-3	100	21,900	150,000	5,000	86,500
70	do.	New York Law School	1905	George Chase, LL. B.	Both	3	15	1650	...	275	160	...	34	2-3	100	9,600	...	...	...
71	Syracuse, N. Y.	College of Law, Syracuse University	1905	James C. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day	4	12	176	3	17	35	...	35	3	100	2,500	50,000	...	11,200
72	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Law School, University of North Carolina	1846	James Cameron MacRae, LL. D.	Day	6	...	99	...	21	38	...	36	2	70	...	...	...	...
73	Durham, N. C.	Law School, Trinity College	1904	W. P. Few, Ph. D.	Day	19	12	217	85	18	11	2	40	4	50	36,000	...	...	...
74	Raleigh, N. C.	Law Department, Shaw University	1888	...	Day	1	...	11	...	1	6	...	32	...	18	...	...	...	...
75	Wake Forest, N. C.	Law School, Wake Forest College	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day	2	...	123	...	31	...	...	38	3	50	1,000	...	...	...
76	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	College of Law, University of North Dakota	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, LL. B.	Day	2	7	79	1	15	30	...	36	2	50	7,000	...	...	10,000
77	Ada, Ohio	Ada College of Law, Ohio Northern University	1885	S. P. Achene, LL. D.	Day	2	2	78	...	...	22	...	49	3	60	...	...	...	...
78	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Law School, University of Cincinnati	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. B.	Day	6	4	88	...	27	19	...	34	3	100	12,000	65,000	350,000	21,750
79	do.	Night Law School of Cincinnati Educational Institute for the Young Men's Christian Association	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. D.	Even	11	3	133	...	15	21	...	36	3	40	1,500	100,000	...	6,000
80	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Even	9	9	147	2	10	10	...	36	3	60	...	...	...	8,000
81	do.	Franklin T. Backus Law School, Western Reserve University	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, LL. B.	Day	10	5	133	...	53	31	...	36	3	100	9,800	45,500	10,000	12,300
82	Columbus, Ohio	Evening Law School, Young Men's Christian Association	1904	Judge John E. Sater	Even	13	...	21	...	10	3	...	36	4	50	...	175,000	...	1,300
83	do.	College of Law, Ohio State University*	1891	Joseph H. Orthwaite	Day	11	...	153	2	18	24	1	38	3	60	3,600	125,000	...	...
84	Lebanon, Ohio	Law School, Lebanon University	...	Floyd Poe	Day	7	4	150	75	35	39	5	48	3	45	10,000	50,000	...	...

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
85 Oklahoma, Okla.....	Law Department, Epworth University	1907	C. B. Annes.....	Day...	8	4	13					36	3	\$75				\$600
86 Portland, Ore.....	Department of Law, University of Oregon.	1884	C. U. Gantenhein, LL. B.	Even...	17		87					36	3	{ 60 } 75 } 50 }	8,000			
87 Salem, Ore.....	Willamette College of Law, Willamette University.		Charles L. McNary.....	(a)	6		21					32		{ 60 }				
88 Carlisle, Pa.....	Dickinson School of Law, Dickinson College	1884	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day ..	6	2	89	5		16		35	3	95	5,000			
89 Philadelphia, Pa.....	Law School, Temple University	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Even ..	5	2	62			2		39	4	75	1,000			4,300
90 ..do.....	Law Department, University of Pennsylvania.	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day ..	9	4	301	2	121	61		36	3	160	44,000	\$500,000	\$20,200	44,900
91 Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburg Law School, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day ..	13		112		62	27		33	3	100				10,000
92 Columbia, S. C.....	Law School, University of South Carolina.	1883	A. C. Moore.....	Day ..	20	7	264	16	12	45	4	34	2	40				
93 Vermilion, S. Dak.....	College of Law, University of South Dakota.	1901	Thomas Sterling A. M...	Day ..	3	3	53	3	15	10	1	36	3	50	3,200	50,000		
94 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Chattanooga College of Law, University of Chattanooga.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M...	Even ..	11	3	137	2	11	41	1	36	2	50				
95 Knoxville, Tenn.....	Law Department, University of Tennessee	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day ..	2	3	40		3	20		39	2	60	1,000			
96 Lebanon, Tenn.....	Law School, Cumberland University.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	Day ..	3		120	1		80	1	40	1	100	800	20,000		5,500
97 Nashville, Tenn.....	Law Department, Vanderbilt University	1875	Horace H. Lorton, D. C. L.	Day ..	6	1	77		18	19		38	2	110	10,000	25,000		7,500
98 ..do.....	Law Department, Walden University *	1880	W. H. Hodgkins.....	Day ..			3					32	3	30				
99 Seawanee Tenn.....	Law Department, University of the South.	1893	Lyman Chalkley.....	Day...	1		20			5		40	2	100	300			

100	Austin, Texas.....	Law Department, University of Texas.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	Day...	5	308	26	68	35	3	5,000	140,000	.....
101	Salt Lake City, Utah...	Department of Law, University of Utah.	1907	Byron Cummings	Day...	2	7	1	2	35	40	.....	.....	800
102	Charlottesville, Va....	Law School, University of Virginia	1836	William Minor Lile, LL. B., LL. Y.	Day...	4	239	60	60	36	2	100	8,000	.....
103	Lexington, Va.....	School of Law, Washington and Lee University.	1908	Martin Park Burks LL. D.	Day...	3	84	7	26	38	2	75	7,000	50,000 8,600
104	Richmond, Va.....	Law School, Richmond College	1879	F. W. Boutwell	Day...	4	43	8	14	38	2	75	3,000	27,000
105	Seattle, Wash.....	Law School, University of Washington.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.	Both...	4	125	3	17	36	2	2,500	.....	.....
106	Morgantown, W. Va...	College of Law, West Virginia University.	1878	Charles Edgar Hagg, LL. D.	Day...	3	113	22	22	36	4	50	9,000	.....
107	Madison, Wis.....	College of Law, University of Wisconsin	1808	Henry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day...	5	184	2	27	36	3	15,500	85,000	24,700
108	Milwaukee, Wis.....	College of Law Marquette University.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both...	11	102	3	21	1	36	3	50	100

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean	Students.										Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	(Graduated in 1908.	Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.			Tuition and other fees.	From permanent funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	145	0	26	18	34	4	28	\$75		\$7,000	\$40,000				
2 Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	170	0		25	21	4	30	100							
3 Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.....	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	87	1	2	15	40	4	28	50		10,000	100,000				\$7,620
4 ..do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	176	1	8	19	28	4	28	65							
5 Los Angeles, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles W. Bryson....	33	4		10	40	4	36	140							
6 ..do.....	University of Southern California College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow....	50	8	9	29	56	4	32	130	3,000	15,600	50,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$300	
7 Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ever.....	9	1	0	1	30	4	36	150	800		25,000				
8 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	65	5		16	45	4	32	100	0	10,000	65,000	0	7,700		9,700
9 ..do.....	Cooper Medical College.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, Jr., A. M.	96	3	8	25	56	4	34	150	33,000	49,226	480,000	65,176	16,746	4,793	25,399
10 ..do.....	University of California, Medical Department	1862	Arnold A. D. Ancona..	29	7	16	16	58	4	34	150	43,000				10,000		
11 Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1933	William P. Harlow....	45	7		11	40	4	36	57							
12 Denver, Colo.	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	Walter A. Jayne.....	78	4	25	22	73	4	32	100	5,000						
13 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith....	136	0	14	29	57	4	35	150				210,000	19,250	10,000	
14 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	82		11	27	74	4	32	150	900				8,927		9,759
15 ..do.....	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. F. R. Phillips..	195	3	30	51	76	4	36	150	2,170		403,600				

16	Washington, D. C.	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	196	9	37	24	41	4	32	100	(b)	10,000	250,000	15,000	13,833	750	15,078
17	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1868	William Simpson Ellis	224	25	29	43	4	28	90	.....	.....	15,000	200,000	.....	20,300	.....	20,300
18	do.	Atlanta School of Medicine.	1905	George Henry Noble	270	4	49	40	4	30	690	400	10,000	100,000	100,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....
19	Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1839	Joseph Eve Allen	117	0	12	32	28	4	30	105	5,000	6,000	50,000	0	11,000	0	11,000
20	Chicago, Ill.	American Medical Missionary College. ^c	1905	John Harvey Kellogg	26	16	9	4	25	4	36	50	3,000	6,000	100,000	200,000	3,000	.....	.....
21	do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker, A. M.	308	17	70	70	4	32	100	3,000	20,000	125,000	0	20,000	0	20,000	0
22	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	William E. Quine, M. D.	438	38	32	150	162	4	36	160	13,000	60,000	350,000	0	.....	.....	.....
23	do.	Illinois Medical College.	1864	B. Brindley Eads	111	8	32	58	4	34	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	do.	Jeffer Medical College. ^d	1863	Hiram M. Martin	175	20	30	34	53	5	40	120	1,000	5,000	.....	16,250	.....	.....	.....
25	do.	Northwestern University Medical School	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	609	2	70	133	103	4	34	175	4,000	38,000	247,500	235,216	.....	936,857	.....
26	do.	Reliance Medical College. ^d	1907	J. F. Burkholder	66	4	22	0	40	5	41	110	.....	4,000	0	0	8,000	.....	10,000
27	do.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John Milton Dodson, A. M.	546	40	183	70	162	4	36	180	421,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	.....	63	5	.....	16	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Medical College.*	1809	.....	214	8	70	110	4	32	75	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	David S. Fairchild	58	9	34	37	4	36	75	439	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	5,224	975	6,300
31	Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1898	James Reawick Guthrie, M. A.	255	11	34	42	32	4	36	50	1,500	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1845	.....	138	8	10	31	30	4	34	65	300	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Sioux City, Iowa.	Sioux City College of Medicine.*	1890	.....	28	4	10	28	4	36	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine. ^e	1899	George H. Hoxie, A. M.	96	5	18	95	4	36	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Medical Department of Washburn College.	1889	William S. Lindsay, A. M.	66	3	4	13	41	4	30	65	0	1,000	20,000	0	4,239	0	4,239
36	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky School of Medicine. ^f	1850	.....	270	.....	44	.....	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	do.	Louisville and Hospital Medical College. ^g	.....	.....	335	.....	102	.....	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	do.	Louisville National Medical College. ^h	.....	E. S. Porter	36	.....	6	.....	2	4	50	55	.....	.....	* 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	do.	University of Louisville Medical College. ^g	1837	.....	331	.....	100	55	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c Some of the instruction is given in Battle Creek, Mich.

d Instruction given in the evening.

e First two years given at Lawrence.

f Statistics taken from four A. M. A., of August 15, 1908.

g In the summer of 1908 the Kentucky School of Medicine and the Louisville and Hospital Medical College were united with the University of Louisville Medical School.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income.			
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	Permanent productive funds.							Tuition and other fees.	From permanent funds.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
40	New Orleans, La.	1889	Arthur D. Bush.....	35	0	7	8	16	4	30	\$50	300	\$2,000	\$70,000	\$40,000	\$3,300	\$2,700	\$3,800
41	.....do.....	1834	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	535	...	88	102	61	4	30	140	4,500	*40,000	*260,000	*600,000	.....	.....	.....
42	Brunswick, Me.....	1820	Alfred Mitchell, A. M.	93	0	32	28	44	4	34	100	3,700	4,500	20,500	178,510	9,787	7,685	17,472
43	Baltimore, Md.....	1881	David Streett, A. M.	323	0	.....	82	70	4	34	110	0	15,000	250,000	5,000	33,424	.....	.....
44	.....do.....	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	304	0	.....	68	48	4	33	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....do.....	1893	William H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D.	260	19	279	66	71	4	35	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....do.....	1898	Harry Gross.....	98	0	.....	20	41	4	32	75	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....do.....	1807	R. Dorsey Coale, Ph. D.	316	0	41	73	62	4	34	150	8,225	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....do.....	1882	John R. Abercrombie.....	0	30	.....	11	31	4	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Boston, Mass.....	1880	Charles H. Cobb.....	141	18	.....	*26	64	4	36	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....do.....	1782	Charles M. Green, Acting	298	.....	279	65	136	4	40	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....do.....	1893	Harold Williams, LL. D.	335	36	.....	63	74	4	34	150	.....	*50,000	*248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1850	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	369	21	.....	72	50	4	37	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Detroit, Mich.....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.....	146	0	.....	30	108	4	32	65	1,200	5,000	100,000	0	15,805	0	18,106
54	Minneapolis, Minn.....	1883	C. A. McCollom.....	127	5	6	33	50	4	32	80	.....	3,000	30,000	.....	10,000	.....	10,000
55	.....do.....	1887	Frank F. Westbrook, M. A., C. M.	158	8	57	35	92	4	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Meridian, Miss.....	1906	T. A. Barber.....	102	2	6	11	16	4	30	75	1,200	30,000	.....	.....	6,500	.....	6,500

57	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, Medical Department	1903	Walter S. Leathers, Acting A. M., LL. D.	30	5	25	4	36	75	2,000	2,000	7,000
58	Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri, Medical Department	1873	Andrew W. McAlester, A. M., LL. D.	55	10	8	3	34	40	100,000	3,400	27,350
59	Kansas City, Mo.	University Medical College	1881	Jacob Guiger, LL. D.	192	0	64	65	4	32	100	30,000	
60	St. Joseph, Mo.	Ensworth Medical College	1872	James W. Ensworth, A. M.	91	0	25	34	4	32	70	0	7,000
61	St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Medical College	1872	A. R. Ketter	305	14	82	65	4	32	112	*375,000	0
62	do.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	1879		230	0	44	42	4	28	80	60,000	
63	do.	St. Louis University, School of Medicine	1903		242		67	48	4	30	100		
64	do.	Washington University, Medical Department	1842	William H. Warren, Ph. D.	206	2	14	59	92	4	34	100	22,000
65	Lincoln, Nebr.	Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska Wesleyan University	1905	James F. Stevens, A. M.	35	2	3	2	40	4	34	80	0
66	Omaha, Nebr.	John A. Creighton Medical College	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.	150	8	41	52	4	31	100	20,000	15,000
67	do.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine	1880	Henry Baldwin Ward, Ph. D.	124	3	18	23	70	4	36	70	4,900
68	Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth Medical College	1798	William Thayer Smith, LL. D.	58	0	28	9	23	4	36	100	
69	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Medical College	1838	Willis G. Tucker, Ph. D.	180	0	14	40	65	4	34	100	875
70	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Long Island College Hospital	1859	John D. Rushmore	335		90	80	4	30	190	*1,035,132	24,393
71	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Department of Medicine	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	106	10	37	90	4	34	125	8,241	0
72	New York, N. Y.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University	1767	Samuel W. Lambert	322	0	180	81	135	4	34	250	26,940
73	do.	Cornell University Medical College	1898	William M. Polk, LL. D.	295	26	58	100	4	34	190	*5,000	*128,177
74	do.	Fordham University, School of Medicine	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., LL. D.	31		30	4	30	150			
75	do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	1841	Egbert Le Fèvre	503	0	26	88	84	4	34	200	
76	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University, College of Medicine	1872	John L. Hedron, A. M.	142	8	21	43	51	4	30	125	50,000
77	Charlotte, N. C.	North Carolina Medical College	1893	W. O. Nisbet	83	0	13	6	28	4	30	75	0
78	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard Medical School of Shaw University	1882	Jas. McKee	146	0	43	10	4	32	15	20,000	6,000
79	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,846
80	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
81	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
82	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
83	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
84	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
85	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
86	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
87	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
88	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
89	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
90	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
91	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
92	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
93	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
94	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
95	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
96	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
97	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
98	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
99	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279
100	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine	1891	Hubert A. Royster	114		14	12	44	4	32	75	2,279

* In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.

^b Last two years given at Portland.

^cThese statistics for 1907–8 were received

d First two years given at Lincoln.

*First two years given at Chapel Hill.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.				Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.				Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	8	9	10	11	12	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Tuition and other fees.			From permanent funds.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
80	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	M. A. Brannon, A. M.	19	0	0	0	a 16 (b)	32	\$50	2,000	\$10,000	0		0	\$200	0	\$13,200		
81	Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati	1819	Frederick Forchheimer	115	2	7	26	63	4	32	125	1,547	25,000	\$100,000		14,600		14,600		
82	Miami Medical College	1872	John Chadwick Oliver	68	2	16	62	4	35	125	0	20,000		20,000						
83	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University	1863	R. E. Skeel	82	8	7	20	60	4	12	100	300	25,000	a 50,000		10,000		10,000		
84	Western Reserve University, Medical Department	1843	Benjamin L. Mullikin, A. M.	104	0	82	30	92	4	44	130	2,500	31,390	356,834	\$425,025	12,723	\$33,696	46,758		
85	Columbus, Ohio.	1847	George M. Waters	107	3	30	68	4	31	110		2,500		a 30,000		2,000				
86	Toledo, Ohio.	1880	James Donnelly	26	3	2	49	4	11	160	a 700	5,000		40,000		200				
87	Norman, Okla.	1900	R. F. Sloops	19	1	2	12	(b)		a 30	400	5,000								
88	Oklahoma, Okla.	1905	Archa K. West	20	1	0	2	39	4	40	100	0	1,000	30,000	0	1,700	0	1,700		
89	Portland, Oreg.	1887	S. E. Joseph	82	6	4	20	40	4	40	130	1,500	1,500	0	0			10,690		
90	Salem, Oreg.	1865	William Henry Byrd	33	1	10	17	4	31	a 100		*1,000		*25,000						
91	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	James W. Holland	693	0	169	113	4	34	180	a 4,000	*75,000		*500,000	0					
92	do.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	419	0	66	95	4	31	156	3,300			61,000		49,774		49,774		
93	do.	1901	I. Newton Suively, A. M.	128	6	8	62	4	39	150						12,389		12,389		
94	do.	1765	Charles H. Frazier	604		142	152	4	36	a 212										
95	do.	1850	Clara Marshall	0	138	14	32	47	4	31	140	1,300	16,500	177,710	289,483	15,465	13,590	29,110		
96	Pittsburg, Pa.	1886	J. C. Lange	349	13	27	66	120	4	39	150	500	35,000	85,000						

97	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina.	1823	Allard Menninger	133	2	17	28	4	30	a 90							
98	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga Medical College.	1889	John R. Rathmell, A. M.	261		25	27	4	30	a 75							
99	Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee Medical College.*	1888		84	2	16	25	4	28	65							
100	Memphis, Tenn.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Memphis.	1906	Heber Jones	70	0	15	52	4	28	100	a 2,000	75,000					
101	do.	Memphis Hospital Medical College.	1880	W. B. Rogers	386		83	32	4	30	75	a 6,000	125,000	0	31,100			31,100
102	do.	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.	1900	Miles V. Lynk, M. S.	33	2	9	22	4	30	45	1,000	15,000					
103	Nashville, Tenn.	University of Nashville, Medical Department.	1830	William G. Ewing	302	0	67	26	4	32	75	(c)	5,000	50,000		22,800		23,200
104	do.	University of Tennessee, Department of Medicine.	1876	Hilliard Wood	137		40	31	4	32	100	0	3,000	36,000	0	12,820	0	14,220
105	do.	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874		205		38	30	4	30	100							
106	do.	Walden University, Melarry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard	274	11	26	73	23	4	30	50	1,000	4,000	50,000	36,000	15,986	1,964 18,747
107	Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South, Medical Department d	1892	John S. Cain	125	0	24	36	21	4	30	100	(c)					
108	Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary	59	3	11	35	4	30	100	1,500	12,500					
109	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Arthur C. Bell, A. M.	77	1	13	19	4	28	75		2,500	1,400				6,000
110	do.	Southwestern University, Medical College.	1903	Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D.	60	3	5	9	30	4	30	100	0	1,000	0	5,352		
111	Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth University, Medical Department.	1894	W. R. Thompson	104	4	9	34	4	30	75		800					
112	Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, Medical Department.	1891	Wm. S. Carter	190	8	12	25	22	4	32	a 25	6,780			296,000	6,951	59,311
113	Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, Medical School b	1906	Byron Cummings	32	3	3	12	(b)	36	40	(c)						1,415
114	Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham	142	6	4	33	55	4	30	125	3,000	25,000	110,000	0	19,185	0 22,085
115	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead.	107		24	22	28	4	36	a 87	a 1,000	(c)		13,255		0
116	Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia.*	1838		212		13	29	56	4	34	100	2,500	100,000				
117	do.	University College of Medicine	1803	Paulus A. Irving	158	5	43	57	4	34	100		25,000	125,000				
118	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine b	1902		33		12	(b)	26	75								
119	Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, College of Medicine b	1907	Charles R. Bardeen	23	3	8	48	(b)	36			3,000	a 18,000				

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b This school gives only the first two years of medical work.

c Not separate.

d These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.				Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.												Tuition and other fees.	From permanent funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
120 Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University. Department of Medicine.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S.	150	8	9	43	68	4	32	\$130	500	\$50,000	\$150,000	0	\$19,000	0	\$19,000			
121 do	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips	57	0		9	52	4	33	120										
122 San Francisco, Cal.	Homeopathic.																				
123 Denver, Colo.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward	36	8		9	32	4	32	100	2,000	2,000	20,000	\$1,200	3,600	\$100	3,700			
124 Chicago, Ill.	Denver Homeopathic College.	1894	J. B. Kinley	25	17	3	6	42	4	33	100	600	3,500	20,000	0	4,500	0	4,500			
125 do	Hahnemann Medical College.	1890	Howard R. Chislett	107	10	5	43	84	4	34	95			*300,000		12,926		12,926			
126 Iowa City, Iowa	Liering Medical College.	1892	Henry C. Allen	68	9	17	16	47	4	32	100	300	10,000	30,000	0						
127 Louisville, Ky	University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal	43	15		*4	25	4	35	50										
128 Baltimore, Md.	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon	11	2		2	26	4	30	75		1,500	10,000		800					
129 Boston, Mass.	Atlantic Medical College.	1891	Eldridge C. Price	33	3		22	50	4	35	75	1,200	4,000	18,000	0	3,580	0	3,580			
130 Ann Arbor, Mich.	Boston University School of Medicine.	1873	John Preston Sutherland.	74	28	14	19	60	4	32	125	5,000	*200,000			9,742					
131 Detroit, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hunsdale, A. M.	75	9	7	17	30	4	40	75	5,000	15,000								
132 Minneapolis, Minn	Detroit Homeopathic College.	1890	D. A. MacLachlan	21	8		9	27	4	32	65	1,000									
133 Kansas City, Mo.	University of Minnesota, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery.	1888	Eugene L. Mann	7			3	75	4	36	100	4,000									
134 St. Louis, Mo.	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Frank Elhoff	57	5	2	15	43	4	30	75	750	4,000	0	0	3,500	0	3,500			
	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	L. C. McElwee	25	2	2	9	26	4	30	65	1,500	2,000	40,000	0	2,300	0	2,300			

135	New York, N. Y.	New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1820	Royal S. Copeland	80	12	18	75	4	26	125	6,000		0	10,430	0	10,748
136	do	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1893	Helen Cooley Palmer	0	25	2	3	47	4	30	125	130,000	0	2,973	0	
137	Cincinnati, Ohio	Fulte Medical College	1872	Charles E. Walton, LL D.	11	4	1	35	4	32	75	650	20,000	25,000	1,150	2,195	
138	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Homoeopathic Medical College	1849	George H. Quay	37	6	10	61	4	30	125	8,000	10,000	125,000	35,000	1,000	5,500
139	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	Herbert L. Northrop	167	0	37	73	4	34	150						
		<i>Eclectic, physomedical, etc.</i>															
140	Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College	1878	Joseph A. Murk	8	0	1	28	4	36	100		1,000	5,000	0	900	
141	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery	1839	Elzie B. Thomas	70	4	2	23	14	4	26	80	500	2,000	15,000	0	5,000
142	Chicago, Ill.	Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery	1895	John D. Robertson	50	8	20	30	45	4	32	100	1,000	12,000	50,000	15,000	
143	do	College of Medicine and Surgery	1896	H. A. Hadley	23	12	8	3	42	4	32	100	3,500	1,200	0	3,500	3,500
144	Indianapolis, Ind.	Physomedical College of Indiana	1873	Cyrus N. Harold	21	3	5	46	4	34	75		55,000	0	0	1,516	
145	Kansas City, Kans.	Eclectic Medical University	1898	Theodore Doyle	36	5	11	26	4	32	75		2,000	0	0	0	
146	St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College	1873	P. C. Clayberg	40	2	8	34	4	36	75	600	2,500	12,000	0	0	
147	Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College of Corner University	1889	Walter N. Ramey	50	2	18	36	4	32	75		3,000	215,000	0	5,500	0
148	New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	77	14	11	7	39	4	31	125	5,008	19,508	43,000	8,728	
149	Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical Institute	1845	Rolla L. Thomas	91		10	23	25	4	32	90	500	3,000	40,000	0	8,000

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

^b In addition to homoeopathy this school gives instruction in other methods of treatment.
^c Name since changed to Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons.

TABLE 90.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	Instructors.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Birmingham, Ala.	1893	Charles A. Merrill.	49	1	1	15	13	3	30	\$150	0	\$1,500	\$25,000	\$5,500	\$5,500
2	Los Angeles, Cal.	1897	Lewis E. Ford.	69	2	4	31	29	3	32	155	400	16,000	10,883	10,883	15,885
3	San Francisco, Cal.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	64	1	1	28	26	3	32	150	0	10,000	65,000	6,005	8,005
4	do.	1882	James G. Sharp.	64	0	1	20	32	3	36	a 180					
5	Denver, Colo.	1880		44	1	1	14	31	3	33	150					
6	Washington, D. C.	1901	William N. Cogan.	15	0	0	3	24	3	33	115					
7	do.	1886	Henry C. Thompson.	52		3	19	33	3	36	150				6,970	6,970
8	do.	1883	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	64	1	7	5	23	3	32	80		10,000	(b)	4,255	4,494
9	Atlanta, Ga.	1893	William Cranshaw.	223	3	3	87	13	3	30	150					
10	do.	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.	168	2	3	52	15	3	30	150		* 25,000			
11	Chicago, Ill.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L.D.	262			67	44	3	32	150					
12	do.	1888	Greene V. Black, L.L.D.	378	8	6	153	40	3	32	150	2,750				
13	do.	1902	George W. Cook.	66	4		29	38	3	33	155			*100,000		
14	Indianapolis, Ind.	1879	George Edwin Hunt.	152	1	1	48	22	3	30	150	a 500	a 7,000		19,000	25,000
15	Iowa City, Iowa.	1882	William S. Hosford.	179	2	4	53	38	3	36	50		18,064	50,000	9,826	
16	Keokuk, Iowa.	1897		49	2		20	21	3	36	100					
17	Louisville, Ky.	1887	William E. Grant.	160	0	15	50	27	3	30	150		40,000	70,000		
18	New Orleans, La.	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs.	112	1	1	34	40	3	30	150	0				

19	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1829	M. W. Foster	144	2	47	41	3	31	150	300	0
20	do.	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department	1885	J. W. Smith	176	3	50	23	3	30	155	2,000	8,000
21	do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department	1882	Forb and J. S. Gorges.	176	3	50	23	3	30	155	2,000	8,000
22	Boston, Mass.	Harvard University Dental School	1857	Eugene H. Smith	68	0	10	24	52	3	36	1,000	1,000
23	do.	Tufts College, Dental School	1869	Hobbs Williams, L.L. D.	246	8	72	53	3	34	155	3,000	125,000
24	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery	1875	Nehale S. Hitt	160	8	55	42	3	35	158	3,000	125,000
25	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery	1891	Theodore A. McGraw	68	0	28	35	3	32	60	1,200	2,500
26	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry	1888	Alfred Ovre, C. M.	175	1	30	40	3	38	150	1,000	25,000
27	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College	1881	John Deans Patterson	101		30	23	3	32	150		
28	do.	Western Dental College	1890	D. J. McMillen	157	3	50	35	3	32	150	500	
29	St. Louis, Mo.	Bates Dental College*	1903		30	2	12	44	3	32	150		
30	do.	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University	1884	Lawrence D. Luken	106		31	25	3	32	150	3,000	20,000
31	do.	Washington University, Dental Department	1886	John H. Kennedy	103	2	46	23	3	32	150	6,000	10,000
32	Lincoln, Neb.	Lincoln Dental College	1899	W. Claude Davis	51		15	28	3	32	150		
33	Omaha, Neb.	Crofton University, Department of Dentistry	1905	W. J. Whelan	98	2	37	21	3	32	90	15,000	10,000
34	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Dental Department	1892	George B. Snow	65	2	24	30	3	34	150	1,071	7,180
35	New York, N. Y.	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York	1876	William Carr	123	20	44	48	3	33	150	6,000	19,803
36	do.	New York College of Dentistry	1896	Fennel D. Wasse	296	0	83	25	3	35	200	0	41,000
37	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University	1893	G. S. Junkerhahn, A. M.	32		13	12	3	30	150	150,000	45,523
38	do.	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.	116	4	40	18	3	30	150		
39	Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry	1893	Thomas J. McLernon	74	1	26	22	3	32	150		
40	Columbus, Ohio	Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry	1890	H. M. Semans	105	1	34	21	3	34	100	3,500	15,000
41	Portland, Oreg.	North Pacific Dental College*	1893		140	2	31	23	3	32	150		12,000
42	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medical-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry	1897	I. N. Broomell	98		32	3	3	32	150	10,000	100,000
43	do.	Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery	1886	Arthur F. Litch	138	5	61	25	3	35	155		
44	do.	Philadelphia Dental College	1823	S. H. Guilford, A. M.	196	1	*88	29	3	34	150	20,000	33,695
45	do.	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	390		103	48	3	38	150	26,850	125,000
46	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg Dental College, Western University of Pennsylvania	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	126	5	34	33	3	32	150	16,000	0
47	Nashville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, Dental Department	1877	Joseph T. Meadors	50		18	16	3	32	150	3,000	2,500
48	do.	Vanderbilt University, Department of Dentistry	1879	Joseph P. Gray	132	5	57	19	3	32	150	15,000	100,000

b Not separate.

^a Approximately.

* In 1906-7

四*

TABLE 90.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.			Tuition fees.	Weeks in year.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree	Graduated in 1908.		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8											
49	Nashville, Tenn...																	
50	Dallas, Tex.....																	
51	Houston, Tex.....																	
52	Richmond, Va.....																	
53	.....do.....																	
54	Milwaukee, Wis...																	
55	.....do.....																	

^a Approximately.

^b Not separate.

* In 1896-7.

TABLE 91.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.				Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.	8	9	10	11								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1895		36				14	3	36									
2 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham College of Pharmacy.....		B. L. Wyman, A. M., L.L. D. Rhett Goode.....	15	2		4	5	2	28	\$75		\$5,000		\$1,125	\$1,185			
3 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.			24	0		4	6	2	28	a 55								
4 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905		23	2		6	8	2	26	75								
5 San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	William M. Searby.....	43	3	0	11	10	2, 3	35	100	300	10,000	\$65,000	5,500	5,500			
6 .....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.....	15	2	0	7	7	2	32	90	0	10,900		1,555	1,555			
7 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	Henry E. Kalusowski.....	57	5		8	10	3	31	75	2,500	5,000	2,000	4,480	4,680			
8 .....do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Robert Reyburn, A. M.....	44	6	6	8	11	3	32	80	0	5,000	(b)	2,582	2,582			
9 Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Samuel Caldwell Benedict.	15	0	3	4	7	2	36	50	(b)	600	(b)	750				
10 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	118	3	2	53	9	2	26	65								
11 .....do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....		Hansell Crenshaw.....	118	2	6	60	8	25	75	500		1,000		8,000	8,000			
12 Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	1903		21		2	10	5	2	36	50								
13 Chicago, Ill.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg.....	160	1	4	54	10	2	36	a 120	1,000	25,000		18,000				
14 .....do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	255	3	4	40	8	2	a 32	a 100	1,500	15,000		20,564	25,712			
15 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College of Pharmacy.....		Charles C. Sherrard.....	28	3		13	10	2	36	65	1,000	3,000	40,000	a 2,500				
16 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Winona School of Pharmacy.....		John H. Gertler.....	136	2	3	42	6	2	36	60		6,000		4,000	5,800			
17 La Fayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886		86	3		48	8	2	a 33	35								
18 Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.		Robert Lee Green.....	30			2	9	2, 3	36	100								

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1896-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.			Instructors.			Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
19 Valparaiso, Ind....	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	J. Newton Roe.....	90	4	2	82	10	2	36		\$45		\$20,000		\$4,800	\$9,800
20 Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilbur J. Teeters, M. S....	52	2	1	14	16	2, 3	36	50	50	900	4,758		2,693	
21 Keokuk, Iowa.....	Keokuk College of Pharmacy.....	1900	George F. Jenkins, A. M....	7	1		3	9	2	36	50	50		5,000		440	
22 Lawrence, Kans....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Luteus E. Sayre.....	86	4		14	20	2, 4	40	25	6,000	6,000	\$100,000		2,800	11,200
23 Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	51	0		15	8	2	31	a 80			25,000			
24 New Orleans, La....	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	Philip Asher.....	57	1	4	18	6	2	30	75			5,250		5,000	
25 do.....	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	A. D. Bush.....	17	3	3	2	6	3	30	40		0	(b)			
26 do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Pharmacy.	1838	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	36	1	1	24	7	2	30	75						
27 Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, Prof..	20	0	0	4	33	2, 4	36	30	a 800				a 1,200	
28 Baltimore, Md....	University of Maryland, Department of Pharmacy.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.....	74	3		26	13	2	35	100						
29 Boston, Mass.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M....	199	11		21	10	2	35	100	6,761	33,910	72,500	17,337		
30 Ann Arbor, Mich....	University of Michigan School of Pharmacy.	1808	Julius O. Schlotterbeck...	99	2	8	33	14	2, 4	36	a 55						
31 Big Rapids, Mich..	Ferris Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*			130	3			5	2	36	45						
32 Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.		William H. Allen.....	28	0	0	6	9	2	32	75						
33 Minneapolis, Minn..	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M.	82	17		20	23	2, 3	40	a 82	756	12,474	(b)	a 6,000		
34 Kansas City, Mo...	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	James M. Love.....	79	3	3	22	9	2	32	65			5,000		7,285	7,285
35 St. Louis, Mo.....	Barnes College of Pharmacy.....	1903	H. W. Friedewald.....	30	2		10	20	2	32	70			40,000	11,546		12,196
36 Omaha, Neb.....	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.....	18-3	Henry Milton Wheelpley...	134	2		46	9	2, 4	30	100	1,000	1,000	35,000	8,500		
37 do.....	Crighton College of Pharmacy.....	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S....	98	12	2	52	7	1	48	120	300	300	7,000	35,000		
38 Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	Philemon E. Honnell.....	69	2		22	9	2	30	75			3,000	20,000	5,681	5,681
39 Albany, N. Y.....	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.....	59	6	1	28	9	2	28	80			2,275	0	a 4,500	a 4,500

40	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	136	4	53	13	2	34	90	3,000	14,000	40,000	14,000	14,000
41	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo	1886	Willis G. Gregory	84	12	30	18	2	30	90	455	5,250	0	9,191	9,237
42	New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby	258	10	78	14	2	30	a 125	a 3,000	a 50,463	a 220,750		
43	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1908		47		9	16	2	36	60					
44	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy of Shaw University	1891	Charles B. Crowell	33	0	7	3	3	32	25				880	2,239
45	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy		Edwin F. Ladd	57	3	0	1	10	2,4	36	0	1,100	50,000	1,034	
46	Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy	1893	D. C. Mohler	60	0		12	6	2	26	40	(b)	5,000	a 2,700	a 2,700
47	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Ohio University	1850	Julius H. Eichberg	41	5	0	32	7	1-4	42	125	1,000	5,000	20,000	5,600
48	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy	1882	W. V. Army	65	2		10	7	3	30	65	500	5,000	0	3,600
49	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy	1885		63		2		2,4	36						a 5,100
50	do.	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy		Harry R. Burbacher	23	0		5	3	33	75					
51	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo College of Pharmacy		William McK. Reed	28	1		8	6	2	28	40			900	900
52	Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School, Pharmacy Department *			9	1		0	14		40					
53	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy	1894	Homer C. Washburn	45	5	0	8	3	2,4	36	0				
54	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Epworth University, School of Pharmacy		Claud W. Williams	9	0	2	2	10	2	28	65			452	452
55	Corvallis, Ore.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy	1889	C. M. McKellips	55	10	11	11	40	4	36	a 35	5,000			
56	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc. P.	191	0	3	57	10	2	36	85	3,300	(b)		
57	do.	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	478	17		140	15	3	34	90	a 13,000	a 25,000	275,000	44,543
58	do.	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	John R. Minehart	51	7		6	17	2	35	75				
59	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Western University of Pennsylvania	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D.	211	3		80	12	2,3	30	100	1,470	18,000	75,000	
60	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences *	1902		74	0		9	6	2-4	36	80			8,000	
61	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy	1896	Jard Menninger	55			18	7	2	28	a 65				
62	Brookings, S. Dak.	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy		B. T. Whitehead, Prof.	24	2		4	8	2	36	12	(b)			
63	Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy	1898		17			8	6	2	36					
64	Nashville, Tenn.	Meharry Pharmaceutical College, Walden University,	1889	G. W. Hubbard	53	13	2	6	6	3	26	40	(b)		1,932	1,932

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
65 Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University. Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.	53	2	2	8	12	2	36	\$105	a 900	\$18,000	(b)			
66 Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South. School of Pharmacy. ^c	1899	John S. Cain.	22	0	3	12	8	2	26	60	(b)					
67 Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University. College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle.	29			3	9	2	30	60	1,500	12,500				
68 .do.	Southwestern University. Pharmacy Department.		John O. McReynolds.	16	1	0	5	4	2	30	50	0	800		\$825	\$825	
69 Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas School of Pharmacy	1893	William S. Carter.	43	5	0	13	5	2	32	a 30	6,780		(b)			
70 Richmond, Va.	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller.	47	2		12	9	2	33	75		25,000				
71 .do.	Virginia School of Pharmacy. Medical College of Virginia *	1897	Christopher Tompkins.	18			4	7	2	33	60		500				
72 Pullman, Wash.	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.	48	3	0	15	6	2	36		(b)					
73 Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.	47	14	0	21	8	2.4	36	35	500	5,000		1,500		
74 Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin. Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.	28	4	1	12	16	2.4	36	a 60	(b)					
75 Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University. Department of Pharmacy.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.	64	0	0	9	14	2	32	100	500	5,000		5,250	5,250	

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of veterinary medicine, for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men	Women	Having collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1908.	Instructors.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Veterinary Department	.....	C. A. Cary.....	19	0	0	0	12	3	38	\$312	.....	.....	(?)	.....	.....
2 Fort Collins, Colo....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Veterinary Science	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., Prof.	31	0	1	0	23	3	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Washington, D. C.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons	1864	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	112	.....	6	12	17	3	26	100	600	\$3,500	0	\$8,210	\$8,210
4 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	Austin H. Baker.....	400	1	3	106	17	3	26	90	900	5,600	\$35,000	37,000	37,000	
5 do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1802	Charles Frazier.....	300	.....	12	122	18	3	24	85	.....	25,000	95,000	34,500	34,200
6 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1802	W. P. Craig.....	147	.....	40	31	20	3	26	80	.....	2,500	27,500	10,450	13,698
7 Ames, Iowa.....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine	1880	John H. McNeil.....	116	.....	.....	14	24	4	36	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Manhattan, Kans.....	State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department	.....	F. S. Schoonleber.....	49	3	3	4	21	4	36	.....	.....	8,207	.....	.....	.....
9 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	Leonard L. Conkey.....	106	0	.....	15	11	3	24	85	300	10,000	26,000	9,540	9,850
10 Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	Sisco Stewart.....	471	.....	13	199	22	3	27	90	358	15,000	65,000	37,694	46,877
11 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1890	.....	81	1	.....	28	23	3	36	.....	.....	*150,000	.....	.....	.....
12 New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College.	1891	A. F. Lantard.....	25	0	1	13	22	3	27	100	1,500	5,000	0	2,596	2,590	
13 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1909	David Stuart White.....	166	0	3	40	17	3	36	30	.....	20,000	175,000	.....	.....
14 Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1854	Leonard Pearson.....	131	.....	8	27	25	3	36	100	2,000	11,422	150,000	10,038	25,724
15 Pullman, Wash....	Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science.	1907	S. B. Nelson.....	32	.....	1	5	13	4	36	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 93-109.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, there were 250 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 71,867 students, as compared with 70,439 students the preceding year, 68,937 in 1906, and 65,300 in 1905. In 1908 there were 13,069 graduates, as compared with 12,541 in 1907, 10,996 in 1906, and 10,360 in 1905.

The same number of public normal schools reported as in 1907; there was an increase of 1,638 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 529 in the number of graduates, as compared with the preceding year. In these public normal schools there were 2,775 instructors.

A decrease of 9 in the number of private normal schools reporting for 1908 is shown. The 61 schools reporting had 7,801 normal students, as compared with the 8,011 reported by 70 schools the preceding year. The 61 schools reported 1,341 graduates, as compared with 1,342 reported by the 70 schools in 1907.

The progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past eighteen years is indicated in the following table:

	1899-00				1907-8			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	189	2,775	64,066	11,728
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	61	483	7,801	1,341
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	250	3,258	71,867	13,069

Since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In 1907-8 the 250 public and private normal schools had 71,867 students in training courses for teachers. There were 1,588 other institutions in which 20,524 students were pursuing courses of study designed for the preparation of teachers. These institutions included 89 universities and colleges with 6,741 normal students, 216 private high schools and academies with 3,722 such students, and 1,283 public high schools in which 10,061 of the students were pursuing training courses for teachers. In the 1,838 institutions mentioned the aggregate number of normal students was 92,391, the number in 1,499 public institutions being 76,605 and the number in 339 private institutions 15,786. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1904-5		1905-6.		1906-7		1907-8.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	179	54,521	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066
Private normal schools.....	89	10,779	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801
Public universities and colleges.....	38	3,038	40	4,211	* 40	* 4,211	27	2,478
Private universities and colleges.....	213	8,649	229	9,560	* 239	* 9,560	62	4,263
Public high schools.....	390	10,476	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061
Private high schools.....	296	6,177	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722
Grand total.....	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257	1,423	97,541	1,838	92,391
In all public institutions.....	607	68,035	685	72,661	1,239	76,572	1,499	76,605
In all private institutions.....	598	25,605	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786

* Statistics of 1905-6.

For 1908 the number of normal graduates reported by the 250 normal schools was 13,069, or over 18 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions. If the other institutions furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number must have been about 3,694, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1908 to approximately 16,763.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Nearly all the States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect. Tennessee has no state normal school, but an appropriation by the state legislature provides for the tuition of a large number of state students in the Peabody Normal College. Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for the support of public normal schools was \$4,640,996 for the school year ending June, 1908. This was a decrease of \$25,000 from the preceding

year, which showed the largest aggregate of public appropriations for support ever made to public normal schools for one year.

Public normal schools received in 1907-8 an aggregate of \$3,127,490 public appropriations for buildings and improvements, the largest aggregate ever realized in any year by these institutions for these purposes. The greater part of the increase was in the North Central Division, as may be seen by an inspection of Table 99.

The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of public appropriations to public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for eighteen years.

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90.	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1899-1900.	\$2,709,003	\$718,507
1890-91.	1,285,700	409,916	1900-1901.	3,068,485	709,217
1891-92.	1,567,082	394,635	1901-2.	3,228,090	906,301
1892-93.	1,452,914	816,826	1902-3.	3,589,168	1,268,742
1893-94.	1,906,271	1,583,399	1903-4.	3,927,808	915,443
1894-95.	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904-5.	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895-96.	2,187,875	1,124,834	1905-6.	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896-97.	2,426,185	743,333	1906-7.	4,666,275	1,595,693
1897-98.	2,566,132	417,866	1907-8.	4,640,996	3,127,490
1898-99.	2,510,934	560,896			

The statistics of the 189 public normal schools are summarized by States in Tables 93 to 99 on the following pages. These schools had 2,775 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 93. There were 1,217 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 3,992, the number of men being 1,516 and the number of women 2,476.

Table 94 shows that there were 64,066 student in the training courses for teachers in the 189 public normal schools. From these courses there were 11,728 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 550 students. In other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 7,514 students. Table 95 shows that there were 21,482 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. The total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 90,614, the number of males being 24,116 and the females 66,498. In the last column of Table 95 it is shown that there were 46,911 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

For the year 1907-8 the financial statistics of 158 of the 189 public normal schools were reported to this office. These are shown in Tables 96 and 97. Of the schools reporting, 86 received from public sources \$3,420,990 for permanent equipment, 149 received from public sources \$4,627,680 for current expenses, while 109 received \$493,013 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 37 received \$709,310 for board and other noneducational services.

Table 97 shows that 158 schools had an income of \$9,204,631, not including charges for board and lodging. Excluding also receipts for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions was \$6,027,872 for the year 1907-8. The estimated expenditure for salaries for 168 schools was \$5,405,683.

The libraries of 171 public normal schools contained 1,165,761 volumes, aggregating in value \$1,428,828. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at \$36,249,213.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 100 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 61 private normal schools reporting to this bureau in 1908. These tables are similar in form to Tables 93 to 97 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,021, only 183 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 538 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,699 in all departments of private normal schools in 1907-8, only 7,801 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,888 were men and 4,913 women.

The private normal schools had 1,156 students in business courses and 2,443 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,634 pupils.

The incomes of 44 of the 61 private normal schools aggregated \$1,339,140, as shown in Table 104, the various sources of income being exhibited in Table 103. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 93.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	89	1,025	1,750	2,775	491	726	1,217	1,516	2,476	3,992
North Atlantic Division.....	63	312	719	1,031	55	199	254	367	918	1,285
South Atlantic Division.....	24	72	198	270	97	14*	211	169	342	511
South Central Division.....	24	105	196	196	122	94	217	228	185	413
North Central Division.....	57	414	570	984	185	254	439	599	824	1,423
Western Division.....	21	122	172	294	31	35	66	153	207	360
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	9	30	39	5	19	24	14	49	63
New Hampshire.....	1	4	10	14	0	4	4	4	14	18
Vermont.....	3	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
Massachusetts.....	12	50	158	208	17	26	43	67	184	251
Rhode Island.....	1	4	10	14	0	15	15	4	25	29
Connecticut.....	5	16	22	38	2	28	30	18	50	68
New York.....	18	86	235	321	6	14	20	92	249	341
New Jersey.....	4	22	94	116	3	20	23	25	114	139
Pennsylvania.....	13	119	155	274	22	73	95	111	228	309
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4	7	19	26	0	11	11	7	33	40
Maryland.....	2	2	23	25	0	9	9	2	32	34
Virginia.....	3	8	18	26	61	34	115	69	102	171
West Virginia.....	5	12	32	44	11	13	24	23	45	68
North Carolina.....	6	23	45	68	5	5	10	28	50	78
South Carolina.....	2	11	39	50	8	8	16	19	47	66
Georgia.....	1	8	21	29	0	0	0	8	21	29
Florida.....	1	1	1	2	12	11	23	13	12	25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	22	8	30	13	22	35	35	30	65
Tennessee.....	1	20	7	27	32	3	35	52	10	62
Alabama.....	7	12	17	29	30	31	61	42	48	90
Mississippi.....	2	2	0	2	2	2	3	4	1	5
Louisiana.....	2	7	23	30	0	11	11	7	34	41
Texas.....	4	34	25	59	0	2	2	34	27	61
Arkansas.....	1	1	4	8	2	0	2	6	4	10
Oklahoma.....	3	4	7	11	44	21	68	48	31	79
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	17	30	47	15	27	42	32	57	89
Indiana.....	2	4	5	9	30	10	40	34	15	49
Illinois.....	6	70	99	178	11	54	65	90	153	243
Michigan.....	5	27	35	84	37	67	104	64	124	188
Wisconsin.....	12	58	84	142	21	42	63	79	126	205
Minnesota.....	6	48	70	127	0	0	0	48	79	127
Iowa.....	3	47	69	107	0	0	0	47	69	107
Missouri.....	5	49	54	103	37	18	55	86	72	158
North Dakota.....	2	18	13	31	10	5	15	28	18	46
South Dakota.....	4	17	30	47	7	13	20	24	43	67
Nebraska.....	2	11	29	31	14	11	25	25	31	56
Kansas.....	3	39	39	78	3	7	10	42	46	88
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	7	7	14	0	0	0	7	7	14
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	18	12	30	0	0	0	18	12	30
New Mexico.....	2	6	11	17	3	4	7	9	15	24
Arizona.....	2	9	8	17	5	4	9	14	12	26
Utah.....	1	1	0	1	7	3	10	8	3	11
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	9	7	16	6	6	12	15	13	28
Washington.....	3	24	32	56	1	2	3	25	34	59
Oregon.....	4	21	32	53	0	0	0	21	32	53
California.....	5	27	63	90	9	16	25	36	79	115

TABLE 94.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	13,258	30,808	64,066	1,551	10,177	11,728	302	248	550	1,643	5,871	7,514
North Atlantic Division.....	2,262	11,380	16,642	382	3,952	4,334	38	57	95	416	3,458	3,874
South Atlantic Division.....	1,172	2,980	4,152	132	666	798	41	57	101	380	1,197	1,577
South Central Division.....	2,682	4,801	7,483	190	460	650	50	42	92	304	264	568
North Central Division.....	6,514	24,511	31,025	759	3,935	4,694	154	85	239	500	829	1,329
Western Division.....	628	4,136	4,764	88	1,164	1,252	16	7	23	214	495	709
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	43	658	701	9	153	162				31	64	95
New Hampshire.....	2	178	180	1	62	63						
Vermont.....	18	278	296	3	137	140						
Massachusetts.....	99	1,900	1,999	25	654	679						
Rhode Island.....	1	314	315	0	93	93				0	9	9
Connecticut.....	2	550	552	1	255	256						
New York.....	296	4,610	4,906	82	1,311	1,393				339	3,411	3,750
New Jersey.....	12	832	844	0	179	179						
Pennsylvania.....	1,789	5,060	6,849	261	1,168	1,389	38	57	95	43	74	117
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	32	361	393	1	121	122				3	130	133
Maryland.....	7	234	241	1	84	85						
District of Columbia.....	156	352	508	53	170	223	3	0	3	12	552	564
Virginia.....	683	714	1,397	27	48	75				140	298	338
North Carolina.....	173	521	694	19	93	112	10	7	17	44	32	76
South Carolina.....	63	503	566	19	106	125	31	50	81	109	161	270
Georgia.....	44	281	325	2	40	42						
Florida.....	11	11	22	4	4	8				42	74	116
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	485	928	1,413	27	63	90	2	0	2	9	5	14
Tennessee.....	134	416	550							136	75	211
Alabama.....	566	903	1,469	44	67	111	12	11	23	129	161	290
Mississippi.....	15	25	40									
Louisiana.....	116	696	812	9	142	151						
Texas.....	515	1,099	1,614	88	161	249				39	29	68
Arkansas.....	18	20	38	2	1	3	11	10	21			
Oklahoma.....	839	681	1,520	20	26	46	25	18	43			
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	372	1,267	1,639	2	214	216						
Indiana.....	829	2,044	2,873	6	38	44				37	37	74
Illinois.....	1,242	3,613	4,855	152	376	528				131	179	310
Michigan.....	611	4,136	5,047	91	718	812				49	93	142
Wisconsin.....	522	2,397	2,919	116	571	687						
Minnesota.....	259	2,400	2,659	25	689	714						
Iowa.....	394	2,086	2,480	10	211	221	60	28	88	10	14	24
Missouri.....	1,114	2,470	3,584	166	316	482				6	6	12
North Dakota.....	135	604	739	20	113	133	50	15	65	13	30	43
South Dakota.....	149	490	639	18	213	231	11	39	50	27	82	109
Nebraska.....	217	916	1,133	72	330	402	3	3	6	11	13	24
Kansas.....	619	1,818	2,437	51	166	217				15	36	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	172	183	1	30	31						
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	31	556	590	12	168	180						
New Mexico.....	27	130	157	0	13	13	6	2	8	79	158	237
Arizona.....	60	225	285	7	51	58				23	23	46
Utah.....	7	15	22				10	5	15	66	77	143
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	39	165	200	1	22	23				29	59	88
Washington.....	104	720	824	16	164	180				10	73	83
Oregon.....	264	511	775	31	91	122						
California.....	82	1,616	1,698	20	612	632				7	165	172

TABLE 95.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	9,285	12,197	21,482	24,146	66,498	90,644	21,481	25,430	46,911
North Atlantic Division.....	3,743	5,376	9,119	6,762	22,625	29,387	10,835	12,136	22,971
South Atlantic Division.....	1,003	1,703	2,706	1,531	5,896	7,427	1,499	1,872	3,371
South Central Division.....	1,335	1,319	2,654	4,310	6,542	10,852	740	790	1,530
North Central Division.....	2,776	3,351	6,127	9,145	26,379	35,524	6,569	8,391	14,960
Western Division.....	428	448	876	1,308	5,050	6,358	1,838	2,241	4,079
North Atlantic Division.....									
Maine.....				77	722	799	456	498	954
New Hampshire.....				2	178	180	150	200	350
Vermont.....				18	278	296	148	172	320
Massachusetts.....	641	636	1,277	508	2,314	2,822	2,260	2,244	4,504
Rhode Island.....				1	323	324	800	800	1,600
Connecticut.....	365	342	707	367	892	1,259	2,101	2,076	4,177
New York.....	1,427	1,514	2,941	2,063	9,685	11,748	3,216	3,890	7,106
New Jersey.....	0	147	147	546	1,305	1,851	293	351	644
Pennsylvania.....	1,310	1,737	3,047	3,180	6,928	10,108	1,411	1,905	3,316
South Atlantic Division.....									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	14	17	58	545	603	286	343	629
District of Columbia.....				7	244	251	586	554	1,140
Va.....	465	371	836	666	1,275	1,941	299	505	804
W.....	124	147	271	947	1,069	2,016	33	36	69
North Carolina.....	236	769	1,005	455	1,328	1,783	209	254	463
South Carolina.....	89	176	265	292	890	1,182	45	111	156
Georgia.....	28	123	151	72	404	476	41	69	110
Florida.....	58	103	161	114	191	305			
South Central Division.....									
Kentucky.....	64	83	147	660	1,136	1,796	414	491	905
Tenn.....				270	521	791			
Alabama.....	265	308	573	995	1,385	2,380	38	44	82
Mississippi.....	110	120	230	125	145	270			
Louisiana.....	92	61	153	208	760	968	150	157	287
Texas.....	70	80	150	615	1,199	1,814			
Arkansas.....	150	160	310	179	190	369			
Oklahoma.....	551	591	1,142	1,318	1,266	2,584	138	118	256
North Central Division.....									
Ohio.....	319	330	649	821	1,537	2,358	1,297	2,523	3,820
Indiana.....				857	271	1,128	61	78	139
Illinois.....	339	538	877	1,654	4,116	5,770	1,805	1,888	3,693
Michigan.....	508	802	1,310	660	4,529	5,189			
Wisconsin.....	526	623	1,149	1,048	3,020	4,068	1,209	1,239	2,448
Minnesota.....	126	198	324	385	3,120	3,505	614	661	1,275
Iowa.....	68	88	156	562	2,206	2,768	263	316	579
Missouri.....	162	261	423	1,276	2,731	4,007	836	1,048	1,884
North Dakota.....	13	36	49	250	656	906	100	125	225
South Dakota.....	113	311	424	470	922	1,392	208	235	443
Nebraska.....	198	189	387	444	1,116	1,560	36	48	84
Kansas.....	54	65	119	718	1,919	2,637	140	230	370
Western Division.....									
Montana.....				11	172	183	148	198	346
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	135	81	216	234	772	1,006			
New Mexico.....	60	44	104	135	232	367	114	128	242
Arizona.....				83	248	331	20	44	64
Utah.....	7	13	20	90	110	200			
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	15	25	40	84	245	328	161	192	353
Washington.....				108	720	828	259	316	575
Oregon.....	97	98	195	361	609	970	187	233	420
California.....	114	187	301	203	1,938	2,141	949	1,130	2,079

State	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	2	71,024	2	77,037	1	82,972	1	89,254	1	95,100	1	101,000	107,000
Indiana.....	1	69,450	1	74,049	1	78,224	1	82,454	1	86,684	1	90,914	95,144
Illinois.....	3	291,500	3	315,485	3	339,470	3	363,455	3	387,440	3	411,425	435,410
Michigan.....	1	68	1	24,766	1	49,531	1	74,296	1	99,061	1	123,826	148,591
Wisconsin.....	3	133,500	3	147,800	3	162,095	3	176,390	3	190,685	3	204,980	219,275
Minnesota.....	5	96,750	5	101,500	5	106,250	5	111,000	5	115,750	5	120,500	125,250
Iowa.....	4	197,800	4	203,500	4	209,200	4	214,900	4	220,600	4	226,300	232,000
Missouri.....	2	60,500	2	63,000	2	65,500	2	68,000	2	70,500	2	73,000	75,500
Nebraska.....	1	6,000	1	10,000	1	14,000	1	18,000	1	22,000	1	26,000	30,000
South Dakota.....	1	6,000	1	10,000	1	14,000	1	18,000	1	22,000	1	26,000	30,000
North Dakota.....	1	6,000	1	10,000	1	14,000	1	18,000	1	22,000	1	26,000	30,000
Kansas.....	2	16,500	2	17,000	2	17,500	2	18,000	2	18,500	2	19,000	19,500
Western Division:													
Montana.....	1	84,177	1	80,800	1	77,424	1	74,049	1	70,674	1	67,299	63,924
Wyoming.....	1	23,000	1	24,000	1	25,000	1	26,000	1	27,000	1	28,000	29,000
Colorado.....	1	30,000	1	31,000	1	32,000	1	33,000	1	34,000	1	35,000	36,000
New Mexico.....	1	30,000	1	31,000	1	32,000	1	33,000	1	34,000	1	35,000	36,000
Arizona.....	2	95,000	2	96,000	2	97,000	2	98,000	2	99,000	2	100,000	101,000
Utah.....	1	10,000	1	11,000	1	12,000	1	13,000	1	14,000	1	15,000	16,000
Nevada.....	1	40,000	1	41,000	1	42,000	1	43,000	1	44,000	1	45,000	46,000
Idaho.....	2	10,000	2	11,000	2	12,000	2	13,000	2	14,000	2	15,000	16,000
Washington.....	3	170,500	3	171,000	3	171,500	3	172,000	3	172,500	3	173,000	173,500
Oregon.....	2	37,000	2	38,000	2	39,000	2	40,000	2	41,000	2	42,000	43,000
California.....	9	380,776	9	381,552	9	382,328	9	383,104	9	383,880	9	384,656	385,432

TABLE 97.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year. ^a	Income excluding also receipts for permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States...	158	\$9,204,631	\$6,027,872	168	\$5,405,683	171	1,165,761	\$1,428,828	164	\$36,249,213
N. Atlantic Division.	52	1,898,982	1,779,642	55	1,180,109	53	300,194	357,085	52	13,984,728
S. Atlantic Division.	20	821,647	600,061	21	222,608	22	86,301	98,200	21	3,539,600
S. Central Division.	19	923,903	921,553	19	322,128	23	98,168	101,607	23	2,224,291
N. Central Division.	46	4,055,672	1,966,143	54	3,294,458	54	533,655	684,408	47	13,105,099
Western Division.	21	1,504,427	700,473	19	386,380	19	147,443	187,528	21	3,395,495
N. Atlantic Division.										
Maine.....	5	34,205	31,455	4	20,450	5	6,025	1,875	5	63,800
New Hampshire.....	1	26,670	24,670	1	17,500					
Vermont.....	3	24,017	24,017	3	17,050	3	9,198	10,500	3	58,000
Massachusetts.....	11	394,733	388,383	12	267,225	11	59,400	61,880	10	2,906,350
Rhode Island.....	1	64,000	64,000	1	35,150	1	14,084	25,000	1	800,000
Connecticut.....	3	101,028	65,695	3	33,725	4	24,116	21,600	3	460,000
New York.....	14	761,224	708,317	15	412,612	15	79,037	74,085	14	4,269,198
New Jersey.....	2	75,000	75,000	4	121,700	2	6,840	71,140	4	706,000
Pennsylvania.....	12	418,105	398,105	12	254,697	12	101,494	91,005	12	4,721,380
S. Atlantic Division.										
Delaware.....	3	35,400	33,400	3	18,800	3	12,500	13,000	3	300,000
Maryland.....	3	33,400	33,400	3	31,000	2	2,200	2,000		
Dist. Columbia.....	3	337,170	278,170	2	46,202	3	31,398	21,100	1	3,365,000
Virginia.....	4	70,740	58,600	4	25,160	5	19,900	20,500	3	501,000
North Carolina.....	6	172,901	135,865	6	20,293	5	3,792	14,100	6	585,100
South Carolina.....	2	152,025	98,525	2	45,973	2	10,544	15,700	2	463,500
Georgia.....	1	31,880	31,880	1	34,380	1	4,968	5,000	1	220,000
Florida.....	1	20,531	20,531	1	800	1	1,000	800	1	75,000
S. Central Division.										
Kentucky.....	3	408,824	168,824	3	49,530	3	5,100	5,850	3	341,846
Tennessee.....	1	68,140	68,140			1	25,000	30,000	1	764,000
Alabama.....	7	98,999	96,399	5	57,987	7	10,150	9,906	7	271,445
Mississippi.....				1	500	2	300	320	2	11,000
Louisiana.....	1	81,200	33,200	2	44,700	2	4,034	2,725	2	230,000
Texas.....	4	134,658	100,908	4	65,150	4	29,989	28,500	4	310,000
Arkansas.....	1	23,082	23,082	1	10,000	1	1,800	2,000	1	20,000
Oklahoma.....	2	109,000	101,000	3	94,261	3	21,795	22,500	3	476,000
N. Central Division.										
Ohio.....	2	132,029	78,029	7	69,500	7	54,765	53,840	2	1,140,000
Indiana.....	1	120,853	83	1	90,000	1	45,048	67,522	1	500,000
Illinois.....	5	623,282	20,883	5	207,500	5	72,921	94,000	6	3,179,884
Michigan.....	4	431,066	117,566	5	276,294	5	61,604	88,539	5	968,330
Wisconsin.....	9	399,587	322,629	11	262,977	11	101,684	103,964	9	1,476,185
Minnesota.....	6	438,418	240,618	6	161,700	6	47,816	48,557	5	1,303,260
Iowa.....	3	240,875	176,075	3	94,650	3	26,024	36,500	3	760,000
Missouri.....	5	938,111	285,111	5	1,826,782	5	39,893	49,036	5	1,835,000
North Dakota.....	2	130,212	80,211	2	50,000	2	9,500	18,500	2	346,440
South Dakota.....	4	251,400	115,400	4	59,700	4	19,700	26,000	4	615,000
Nebraska.....	2	118,400	111,400	2	81,500	2	31,700	50,000	2	350,000
Kansas.....	3	231,439	186,439	3	113,855	3	23,200	45,900	3	931,000
Western Division.										
Montana.....	1	112,351	31,154	1	19,040	1	5,775	6,000	1	200,000
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	112,000	92,000			1	40,000	50,000	1	250,000
New Mexico.....	2	46,800	36,300	2	16,700	2	6,608	10,000	2	160,000
Arizona.....	2	154,745	59,744	2	36,000	2	5,600	7,000	2	400,000
Utah.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	2,500	2,500	1	96,900
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	102,920	82,920	2	18,300	1	2,004	1,903	2	280,395
Washington.....	3	293,275	122,775	3	79,850	3	23,000	32,750	3	625,000
Oregon.....	4	64,638	64,638	4	48,255	3	4,000	5,500	4	230,000
California.....	5	616,718	229,942	5	168,235	5	57,956	71,875	5	1,154,100

^a Except charges for board and lodging and not including benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment.

TABLE 98.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$3,582,168	\$3,927,808	\$4,131,006	\$4,643,365	\$4,666,275	\$4,640,996
North Atlantic Division.....	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,172	1,561,878
South Atlantic Division.....	306,151	354,167	381,654	393,206	377,437	332,881
South Central Division.....	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275	392,350
North Central Division.....	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,019
Western Division.....	547,155	534,030	552,345	508,050	581,730	625,868
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650
New Hampshire.....	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000
Vermont.....	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707
Massachusetts.....	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000
Connecticut.....	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,508	92,508	65,695
New York.....	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,058
New Jersey.....	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000
Pennsylvania.....	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
Maryland.....	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
District of Columbia.....	30,000	63,662	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000
Virginia.....	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960
North Carolina.....	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355
South Carolina.....	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418	60,035
Georgia.....	47,400	57,050	57,050	61,270	61,250	30,000
Florida.....	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,531
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000
Tennessee.....	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Alabama.....	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874
Mississippi.....	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020	2,020	2,020
Louisiana.....	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000	30,000	30,100
Texas.....	99,500	95,500	99,400	100,500	101,500	85,630
Arkansas.....	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000	6,000	14,500
Oklahoma.....	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,500	1,500	5,675	5,675	5,675	75,057
Indiana.....	67,950	92,403	114,167	115,371	116,628	14,649
Illinois.....	199,213	322,493	318,070	370,973	360,479	315,487
Michigan.....	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167	260,590	24,766
Wisconsin.....	322,953	271,655	252,263	284,348	264,838	293,361
Minnesota.....	155,500	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,270
Iowa.....	117,969	144,300	150,000	174,250	129,400	136,750
Missouri.....	77,100	75,150	89,300	299,900	174,000	238,432
North Dakota.....	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405
South Dakota.....	29,900	39,700	33,550	45,200	59,400	94,400
Nebraska.....	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300
Kansas.....	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091	135,262
Western Division:						
Montana.....	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800
Wyoming.....	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800
Colorado.....	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000
New Mexico.....	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,400	33,500
Arizona.....	28,000	45,500	41,000	56,000	57,000	57,500
Utah.....	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000	17,000
Nevada.....	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000	17,000
Idaho.....	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200
Washington.....	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000	114,600
Oregon.....	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500
California.....	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800	292,950	223,368

TABLE 99.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$1,268,742	\$915,443	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,127,490
North Atlantic Division.....	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498	118,940
South Atlantic Division.....	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418
South Central Division.....	112,700	.....	16,500	195,600	139,250	2,350
North Central Division.....	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	2,085,329
Western Division.....	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	.....	22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000
Vermont.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	81,500	70,050	.....	10,000	500	6,350
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,333
New York.....	208,040	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507
New Jersey.....	.....	40,000	44,000	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	2,036	2,036	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000
West Virginia.....	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050
North Carolina.....	12	7,000	.....	10,000	25,000	36,868
South Carolina.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,491	41,500
Georgia.....	.....	6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	2,600
Mississippi.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	14,400	.....	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000
Texas.....	42,000	.....	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750
Arkansas.....	800	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	40,000	.....	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000
Indiana.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	99,970
Illinois.....	30,000	60,882	515,883	179,400	45,775	391,500
Michigan.....	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500
Wisconsin.....	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,929	76,759
Minnesota.....	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800
Iowa.....	.....	60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800
Missouri.....	23,000	200,000	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000
North Dakota.....	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,095	15,000	50,000
South Dakota.....	24,000	24,000	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000
Nebraska.....	.....	43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000
Kansas.....	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	29,015	25,000	.....	.....	81,177	81,177
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000
Arizona.....	35,000	.....	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000
Utah.....	.....	35,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000
Washington.....	14,000	.....	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500
Oregon.....	11,500	6,000	8,000	.....	7,000	.....
California.....	106,500	.....	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776

TABLE 100.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male	F ^e male.	Total.	Male.	F ^e male.	Total.	Male.	F ^e male.	Total.
United States.....	61	248	235	483	267	271	538	515	506	1,021
North Atlantic Division.....	6	53	60	113	50	25	75	103	85	188
South Atlantic Division.....	17	23	54	77	52	94	146	75	148	223
South Central Division.....	11	31	27	58	111	110	221	142	137	279
North Central Division.....	26	138	92	230	50	39	89	182	131	319
Western Division.....	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....						0				
Massachusetts.....	4	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	28	28
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	1	50	25	75	50	25	75	100	50	150
New Jersey.....	1	3	7	10	0	0	0	3	7	10
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
District of Columbia.....	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
Virginia.....	1	6	7	13	29	7	36	35	14	49
West Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	2	7	9	5	9	14
North Carolina.....	7	10	23	33	14	44	58	24	67	91
South Carolina.....	4	1	8	9	7	22	29	8	30	38
Georgia.....	12	2	5	7	0	16	16	2	21	23
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	7	2	9	4	18	22	11	20	31
Tennessee.....	12	4	13	17	9	15	24	13	28	41
Alabama.....	3	7	3	10	98	60	158	105	63	168
Mississippi.....	1	6	6	12	0	15	15	6	21	27
Louisiana.....	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....	1	3	3	6	0	2	2	3	5	8
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	35	2	37	2	2	4	37	4	41
Indiana.....	3	8	29	37	3	3	6	11	32	43
Illinois.....	5	20	1	21	18	7	25	38	8	46
Michigan.....	1	4	9	13	1	0	1	5	9	14
Wisconsin.....	3	21	16	37	1	2	3	22	18	40
Minnesota.....	2	10	2	12	2	0	2	12	2	14
Iowa.....	4	6	8	14	9	5	14	15	13	28
Missouri.....	2	20	10	30	8	3	11	28	13	41
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	1	2	1	3	2	7	9	4	4	8
Nebraska.....	2	12	14	26	4	14	18	16	28	44
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....										

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.												
State or Territory.	Students in normal department.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States....	2,888	4,913	7,801	423	918	1,341	683	473	1,156	1,286	1,157	2,443
N. Atlantic Division....	231	931	1,162	73	339	412	1	18	19	0	13	13
S. Atlantic Division....	559	1,083	1,643	32	124	156	1	31	32	50	76	126
S. Central Division....	524	557	1,081	140	118	258	45	31	76	513	327	840
N. Central Division....	1,568	2,242	3,810	168	337	505	597	374	971	523	671	1,194
Western Division....	15	100	115	10	0	10	20	50	70	200	70	270
N. Atlantic Division												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts....	0	226	226	0	118	118				0	13	13
Rhode Island.....												
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	219	677	896	70	208	278						
New Jersey.....												
Pennsylvania.....	12	28	40	3	13	16						
S. Atlantic Division												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	13	24	37	1	5	6						
Dist. of Columbia	0	8	8	0	3	3						
Virginia.....	208	211	419	8	20	28						
West Virginia....	78	117	195	6	15	21						
North Carolina....	212	510	722	8	49	57	1	18	19	10	76	126
South Carolina....	17	58	75	6	11	17						
Georgia.....	22	155	177	3	21	24						
Florida.....												
S. Central Division												
Kentucky.....	177	176	353	61	52	113	50	22	72	69	41	110
Tennessee.....	103	117	217	17	22	39						
Alabama.....	179	140	319	61	30	101	50	9	59	392	217	609
Mississippi.....	26	52	78	1	4	5				7	4	11
Louisiana.....	2	2	4							5	10	15
Texas.....												
Arkansas.....	30	70	110							0	55	55
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division												
Ohio.....	466	351	817	3	1	4	8	5	13	14	17	31
Indiana.....	38	397	435	1	51	52	25	25	50	115	120	235
Illinois.....	180	167	347	71	18	89	92	44	136	29	21	50
Michigan.....	1	130	131	1	90	91						

TABLE 102.—Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907-8.

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Total number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,626	4,008	7,634	8,483	10,216	18,699	2,139	2,010	4,149
North Atlantic Division.....				231	944	1,175	800	500	1,300
South Atlantic Division.....	1,177	1,838	3,015	1,778	3,015	4,793	178	304	482
South Central Division.....	1,478	1,314	2,792	2,580	2,229	4,809	223	221	444
North Central Division.....	941	826	1,767	3,629	3,778	7,407	938	985	1,923
Western Division.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	239	239			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				219	677	896	800	500	1,300
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				12	28	40			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	10	19	29	23	43	66	10	19	29
District of Columbia.....				0	8	8	10	16	26
Virginia.....				208	211	419			
West Virginia.....	20	20	40	98	137	235			
North Carolina.....	553	702	1,255	816	1,306	2,122	68	107	175
South Carolina.....	421	588	1,009	438	646	1,084	90	162	252
Georgia.....	173	509	682	195	664	859			
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	221	272	493	502	511	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee.....	272	379	651	372	496	868	52	48	100
Alabama.....	725	390	1,115	1,326	756	2,082	75	75	150
Mississippi.....	187	226	413	220	282	502			
Louisiana.....	13	12	25	20	24	44	30	20	50
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	60	35	95	140	160	300			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	61	12	73	549	385	934			
Indiana.....	12	13	25	200	555	755	12	13	25
Illinois.....	282	176	458	583	408	991	18	54	72
Michigan.....				1	130	131			
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	123	133	256	818	813	1,631
Minnesota.....	19	0	19	131	93	224	60	60	120
Iowa.....	65	72	137	349	390	739	7	9	16
Missouri.....	246	154	400	717	655	1,372			
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	25	14	39	50	96	146			
Nebraska.....	221	385	606	926	933	1,859	23	36	59
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

[illegible]

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year (except board and lodging and permanent endowment).	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States.....	44	\$1,339,140	37	\$468,525	47	133,291	\$127,684	49	\$5,328,899
North Atlantic Division.	3	558,922	3	212,576	3	38,821	39,821	2	1,885,000
South Atlantic Division.	15	152,938	9	29,580	13	18,559	16,725	15	810,188
South Central Division.	9	412,374	8	134,752	9	27,685	19,463	10	1,330,211
North Central Division.	16	202,906	16	89,117	21	47,726	51,175	21	1,243,500
Western Division.....	1	12,000	1	2,500	1	500	500	1	60,000
North Atlantic Division.									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	1	12,000	1	5,000	1	300	300		
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	1	539,816	1	200,000	1	37,021	37,021	1	1,795,000
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	1	17,106	1	7,576	1	1,500	2,500	1	90,000
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	1	2,000			1	2,000	1,500	1	20,000
District of Columbia.									
Virginia.....	1	42,575	1	15,922				1	120,763
West Virginia.....	1	9,500			1	4,000	4,000	1	100,000
North Carolina.....	7	69,967	4	10,853	7	8,900	9,300	7	455,000
South Carolina.....	3	17,056	2	855	3	2,859	1,775	4	63,670
Georgia.....	2	11,840	2	1,950		800	150	1	50,755
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	3	30,645	2	6,000	3	2,225	2,325	3	80,000
Tennessee.....	2	16,562	2	11,500	2	6,500	4,000	2	175,000
Alabama.....	2	358,517	2	107,252	1	13,600	8,988	2	936,211
Mississippi.....			1	8,000	1	4,500	3,000	1	125,000
Louisiana.....	1	3,650			1	250	400	1	6,000
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	1	3,000	1	2,000	1	600	750	1	8,000
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	48,500	3	19,300	3	6,500	13,800	3	189,000
Indiana.....	1	7,200	1	2,300	2	3,865	3,500	1	25,000
Illinois.....	3	31,000	2	5,200	4	7,700	5,300	4	276,500
Michigan.....	1	20,000	1	10,000	1	2,000	5,000	1	50,000
Wisconsin.....	2	42,145	3	25,197	3	11,221	9,675	2	175,000
Minnesota.....	2	19,028	2	16,320	2	5,600	2,600	2	70,000
Iowa.....	1	10,500	1	4,000	1	3,300	3,800	3	63,000
Missouri.....	1	8,000	1	3,000	2	2,050	2,100	2	110,000
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	1	5,369	1	2,500	1	1,890	900	1	80,000
Nebraska.....	1	11,164	1	1,300	2	5,600	4,500	2	205,000
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	12,000	1	2,500	1	500	500	1	60,000
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

TABLE 105.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	20.69	79.31	18.31	37.02	62.98	17.19
North Atlantic Division.....	13.59	86.41	26.04	19.88	80.12	35.46
South Atlantic Division.....	28.22	71.77	19.22	33.68	66.32	9.55
South Central Division.....	35.84	64.16	8.69	48.47	51.53	23.87
North Central Division.....	21.00	79.00	15.13	41.15	58.85	13.25
Western Division.....	13.18	86.82	26.28	13.04	86.96	8.70
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	6.13	93.87	23.11			
New Hampshire.....	1.11	98.89	35.00			
Vermont.....	6.08	93.92	47.30			
Massachusetts.....	4.95	95.05	33.97	0	100.00	52.21
Rhode Island.....	0.32	99.68	29.52			
Connecticut.....	0.36	99.64	46.38			
New York.....	6.03	93.97	28.39	21.44	78.56	31.03
New Jersey.....	1.42	98.58	21.21			
Pennsylvania.....	26.12	73.88	19.99	30.00	70.00	40.00
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	8.14	91.86	32.56	35.14	64.86	16.22
District of Columbia.....	2.90	97.10	35.27	0	100.00	37.50
Virginia.....	30.71	69.29	43.90	49.64	50.36	6.68
West Virginia.....	48.89	51.11	5.37	40.00	60.00	10.77
North Carolina.....	24.93	75.07	16.14	29.36	70.64	7.89
South Carolina.....	11.13	88.87	22.08	22.67	77.33	22.67
Georgia.....	13.54	86.46	12.92	12.43	87.57	13.56
Florida.....	50.00	50.00	28.57			
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	31.32	68.68	6.37	50.14	49.86	32.01
Tennessee.....	23.10	76.90		46.08	53.92	17.97
Alabama.....	38.28	61.72	7.59	56.11	43.89	31.66
Mississippi.....	37.50	62.50		33.33	66.67	6.41
Louisiana.....	14.29	85.71	18.60	50.00	50.00	
Texas.....	31.91	68.09	15.61			
Arkansas.....	47.37	52.63	15.79	36.36	63.64	
Oklahoma.....	55.09	44.91	2.63			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	23.56	76.44	15.58	57.03	42.97	0.49
Indiana.....	28.63	71.37	1.33	10.79	89.21	11.69
Illinois.....	25.42	74.58	9.79	51.87	48.13	25.65
Michigan.....	12.11	87.89	16.68	0.76	99.24	69.47
Wisconsin.....	17.88	82.12	23.54	76.56	63.44	37.09
Minnesota.....	9.74	90.26	26.85	12.56	57.44	11.49
Iowa.....	15.89	84.11	10.12	43.54	56.46	3.62
Missouri.....	31.08	68.92	13.15	46.27	53.73	18.82
North Dakota.....	18.27	81.73	22.06			
South Dakota.....	23.32	76.68	36.15	23.36	76.64	14.95
Nebraska.....	21.24	78.76	34.57	43.55	56.45	10.86
Kansas.....	26.31	73.69	6.49			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	6.01	93.99	16.94			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	5.76	94.24	30.51	13.04	86.96	8.69
New Mexico.....	17.20	82.80	8.28			
Arizona.....	21.05	78.95	14.39			
Utah.....	31.82	68.18				
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	19.50	80.50	11.50			
Washington.....	12.62	87.38	21.84			
Oregon.....	34.06	65.94	15.74			
California.....	4.75	95.25	38.31			

TABLE 106.—*Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.				In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Institutions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	89	2,122	4,619	6,741	1,283	2,008	8,053	10,061	216	1,364	2,358	3,722	20,524
North Atlantic Division:	13	455	689	1,144	297	324	2,746	3,070	47	150	441	621	4,835
South Atlantic Division:	19	443	403	846	108	175	438	613	34	239	436	675	2,134
South Central Division:	6	201	296	497	212	636	1,080	1,716	55	348	472	820	3,003
North Central Division:	42	896	2,530	3,426	630	832	3,616	4,448	64	552	902	1,454	9,328
Western Division:	9	127	731	858	36	41	173	214	16	45	107	152	1,224
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	2	51	37	88	10	8	67	75	5	16	40	56	219
New Hampshire.....					3	0	29	29					29
Vermont.....					10	4	56	60	6	5	39	44	104
Massachusetts.....	1	7	29	36	18	9	419	428	3	0	10	10	474
Rhode Island.....	1	60	70	130					1	0	40	40	170
Connecticut.....					1	0	1	1					1
New York.....	3	216	418	664	126	143	1,512	1,655	14	7	53	60	2,379
New Jersey.....					12	38	61	99	2	0	5	5	104
Pennsylvania.....	6	121	105	226	117	122	601	723	16	152	254	406	1,355
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	5	0	12	12					20
Maryland.....	2	0	29	29	13	25	26	51	4	32	8	40	120
District of Columbia.....	2	12	140	152					1	0	1	1	153
Virginia.....	2	125	0	125	29	51	143	194	11	139	176	315	634
West Virginia.....	2	46	38	84	1	0	2	2					86
North Carolina.....	4	110	48	158	11	30	50	80	10	19	122	141	379
South Carolina.....	2	56	23	79	9	13	57	70	1	17	67	84	233
Georgia.....	3	90	120	210	21	41	107	151	5	31	51	82	443
Florida.....	1	1	0	1	19	12	41	53	2	1	11	12	66
North Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	16	3	19	23	53	95	148	15	56	85	141	308
Tennessee.....	2	13	100	113	18	96	180	276	12	86	98	184	573
Alabama.....					26	60	112	172	8	75	69	144	316
Mississippi.....	1	112	1	113	26	122	172	294	3	33	83	116	523
Louisiana.....					8	7	25	32	3	3	11	14	46
Texas.....					84	154	369	463	8	43	71	114	577
Arkansas.....	2	60	162	222	25	110	140	250	3	48	41	89	561
Oklahoma.....					2	34	47	81	3	4	14	18	99
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	8	253	635	888	112	155	469	624	3	0	8	8	1,520
Indiana.....	4	81	157	238	89	108	213	321	1	0	8	8	567
Illinois.....	2	15	11	26	53	33	360	393	18	23	147	170	589
Michigan.....	2	40	23	63	66	82	283	365	4	310	349	659	1,087
Wisconsin.....	1	38	35	73	39	22	208	230	2	5	19	24	327
Minnesota.....	3	23	48	71	22	13	209	222	1	2	13	15	308
Iowa.....	6	113	485	598	56	46	176	222	18	26	188	214	1,034
Missouri.....	3	84	326	410	45	142	695	837	8	161	48	209	1,456
North Dakota.....	1	21	73	94	11	1	27	28					122
South Dakota.....	3	6	58	64	7	6	21	27	2	23	57	80	171
Nebraska.....	5	87	436	523	85	150	540	690	5	2	49	51	1,264
Kansas.....	4	135	243	378	45	74	415	489	2	0	16	16	883
Western Division:													
Montana.....					2	0	27	27	1	0	1	1	28
Wyoming.....	1	3	25	28									28
Colorado.....					5	2	23	25	1	0	8	8	33
New Mexico.....					2	3	12	15					15
Arizona.....					1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	4
Utah.....					5	22	36	58	3	29	23	52	110
Nevada.....	1	0	19	19									19
Idaho.....									2	16	28	44	44
Washington.....	3	24	159	183	3	1	4	5	3	0	13	13	201
Oregon.....	2	5	21	26	9	9	50	59	1	0	7	7	92
California.....	3	95	507	602	9	4	20	24	4	0	24	24	650

TABLE 107. - *Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.*

State or Territory	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In univer- sities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	64,066	7,801	6,741	10,061	3,722	92,391
North Atlantic Division.....	16,642	1,162	1,144	3,059	621	22,639
South Atlantic Division.....	4,152	1,633	846	613	675	7,919
South Central Division.....	7,483	1,051	467	1,716	820	11,567
North Central Division.....	31,025	3,819	3,426	1,448	1,454	44,163
Western Division.....	4,764	115	858	214	152	6,103
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	701	.....	88	75	56	920
New Hampshire.....	180	.....	.....	29	.....	209
Vermont.....	296	.....	.....	60	44	400
Massachusetts.....	1,999	226	36	428	10	2,699
Rhode Island.....	315	.....	130	.....	40	485
Connecticut.....	552	.....	.....	1	.....	553
New York.....	4,906	896	664	1,655	60	8,181
New Jersey.....	844	.....	.....	99	5	948
Pennsylvania.....	6,849	40	226	723	406	8,244
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	8	12	40	60
Maryland.....	393	37	29	51	1	511
District of Columbia.....	241	8	152	.....	315	716
Virginia.....	508	419	125	151	.....	1,246
West Virginia.....	1,397	195	84	2	141	819
North Carolina.....	694	722	158	80	84	2,738
South Carolina.....	566	75	79	70	82	872
Georgia.....	325	177	210	151	12	875
Florida.....	28	.....	1	53	.....	82
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,413	353	19	148	141	2,074
Tennessee.....	580	217	113	276	184	1,370
Alabama.....	1,463	319	.....	172	144	2,098
Mississippi.....	40	78	113	294	116	641
Louisiana.....	812	4	.....	32	14	862
Texas.....	1,614	.....	.....	463	114	2,191
Arkansas.....	38	110	222	250	89	709
Oklahoma.....	1,523	.....	.....	81	18	1,622
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,579	817	888	624	8	3,916
Indiana.....	2,864	445	238	321	8	3,976
Illinois.....	4,885	347	26	393	170	5,821
Michigan.....	5,047	131	63	365	659	6,265
Wisconsin.....	2,919	189	73	230	24	3,435
Minnesota.....	2,659	148	71	222	15	3,115
Iowa.....	2,480	441	598	222	214	3,955
Missouri.....	3,584	255	410	837	209	5,295
North Dakota.....	739	.....	94	28	.....	861
South Dakota.....	639	107	64	27	80	917
Nebraska.....	1,163	930	523	690	51	3,357
Kansas.....	2,467	.....	378	489	16	3,350
Western Division:						
Montana.....	183	.....	.....	27	1	211
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28
Colorado.....	590	115	.....	25	8	738
New Mexico.....	157	.....	.....	15	.....	172
Arizona.....	285	.....	.....	1	3	289
Utah.....	22	.....	.....	58	52	132
Nevada.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19
Idaho.....	200	.....	.....	.....	44	244
Washington.....	824	.....	183	5	13	1,025
Oregon.....	775	.....	26	59	7	867
California.....	1,728	.....	602	24	24	2,378

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.	Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	1	1	30	60	1	1	10	10	.....
2	Falkville...	Falkville Normal College*.	1	2	1	0	60	80	50	64	10	16	.....
3	Florence.....	State Normal School.....	5	9	5	9	162	258	26	42	136	216	.....
4	Jacksonville..	State Normal School.....	5	8	4	6	304	301	111	94	193	207	.....
5	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College.	5	9	.....	25	250	.....	25	250	25	250	.....
6	Normal.....	Alabama Normal and Mechanical College for Negroes.	14	10	.....	208	221	47	45	60	69	12	14
7	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	9	7	1	1	206	215	60	62	126	135	.....
ARIZONA.													
8	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	21	73	.....	20	73	.....	.....
9	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona..	11	8	6	4	62	175	.....	40	152	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.													
10	Pine Bluff....	Branch Normal College.....	6	4	4	4	179	190	150	160	18	20	11 10
CALIFORNIA.													
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	9	14	.....	62	276	25	70	37	206	.....	.....
12	Los Angeles...	do.....	10	20	10	20	18	507	.....	18	507	.....	.....
13	San Diego.....	do.....	6	10	6	8	106	400	89	117	10	178	.....
14	San Francisco..	do.....	5	12	5	12	0	160	.....	0	160	.....	.....
15	San Jose.....	do.....	6	23	6	23	17	595	.....	17	595	.....	.....
COLORADO.													
16	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	18	12	18	12	234	772	135	81	34	556	.....
CONNECTICUT.													
17	Bridgeport...	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	12	2	8	365	376	365	342	0	34	.....
18	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	5	0	15	1	38	.....	1	38	.....	.....
19	New Britain....	do.....	6	8	6	8	0	180	.....	0	180	.....	.....
20	New Haven.....	do.....	4	4	1	32	1	203	.....	1	203	.....	.....
21	Willimantic....	do.....	3	21	3	5	0	95	.....	0	95	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
22	Washington...	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	14	0	14	0	137	.....	0	137	.....	.....
23	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	18	2	9	7	97	.....	7	97	.....	.....
FLORIDA.													
24	Tallahassee....	State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	13	12	1	1	114	191	58	103	14	14	.....
GEORGIA.													
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	21	8	21	72	404	28	123	44	281	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
20	50	3	3	20	20	4	36	.....	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$1,500	300	\$200	\$40,000	1	
.....	.....	9	17	18	24	4	36	.....	1,900	1,900	.....	500	500	12,000	2
.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	4	36	\$15,000	20,000	20,000	16,000	3,300	3,000	60,000	3
.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	40	.....	15,000	17,410	13,000	750	2,000	50,000	4
89	93	8	16	.....	.....	4	36	1,100	15,000	19,300	15,000	1,000	806	50,000	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	39	.....	17,474	18,241	.....	292	400	9,445	6
20	18	11	11	.....	.....	4	37	.....	15,000	18,648	12,487	4,008	3,000	50,000	7
1	0	2	11	20	44	5	44	35,000	17,500	53,244	11,000	600	1,000	100,000	8		
22	23	5	23	.....	.....	2	40	60,000	40,000	101,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	300,000	9
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4	37	.....	14,500	23,082	10,000	1,800	2,000	20,000	10
.....	.....	8	77	145	201	2	40	.....	37,700	39,405	18,000	14,252	16,000	199,500	11
.....	.....	5	207	273	316	2	40	.....	55,950	56,550	48,000	17,500	21,875	455,600	12
7	105	3	57	89	117	2	40	45,000	36,180	81,180	30,730	7,708	9,000	174,000	13		
.....	.....	0	57	197	253	2	40	91,776	34,038	130,083	21,000	6,496	5,000	175,000	14	
.....	.....	4	244	245	243	2	38	250,000	59,500	309,500	50,000	12,000	20,000	150,000	15	
65	135	12	168	.....	.....	2	38	20,000	80,000	112,000	.....	40,000	50,000	250,000	16
.....	.....	0	18	.....	.....	2	40	.....	14,000	14,000	7,450	1,490	1,600	.....	17
.....	.....	0	22	300	300	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,005	3,000	110,000	18
.....	.....	0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,700	8,000	.....	19
.....	.....	1	86	590	600	2	40	.....	22,000	22,000	15,000	.....	.....	200,000	20
.....	.....	0	39	211	176	2	40	35,333	29,095	65,028	11,275	10,921	9,000	150,000	21	
.....	.....	0	54	306	273	2	36	.....	.....	.....	17,800	1,200	1,400	.....	22
.....	.....	1	30	280	281	2	40	.....	.....	.....	13,200	1,000	600	.....	23
42	74	4	4	.....	.....	2	34	.....	5,531	20,531	800	1,000	800	75,000	24
.....	.....	2	40	41	69	4	39	.....	30,000	34,880	34,380	4,968	5,000	250,000	25

TABLE 108.—Public normal

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IDAHO.														
26	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	7	5	7	5	51	105	15	25	36	80		
27	Lewiston.....	do.....	8	8	2	2	32	140			3	81		
ILLINOIS.														
28	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University	16	7	7	6	556	561	87	85	445	459		
29	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	11	12	11	21	343	685	73	156	266	533		
30	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School..	18	76	16	14	18	583			180	583		
31	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School	9	20	9	20	61	714			61	714		
32	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School	10	14	10	14	196	318	90	99	27	108		
33	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	26	24	26	24	580	1,485	189	198	263	1,246		
INDIANA.														
34	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School	4	5	4	5	0	74			0	74		
35	Terre Haute..	Indiana State Normal School.	30	10			857	200			820	1,970		
IOWA.														
36	Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Normal School.	38	56	38	56	428	2,050	39	49	389	2,001		
37	Le Mars.....	Western Union College.....	2	3	2	3	25	40	6	15	0	20	7	8
38	Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School..	7	1	7	1	109	119	23	24	5	65	53	20
KANSAS.														
39	Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.	27	34	24	28	497	1,379			482	1,343		
40	Hayes.....	Western Branch State Normal School	8	5	8	4	136	221	44	25	92	196		
41	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	7	7	7	7	85	319	10	40	75	279		
KENTUCKY.														
42	Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School	13	7	12	2	372	645			363	640		
43	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for colored people	9	5	6	2	118	162	64	83	52	79	2	0
44	Louisville.....	Northern Kentucky Louisville public schools.*	1	8	1	1	0	47			0	47		
45	Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	10	3	3	110	282			70	162		
LOUISIANA.														
46	Natchitoches..	State Normal School of Louisiana.	7	19	7	19	116	570			116	570		
47	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	15	0	14	92	190	92	64	0	126		
MAINE.														
48	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	11	188			11	188		
49	Farmington...	State Normal and Training School.*	2	10	2	10	10	241			10	241		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.									For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
29	59	10	139	8972	89103	55	4040		\$17,50026,700	\$25,23277,688	\$13,7001,600	2,004	\$1,903	\$119,095161,300	26	27	
24	27	6	11	87	85	2	38	50,000	54,993	109,527	38,000	20,600	40,000	450,000	28		
		10	20			2	38	110,000	55,000	168,321	40,000			220,000	29		
		1393	20612	1,419209	1,458246	24	4039	8,000	69,000	78,850	45,000	14,000	10,000	1,259,884	30		
79	111	10	26	90	99	2	36	13,500	60,000	74,500	19,200	6,321	10,000	450,000	32		
28	41	20	51			4	48	110,000	76,494	192,084	65,300	19,000	20,000	400,000	33		
		0	38			24	4039								34		
37	37			61	78	4	39	99,970	14,049	120,853	90,000	45,048	67,572	500,000	35		
		38	202	116	151	44	3657	60,000	128,500	216,225	88,000	23,600	35,000	700,000	36		
12	4	1	0			44	3740				2,800	2,000		35,000	37		
28	10	1	9	147	165	3	40	800	8,250	11,850	4,650	1,224	1,500	25,000	38		
15	36	32	69	130	190	44	40	5,000	110,262	139,911	80,000	21,000	42,000	476,000	39		
		15	15			44	47	40,000	20,000	64,268	14,000	2,000	3,000	180,000	40		
		7	22	10	40	44	40		25,000	27,260	19,855	200	900	275,000	41		
9	5	6	7	88	97	33	48	150,000	50,000	204,000	37,000	2,500	2,000	75,000	42		
		6	13	15	23	33	36		8,000	14,084	7,530	1,300	2,200	66,846	43		
		0	18	271	271	24	40								44		
		15	25	40	160	33	48	150,000	40,000	190,740	5,000	1,300	1,650	200,000	45		
		9	92	150	137	44	32	48,000	30,000	81,200	31,000	2,000	1,200	200,000	46		
		0	50								13,700	2,034	1,525	30,000	47		
		6	35	25	35	23	38		10,000	10,500	9,000	1,500	2,000	50,000	48		
		2	46	62	82	23	38	2,500	9,850	13,075	8,800	3,300	3,000	90,000	49		

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MAINE—(cont'd)													
50	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	6	18	4	7	0	169	.....	0	169	.....	..
51	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy*....	1	3	0	1	31	34	.....	2	14	.....	..
52	Presque Isle..	Aroostook State Normal School	2	7	0	4	5	56	.....	0	12	.....	..
53	Springfield....	Springfield Normal School*	1	2	1	2	20	34	.....	20	34	.....	..
MARYLAND.													
54	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School for Education of Colored Teachers	1	2	1	1	20	45	3 14	17	31	.....	..
55	do.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	16	0	6	3	105	.....	3	105	.....	..
56	do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	10	4	7	5	272	.....	2	142	.....	..
57	Frostburg.....	do.*.....	2	5	2	5	10	83	.....	10	83	.....	..
MASSACHUSETTS.													
58	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	4	212	.....	4	212	.....	..
59	do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	16	4	16	4	53	303	.....	53	303	.....	..
60	Bridgewater...	State Normal School.....	8	22	7	10	28	242	.....	28	242	.....	..
61	Fitchburg.....	do.....	4	20	4	10	0	177	.....	0	177	.....	..
62	Frammingham..	do.....	5	10	0	9	0	247	.....	0	247	.....	..
63	Hyannis.....	do.....	4	9	3	4	7	38	.....	7	38	.....	..
64	Lowell.....	do.....	3	47	3	47	409	549	409 414	0	135	.....	..
65	do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	11	0	11	0	13	2 2	0	13	.....	..
66	North Adams..	State Normal School.....	4	30	4	21	0	101	.....	0	101	.....	..
67	Salem.....	do.....	6	9	1	11	2	168	230 220	2	168	.....	..
68	Westfield.....	do.....	6	2	1	13	2	154	.....	2	154	.....	..
69	Worcester.....	do.....	6	8	6	6	3	110	.....	3	110	.....	..
MICHIGAN.													
70	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	19	2	4	0	175	.....	0	175	.....	..
71	Kalamazoo....	Western State Normal School.	13	29	13	29	181	746	.....	151	696	.....	..
72	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.	7	9	.....	.....	32	542	.....	32	542	.....	..
73	Mt Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	14	24	12	24	203	717	.....	203	717	.....	..
74	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal School.....	28	43	.....	.....	244	2,349	.....	225	2,306	.....	..
MINNESOTA.													
75	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	1	260	.....	1	260	.....	..
76	Mankato.....	do.....	7	19	7	19	67	669	.....	67	669	.....	..
77	Moorhead.....	do.....	7	13	7	13	41	680	.....	41	68	.....	..
78	St. Cloud.....	do.....	8	19	8	19	247	968	126 108	121	860	.....	..
79	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	3	9	3	9	0	53	.....	0	53	.....	..
80	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	18	7	18	7	29	490	.....	29	490	.....	..

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.								
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			0 57	313	309	2	38										50
29	20	1	3	20	32	4	33		\$1,000	\$1,580		175	\$300	\$2,000		51	
5	44	0	12	36	40	2	38	\$250	6,500	7,650	\$1,600	1,000	1,125	60,000		52	
							4	30	1,300	1,400	1,050	50	50	1,800		53	
		3	9			3	40		2,000	2,400		2,000	2,000	20,000		54	
		3	38	196	215	2	40				6,800	5,500	6,000			55	
3	150	1	74	23	38	2	38		21,000	24,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	250,000		56	
				67	90	4	40		7,000	7,000	2,000			30,000		57	
		3	107	476	426						31,000					58	
		11	41			4	36		34,126	34,126	26,600	279	850	301,000		59	
		8	101	221	218	1	40		52,991	53,291	34,956	2,531	10,000	500,000		60	
		0	59	455	483	2	38		42,514	42,814	21,150	5,000	8,000	304,000		61	
		0	67	160	144	2	38		38,443	41,443	23,700	4,000	3,500	225,350		62	
		1	17	103	107	4	40		30,000	30,000	10,000	1,550	2,100	150,000		63	
		0	65			2	38	350	31,775	32,275	22,650	1,900	1,000			64	
		0	13	290	270	1	40		12,500	12,500	8,600	1,200	1,500	25,000		65	
		0	24			2	38		44,969	45,169	20,329	5,300	5,300	310,000		66	
		1	69	230	220	2	40	6,000	37,800	44,150	29,900	10,000	8,000	500,000		67	
		0	59	301	311	2	39		32,120	32,370	19,740	4,000	10,000	375,000		68	
		1	32	24	35	3	38		26,545	26,595	18,600	15,640	11,630	216,000		69	
		0	60	200	400	3	40				10,000	1,500	2,000	75,000		70	
30	50	19	70	151	128	2	36	8,800	60,000	72,150	44,378	6,000	9,000	188,830		71	
						2	36	34,000	46,000	82,916	48,916	13,039	13,039	175,000		72	
		26	139			2	36	50,000	72,500	126,000	65,000	11,065	12,000	165,500		73	
19	43	49	479	247	274		36		135,000	150,000	108,000	30,000	52,500	362,000		74	
		0	46	75	75	5	39	3,000	34,500	37,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	175,000		75	
		4	161	150	177	5	49	72,500	48,500	126,187	40,000	8,957	9,000	275,000		76	
		5	126			5	48	64,300	39,500	106,300	21,700	5,790	6,000	128,260		77	
		12	179			5	36		53,250	56,071	36,000	12,069	5,057	275,000		78	
		0	26	210	230	2	38		12,000	12,060	4,000	4,000	2,500			79	
		4	151	179	179	5	48	58,000	37,500	100,300	35,000	12,000	20,000	450,000		80	

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI.													
81	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute *	1	3	1	0	65	75	60	60	5	15	.....
82	Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.	1	0	1	0	60	70	50	60	10	10	.....
MISSOURI.													
83	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School	20	19	20	19	354	498	32	41	322	457	.....
84	Kirkville.....	First District State Normal School	23	17	6	10	455	702	.....	.....	455	702	.....
85	Maryville.....	State Normal School.....	20	10	.....	.....	76	240	25	60	51	180	.....
86	St. Louis.....	Teacher's College.....	3	9	3	8	0	169	.....	.....	0	169	.....
87	Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	105	160	286	962	.....
MONTANA.													
88	Dillon.....	State Normal College.....	7	7	7	7	11	172	.....	.....	11	172	.....
NEBRASKA.													
89	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	218	744	36	48	182	696	.....
90	Peru.....	do.....	16	16	2	5	226	372	162	141	65	220	3 3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
91	Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	14	4	10	2	178	.....	.....	2	178	.....
NEW JERSEY.													
92	Jersey City....	Teachers' Training School.	5	28	5	28	0	168	.....	.....	0	168	.....
93	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School *	4	24	4	24	0	174	.....	.....	0	174	.....
94	Paterson.....	Normal Training School.	3	25	3	25	534	473	0	147	.....	.....	.....
95	Trenton.....	New Jersey State Normal School.*	13	37	10	17	12	490	.....	.....	12	490	.....
NEW MEXICO.													
96	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	5	9	4	7	57	116	30	4	27	112	.....
97	Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.	4	6	2	4	78	126	30	40	0	18	6 2
NEW YORK.													
98	Albany.....	Albany Teachers' Training School.*	3	14	3	14	0	73	.....	.....	0	73	.....
99	Auburn.....	Teachers' Training School *	0	13	0	2	175	212	175	202	0	10	.....
100	Brookport.....	State Normal and Training School	5	18	5	16	66	185	.....	.....	8	106	.....
101	Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers	7	68	7	31	24	1,028	.....	.....	24	1,028	.....
102	Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	7	11	7	11	10	295	.....	.....	10	295	.....
103	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School*..	0	2	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	26	.....
104	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	18	6	15	64	444	.....	.....	30	360	.....
105	Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	4	15	269	342	183	198	8	82	.....
106	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	21	7	17	84	260	.....	.....	24	188	.....
107	New Paltz.....	do.....	5	20	3	13	129	291	105	138	8	114	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
												From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.										
15	16	17	18	19	20			23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
							4	28								200	\$200	\$6,000	81
							2	32			\$500	100	126	5,000					82
6	6	70	98	78	86	4	48	\$33,000	\$58,432	\$100,805	52,432	5,857	10,500	500,000					83
		65	85	70	80	4	48		60,000	72,000	60,000	16,000	16,000	180,000					84
		7	24	32	48	4	48	242,000	30,000	278,000	30,000	7,000	14,000	375,000					85
		0	41	548	616	2	40	375,000	30,000	405,000	1,683,800	1,036	1,036	380,000					86
		24	68	108	218	4	37	3,000	60,000	82,306	550	10,000	7,500	400,000					87
		1	30	148	198	4	40	81,177	30,800	112,331	19,040	5,775	6,000	200,000					88
5	5	7	110	36	48	4	36	7,000	12,300	50,400	37,500	3,700		150,000					89
6	8	65	220			4	45		68,000	68,000	44,000	28,000	50,000	200,000					90
		1	62	150	200	2	36	2,000	23,000	26,670	17,500								91
		0	68	200	240	2	40					10,200		250,000					92
		0	50	93	111	2	40					50,000		130,000					93
		0	61			2	40		25,000	25,000	21,500	840	1,140	76,000					94
						3	38		50,000	50,000	40,000	6,000	70,000	250,000					95
27	112	0	8	84	68	2	36	10,000	17,500	28,800	11,000	1,608	2,500	75,000					96
52	46	0	5	30	60	5	40		16,000	17,500	5,700	5,000	7,500	85,000					97
		0	28	198	224	2	38	750	17,500	18,550	13,000	900	1,000	60,000					98
		0	2	175	202	2	39	300	8,270	8,670	1,500	105	85	75,000					99
58	79	3	54	118	112	2	40	1,000	36,000	37,016	24,000	10,700		300,000					100
		4	343	442	791	2	40												101
		8	128	164	214	2	39	11,487	34,332	46,187		7,000	7,000	263,500					102
		0	22			2	40		1,800	1,800	1,450	400	300	10,000					103
34	84	8	113	219	244	2	39	12,776	41,000	54,632	28,005	10,500	20,000	283,698					104
78	62	3	26			2	40	10,604	34,569	45,992	25,000	3,042		340,000					105
60	72	9	94	151	145														106
16	39	6	5			2	39	5,017	37,491	43,333	20,450	3,550							107

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
108	New York....	8	22	8	22	82	808			82	808		
109	do.....	8	19	7	19	0	3,453			0	730		
110	Oneonta.....	7	26	7	26	340	660	300	300	15	310		
111	Oswego.....	8	12	4	12	233	597	209	280	7	227		
112	Plattsburg.....	8	16	8	16	22	118	18	19	1	80		
113	Potsdam.....	11	15	7	13	200	496	73	113	79	100		
114	Rochester.....	1	28	1	8	364	374	364	324	0	50		
115	Syracuse.....	2	7	2	7	0	23			0	23		
NORTH CAROLINA.													
116	Elizabeth City.....	4	3	4	2	66	255	31	89	33	154		
117	Fayetteville.....	3	3	7	28	64	163	56	133	3	19	2	3
118	Greensboro.....	9	39	2	11	0	545	0	393	0	152		
119	Painter.....	4	1	3	0	120	76			73	60	8	4
120	Pembroke.....	1	1	1	1	50	56	33	36	15	21		
121	Winston.....	7	3	6	3	155	233	116	118	49	115		
NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville.....	8	8	8	8	100	254			100	254		
123	Valley City.....	20	10	10	5	150	402	13	36	35	350	50	15
OHIO.													
124	Akron.....	2	13	2	4	329	314	329	300	0	14		
125	Athens.....	11	9	2	4	126	218			126	218		
126	Cleveland.....	3	5			0	191			0	191		
127	Columbus.....	2	9	2	9	0	131			0	131		
128	Dayton.....	2	6	2	6	50	45			50	45		
129	Oxford.....	11	11	9	5	216	550	20	30	196	520		
130	Toledo.....	1	4	0	2	0	88			0	88		
OKLAHOMA.													
131	Alva.....	16	15	1	2	350	420	125	99	223	318	2	3
132	Edmond.....	18	9	2	3	700	413	100	79	594	334	6	0
133	Weatherford.....	14	7	1	2	268	373	229	326	22	32	17	15
OREGON.													
134	Ashland.....	5	8	5	8	72	100			72	100		

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OREGON—CON													
135	Drain.	2	9	2	9	154	228	97	98	57	130		
136	Monmouth.	8	7	8	7	37	181			37	181		
137	Weston.	6	8	6	8	98	100			98	100		
PENNSYLVANIA													
138	Bloomsburg.	17	18	12	12	208	330	58	55	150	275		
139	California.	16	18	16	18	172	466			137	426	15	10
140	Clarion.	6	7	6	7	190	394	0	14	190	360	0	20
141	East Stroudsburg.	9	8	9	8	140	317	46	70	87	235		
142	Edinboro.	14	11	14	11	252	519	34	59	189	446	11	9
143	Indiana.	13	18	13	18	342	761	138	100	192	643	12	18
144	Lock Haven.	12	8	2	1	275	385	40	80	235	305		
145	Mansfield.	9	13	9	10	198	376	18	46	180	330		
146	Philadelphia.	3	75	2	26	763	1,547	763	1,115	0	432		
147	Pittsburg.	2	10	2	10	0	250			0	250		
148	Shippensburg.	10	13	10	13	96	312			96	312		
149	Slippery Rock.	12	12	6	4	328	639	105	107	208	505		
150	West Chester.	18	17	18	17	216	632	91	91	125	541		
RHODE ISLAND													
151	Providence.	4	35	4	10	1	323			1	314		
SOUTH CAROLINA													
152	Orangeburg.	12	11	4	3	292	391	89	176	63	76	31	28
153	Rockhill.	7	36	7	36	0	499			0	427	0	22
SOUTH DAKOTA													
154	Aberdeen.	6	11	5	4	107	234	25	45	26	126	34	36
155	Madison.	6	10	0	6	98	223	75	105	1	60	17	3
156	Spearfish.	8	12	8	12	166	324	86	98	80	226		
157	Springfield.	4	10	4	8	99	141	57	63	42	78		
TENNESSEE.													
158	Nashville.	52	10	20	7	270	521			134	446		
TEXAS.													
159	Denton.	9	7	9	7	173	394			173	394		
160	Detroit.	2	3	2	1	120	130	70	80	20	30		

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors for students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			3	11			4	40		\$7,574	\$8,400	1,000	\$1,500	\$35,000	135		
			8	40	73	4	40			15,633	12,000	1,000	1,000	60,000	136		
			16	16	54	4	40		\$17,500	19,554	13,525	2,000	3,000	75,000	137		
			21	82			3										
			17	68	215	225	3	40		11,549	23,358	25,000	5,304	4,962	425,591	138	
										12,000	45,000	25,000	7,000	7,000	400,000	139	
			30	32	40	40	3	41		9,000	20,000	15,000	4,000	8,000	297,000	140	
			21	90			3	40		12,000	32,322	18,687	22,075	2,668	182,816	141	
			30	76	45	56	3	40		30,858	33,407	15,651	12,000	12,000	260,000	142	
			9	76			3	40		9,000	50,718	23,579	6,415	9,575	400,000	143	
			20	56			3	40		20,658	20,658	6,000	6,000	5,000	275,000	144	
			42	86	127	3	40	\$10,000	12,000	25,300	15,000	4,000	5,300	360,000	145		
			0	198	765	1,115	2	40		42,420	42,420	35,420	12,700	16,000	600,000	146	
			0	49			4									147	
			24	70	50	70	3	40	10,000	12,000	23,789	17,000	6,000	6,000	400,000	148	
			33	109	120	134	3	42		12,500	40,500	20,000	2,500	4,000	395,000	149	
			57	160	98	138	3	40		9,000	60,633	38,360	13,500	10,500	731,973	150	
			0	93	800	800	3	39		64,000	64,000	35,150	14,084	25,000	800,000	151	
			109	111	19	23	4	28	2,500	5,500	26,254	4,860	700	1,700	98,500	152	
			0	50	0	83	4	36	39,000	54,535	125,771	41,113	9,843	14,000	365,000	153	
			22	27	6	35	5	38	60,000	27,300	93,200	21,000	3,000	5,000	200,000	154	
			5	55	2	146	5	40	26,000	28,000	60,000	3,700	3,500	10,000	180,000	155	
					9	26	5	39	50,000	26,000	81,700	22,000	12,000	10,000	175,000	156	
					1	6	5	36		13,000	16,500	13,000	1,200	1,000	60,000	157	
			136	75			2	36			68,140		25,000	30,000	564,000	158	
							3	36	2,750	22,000	24,750	21,500	3,000	2,000	60,000	159	
			30	20	2	1	4	36	500	4,800	6,800	2,450	400	300	20,000	160	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
TEXAS—CON														
161	Huntsville....	Sam Houston Normal Institute	7	11	7	11	159	370			159	370		
162	Prarie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	16	6	16	6	163	305			163	305		
UTAH.														
163	Cedar City....	Branch Normal School....	8	3	1	0	90	110	7	13	7	15	10	5
VERMONT														
164	Castleton....	State Normal School.....	2	9	2	9	9	125			9	125		
165	Johnson....	do.....	1	10	1	6	3	73			3	73		
166	Randolph Center....	do.....	2	5	2	5	6	80			6	80		
VIRGINIA.														
167	Farmville....	State Female Normal School.	6	25	6	13	0	604			0	163		
168	Hampton....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored)	56	66	1	4	533	330	405	243	125	87	3	0
169	Petersburg...	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	133	341	60	128	31	102		
WASHINGTON.														
170	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	30	320			30	320		
171	Cheney....	do.....	11	9	11	9	54	250			50	250		
172	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.	5	10	4	8	24	150			24	150		
WEST VIRGINIA.														
173	Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.	4	6	4	8	116	108	24	27	92	81		
174	Glenville....	State Normal School*.....	2	7	2	7	121	98			121	98		
175	Huntington....	Marshall College, State Normal School	10	20	2	7	470	600	100	120	250	300		
176	Shepherdstown	Shepherd College, State Normal School	5	5	2	3	110	128			90	100		
177	West Liberty..	West Liberty State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	130	135			130	135		
WISCONSIN														
178	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	3	4	40			4	40		
179	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Teachers' Training School	1	1			22	34			22	34		
180	Menomonie....	Dunn County Normal School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	14	76			14	76		
181	do.....	Stout Training Schools*.....	7	12	7	12	37	94			37	94		
182	Milwaukee....	State Normal School*.....	10	15	10	9	159	544	143	119	26	425		
183	Oshkosh....	do.....	13	25	13	23	287	426	149	160	138	466		
184	Platteville....	do.....	11	11			106	218	91	69	15	149		
185	River Falls....	do.....	9	13			56	266			56	266		
186	Stevens Point.	do.....	10	14	10	14	120	488	75	186	45	302		
187	Superior....	do.*.....	7	13	7	11	107	214			107	214		
188	Wausau....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	5	67			5	67		
189	Whitewater....	State Normal School.....	8	16	8	9	131	353	78	89	53	264		

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			31 62				3 36	\$3,000	\$39,500	\$48,758	\$23,700	24 589	\$25,000	\$80,000	161		
			26 45				4 36	27,500	19,350	54,350	17,500	2,000	1,000	150,000	162		
66	77						4 36			1,000		2,500	2,500	96,000	163		
		2	55	60	65	3	40		8,707	8,707	6,900	2,500	1,500	25,000	164		
		1	38	58	77	2	40		7,500	7,650	5,050	3,198	3,000	8,000	165		
		0	41	30	30	3	40		7,500	7,660	5,100	3,500	6,000	25,000	166		
0	441	0	83	74	152	2	39	27,000	40,000	73,200	35,000	5,000	10,000	250,000	167		
		30	32	206	318	2	35			260,731		23,898	9,100	950,000	168		
42	111	23	55	19	35	3	35			3,239	11,202	2,500	2,000	165,000	169		
		1	35	120	130	0	38	58,000	44,000	103,775	34,000	10,000	14,000	210,000	170		
		11	110	73	81	6	36	75,000	42,500	119,500	27,600	7,000	8,750	215,000	171		
10	72	4	19	66	105	2	36	37,500	32,500	70,000	18,250	6,000	10,000	200,000	172		
		3	2	24	27	1	36				8,000	2,000	2,000	65,000	173		
		4	2			4	38	1,000	7,960	10,090	5,960	3,200	2,500	29,000	174		
120	180	13	31			4	39	10,150	23,000	36,550		7,200	15,000	275,000	175		
20	28	0	4	9	9	4	40		12,000	13,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	100,000	176		
		7	9			4	39	900	2,000	10,600	7,700	4,500	4,000	32,000	177		
		0	18	15	15	2	40					300	300		178		
		6	18								3,000	400	350		179		
		4	29								4,100				180		
		8	35	762	769	2	36			15,543	9,802	720	550	100,000	181		
		6	152	133	119	2	40		50,571	55,000	33,000	24,684	20,500	110,000	182		
		15	71	141	151	4	40	40,000	75,000	125,000	57,500	14,000	15,000	275,000	183		
		21	55			4	40	11,000	40,000	52,500	30,000	15,000	12,000	160,000	184		
		13	45			4	40	11,597	1,829	14,135	28,785	18,264	15,728	74,185	185		
		20	77			4	40	998	41,840	45,703	33,319	11,000	16,500	150,000	186		
		5	54	80	96	4	40		40,708	40,708	29,871	6,736	6,736	135,000	187		
						2	40	3,164	1,582	4,746	3,500	1,000	800	25,000	188		
		18	67	78	89	4	40		42,431	46,053	30,100	9,600	14,500	147,000	189		

TABLE 109.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of Institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1	Cullman.....	2	3	2	3	99	76			99	76
2	Snowball.....	13	10	4	0	132	155	101	122	9	6
3	Tuskegee.....	90	50	1	0	1,095	525	624	268	71	58
ARKANSAS.											
4	Pea Ridge.....	3	5	3	3	140	160	60	35	40	70
COLORADO.											
5	Denver.....	7	5	3	2	265	250	30	30	15	100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
6	Washington.....	0	5	0	5	0	8			0	8
GEORGIA.											
7	Macon.....	2	11	2	3	101	479	79	348	22	131
8	Thomasville.....	0	10	0	2	94	185	94	161	0	24
ILLINOIS.											
9	Addison.....	9	0	9	0	230	0	121	0	109	0
10	Dixon.....	14	4	3	0	125	125	80	104	5	16
11	Hoopeston.....	11	4	4	1	150	140	71	62	24	30
12	Oregon.....	1	0	1	0	22	106			22	106
13	Rushville.....	3	0	3	0	56	37	10	10	20	15
INDIANA.											
14	Indianapolis.....	0	23	0	23	0	305			0	305
15	Muncie.....	5	4	5	4	40	85	12	13	18	62
16	Rochester.....	6	5	3	2	160	165			30	30
IOWA.											
17	Bloomfield.....	4	6	2	5	117	153			127	133
18	Lemars.....	8	2	2	1	40	112	50	48	12	30
19	Perry.....	1	3	1	1	52	75	4	5	23	56
20	Waukon.....	2	2	1	1	80	70	11	19	30	30
KENTUCKY.											
21	Louisa.....	6	5	4	0	185	238	50	103	110	118
22	Middleburg.....	1	4	1	1	87	73	61	49	17	18
23	Morehead.....	4	11	2	1	230	200	110	120	50	40
LOUISIANA.											
24	New Orleans.....	4	0	4	0	20	24	13	12	2	2

* Statistics of 1906-7.

private normal schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Weeks in the school year.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.		
In business course.		In high school grades.																		From students.								Total income for the year 1907-8.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																	Male.	Female.	Male.							For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.
13	11	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29												
													\$1,500	1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	1											
			22	27	1	0			5	32	\$1,000	\$3,222	\$25,786	9,663		38,869	2											
30	9	370	190	60	40	75	75	4	34	9,873	30,400	332,731	96,089	12,600	7,988	895,342	3											
		40	55						3	40	2,500	500	3,000	2,000	600	750	8,000	4										
20	50	200	70	10	0					12,000		12,000	2,500	500	500	60,000	5											
				0	3	10	16	2	32								6											
				3	18			4	34	3,600	1,600	8,700	1,600	200		42,000	7											
				0	3			4	32	680	900	3,140	350	600	150	8,755	8											
				50	0	36	22	5	40		13,990	15,000		3,000	3,000	150,000	9											
40	30	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	50	12,000	7,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	1,000	75,000	10											
35	30	20	18	7	8	18	23	4	48					2,000	1,000	50,000	11											
17	3	9	3	9	0			2	36	2,500		4,000	1,200	200	300	1,500	12											
																	13											
				0	49			3	38					3,265	3,000		14											
10	10	10	115	129	1	2	13	4	48					600	500	25,000	15											
								3	48	6,000		7,200	2,300				16											
				7	8			1	48					1,300	800	12,000	17											
16	18	12	19	0	1			3	36	3,500	2,000	10,500	2,000	1,500	2,500	50,000	18											
12	1	27	20					12	40				2,000	500	500	1,000	19											
								12	38								20											
10	12	15	5	61	52	66	78	3	40	6,400		21,300	4,000	500	750	40,000	21											
		9	6					3	40		1,200	2,000		225	75	10,000	22											
25	10	45	30					3	40	1,845	2,600	7,345	2,000	1,500	1,500	30,000	23											
		5	10					2	40	150		3,650		250	400	6,000	24											

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND												
25	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School (colored) *	1	2	1	2	23	43	10	19	13	24
MASSACHUSETTS.												
26	Boston.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes *	0	1	0	1	0	25			0	25
27	do.....	Garland Kindergarten Training School	0	12	0	12	0	67			0	54
28	do.....	Kindergarten Training School	0	10	0	10	0	115			0	115
29	do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	5	0	5	0	32			0	32
MICHIGAN.												
30	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School	5	9	4	9	1	130			1	130
MINNESOTA.												
31	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	4	2	50	83			50	83
32	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	6	0	81	10	19	0	13	2
MISSISSIPPI												
33	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)...	6	21	6	6	220	282	187	226	26	52
MISSOURI.												
34	Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Normal School*....	16	10	8	7	532	440	234	141	103	102
35	Columbia.....	Columbia Normal Academy*....	12	3	12	3	185	215	12	13	15	35
NEBRASKA.												
36	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.	5	15	1	1	63	65	48	53	15	12
37	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College.....	11	13	11	13	863	868	173	332	390	513
NEW YORK.												
38	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	100	50	50	25	219	677			219	677
NORTH CAROLINA												
39	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	14	1	12	0	290	0	39	0	195
40	Enfield.....	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School (colored) *	4	12	2	2	144	137	126	127	18	10
41	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored)	4	10	1	2	170	230	105	150	65	80
42	Liberty.....	Liberty Normal College*	3	2	1	1	100	109	44	63	5	8
43	Richfield.....	St. Augustine's School (colored)...	7	17	3	1	178	214	142	150	36	64
44	Wilmington.....	Gregory Institute (colored).....	2	7	1	2	102	188	84	129	18	59
45	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored) *	3	5	1	3	122	138	52	44	70	94
OHIO.												
46	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University (Normal Department).*	27	3	13	2	424	325	0	0	424	325
47	Canfield.....	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College	5	1			50	60	8	12	20	26
48	Woodville.....	Woodville Lutheran Normal College.	5	0	22	0	75	0	53	0	22	0
PENNSYLVANIA.												
49	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.....	3	7	3	7	12	28			12	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.				Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.				Volumes in library.				Estimated value of library.				Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
In business courses.		In high school grades.														From students.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.													For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907-8.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

Location	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
50	Frogmore..... Penn. Normal, Industrial and Agricultural School	4	15	0	2	145	118	145	116	0	2
51	Gaffney..... Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	1	2	0	4	53	97	48	75	5	22
52	Greenwood..... Brewer Normal School (colored)	1	9			97	210	93	199	4	11
53	Lancaster..... Lancaster Normal School (colored)	2	4	1	2	143	221	135	198	8	23
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
54	Sioux Falls..... Lutheran Normal School.....	4	4	2	1	50	96	25	11	25	82
TENNESSEE.											
55	Memphis..... LeMoyne Normal Institute (colored)	3	17	1	8	315	410	237	320	78	90
56	Morristown..... Morristown Normal and Industrial college (colored)	10	11	3	5	57	86	35	59	22	27
VIRGINIA.											
57	Lawrenceville... St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	35	14	6	7	208	211			208	211
WEST VIRGINIA											
58	Harper's Ferry.... Storer College (colored).....	5	9	3	4	98	137	20	20	78	117
WISCONSIN.											
59	Menomonee..... Stout Institute.....	8	14	8	14	39	107			39	102
60	Milwaukee..... National German American Teachers Seminary	6	4	5	2	4	26			1	17
61	St. Francis..... Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	8	0	80	0	10	0	30	0

*Statistics of 1906-7

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years	Receipts for the year 1907-8.		Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.		
In business courses		In high school grades																
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Weeks in the school year.	For tuition and other educational services.		For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907-8.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
.....	18	16	1	31	\$762	.....	.....	1,900	\$1,000	\$34,170	50	
.....	8	14	4	32	201	.....	201	\$175	.....	2,500	51	
.....	3	6	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	150	75	15,000	52	
.....	3	5	64	132	3	32	220	.....	2,295	680	800	12,000	53	
.....	4	12	4	36	2,300	\$1,200	5,369	2,500	1,890	900	80,000	54
.....	9	15	4	34	4,800	10,000	3,500	4,000	2,500	75,000	55
.....	0	0	8	7	52	48	4	32	1,852	4,320	6,562	8,000	2,500	1,500	100,000	56
.....	8	20	4	36	2,818	42,572	15,922	120,763	57
.....	6	15	4	34	500	9,500	4,000	4,000	100,000	58
0	5	.....	.....	18	39	735	739	2	36	14,329	.....	30,958	12,372	821	675	100,000	59
.....	3	9	.....	1	9	83	74	2	40	.....	11,187	7,825	5,000	5,000	.....	60	
50	0	4	0	4	40	5,000	5,400	4,000	75,000	61

CHAPTER XVIII.

[Containing Tables 110-131]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

SECONDARY STUDENTS IN ALL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The number of secondary students, i. e., students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions for the year ended June, 1908, was 954,720, so far as reported to this bureau. This was an apparent decrease from the preceding year of 7,066. The decrease in the number reported was due to the failure of many private institutions to respond to the requests for information before the time fixed for closing the statistical tables, which was this year two months earlier than usual. The public high schools alone had an enrollment of 770,456—a gain of 19,375. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	317,120	433,961	751,081	327,803	442,653	770,456
Public normal schools.....	1,596	5,876	7,472	1,643	5,871	7,514
Public universities and colleges.....	10,407	2,727	13,134	10,150	2,792	12,942
Private high schools.....	47,804	49,306	97,110	45,582	46,070	91,652
Private normal schools.....	3,314	2,015	5,359	1,286	1,157	2,443
Private universities and colleges.....	36,522	19,497	56,019	34,999	17,085	52,084
Private colleges for women.....	7,217	7,217	14,434	6,367	6,367	12,734
Manual-training schools.....	16,999	7,395	24,394	382	4,880	5,262
Total.....	433,792	527,994	961,786	427,845	526,875	954,720

The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1906-7.			1907-8.			Per cent of increase or decrease.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	771,687	190,099	961,786	790,912	163,808	954,720	2.49	a 13.83	a 0.73
North Atlantic Division.....	246,852	61,392	308,244	251,135	51,065	302,200	1.73	a 16.82	a 1.96
South Atlantic Division.....	44,340	29,338	73,678	48,234	24,967	73,201	8.78	a 14.90	a 0.65
South Central Division.....	64,301	29,941	94,242	67,441	28,009	95,450	4.88	a 6.45	1.28
North Central Division.....	349,296	57,999	407,295	351,054	49,100	400,154	0.50	a 15.34	a 1.75
Western Division.....	66,898	11,429	78,327	73,048	10,667	83,715	9.19	a 6.67	6.88

a Per cent of decrease.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7,900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1908 the number of secondary students aggregated 954,720, or about 10,980 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895-96.....	362,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	538,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,661	.22	876,650	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,149	.22	924,399	1.10
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,096	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 10,280 public and private high schools reporting to this bureau for the year 1907-8. The following table will show their progress since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,063	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,569	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,800	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,490	1,960	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,508	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108

The remarkable growth of public high schools in the last eighteen years is shown in the above table. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1907 the number of schools had increased to 8,804, with 751,081 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1908 being 1,320, with 91,652 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, and the number of students is considerably less.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 18 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92	66.19	33.81	57.19	42.80	70.40	29.60
1892-93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97	70.87	29.13	63.74	36.26	79.18	20.82
1897-98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63

The above table shows that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students in high schools were in the public high schools, and in 1908 over 89 per cent.

In 1907 this bureau attempted for the first time to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in both classes of schools.

Public and private high school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
Private high schools.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
Total.....	10,132	161,993	198,042	99,277	131,391	64,903	90,004	41,981	62,419	368,154	481,856

For several years this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities.

That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past two years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools.....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools.....	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1907-8.

	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The summarized statistics of public high schools are presented by States in Tables 110 to 119 of this chapter.

The 8,960 schools had 35,399 teachers of secondary students in 1907-8. This force included 16,670 men and 18,729 women. Of the 770,456 secondary students, 327,803 were boys and 442,653 girls. There was an increase of 10,683 in the number of boys and 8,692 in

the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 150,518 pupils.

It is shown by Table 111 that 28,069 students were preparing for the college classical course and 32,696 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1908, was 90,232—an increase of 2,847 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 28,895 were college preparatory students—an increase of 710. There were 11,940 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 112 shows that of the 770,456 public high-school students the boys comprised 42.54 per cent and the girls 57.46 per cent. Of the total, 11.71 per cent graduated in 1908. Of the graduating classes, 32.02 per cent had prepared for college.

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 113, 114, and 115. In the cities named there were 801 schools with 364,798 students, while the remaining 8,159 high schools outside of such cities had 405,658 students.

The enrollment by sex in each year of the course for the 8,960 high schools reporting is given in Table 116, while Table 117 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course, and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 118 and 119 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 118 shows that 8,350 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,162,770 volumes, 8,299 had grounds and buildings aggregating \$230,685,207 in value, and 7,271 had equipment valued at \$11,312,356. Only 2,419 schools reported receipts from public appropriations amounting to \$10,855,407.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 120 to 127 summarize the statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. Tables 120 to 124, inclusive, are similar to Tables 110, 111, 112, 116, and 117, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 128.

The number of private high schools reporting to this office for 1907-8 was 1,320. These schools had 8,564 teachers of secondary

students and 91,652 secondary students—45,582 boys and 46,070 girls. Of the secondary students, 25,611 were preparing for college—11,347 for the classical course and 14,264 for scientific courses. There were 11,279 graduates in 1908, of whom 4,877 had prepared for college.

Table 122 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.73 in the total enrollment of 91,652 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.38 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 43.24 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 123 and 124 show the enrollment by grades in 1,172 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 116 and 117 for the public high schools.

Religious denominations control 747 of the 1,320 private secondary schools, leaving 573 reported as nonsectarian, as shown in Table 125.

The property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are shown in Tables 126 and 127. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,120 schools was 2,065,639. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 984 schools aggregated \$75,898,196. Tuition fees amounting to \$3,390,893 were received by 559 schools.

TABLE 110.—Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,960	16,670	18,729	35,399	327,803	442,653	770,456	3,362	6,539	9,901	72,277	78,241	150,518
N. Atlantic Division.....	2,087	4,558	6,230	10,788	105,418	139,031	244,449	547	937	1,484	14,549	15,849	30,398
S. Atlantic Division.....	753	1,222	1,089	2,311	18,838	26,452	45,290	763	1,727	2,490	9,635	10,058	19,693
S. Central Division.....	976	1,686	1,398	3,084	26,566	38,296	64,862	840	1,910	2,750	10,501	11,009	21,510
N. Central Division.....	4,522	7,711	8,271	15,982	147,303	198,635	345,938	1,149	1,863	3,012	32,952	36,268	69,220
Western Division.....	622	1,493	1,741	3,234	29,678	40,239	69,917	63	102	165	4,640	5,057	9,697
N. Atlantic Division.....													
Maine.....	152	191	266	457	4,021	5,596	9,617	3	8	11	297	247	544
New Hampshire.....	58	84	159	243	2,219	2,760	5,009	1	5	6	104	137	241
Vermont.....	70	88	128	216	1,670	2,310	3,980	2	9	4	529	629	1,158
Massachusetts.....	230	699	1,215	1,914	21,660	27,387	49,047	120	140	260	318	518	836
Rhode Island.....	21	91	126	217	2,262	2,847	5,109	23	62	85	49	51	100
Connecticut.....	67	155	313	468	4,783	6,182	10,965	25	45	70	447	544	991
New York.....	605	1,492	2,128	3,620	38,468	49,199	87,667	123	214	337	6,963	7,300	14,293
New Jersey.....	138	361	536	897	7,839	10,935	18,774	79	139	218	1,313	1,059	2,372
Pennsylvania.....	746	1,397	1,029	2,426	22,466	31,815	54,281	171	322	493	4,589	5,274	9,863
S. Atlantic Division.....													
Delaware.....	19	31	41	75	693	963	1,656	22	28	50	102	112	244
Maryland.....	75	175	142	317	2,829	3,887	6,716	103	250	353	881	789	1,670
Dist. Columbia.....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805	351	751	1,102			
Virginia.....	160	182	216	398	3,100	4,690	7,790	104	376	480	2,150	2,469	4,619
West Virginia.....	56	102	78	180	1,381	2,003	3,384	14	21	35	371	438	809
North Carolina.....	100	128	110	238	2,089	2,767	4,856				1,572	1,525	3,097
South Carolina.....	99	138	106	244	1,723	2,582	4,305	28	79	107	1,478	1,465	2,943
Georgia.....	163	275	184	459	4,015	5,319	9,364	109	156	265	1,681	1,811	3,192
Florida.....	74	95	71	166	992	1,422	2,414	32	66	98	1,400	1,419	2,819
S. Central Division.....													
Kentucky.....	98	204	176	380	3,137	4,410	7,547	147	364	511	933	953	1,886
Tennessee.....	102	162	116	308	2,836	4,329	7,165	146	390	536	1,390	1,409	2,799
Alabama.....	108	176	166	342	3,004	3,951	6,955	50	62	112	1,291	1,248	2,559
Mississippi.....	121	152	158	310	2,398	3,422	5,820	116	166	282	1,647	1,648	3,295
Louisiana.....	54	84	96	180	1,036	1,832	2,868	22	53	75	1,031	981	2,012
Texas.....	363	659	459	1,118	10,238	14,806	25,044	226	600	826	3,463	3,817	7,310
Arkansas.....	100	167	102	269	2,381	3,196	5,577	96	206	302	574	728	1,302
Oklahoma.....	30	82	95	177	1,516	2,350	3,866	37	69	106	172	175	347
N. Central Division.....													
Ohio.....	801	1,519	1,039	2,588	21,974	30,965	55,939	223	467	590	6,993	7,448	14,441
Indiana.....	607	1,072	674	1,746	16,150	20,209	36,359	149	212	361	4,219	4,787	9,006
Illinois.....	564	1,096	1,241	2,337	24,137	31,316	55,483	111	171	285	3,636	3,904	7,540
Michigan.....	376	660	987	1,647	15,093	20,073	35,166	37	66	103	2,844	3,030	5,874
Wisconsin.....	295	496	790	1,286	11,865	15,710	27,035	8	7	15	430	474	904
Minnesota.....	189	319	678	1,027	9,483	13,422	22,905	28	39	67	497	568	1,065
Iowa.....	469	625	953	1,578	11,006	20,398	31,404	40	51	91	1,411	1,516	2,927
Missouri.....	514	680	606	1,286	11,954	17,102	29,056	364	669	1,033	2,859	3,213	6,072
North Dakota.....	97	132	130	262	1,520	2,245	3,765		3	3	1,391	1,531	2,922
South Dakota.....	133	166	153	319	1,974	3,192	5,166		1	1	2,066	2,326	4,392
Nebraska.....	370	439	496	935	7,298	10,703	18,001	13	26	39	4,555	5,250	9,805
Kansas.....	304	447	524	971	8,849	13,210	22,089	173	218	421	2,051	2,221	4,272
Western Division.....													
Montana.....	30	72	100	172	1,183	1,878	3,061	4	5	9	258	267	525
Wyoming.....	12	18	19	37	265	382	647	3	2	5	153	150	303
Colorado.....	93	247	253	500	4,870	6,718	11,618	14	37	51	665	746	1,411
New Mexico.....	12	25	16	41	359	319	678	1		1	38	0	38
Arizona.....	9	17	29	46	318	433	751		3	3			
Utah.....	28	76	62	138	1,274	1,671	2,945		2	2	237	323	560
Nevada.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542		1	1	206	257	463
Idaho.....	42	87	59	146	988	1,112	2,400	1	2	3	293	327	620
Washington.....	125	311	308	619	5,852	7,748	13,600	6	14	20	989	1,023	2,012
Oregon.....	94	153	126	279	2,592	3,495	6,087	13	6	19	1,801	1,964	3,765
California.....	162	471	750	1,221	11,762	15,826	27,588	21	30	51			

[illegible]

TABLE 112.—*Public high schools—proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students	College scientific preparatory students	Graduates in 1908.	
United States.....	770,456	42 54	57 46	3 64	4 24	11 71	32.02
North Atlantic Division.....	244,449	43 12	56 88	5 38	6 29	11 81	26 20
South Atlantic Division.....	45,290	40 16	59 84	3 01	1 66	9 85	36 93
South Central Division.....	64,862	40 96	59 04	4 54	2 73	8 97	40 70
North Central Division.....	345,938	42 58	57 42	2 36	2 90	12 66	32 99
Western Division.....	69,917	42 45	57 55	3 48	6 79	10 42	39 37
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9,617	41 81	58 19	9 25	6 71	14 48	27 71
New Hampshire.....	5,009	44 90	55 10	6 51	8 11	16 87	25 09
Vermont.....	3,980	41 96	58 04	5 48	9 37	11 22	31 27
Massachusetts.....	49,047	44 16	55 84	5 77	6 49	14 43	22 84
Rhode Island.....	5,109	44 27	55 73	4 19	1 37	10 59	26 24
Connecticut.....	10,965	43 62	56 38	7 12	7 79	13 42	27 19
New York.....	87,667	43 88	56 12	6 25	8 56	8 39	32 01
New Jersey.....	18,774	41 75	58 25	7 24	5 69	9 78	27 54
Pennsylvania.....	54,281	41 39	58 61	1 93	2 36	14 35	22 73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,656	41 85	58 15	7 79	0 90	11 29	21 39
Maryland.....	6,716	42 12	57 88	1 04	0 67	11 57	22 41
District of Columbia.....	4,805	41 33	58 67	3 43	6 24	11 88	21 19
Virginia.....	7,790	39 79	60 21	1 68	1 14	7 05	39 71
West Virginia.....	3,384	40 81	59 19	1 57	0 53	10 22	29 19
North Carolina.....	4,856	43 02	56 98	2 55	1 09	7 39	58 77
South Carolina.....	4,305	40 02	59 98	4 92	1 95	11 34	61 27
Georgia.....	9,364	43 20	56 80	3 94	0 99	10 53	39 86
Florida.....	2,414	41 09	58 91	4 68	2 24	8 16	43 65
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7,547	41 57	58 43	4 49	2 90	10 45	38 40
Tennessee.....	7,165	39 58	60 42	1 97	2 25	8 82	35 92
Alabama.....	6,955	43 19	56 81	6 15	4 08	7 30	40 94
Mississippi.....	5,820	40 12	59 88	3 23	1 20	10 52	46 08
Louisiana.....	2,888	36 57	63 43	3 91	3 05	14 02	28 64
Texas.....	25,044	40 81	59 19	4 88	2 46	7 95	41 64
Arkansas.....	5,577	42 69	57 31	5 92	2 53	9 83	43 80
Oklahoma.....	3,866	39 21	60 79	1 76	5 04	8 61	48 85
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	55,939	44 65	55 35	3 50	3 54	14 08	33 65
Indiana.....	36,359	44 42	55 58	2 02	1 51	13 07	34 61
Illinois.....	53,483	43 50	56 50	2 05	2 53	10 76	29 05
Michigan.....	35,166	42 92	57 08	1 78	3 07	12 41	33 36
Wisconsin.....	27,665	42 98	57 02	2 16	4 43	13 14	28 46
Minnesota.....	22,905	41 40	58 60	1 15	3 54	13 21	38 96
Iowa.....	34,404	40 71	59 29	1 63	1 89	13 39	32 26
Missouri.....	29,056	41 14	58 86	2 39	4 09	11 81	28 63
North Dakota.....	3,765	40 37	59 63	1 83	1 30	12 51	41 61
South Dakota.....	5,166	38 21	61 79	3 04	2 83	11 29	36 88
Nebraska.....	18,001	40 54	59 46	2 18	2 18	14 26	33 22
Kansas.....	22,089	40 06	59 94	4 45	2 49	11 40	40 57
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3,061	38 65	61 35	2 09	1 01	9 60	43 54
Wyoming.....	647	40 96	59 04	.....	.....	10 51	33 82
Colorado.....	11,618	41 92	58 08	10 05	9 84	10 32	44 21
New Mexico.....	678	52 95	47 05	3 69	2 65	10 91	64 86
Arizona.....	751	42 34	57 66	4 39	4 39	7 19	62 96
Utah.....	2,945	43 26	56 74	2 51	2 64	9 88	34 36
Nevada.....	542	39 67	60 33	1 11	0 74	13 84	57 33
Idaho.....	2,409	41 17	58 83	1 83	1 21	9 04	53 46
Washington.....	13,400	43 03	56 97	0 78	1 26	9 68	41 38
Oregon.....	6,987	42 58	57 42	2 51	4 63	11 80	33 29
California.....	27,588	42 63	57 37	2 76	10 71	10 53	35 46

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Sch. schs.	Secondary instructors..			Secondary students.		
		Men	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	801	5,490	8,065	13,465	156,363	208,435	364,798
North Atlantic Division.....	308	2,243	3,521	5,814	69,931	88,269	158,200
South Atlantic Division.....	71	359	485	824	7,862	12,151	20,013
South Central Division.....	95	355	475	830	7,620	13,331	20,951
North Central Division.....	270	1,894	2,858	4,752	55,434	73,902	129,336
Western Division.....	57	519	726	1,245	15,516	20,782	36,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	30	79	109	1,211	1,665	2,876
New Hampshire.....	10	32	71	103	1,169	1,485	2,654
Vermont.....	3	15	22	37	347	454	801
Massachusetts.....	77	511	951	1,462	16,985	20,951	37,936
Rhode Island.....	13	82	107	189	2,076	2,589	4,665
Connecticut.....	16	92	195	287	3,424	4,179	7,603
New York.....	74	858	1,300	2,158	27,859	33,666	61,525
New Jersey.....	29	208	279	487	5,421	7,307	12,728
Pennsylvania.....	76	465	517	982	11,439	15,973	27,412
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	11	27	38	414	557	971
Maryland.....	11	92	84	176	1,882	2,492	4,374
District of Columbia.....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805
Virginia.....	13	34	75	109	1,099	1,997	3,096
North Carolina.....	9	26	29	55	536	818	1,354
South Carolina.....	7	13	31	44	449	625	1,074
Georgia.....	5	16	28	44	281	702	983
Florida.....	13	42	63	105	1,066	1,884	2,950
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	9	10	19	149	257	406
Tennessee.....	16	80	112	192	1,821	2,639	4,460
Alabama.....	12	40	52	92	921	1,758	2,679
Mississippi.....	9	24	40	64	576	982	1,558
Louisiana.....	6	10	23	33	291	516	807
Texas.....	6	25	50	75	488	1,066	1,554
Arkansas.....	33	127	127	254	2,474	4,470	6,944
Oklahoma.....	6	17	26	43	442	751	1,193
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	32	45	77	607	1,149	1,756
Indiana.....	57	391	497	888	10,647	13,169	23,816
Illinois.....	26	165	205	370	4,332	6,064	10,396
Michigan.....	53	414	539	953	11,652	15,842	27,494
Wisconsin.....	31	194	382	576	6,569	8,112	14,681
Minnesota.....	26	145	249	394	4,555	5,610	10,175
Iowa.....	15	118	220	338	4,685	5,894	10,579
Missouri.....	21	104	220	324	3,372	4,907	8,279
North Dakota.....	19	235	256	491	5,177	7,593	12,770
South Dakota.....	2	0	13	22	241	340	581
Nebraska.....	2	11	18	29	195	304	499
Kansas.....	5	37	113	150	1,692	2,412	4,104
Western Division:							
Montana.....	13	71	126	197	2,307	3,655	5,962
Wyoming.....	3	24	34	58	518	872	1,390
Colorado.....	2	5	5	10	83	108	191
New Mexico.....	11	97	123	220	2,676	3,611	6,287
Arizona.....	1	1	4	5	37	57	94
Utah.....	2	6	11	17	174	204	378
Nevada.....	2	25	41	66	777	993	1,770
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	1	7	6	13	141	233	374
Oregon.....	8	138	148	286	3,559	4,610	8,169
California.....	4	26	46	72	920	1,247	2,167
	23	190	308	498	6,631	8,847	15,478

TABLE 114.—*Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,159	11,270	10,604	21,934	171,440	234,218	405,658
North Atlantic Division.....	1,779	2,265	2,709	4,974	35,487	50,762	86,249
South Atlantic Division.....	682	883	604	1,487	10,976	14,301	25,277
South Central Division.....	881	1,331	923	2,254	18,946	24,965	43,911
North Central Division.....	4,252	5,817	5,413	11,230	91,869	124,733	216,602
Western Division.....	565	974	1,015	1,989	14,162	19,457	33,619
North Atlantic Division.							
Maine.....	142	161	187	348	2,810	3,931	6,741
New Hampshire.....	48	52	88	140	1,080	1,275	2,355
Vermont.....	67	73	106	179	1,323	1,856	3,179
Massachusetts.....	153	188	294	482	4,675	6,436	11,111
Rhode Island.....	8	9	19	28	186	258	444
Connecticut.....	51	63	118	181	1,359	2,003	3,362
New York.....	531	634	1,128	1,762	10,699	15,533	26,142
New Jersey.....	109	153	257	410	2,418	3,628	6,046
Pennsylvania.....	670	932	512	1,444	11,027	15,842	26,869
South Atlantic Division							
Delaware.....	17	20	17	37	279	406	685
Maryland.....	64	83	58	141	947	1,395	2,342
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	147	148	141	289	2,001	2,693	4,694
West Virginia.....	47	76	49	125	845	1,185	2,030
North Carolina.....	93	115	79	194	1,640	2,142	3,782
South Carolina.....	94	122	78	200	1,442	1,880	3,322
Georgia.....	150	233	121	354	2,979	3,435	6,414
Florida.....	70	86	61	147	843	1,165	2,008
South Central Division.							
Kentucky.....	82	124	64	188	1,316	1,771	3,087
Tennessee.....	90	122	94	216	1,915	2,571	4,486
Alabama.....	99	152	126	278	2,428	2,969	5,397
Mississippi.....	115	142	135	277	2,107	2,906	5,013
Louisiana.....	48	59	46	105	568	766	1,334
Texas.....	330	532	332	864	7,761	10,736	18,100
Arkansas.....	94	150	76	226	1,939	2,445	4,384
Oklahoma.....	23	50	50	100	909	1,201	2,110
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	747	1,158	542	1,700	14,327	17,796	32,123
Indiana.....	581	907	469	1,376	11,818	14,145	25,963
Illinois.....	511	682	682	1,364	12,485	15,504	27,989
Michigan.....	345	466	605	1,071	8,524	11,961	20,485
Wisconsin.....	239	351	541	892	7,300	10,130	17,430
Minnesota.....	174	231	458	689	4,798	7,528	12,326
Iowa.....	450	521	733	1,254	10,634	15,491	26,125
Missouri.....	323	445	350	795	6,777	9,509	16,286
North Dakota.....	95	123	117	240	1,279	1,905	3,184
South Dakota.....	131	155	135	290	1,779	2,888	4,667
Nebraska.....	365	402	383	785	5,606	8,291	13,897
Kansas.....	291	376	398	774	6,542	9,585	16,127
Western Division							
Montana.....	27	48	66	114	665	1,006	1,671
Wyoming.....	10	13	14	27	182	274	456
Colorado.....	82	150	130	280	2,194	3,137	5,331
New Mexico.....	11	24	12	36	322	262	584
Arizona.....	7	11	18	29	144	229	373
Utah.....	26	51	21	72	497	678	1,175
Nevada.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542
Idaho.....	41	80	53	133	847	1,179	2,026
Washington.....	117	173	160	333	2,295	3,138	5,431
Oregon.....	90	127	80	207	1,672	2,248	3,920
California.....	179	281	442	723	5,131	6,979	12,110

TABLE 115.—*Classification of public high schools—average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a high school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,333	6,060	1,192	375	16.9	12.7	27.1	18.5	455.4	49.7
North Atlantic Division..	494	1,086	495	12	18.9	12.8	27.2	17.3	513.6	48.5
South Atlantic Division..	103	491	29	130	11.6	12.2	24.3	17.0	281.9	37.1
South Central Division..	150	704	15	107	8.7	12.6	25.2	19.5	320.5	19.8
North Central Division..	498	3,306	648	70	17.6	12.6	27.2	19.3	479.0	50.9
Western Division.....	88	473	5	56	21.8	13.5	29.1	16.9	636.8	59.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	67	62	2	10.9	12.5	26.4	19.4	287.6	47.5
New Hampshire.....	14	29	15	.....	10.3	12.9	25.7	16.8	265.4	49.1
Vermont.....	7	34	29	.....	12.3	12.7	21.6	17.8	267.0	47.4
Massachusetts.....	128	51	51	.....	19.0	13.2	25.9	23.1	492.7	72.6
Rhode Island.....	14	1	6	.....	14.5	13.5	24.7	15.9	358.8	55.5
Connecticut.....	21	25	21	.....	17.9	13.5	26.5	18.6	475.2	65.9
New York.....	110	484	6	5	29.2	13.3	28.5	14.8	831.1	49.2
New Jersey.....	45	53	38	2	16.8	13.8	26.1	14.7	438.9	55.5
Pennsylvania.....	134	342	267	3	12.9	12.2	27.9	18.6	390.7	40.1
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	1	1	19.0	12.2	25.6	18.5	485.5	40.3
Maryland.....	9	33	.....	33	16.0	12.2	24.9	16.6	397.6	36.6
District of Columbia..	7	.....	.....	.....	33.4	.....	20.5	.....	686.4	.....
Virginia.....	19	123	.....	18	8.4	12.0	28.4	16.2	238.2	31.9
West Virginia.....	13	43	.....	.....	6.1	12.7	24.6	16.2	150.4	43.2
North Carolina.....	12	58	7	23	6.3	12.1	24.4	19.5	153.6	40.7
South Carolina.....	11	80	8	.....	8.8	12.1	22.3	16.6	196.6	35.3
Georgia.....	21	103	12	24	8.1	12.4	28.1	18.1	226.9	42.8
Florida.....	6	36	1	31	4.7	12.1	21.4	13.7	101.5	28.7
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	23	75	.....	.....	12.0	12.3	13.2	16.4	278.8	37.6
Tennessee.....	19	61	3	16	7.7	12.4	29.4	20.8	223.3	49.8
Alabama.....	16	76	2	14	7.1	12.8	24.3	19.4	173.1	54.5
Mississippi.....	12	88	.....	21	5.5	12.4	24.5	18.1	134.5	43.6
Louisiana.....	7	28	.....	19	12.5	12.2	20.7	12.7	259.0	27.8
Texas.....	53	270	7	33	7.7	13.6	27.3	20.9	210.4	54.8
Arkansas.....	8	86	3	3	7.2	12.4	27.7	19.4	198.8	46.3
Oklahoma.....	12	17	.....	1	11.0	14.3	22.8	21.1	250.9	91.7
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	91	505	200	8	15.6	12.3	26.8	18.9	417.8	43.0
Indiana.....	57	189	359	2	14.2	12.4	28.1	18.9	399.8	44.7
Illinois.....	88	455	19	2	18.4	12.7	28.3	20.5	518.8	54.8
Michigan.....	61	297	14	4	18.6	13.1	25.5	19.1	473.6	59.4
Wisconsin.....	47	190	26	2	15.2	13.7	25.8	19.5	391.3	72.9
Minnesota.....	28	157	.....	4	22.5	14.0	31.3	17.9	705.3	70.8
Iowa.....	38	416	8	7	17.1	12.8	25.6	20.8	435.7	58.1
Missouri.....	41	298	2	3	23.4	12.5	26.0	20.5	608.1	50.4
North Dakota.....	6	80	9	2	11.0	12.5	26.4	13.3	290.5	33.5
South Dakota.....	7	119	7	.....	14.5	12.2	17.2	16.1	249.5	35.6
Nebraska.....	10	360	.....	.....	30.0	12.2	27.4	17.7	820.8	38.1
Kansas.....	24	240	4	36	15.2	12.7	30.3	20.8	458.6	55.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	13	.....	14	19.3	14.2	24.0	14.7	463.3	61.9
Wyoming.....	4	7	.....	1	5.0	12.7	19.1	16.9	95.5	45.6
Colorado.....	17	62	1	13	20.0	13.4	28.6	19.0	571.5	65.0
New Mexico.....	3	8	.....	1	5.0	13.3	18.8	16.2	94.0	53.1
Arizona.....	4	5	.....	.....	8.5	14.1	22.2	12.9	189.0	53.3
Utah.....	3	20	1	4	33.0	12.8	26.8	16.3	885.0	45.2
Nevada.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	12.3	.....	15.5	.....	36.1
Idaho.....	2	37	2	1	13.0	13.2	28.8	15.2	374.0	49.4
Washington.....	12	113	.....	.....	25.8	12.8	28.6	16.3	1,021.1	46.4
Oregon.....	7	79	.....	8	18.0	12.3	30.1	18.9	541.7	43.6
California.....	33	115	1	13	21.7	15.2	31.1	16.7	673.0	87.1

* Includes twenty-five State schools.

TABLE 116.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	48,375	59,263	28,134	37,027	17,480	24,752	11,429	17,989	105,418	139,031
South Atlantic Division.....	753	9,374	11,993	5,401	7,673	2,859	4,574	1,204	2,212	18,838	26,452
South Central Division.....	976	12,851	17,225	7,551	11,067	4,280	6,938	1,884	3,066	26,566	38,296
North Central Division.....	4,522	63,991	78,781	39,374	54,235	26,633	38,333	17,305	27,286	147,303	198,635
Western Division.....	622	13,874	17,547	7,806	10,997	4,824	6,853	3,174	4,842	29,678	40,239
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	152	1,560	2,023	1,090	1,452	758	1,160	613	961	4,021	5,596
New Hampshire.....	58	898	922	586	688	376	576	389	574	2,240	2,760
Vermont.....	70	703	883	430	619	285	495	252	313	1,670	2,310
Massachusetts.....	230	8,862	10,285	5,807	7,331	3,875	5,281	3,116	4,490	21,660	27,387
Rhode Island.....	21	1,051	1,260	573	730	369	475	269	382	2,262	2,847
Connecticut.....	67	2,077	2,485	1,229	1,524	832	1,223	645	950	4,783	6,182
New York.....	605	18,749	22,355	9,963	12,997	5,977	8,126	3,779	5,721	38,468	49,199
New Jersey.....	138	3,953	5,125	2,010	2,764	1,205	1,795	671	1,251	7,839	10,935
Pennsylvania.....	746	10,522	13,925	6,446	8,922	3,803	5,621	1,665	3,347	22,466	31,815
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	324	436	203	243	111	145	55	139	693	963
Florida.....	75	1,264	1,568	788	970	497	805	280	544	2,829	3,887
Georgia.....	7	995	1,365	563	811	236	371	192	272	1,986	2,819
Virginia.....	160	1,646	2,199	845	1,390	460	786	149	315	3,100	4,690
West Virginia.....	56	674	876	374	539	221	375	112	213	1,381	2,003
North Carolina.....	100	1,121	1,391	577	860	308	360	83	156	2,089	2,767
South Carolina.....	99	859	1,151	536	832	275	469	53	130	1,723	2,582
Georgia.....	163	1,993	2,360	1,234	1,623	614	1,041	204	295	4,045	5,319
Florida.....	74	498	647	281	405	137	222	76	148	992	1,422
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	98	1,439	1,885	853	1,223	538	866	307	436	3,137	4,410
Tennessee.....	102	1,437	2,126	800	1,176	454	825	145	202	2,836	4,329
Alabama.....	108	1,556	1,817	862	1,183	420	660	166	291	3,004	3,951
Mississippi.....	121	1,190	1,574	756	1,095	364	623	88	130	2,398	3,422
Louisiana.....	54	541	801	292	549	184	409	39	73	1,056	1,832
Texas.....	363	4,775	6,399	2,909	4,281	1,710	2,675	844	1,448	10,238	14,806
Arkansas.....	100	1,161	1,509	686	916	389	506	145	265	2,381	3,196
Oklahoma.....	30	752	1,114	393	641	221	374	150	221	1,516	2,350
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	804	10,506	12,125	6,918	8,561	4,652	6,174	2,898	4,105	24,974	30,965
Indiana.....	607	6,651	7,888	4,286	5,463	3,100	4,037	2,113	2,821	16,150	20,209
Illinois.....	564	11,250	12,608	6,080	8,623	4,222	6,022	2,585	4,093	24,137	31,346
Michigan.....	376	6,432	7,666	4,071	5,524	2,770	3,965	1,820	2,978	15,093	20,073
Wisconsin.....	265	4,724	5,813	3,220	4,272	2,295	3,136	1,626	2,519	11,865	15,740
Minnesota.....	189	3,741	4,822	2,577	3,652	1,793	2,764	1,372	2,184	9,483	13,422
Iowa.....	469	5,709	7,475	3,857	5,678	2,689	4,228	1,751	3,019	14,006	20,398
Missouri.....	344	5,685	7,466	3,149	4,571	1,962	2,940	1,158	2,125	11,954	17,102
North Dakota.....	97	674	955	402	611	276	407	168	272	1,520	2,245
South Dakota.....	133	964	1,420	509	864	304	550	197	358	1,974	3,192
Nebraska.....	370	3,519	4,748	1,962	3,010	1,150	1,825	667	1,120	7,298	10,703
Kansas.....	304	4,136	5,797	2,343	3,406	1,420	2,345	950	1,692	8,849	13,240
Western Division:											
Montana.....	30	490	779	358	551	210	332	116	216	1,183	1,878
Wyoming.....	12	127	188	71	95	41	56	26	43	265	382
Colorado.....	93	2,169	2,750	1,302	1,904	849	1,206	550	888	4,870	6,748
New Mexico.....	12	171	142	101	92	52	58	35	27	359	319
Arizona.....	9	166	224	86	105	48	68	18	36	318	433
Utah.....	28	673	824	344	443	160	248	97	156	1,274	1,671
Nevada.....	15	121	174	66	77	33	48	5	8	215	327
Idaho.....	42	505	619	268	406	140	237	75	150	988	1,412
Washington.....	125	2,766	3,540	1,548	2,087	891	1,235	647	886	5,852	7,748
Oregon.....	94	1,159	1,530	733	1,034	435	589	265	342	2,592	3,495
California.....	162	5,518	6,777	2,939	4,203	1,965	2,756	1,340	2,090	11,762	15,826

TABLE 117.—Enrollment, by grades, in 8,960 public high schools; and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	Secondary students.							
			In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	244,449	107,638	44.03	65,161	26.66	42,232	17.28	29,418	12.03
South Atlantic Division.....	753	45,290	21,367	47.18	13,074	28.87	7,433	16.41	3,416	7.54
South Central Division.....	976	64,862	30,076	46.37	18,618	28.70	11,218	17.30	4,950	7.63
North Central Division.....	4,622	345,938	142,772	41.27	93,609	27.06	64,966	18.78	44,591	12.89
Western Division.....	622	69,917	31,421	44.94	18,803	26.89	11,677	16.70	8,016	11.47
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	152	9,617	3,583	37.26	2,542	26.43	1,918	19.94	1,574	16.37
New Hampshire.....	58	5,009	1,820	36.33	1,274	25.43	952	19.01	963	19.23
Vermont.....	70	3,980	1,586	39.85	1,049	26.36	780	19.60	565	14.19
Massachusetts.....	230	49,047	19,147	39.04	13,138	26.78	9,156	18.67	7,606	15.51
Rhode Island.....	21	5,109	2,311	45.23	1,303	25.51	844	16.52	651	12.74
Connecticut.....	67	10,965	4,562	41.60	2,753	25.13	2,055	18.75	1,595	14.55
New York.....	605	87,667	41,104	46.89	22,960	26.19	14,103	16.09	9,500	10.83
New Jersey.....	138	18,774	9,078	48.35	4,774	25.43	3,000	15.98	1,922	10.24
Pennsylvania.....	746	54,281	24,447	45.04	15,368	28.31	9,424	17.36	5,042	9.29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,656	760	45.89	446	26.93	256	15.46	194	11.72
Maryland.....	75	6,716	2,832	42.17	1,758	26.17	1,302	19.39	824	12.27
District of Columbia.....	7	4,805	2,360	49.12	1,374	28.59	607	12.63	464	9.66
Virginia.....	160	7,790	3,845	49.36	2,235	28.69	1,246	15.99	464	5.96
North Carolina.....	56	3,384	1,550	45.80	913	26.98	596	17.62	325	9.60
South Carolina.....	100	4,859	2,512	51.73	1,437	29.59	668	13.76	239	4.92
Georgia.....	99	4,305	2,010	46.69	1,368	31.78	744	17.28	183	4.25
Florida.....	163	9,364	4,353	46.49	2,857	30.51	1,655	17.67	499	5.33
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	74	2,414	1,145	47.43	686	28.42	359	14.87	224	9.28
Tennessee.....	98	7,547	3,324	44.04	2,076	27.51	1,404	18.60	743	9.85
Alabama.....	102	7,165	3,563	49.73	1,976	27.38	1,279	17.85	347	4.84
Louisiana.....	108	6,955	3,573	51.39	2,045	29.40	1,080	15.53	457	6.57
Mississippi.....	121	5,820	2,764	47.49	1,851	31.80	987	16.96	218	3.75
Texas.....	54	2,888	1,342	46.47	841	29.12	593	20.53	112	3.88
Arkansas.....	363	25,044	11,174	44.62	7,193	28.72	4,385	17.51	2,292	9.15
Oklahoma.....	100	5,577	2,670	47.88	1,662	28.72	895	16.05	410	7.35
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	30	3,966	1,866	47.05	1,034	26.74	595	15.39	371	9.60
Indiana.....	804	55,939	22,631	40.46	15,479	27.67	10,826	19.35	7,003	12.52
Illinois.....	607	36,359	14,539	39.99	9,749	26.81	7,137	19.63	4,934	13.57
Michigan.....	564	55,483	23,858	43.00	14,703	26.50	10,244	18.46	6,678	12.04
Wisconsin.....	376	35,166	14,098	40.09	9,595	27.29	6,675	18.98	4,798	13.64
Minnesota.....	265	27,605	10,537	38.17	7,492	27.14	5,431	19.67	4,145	15.02
Iowa.....	189	22,905	8,563	37.38	6,229	27.19	4,557	19.90	3,556	15.53
Missouri.....	469	34,404	13,182	38.32	9,535	27.71	6,917	20.11	4,770	13.86
North Dakota.....	344	29,056	13,151	45.26	7,720	26.57	4,902	16.87	3,283	11.30
South Dakota.....	97	3,765	1,629	43.27	1,013	26.90	683	18.14	440	11.69
Nebraska.....	133	5,166	2,384	46.15	1,373	26.58	854	16.53	555	10.74
Kansas.....	370	18,001	8,267	45.92	4,972	27.62	2,975	16.53	1,787	9.93
Western Division:										
Montana.....	304	22,089	9,933	44.97	5,749	26.02	3,765	17.04	2,642	11.97
Wyoming.....	30	3,061	1,278	41.75	909	29.70	542	17.71	332	10.84
Colorado.....	12	647	315	48.69	166	25.66	97	14.99	69	10.66
New Mexico.....	93	11,618	4,919	42.34	3,206	27.59	2,055	17.69	1,438	12.38
Arizona.....	12	678	313	46.17	193	28.47	110	16.22	62	9.14
Utah.....	9	751	390	51.93	191	25.43	116	15.45	54	7.19
Nevada.....	28	2,945	1,497	50.83	787	26.72	408	13.86	253	8.59
Idaho.....	15	542	295	54.43	133	24.54	101	18.63	13	2.40
Washington.....	42	2,400	1,124	46.83	674	28.08	377	15.71	225	9.38
Oregon.....	125	13,600	6,306	46.37	3,635	26.73	2,126	15.63	1,533	11.27
California.....	94	6,087	2,689	44.18	1,767	29.03	1,024	16.82	607	9.97
	162	27,588	12,295	44.57	7,142	25.89	4,721	17.11	3,430	12.43

TABLE 118.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,350	5,162,770	8,299	\$230,685,207	7,271	\$11,312,356	128	\$4,388,284
North Atlantic Division.....	1,933	1,602,412	1,891	80,839,690	2,280	4,558,020	69	1,892,143
South Atlantic Division.....	637	264,554	704	12,319,829	441	574,847	10	11,900
South Central Division.....	788	294,555	831	14,976,465	594	842,272	12	2,103,442
North Central Division.....	4,381	2,617,931	4,390	102,397,215	3,453	4,122,150	35	375,299
Western Division.....	611	383,318	573	20,152,008	503	1,215,067	2	5,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	128	28,480	135	1,771,800	100	70,700	5	23,850
New Hampshire.....	53	18,182	53	1,392,610	44	48,380	7	55,420
Vermont.....	64	32,246	64	1,348,300	47	49,810	3	242,000
Massachusetts.....	216	142,364	208	17,246,265	150	847,631	17	829,512
Rhode Island.....	19	14,891	14	765,345	14	52,120	2	125,000
Connecticut.....	66	71,655	63	3,558,648	55	158,109	5	133,700
New York.....	600	868,366	588	28,040,443	552	2,444,176	23	246,666
New Jersey.....	129	104,840	127	6,572,144	115	180,262	2	1,035
Pennsylvania.....	658	321,388	639	20,144,135	403	706,829	5	34,960
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	14	1,519	19	279,500	12	13,465	.....	.....
Maryland.....	67	35,326	67	1,981,100	38	60,545	2	800
District of Columbia.....	7	14,985	6	1,169,659	3	142,500	.....	.....
Virginia.....	109	27,541	143	1,624,054	90	51,497	2	3,000
North Carolina.....	52	45,761	53	1,944,100	36	40,730	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	89	27,668	93	980,521	56	38,640	2	550
Georgia.....	91	27,484	93	1,006,645	54	44,165	1	50
Florida.....	144	64,526	157	2,57,200	116	138,755	3	7,500
Alabama.....	67	19,741	73	677,050	42	44,550	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	88	42,032	93	2,549,550	67	96,920	2	59,500
Tennessee.....	77	21,930	98	1,250,160	54	68,260	1	9,000
Alabama.....	77	29,457	96	1,524,600	49	61,520	1	4,500
Mississippi.....	97	36,401	115	1,069,550	60	49,197	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	53	29,482	50	932,260	37	60,840	.....	.....
Texas.....	280	95,915	254	5,889,214	252	405,355	7	230,442
Arkansas.....	79	24,676	95	827,000	54	46,163	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	28	14,662	30	934,131	21	54,017	1	1,800,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	774	404,494	773	16,618,950	599	574,962	8	151,905
Indiana.....	581	278,071	564	9,831,350	429	383,283	1	9,000
Illinois.....	548	330,814	528	16,782,311	459	549,970	5	29,596
Michigan.....	364	302,261	361	11,037,902	307	359,610	2	1,110
Wisconsin.....	261	252,710	256	8,990,905	234	396,055	4	5,500
Minnesota.....	186	236,553	183	7,687,774	157	351,734	2	55,000
Iowa.....	451	235,360	429	9,808,705	338	307,730	5	16,541
Missouri.....	331	196,838	336	6,974,643	245	435,400	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	96	63,172	92	2,033,100	76	97,169	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	129	71,194	123	1,978,700	89	126,079	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	359	98,325	358	5,542,190	283	222,067	2	2,047
Kansas.....	301	148,139	297	5,110,685	237	318,085	1	500
Western Division:								
Montana.....	29	20,871	28	1,177,500	24	65,960	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	11	6,963	12	320,550	10	11,250	.....	.....
Colorado.....	92	74,585	82	3,530,478	79	216,920	1	2,000
New Mexico.....	12	7,087	11	469,500	9	6,650	.....	.....
Arizona.....	9	7,900	6	524,400	8	15,850	.....	.....
Utah.....	25	14,196	23	707,400	15	24,750	.....	.....
Nevada.....	15	11,389	15	316,450	12	18,650	.....	.....
Idaho.....	42	24,104	39	2,280,805	39	87,697	.....	.....
Washington.....	124	71,244	118	3,324,130	103	128,216	.....	.....
Oregon.....	90	38,636	90	1,740,070	51	244,325	.....	.....
California.....	162	106,343	149	5,766,725	153	394,799	1	3,500

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

875

TABLE 119.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriators.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	2,419	\$10,855,407	1,497	\$688,602	120	\$146,176	269	\$128,783	2,445	\$11,818,968
N. Atlantic Division:										
N. Atlantic Division.....	726	3,513,701	459	240,740	54	56,802	90	37,567	730	3,848,810
S. Atlantic Division.....	274	715,923	139	73,801	5	4,370	30	14,046	285	806,140
S. Central Division.....	347	974,143	251	120,668	16	18,429	58	23,148	351	1,136,388
N. Central Division.....	849	3,701,409	578	211,823	31	58,245	82	45,465	854	4,016,942
Western Division.....	224	1,952,231	70	41,570	14	8,330	9	8,557	225	2,010,688
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	99	185,521	63	10,568	4	597	27	8,881	99	205,567
New Hampshire.....	30	75,344	12	13,103	7	9,685	3	3,375	30	98,507
Vermont.....	18	50,857	12	3,655	4	826	.....	.....	18	55,338
Massachusetts.....	91	837,449	35	33,702	17	25,568	10	8,168	93	900,587
Rhode Island.....	8	58,829	2	3,482	3	9,315	1	750	8	72,376
Connecticut.....	27	265,801	14	22,652	6	6,473	1	37	28	294,963
New York.....	203	907,797	167	89,222	8	2,606	34	17,118	204	1,016,743
New Jersey.....	43	462,199	27	21,085	5	1,829	5	1,829	43	485,113
Pennsylvania.....	207	669,904	127	43,271	5	1,732	9	4,700	207	719,616
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	9	11,084	6	2,178	1	550	1	50	9	13,862
Maryland.....	11	101,819	4	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	102,679
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	87,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	87,500
Virginia.....	61	119,149	29	12,220	1	95	3	1,041	61	132,505
North Carolina.....	9	31,971	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	32,471
South Carolina.....	43	50,383	20	7,890	.....	.....	9	2,825	43	61,098
Georgia.....	47	92,527	20	5,466	1	850	2	675	47	99,518
Florida.....	79	177,960	57	39,187	3	2,875	14	6,655	80	226,677
S. Central Division:										
Florida.....	21	41,530	2	5,500	.....	.....	1	2,800	23	49,830
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	29	155,180	22	9,600	2	1,000	3	450	29	164,230
Tennessee.....	36	99,005	27	10,865	.....	.....	4	2,970	39	112,840
Alabama.....	60	141,924	48	43,273	3	850	16	9,567	61	195,614
Mississippi.....	44	70,218	37	15,481	3	165	9	3,865	41	89,732
Louisiana.....	16	44,012	8	1,616	.....	.....	3	402	16	46,030
Texas.....	126	315,945	90	32,350	6	2,215	19	4,904	126	355,414
Arkansas.....	27	49,700	18	6,555	1	1,160	4	990	27	58,405
Oklahoma.....	9	100,159	5	925	1	13,039	.....	.....	9	114,123
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	161	636,427	110	34,500	7	14,936	9	4,916	162	690,779
Indiana.....	100	382,494	41	46,518	2	1,320	7	6,136	105	436,378
Illinois.....	113	820,242	96	38,506	4	433	6	862	115	860,043
Michigan.....	75	509,117	60	7,934	5	36,361	6	5,509	75	558,951
Wisconsin.....	65	301,081	59	22,958	4	801	10	4,117	65	328,957
Minnesota.....	29	204,107	12	2,445	3	3,060	1	109	29	209,712
Iowa.....	65	191,860	52	19,410	3	711	6	19,088	59	331,070
Missouri.....	67	114,510	55	14,242	.....	.....	24	890	67	129,442
North Dakota.....	10	25,153	1	5	.....	.....	1	600	10	25,758
South Dakota.....	13	26,985	9	1,695	.....	.....	1	280	13	28,960
Nebraska.....	68	144,401	52	10,917	1	340	6	2,436	69	158,094
Kansas.....	83	345,122	41	12,963	2	253	5	530	85	358,598
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	56,160	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	56,310
Wyoming.....	3	9,691	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9,741
Colorado.....	24	202,152	10	5,086	.....	.....	2	3,650	24	210,888
New Mexico.....	3	25,520	3	7,634	.....	.....	1	33	3	33,187
Arizona.....	5	39,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	39,800
Utah.....	4	16,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,450
Nevada.....	10	87,375	2	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	88,575
Idaho.....	7	41,500	2	1,100	1	5,600	.....	.....	7	48,200
Washington.....	19	60,065	3	618	1	760	2	2,275	19	63,718
Oregon.....	31	97,135	16	2,004	.....	.....	1	150	31	99,289
California.....	110	1,316,383	32	23,728	12	1,970	3	2,449	110	1,344,530

TABLE 120 — *Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary stu- dents.			Colored second- ary students (included in preceding col- umn).			Elementary pu- pils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,320	3,600	4,964	8,564	45,582	46,070	91,652	1,200	1,731	2,931	36,666	53,993	90,659
North Atlantic Division:	527	1,760	2,284	4,044	19,091	18,175	37,866	35	7	42	16,317	18,360	34,677
South Atlantic Division:	215	508	638	1,146	7,657	7,996	15,653	719	1,159	1,878	5,546	8,264	13,810
South Central Division:	202	417	483	900	6,879	6,147	13,026	385	509	892	6,512	7,978	14,490
North Central Division:	294	691	1,187	1,878	9,151	10,563	19,714	62	55	117	5,677	13,705	19,382
Western Division:	82	224	372	596	2,204	3,189	5,393	1	1	2	2,614	5,686	8,300
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	27	51	72	123	1,112	1,010	2,122	1	0	1	107	60	167
New Hampshire.....	26	107	66	173	1,534	818	2,352	7	1	8	422	524	946
Vermont.....	19	36	83	119	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	31	407	438
Massachusetts.....	79	262	388	650	2,735	2,852	5,587	20	5	25	1,954	2,143	4,097
Rhode Island.....	10	36	51	87	492	411	903	0	0	0	615	542	1,157
Connecticut.....	46	130	174	304	1,453	1,433	2,886	5	1	6	399	772	1,171
New York.....	109	509	833	1,342	4,381	5,686	10,067	1	0	1	9,267	10,462	19,729
New Jersey.....	54	232	185	417	2,158	1,529	3,687	0	0	0	964	1,633	2,597
Pennsylvania.....	97	397	432	829	4,929	3,410	8,339	1	0	1	2,558	1,817	4,375
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	3	7	12	19	101	132	233	0	0	0	0	44	44
Maryland.....	29	74	106	180	1,085	886	1,971	0	0	0	645	763	1,408
District of Columbia.....	17	38	75	113	367	477	844	0	0	0	190	419	606
Virginia.....	59	152	177	329	2,165	2,432	4,597	337	345	682	1,508	1,831	3,339
West Virginia.....	8	16	37	53	229	233	463	0	0	0	194	230	424
North Carolina.....	37	90	95	185	1,672	1,643	3,315	108	193	301	759	1,188	1,947
South Carolina.....	14	37	30	67	560	571	1,081	9	172	267	251	418	669
Georgia.....	37	77	68	145	1,278	1,245	2,523	45	270	315	1,195	1,745	2,940
Florida.....	11	17	38	55	209	427	636	134	179	313	804	1,629	2,433
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	51	82	120	202	1,248	1,224	2,472	32	49	81	2,281	1,944	4,225
Tennessee.....	45	109	102	211	1,884	1,598	3,482	55	68	123	1,236	1,678	2,914
Alabama.....	18	16	37	53	457	652	1,109	0	0	0	172	396	568
Mississippi.....	14	29	41	70	466	541	1,007	91	199	290	460	583	1,043
Louisiana.....	13	25	37	62	381	166	547	5	0	5	414	281	695
Texas.....	36	110	100	210	1,692	1,277	2,969	147	160	307	1,099	2,008	3,107
Arkansas.....	17	19	31	50	588	540	1,128	53	33	86	647	750	1,397
Oklahoma.....	8	27	15	42	163	149	312	0	0	0	203	338	541
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	35	76	173	249	617	1,012	1,629	0	0	0	163	1,167	1,330
Indiana.....	23	64	116	180	865	914	1,779	1	0	1	396	1,123	1,489
Illinois.....	50	124	162	286	1,628	1,812	3,440	1	2	3	305	3,026	3,331
Michigan.....	22	61	108	169	739	886	1,625	2	1	3	1,638	2,064	3,702
Wisconsin.....	22	77	106	183	869	788	1,657	0	0	0	360	466	826
Minnesota.....	23	69	114	183	970	1,092	2,062	0	2	2	419	974	1,393
Iowa.....	41	51	112	163	978	1,342	2,320	1	0	1	1,034	2,455	3,489
Missouri.....	44	101	169	270	1,545	1,532	3,077	55	49	104	449	1,001	1,450
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	0	30	150	180
South Dakota.....	7	18	25	43	246	311	557	0	0	0	237	115	352
Nebraska.....	19	41	72	113	532	600	1,132	1	1	2	602	911	1,513
Kansas.....	7	9	22	31	160	244	404	1	0	1	74	253	327
Western Division:													
Montana.....	4	0	25	25	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	265	265
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	160	160
Colorado.....	5	0	29	29	10	196	206	0	9	0	150	448	598
New Mexico.....	1	0	1	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	2	2	4	6	18	38	56	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah.....	9	69	51	120	775	754	1,529	1	1	2	514	389	903
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	4	16	11	27	223	247	470	0	0	0	23	99	122
Washington.....	7	10	26	36	49	179	228	0	0	0	135	635	770
Oregon.....	5	31	21	52	225	204	429	0	0	0	170	376	546
California.....	44	96	200	296	904	1,415	2,319	0	0	0	1,577	3,209	4,786

TABLE 121.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1908			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1908.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
United States.....	6,795	4,552	11,347	10,444	3,820	14,264	5,680	5,599	11,279	3,479	1,398	4,877
North Atlantic Division.....	3,491	2,104	5,595	6,503	1,573	8,076	3,092	2,575	5,667	2,113	645	2,758
North Atlantic Division.....	1,138	639	1,777	988	235	1,223	722	741	1,463	422	165	587
South Atlantic Division.....	1,168	724	1,892	867	537	1,404	580	592	1,172	285	135	420
North Central Division.....	877	772	1,649	1,420	951	2,370	1,064	1,302	2,366	524	333	857
Western Division.....	121	313	434	657	524	1,181	222	389	611	135	120	255
North Atlantic Division.												
Maine.....	277	200	477	282	195	477	194	182	376	110	47	157
New Hampshire.....	360	155	515	440	109	549	261	137	398	195	19	214
Vermont.....	103	96	199	98	93	191	88	110	198	48	26	74
Massachusetts.....	699	286	985	935	193	1,128	496	433	929	385	125	510
Rhode Island.....	106	49	155	10	5	15	49	54	103	36	7	43
Connecticut.....	418	274	692	529	182	711	250	205	455	181	30	211
New York.....	726	599	1,325	1,279	368	1,647	680	745	1,425	418	172	590
New Jersey.....	273	160	433	1,116	208	1,324	347	187	534	272	57	329
Pennsylvania.....	529	285	814	1,814	220	2,034	727	522	1,249	468	162	630
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15	2	17	45	30	75	22	15	37	10	2	12
Maryland.....	132	184	316	215	48	263	140	107	247	89	40	129
District of Columbia.....	20	28	48	25	1	26	21	72	93	10	10	20
Virginia.....	217	79	296	261	49	340	200	191	391	97	30	127
North Carolina.....	60	0	60	67	0	67	8	11	19	5	0	5
South Carolina.....	376	185	561	101	21	122	150	114	264	112	22	134
Georgia.....	82	15	97	101	0	101	51	59	110	26	8	34
Florida.....	230	134	364	130	83	213	121	138	259	70	50	120
Alabama.....	6	12	18	13	3	16	9	34	43	3	3	6
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	102	75	177	112	60	172	106	130	236	49	40	89
Tennessee.....	546	257	803	208	220	428	173	163	336	102	50	152
Alabama.....	88	100	188	16	25	41	21	87	108	16	9	25
Mississippi.....	12	2	14	28	4	32	36	54	90	3	4	7
Louisiana.....	58	1	59	52	0	52	54	30	84	29	5	34
Texas.....	123	86	209	357	177	534	147	83	230	68	13	81
Arkansas.....	199	185	379	34	39	73	19	33	52	16	11	27
Oklahoma.....	47	18	65	60	12	72	24	36	60	2	3	5

TABLE 122.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls	College classical preparatory students	College scientific preparatory students	Graduates in 1908	
United States.....	91,652	49.73	50.27	12.38	15.56	12.31	43.24
North Atlantic Division.....	37,866	52.00	48.00	14.78	21.33	14.97	48.67
South Atlantic Division.....	15,653	48.92	51.08	11.35	7.81	9.35	10.15
South Central Division.....	13,026	52.81	47.19	14.52	10.78	9.00	35.89
North Central Division.....	19,714	46.42	53.58	8.36	12.07	12.00	36.22
Western Division.....	5,393	40.86	59.14	8.05	21.90	11.33	41.75
North Atlantic Division							
Maine.....	2,122	52.40	47.60	22.48	22.48	17.72	41.70
New Hampshire.....	2,352	65.22	34.78	21.90	23.31	16.92	53.77
Vermont.....	1,923	46.65	53.35	10.35	9.93	10.30	37.37
Massachusetts.....	5,587	48.95	51.05	17.63	20.19	16.63	54.90
Rhode Island.....	963	51.49	48.51	17.17	1.66	11.41	41.75
Connecticut.....	2,886	50.35	49.65	23.98	24.61	15.77	46.37
New York.....	10,067	43.52	56.48	13.16	16.36	14.16	41.40
New Jersey.....	3,687	58.53	41.47	11.74	35.91	14.48	61.61
Pennsylvania.....	8,339	59.11	40.89	9.76	21.39	14.98	50.44
South Atlantic Division							
Delaware.....	233	43.35	56.65	7.30	32.19	15.88	32.43
Maryland.....	1,974	55.05	44.95	16.03	13.34	12.53	52.23
District of Columbia.....	844	43.48	56.52	5.69	3.08	11.02	21.51
Virginia.....	4,597	47.10	52.90	6.41	7.40	8.51	32.48
West Virginia.....	453	48.57	51.43	13.25	14.79	4.19	26.32
North Carolina.....	3,315	50.11	49.89	16.92	3.68	7.96	50.76
South Carolina.....	1,081	51.80	48.20	8.97	9.31	10.18	30.91
Georgia.....	2,523	50.65	49.35	11.41	8.44	10.27	46.33
Florida.....	636	32.86	67.14	2.83	2.52	6.76	13.95
South Central Division							
Kentucky.....	2,472	50.49	49.51	7.16	6.96	9.55	37.71
Tennessee.....	3,182	51.11	48.89	23.06	12.29	9.65	45.24
Alabama.....	1,109	11.21	88.79	16.95	3.70	9.74	23.15
Mississippi.....	1,007	46.28	53.72	1.39	3.18	8.94	7.78
Louisiana.....	517	69.65	30.35	10.79	9.51	15.36	40.18
Texas.....	2,969	56.99	43.01	7.01	17.99	7.75	35.22
Arkansas.....	1,128	52.13	47.87	33.42	6.47	1.61	51.92
Oklahoma.....	312	52.21	47.79	20.83	23.08	11.54	13.89
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	1,629	37.88	62.12	14.00	19.71	14.73	40.42
Indiana.....	1,779	48.62	51.38	8.94	11.35	13.43	56.07
Illinois.....	3,440	47.33	52.67	9.48	6.72	12.14	33.88
Michigan.....	1,625	45.48	54.52	12.49	30.89	17.23	32.50
Wisconsin.....	1,657	52.41	47.59	9.47	23.05	15.63	33.98
Minnesota.....	2,062	47.01	52.99	4.36	9.26	10.91	29.78
Iowa.....	2,320	42.16	57.84	3.97	5.26	9.91	30.87
Missouri.....	3,077	50.21	49.79	5.95	6.37	8.35	41.63
North Dakota.....	32	6.25	93.75	31.25		3.13	
South Dakota.....	557	44.17	55.83	14.00	13.29	9.31	26.92
Nebraska.....	1,132	47.00	53.00	9.19	5.92	7.95	30.00
Kansas.....	404	39.60	60.40	4.70	22.77	16.09	24.62
Western Division							
Montana.....	105		100.00	10.48	11.43	13.33	
Wyoming.....	39		100.00			10.26	
Colorado.....	206	4.85	95.15	3.88	8.71	9.71	50.00
New Mexico.....	12		100.00				
Arizona.....	56	32.14	67.86	12.50	7.14	23.21	15.38
Utah.....	1,529	50.69	49.31	4.64	3.79	5.23	23.75
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	470	47.45	52.55	11.06	6.17	12.34	22.41
Washington.....	228	21.49	78.51		8.33	11.84	14.81
Oregon.....	429	52.45	47.55	9.32	38.69	14.92	51.56
California.....	2,310	38.98	61.02	10.56	37.73	14.27	52.57

TABLE 123.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools reporting for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting, by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
North Atlantic Division.....	475	5,468	4,875	4,914	3,924	1,377	3,611	3,868	3,347	18,627	15,757
South Atlantic Division.....	178	2,285	1,852	1,910	1,574	1,365	1,321	952	933	6,512	5,700
South Central Division.....	174	2,124	1,904	1,752	1,489	1,207	1,025	714	676	5,797	5,094
North Central Division.....	265	2,745	3,278	1,914	2,599	1,464	1,991	1,138	1,595	7,261	9,463
Western Division.....	80	906	1,304	521	806	414	606	313	473	2,154	3,189
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	26	345	318	250	262	222	228	242	202	1,059	1,010
New Hampshire.....	26	413	285	432	198	394	161	295	174	1,534	818
Vermont.....	18	339	405	189	223	157	185	152	155	837	968
Massachusetts.....	70	684	548	654	532	727	597	632	625	2,697	2,302
Rhode Island.....	10	181	117	146	90	89	87	76	117	492	411
Connecticut.....	38	360	357	360	344	339	244	257	226	1,316	1,171
New York.....	159	1,477	1,675	1,074	1,248	949	1,067	742	1,016	4,277	5,006
New Jersey.....	44	427	344	499	316	478	296	527	247	1,931	1,203
Pennsylvania.....	84	1,230	838	1,310	711	1,027	746	905	585	4,484	2,868
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	14	11	12	10	9	8	11	4	46	33
Maryland.....	26	322	201	303	211	218	199	148	138	991	749
District of Columbia.....	11	39	111	54	119	31	103	16	116	140	449
Virginia.....	43	602	367	571	348	399	287	323	224	1,895	1,226
West Virginia.....	6	50	31	43	39	31	36	13	15	137	121
North Carolina.....	35	605	472	435	326	321	283	246	197	1,607	1,278
South Carolina.....	12	140	112	138	111	110	108	59	46	447	377
Georgia.....	35	453	454	323	348	224	260	128	167	1,128	1,229
Florida.....	9	60	113	31	62	22	37	8	26	121	238
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	41	557	376	284	293	200	204	125	123	966	996
Tennessee.....	38	665	431	481	370	360	258	209	162	1,715	1,221
Alabama.....	17	157	202	114	185	80	132	26	133	377	652
Mississippi.....	12	125	179	112	117	68	83	36	47	341	426
Louisiana.....	11	91	71	91	46	96	29	53	13	331	159
Texas.....	34	501	398	455	316	308	222	217	122	1,481	1,058
Arkansas.....	16	201	204	192	132	80	80	32	51	505	467
Oklahoma.....	5	27	43	23	30	15	17	16	25	81	115
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	31	170	325	128	230	135	216	105	193	538	964
Indiana.....	23	318	271	251	257	178	174	118	192	865	914
Illinois.....	45	434	544	317	441	208	302	151	219	1,110	1,506
Michigan.....	19	189	204	147	214	113	176	110	149	559	743
Wisconsin.....	20	256	226	197	203	139	160	133	121	725	710
Minnesota.....	21	262	313	218	230	196	208	154	200	830	951
Iowa.....	38	380	510	227	356	153	222	73	130	833	1,218
Missouri.....	38	422	482	265	402	223	309	203	206	1,113	1,399
North Dakota.....											
South Dakota.....	6	80	96	39	58	36	58	31	66	186	281
Nebraska.....	17	169	194	89	146	49	110	35	83	342	533
Kansas.....	7	65	119	36	62	34	36	25	36	160	244
Western Division:											
Montana.....	4	0	45	0	27	0	19	0	14	0	105
Wyoming.....	1	0	25	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	39
Colorado.....	7	7	95	3	51	0	30	0	20	10	196
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	12
Arizona.....	2	3	12	2	8	3	10	10	8	18	38
Utah.....	9	357	337	191	207	152	134	75	76	775	754
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	4	137	120	40	51	33	49	13	27	223	247
Washington.....	6	12	82	9	45	4	32	4	20	29	179
Oregon.....	5	71	73	74	45	38	33	42	53	225	204
California.....	43	319	513	202	364	184	291	169	247	874	1,415

TABLE 124.—Enrollment, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,172	79,554	23,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
North Atlantic Division.....	475	34,384	10,343	30.08	8,838	25.71	7,988	23.23	7,215	20.98
South Atlantic Division.....	178	12,212	4,157	34.04	3,484	28.53	2,686	21.99	1,885	15.44
South Central Division.....	174	10,891	4,028	36.99	3,241	29.76	2,232	20.49	1,390	12.70
North Central Division.....	265	16,724	6,023	36.01	4,513	26.99	3,455	20.66	2,733	16.34
Western Division.....	80	5,343	2,210	41.36	1,327	24.84	1,020	19.09	786	14.71
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	2,069	663	32.04	512	24.75	450	21.75	444	21.46
New Hampshire.....	26	2,352	698	29.68	630	26.78	555	23.60	469	19.94
Vermont.....	18	1,805	744	41.22	412	22.83	342	18.95	307	17.00
Massachusetts.....	70	4,999	1,232	24.64	1,186	23.72	1,324	26.49	1,257	25.15
Rhode Island.....	10	903	298	33.00	236	26.14	176	19.49	193	21.37
Connecticut.....	38	2,487	717	28.83	704	28.31	583	23.44	483	19.42
New York.....	159	9,283	3,152	33.96	2,322	25.01	2,011	21.66	1,798	19.37
New Jersey.....	44	3,134	771	24.60	815	26.00	774	24.70	774	24.70
Pennsylvania.....	84	7,352	2,068	28.13	2,021	27.49	1,773	24.11	1,490	20.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	79	25	31.64	22	27.85	17	21.52	15	18.96
Maryland.....	26	1,740	523	30.06	514	29.54	417	23.96	286	16.44
District of Columbia.....	11	589	150	25.47	173	29.37	134	22.75	132	22.41
Virginia.....	43	3,121	969	31.05	919	29.44	686	21.98	547	17.53
West Virginia.....	6	258	81	31.40	82	31.78	67	25.97	28	10.85
North Carolina.....	35	2,885	1,077	37.33	761	26.38	604	20.94	443	15.35
South Carolina.....	12	824	252	30.58	249	30.22	218	26.46	105	12.74
Georgia.....	35	2,357	907	38.48	671	28.47	484	20.53	295	12.52
Florida.....	9	359	173	48.19	93	25.91	59	16.43	34	9.47
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	1,962	733	37.36	577	29.41	404	20.59	248	12.64
Tennessee.....	38	2,936	1,006	34.33	851	28.98	618	21.05	371	12.64
Alabama.....	17	1,029	359	34.89	299	29.06	212	20.60	159	15.45
Mississippi.....	12	767	304	39.63	229	29.86	151	19.69	83	10.82
Louisiana.....	11	490	162	33.06	137	27.96	125	25.51	66	13.47
Texas.....	34	2,539	899	35.41	771	30.37	530	20.87	339	13.35
Arkansas.....	16	972	405	41.67	324	33.33	160	16.46	83	8.54
Oklahoma.....	5	196	70	35.71	53	27.04	32	16.33	41	20.92
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	31	1,502	495	32.96	358	23.83	351	23.37	298	19.84
Indiana.....	23	1,779	589	33.11	508	28.55	372	20.91	310	17.43
Illinois.....	45	2,616	978	37.38	758	28.98	510	19.50	370	14.14
Michigan.....	19	1,302	393	30.18	361	27.73	289	22.20	259	19.89
Wisconsin.....	20	1,435	482	33.59	400	27.87	290	20.24	254	17.70
Minnesota.....	21	1,781	575	32.29	448	25.15	404	22.68	354	19.85
Iowa.....	38	2,051	890	43.39	583	28.43	375	18.28	203	9.90
Missouri.....	38	2,512	904	35.99	667	26.35	532	21.18	409	16.28
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	6	467	179	38.33	97	20.77	94	20.13	97	20.77
Nebraska.....	17	875	363	41.49	235	26.80	159	18.17	118	13.45
Kansas.....	7	404	175	43.32	98	24.26	70	17.32	61	15.10
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	105	45	42.86	27	25.71	19	18.10	14	13.33
Wyoming.....	1	39	25	64.10	6	15.38	4	10.26	4	10.26
Colorado.....	5	206	102	49.52	54	26.21	30	14.56	20	9.71
New Mexico.....	1	12	2	16.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	4	33.33
Arizona.....	2	56	15	26.79	10	17.86	13	23.21	18	32.14
Utah.....	9	1,529	694	45.39	398	26.03	286	18.70	151	9.88
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	470	257	54.68	91	19.36	82	17.45	40	8.51
Washington.....	6	208	94	45.19	54	25.96	36	17.31	24	11.54
Oregon.....	5	429	144	33.57	119	27.74	71	16.55	95	22.14
California.....	43	2,289	832	36.35	566	24.73	475	20.75	416	18.17

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congrega- tional.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	573	3,853	41,221	54	305	5,324	29	156	2,037	67	629	4,648	36	183	1,986
N. Atlantic Division.....	298	2,340	21,901	14	102	1,472	5	30	406	32	313	2,022	16	117	1,129
S. Atlantic Division.....	105	537	7,390	17	94	1,895	3	12	200	9	71	777	4	16	151
S. Central Division.....	73	306	4,985	17	64	1,297	7	35	452	5	35	340	1	2	43
N. Central Division.....	70	482	5,269	6	45	660	13	73	930	17	163	1,227	14	36	589
Western Division.....	27	188	1,676	0	0	0	1	6	49	4	47	282	1	12	74
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	18	64	1,241	4	25	540	1	1	23	0	0	0	1	6	92
New Hampshire.....	17	96	1,538	2	15	242	1	7	108	3	43	333	0	0	0
Vermont.....	8	34	624	2	15	163	1	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	59	499	4,404	0	0	0	2	18	213	3	33	227	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	3	18	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	79	1	16	130
Connecticut.....	31	186	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	78	461	0	0	0
New York.....	72	719	5,166	2	14	113	0	0	0	14	111	531	3	17	119
New Jersey.....	37	290	2,538	1	10	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	89
Pennsylvania.....	50	434	4,275	3	23	282	0	0	0	4	39	391	9	70	699
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	1	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	79
Maryland.....	18	105	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	117	1	6	22
District of Columbia.....	11	68	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	98	0	0	0
Virginia.....	32	162	2,303	2	12	253	0	0	0	4	31	319	1	3	12
West Virginia.....	3	17	111	1	7	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	17	79	1,468	4	18	432	0	0	0	2	12	243	1	1	38
South Carolina.....	6	29	355	3	22	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	15	59	1,020	6	31	608	3	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	2	14	277	1	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	18	67	942	1	16	209	0	0	0	1	7	34	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	101	2,140	1	5	130	2	8	114	2	15	96	1	2	43
Alabama.....	10	31	614	2	4	208	1	1	31	1	5	68	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	2	7	71	1	2	51	2	17	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	6	34	178	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	12	56	810	3	19	208	0	0	0	1	8	142	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	3	5	213	5	17	475	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	2	17	0	0	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	14	100	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	8	73
Indiana.....	5	60	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	167	5	12	315
Illinois.....	16	78	1,564	1	6	85	1	7	64	2	10	54	1	2	30
Michigan.....	5	32	746	0	0	0	1	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	37	319	1	9	92	2	7	81	4	51	359	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	38	309	1	13	121	1	7	60	3	32	332	0	0	0
Iowa.....	5	31	726	1	6	86	1	4	59	1	18	54	3	5	71
Missouri.....	14	61	809	2	11	276	2	12	262	1	6	19	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	53	1	3	57	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	5	220	0	0	0	3	19	231	2	21	173	1	6	60
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	57	0	0	0	2	3	40
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	49	1	16	85	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	37	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	24	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	108	0	0	0
California.....	23	161	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	52	1	12	74

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8—Continued.*

	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presby- terian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denomi- nations.		
State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	23	147	1,791	48	337	4,612	26	137	2,702	57	236	3,039	365	2,196	19,259	42	385	5,033
North Atlantic Division	6	45	333	10	121	1,285	0	0	0	9	33	357	124	807	7,518	13	136	1,444
North Atlantic Division.	1	8	77	11	51	900	10	74	1,368	19	95	1,287	32	155	1,202	4	33	400
South Central Division.	1	2	7	15	87	1,044	15	57	1,270	18	53	835	45	233	2,411	5	26	344
North Central Division.	15	92	1,374	11	72	1,327	1	6	64	7	31	313	125	779	6,661	15	99	1,300
Western Division.....	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	4	24	247	39	222	1,467	5	91	1,544
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	13	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	80	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	63	1	6	64
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	22	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	34	670	1	10	144
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1	12	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	84	585	1	4	111
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	44	586	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	418	0	0	0
New York.....	3	17	133	3	41	344	0	0	1	2	25	70	411	3,558	1	10	77	
New Jersey.....	1	9	106	1	17	207	0	0	2	10	69	10	73	546	0	0	0	
Pennsylvania.....	2	19	94	2	16	189	0	0	6	21	263	12	101	1,012	9	106	1,133	
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0	0	0	1	9	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	1	14	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	439	0	0	0
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	147	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	3	11	266	4	48	775	5	25	335	6	19	118	2	18	210
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	57	1	5	63	2	18	84	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1	8	77	1	25	17	2	11	325	6	34	505	1	5	20	2	15	190
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	2	8	142	0	0	6	3	8	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	2	5	116	3	9	211	2	10	131	6	19	237	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	2	13	85	5	22	157	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	2	7	51	3	8	155	8	20	224	14	69	782	1	8	77
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	6	27	325	3	12	238	3	9	88	4	21	215	2	8	99
Alabama.....	0	0	0	1	1	50	0	0	0	1	3	85	2	8	53	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	1	7	190	1	5	56	3	10	251	3	26	151	1	2	59
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	348	0	0	0
Texas.....	1	2	7	4	41	423	4	22	573	0	0	0	10	54	682	1	8	121
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	229	1	3	50	4	12	61	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	19	2	8	137	3	26	119	0	0	0
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	127	671	2	13	77
Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	646	1	9	111
Illinois.....	2	6	166	3	28	672	0	0	0	1	2	51	18	117	1,090	5	30	421
Michigan.....	0	0	0	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	80	611	1	6	101
Wisconsin.....	1	5	34	1	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	68	727	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	3	24	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	842	0	0	0
Iowa.....	3	16	296	1	3	119	0	0	0	1	4	83	24	72	775	1	4	59
Missouri.....	2	14	183	3	18	322	1	6	64	3	15	86	14	100	756	2	27	301
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	32	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	11	163	1	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	147	2	5	99
Nebraska.....	3	16	134	1	5	29	0	0	0	1	6	32	7	35	253	0	0	0
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	61	2	15	111	1	5	133
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	105	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	39	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	206	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	43	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	18	138	1	6	38	3	74	1,211
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	109	1	4	38	2	17	32	0
Washington.....	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	130	0	0	0
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	36	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	115	820	0	0	0

TABLE 126.—*Private high schools—property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	Libraries		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,120	2,065,639	984	\$75,898,196	747	\$3,250,760	264	\$48,338,422	453	\$3,861,155
North Atlantic Division.....	450	995,087	392	39,974,228	321	1,667,513	138	39,786,630	157	1,515,671
South Atlantic Division.....	168	274,736	164	10,740,908	107	530,577	28	5,449,187	81	578,877
South Central Division.....	179	195,819	167	5,876,838	107	187,647	25	422,662	86	533,314
North Central Division.....	250	479,334	203	14,720,022	169	649,959	66	2,376,443	102	741,553
Western Division.....	73	120,663	58	4,586,200	43	215,064	7	303,500	27	491,740
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	40,960	27	897,024	24	74,200	17	557,985	11	68,150
New Hampshire.....	24	67,504	21	1,357,479	18	103,422	20	3,180,048	6	142,968
Vermont.....	15	28,499	15	837,050	11	34,187	10	437,596	8	96,900
Massachusetts.....	69	174,127	60	7,854,443	43	392,664	27	5,145,840	19	266,555
Rhode Island.....	8	23,914	6	857,415	3	4,000	.....	.....	4	170,283
Connecticut.....	33	70,078	32	3,052,155	24	103,600	11	1,784,000	11	189,300
New York.....	154	307,285	137	14,213,646	117	530,649	26	4,561,656	62	354,650
New Jersey.....	40	94,685	29	2,066,000	27	132,700	3	195,000	14	72,252
Pennsylvania.....	81	188,035	65	8,839,016	54	292,086	24	23,924,505	22	154,613
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3	5,000	2	155,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	1	27,000
Maryland.....	23	67,934	19	3,944,700	14	13,275	6	3,066,800	8	136,750
District of Columbia.....	11	35,350	7	1,085,000	6	81,350	1	50,000	3	9,500
Virginia.....	42	56,786	43	2,327,000	29	251,950	2	1,710,471	21	197,781
West Virginia.....	6	10,550	6	160,000	4	3,400	1	13,000	3	53,200
North Carolina.....	31	39,041	33	1,138,825	21	36,149	4	52,200	18	59,050
South Carolina.....	13	24,375	12	587,700	3	11,500	5	237,921	8	20,604
Georgia.....	30	26,277	33	1,084,683	25	111,853	8	293,795	14	52,292
Florida.....	9	9,423	9	258,000	4	6,100	.....	.....	5	22,700
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	43	47,546	36	1,192,500	25	44,050	7	100,750	17	134,100
Tennessee.....	42	44,662	42	1,111,492	25	31,450	6	83,100	26	120,160
Alabama.....	14	9,135	15	256,800	8	4,750	.....	.....	6	70,225
Mississippi.....	14	12,982	11	531,500	5	13,850	.....	.....	7	7,006
Louisiana.....	11	16,944	10	436,980	5	12,150	2	99,500	4	17,234
Texas.....	31	44,467	32	1,796,166	25	70,047	6	118,672	18	93,448
Arkansas.....	16	21,582	14	314,400	8	6,200	3	14,640	6	89,341
Oklahoma.....	8	4,201	7	237,000	6	5,150	1	6,000	2	1,800
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	28	54,100	16	1,078,000	12	52,250	5	211,800	5	4,800
Indiana.....	19	40,190	15	1,117,000	13	42,600	7	122,500	6	8,975
Illinois.....	42	100,623	36	2,805,200	23	61,850	15	629,100	13	41,940
Michigan.....	19	43,357	12	1,111,032	12	105,362	1	10,000	9	144,131
Wisconsin.....	21	53,790	17	1,611,000	16	79,550	5	224,472	12	149,264
Minnesota.....	19	38,500	17	2,012,090	13	130,350	4	376,000	7	26,800
Iowa.....	30	38,085	27	1,127,300	24	54,972	8	409,721	13	103,535
Missouri.....	40	69,198	38	2,609,900	34	63,100	7	114,150	21	117,386
North Dakota.....	1	1,000	1	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35,000
South Dakota.....	6	6,050	6	221,500	4	8,250	3	113,000	3	23,200
Nebraska.....	18	25,290	13	657,200	13	27,750	8	67,125	10	66,322
Kansas.....	7	9,151	5	309,800	5	23,925	3	98,575	2	20,200
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	2,251	2	94,000	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	1,000	1	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	9,200	3	510,000	3	21,000	.....	.....	4	14,300
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	3,000	2	92,000	1	12,000	.....	.....	2	3,600
Utah.....	9	19,650	9	679,200	9	49,400	1	40,000	3	47,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	5,632	4	185,000	4	4,700	1	2,500	1	800
Washington.....	7	3,527	6	568,500	3	1,800	1	60,000	5	335,000
Oregon.....	5	7,400	3	230,000	2	10,764	2	42,000	1	100
California.....	38	69,003	28	2,177,500	20	113,400	2	159,000	11	90,240

TABLE 127.—*Private high schools—income from all sources, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	99	\$95,661	559	\$3,390,893	169	\$2,054,923	192	\$600,690	585	\$6,142,167	210	\$1,697,36
N. Atlantic Div.	51	38,179	188	1,650,101	92	1,813,600	56	273,884	203	3,775,764	77	657,99
S. Atlantic Div.	20	23,859	105	582,892	14	141,836	29	44,009	109	792,596	30	502,18
S. Central Div.	26	27,373	122	421,150	16	20,742	39	85,547	125	554,812	36	120,96
N. Central Div.	1	250	115	570,008	43	67,220	56	94,573	119	732,651	56	352,06
Western Div.	1	6,000	29	166,142	4	11,525	12	102,677	29	286,344	11	64,15
N. Atlantic Div.												
Maine	11	15,750	16	48,471	14	22,872	5	1,940	18	89,033	7	91,10
N. Hampshire	2	2,775	12	79,771	12	39,458	6	89,270	12	214,274	8	40,89
Vermont	1	246	11	33,663	7	15,304	3	5,443	11	54,656	6	52,50
Massachusetts	4	6,500	30	296,834	18	181,526	5	18,272	35	503,132	11	158,40
Rhode Island			2	13,300					2	13,300	2	151,88
Connecticut	5	5,500	10	38,054	8	70,909	3	1,421	12	115,884	4	18,40
New York	27	5,158	56	550,063	15	53,029	24	61,668	60	670,518	25	46,97
New Jersey	1	2,250	11	185,897	3	9,333	1	8,807	11	206,287	4	14,80
Pennsylvania			40	403,448	15	1,421,169	9	87,063	42	1,911,680	10	82,96
S. Atlantic Div.												
Delaware			1	15,000					1	15,000	2	28,80
Maryland	5	16,100	10	119,556	3	132,041			11	267,697	1	10
Dist. Columbia			3	101,000					3	101,000		
Virginia			29	144,987	2	1,875	7	19,450	29	166,312	7	373,82
W. Virginia			4	15,000					4	15,000		
N. Carolina	5	1,662	22	88,488	2	27	2	7,316	23	97,676	7	27,04
S. Carolina	1	300	8	25,493	3	5,050	5	5,375	10	36,218	4	28,51
Georgia	9	5,857	24	67,568	3	2,400	7	5,568	24	81,393	8	43,29
Florida			4	5,800	1	200	3	6,300	4	12,300	1	60
S. Central Div.												
Kentucky	3	4,343	32	81,715	4	4,794	11	19,758	32	110,610	9	46,18
Tennessee	12	11,130	30	99,987	6	5,000	9	11,820	31	127,937	14	41,00
Alabama	1	2,000	10	48,639			1	1,683	10	52,324		
Mississippi			6	18,400			3	5,500	7	23,900	3	4,03
Louisiana	3	2,198	6	21,754	2	6,148	1	2,000	7	32,100		
Texas	4	5,762	22	112,669	2	4,000	7	34,534	22	156,965	6	24,22
Arkansas	3	1,940	11	31,986	1	500	3	6,150	11	40,576	1	3,82
Oklahoma			5	6,000	1	300	4	4,100	5	10,400	3	1,70
N. Central Div.												
Ohio			7	19,524	5	10,962	2	5,400	7	35,886	3	63,92
Indiana			6	15,850	4	3,640	3	5,200	7	24,690	1	3,00
Illinois			14	122,870	7	8,606	6	13,230	15	144,706	10	92,25
Michigan			7	56,416	3	5,003	3	6,950	7	68,369	1	3,00
Wisconsin			11	102,707	5	10,132	5	6,027	11	118,866	9	74,47
Minnesota			10	72,910	2	15,555	2	19,888	10	108,353	4	6,70
Iowa			19	41,624	5	4,860	10	11,683	19	58,167	4	13,02
Missouri	1	250	22	93,068	3	2,112	11	14,131	23	109,561	10	52,68
N. Dakota			1	3,000			1	70	1	3,070	1	6,00
S. Dakota			4	12,800	2	1,150	4	3,470	4	17,420	4	18,45
Nebraska			9	21,625	4	897	4	2,900	10	25,422	8	16,45
Kansas			5	8,214	3	4,303	5	5,624	5	18,141	1	2,10
Western Div.												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado			3	15,500					3	15,500	1	10
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah			8	34,480	1	1,000	6	79,277	8	114,757	3	23,20
Nevada												
Idaho			3	8,900	1	200	3	20,000	3	29,100	2	2,85
Washington			2	6,000					2	6,000	1	16,00
Oregon			3	43,012	1	1,325			3	44,337		
California	1	6,000	10	58,250	1	9,000	3	3,400	10	76,650	4	22,00

TABLE 128. —Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.0	86.0	21.8	16.8	10.1	6.5	69.4	10.7	68.7	8.5
North Atlantic Division.....	5.2	117.1	22.7	14.6	13.8	7.7	71.9	9.4	65.8	10.8
South Atlantic Division.....	3.1	60.1	19.6	26.2	5.9	5.3	72.8	13.7	64.2	6.8
South Central Division.....	3.2	66.5	21.0	22.0	6.0	4.5	64.5	14.5	71.7	5.8
North Central Division.....	3.6	76.5	21.6	15.3	9.7	6.4	67.1	10.5	65.9	8.0
Western Division.....	5.2	112.4	21.6	15.6	11.7	7.3	65.8	9.0	101.2	7.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.0	63.3	21.0	3.6	9.2	4.6	78.6	17.2	6.2	13.9
New Hampshire.....	4.2	86.4	20.6	4.2	14.6	6.7	90.5	13.6	36.4	15.3
Vermont.....	3.1	56.9	18.4	16.5	8.0	6.3	101.2	16.2	23.1	10.4
Massachusetts.....	8.5	213.2	25.2	3.6	30.8	8.2	70.7	8.6	51.9	11.8
Rhode Island.....	13.3	243.3	23.5	4.8	25.8	8.7	90.3	10.4	115.7	10.3
Connecticut.....	7.0	163.7	23.4	14.8	22.0	6.6	62.7	9.5	25.5	9.8
New York.....	6.5	144.9	22.4	23.6	11.9	7.9	59.6	7.5	116.7	8.4
New Jersey.....	6.5	136.0	20.9	17.2	13.3	7.7	68.3	8.8	48.1	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	3.3	72.8	22.4	13.3	10.5	8.5	86.0	10.1	45.1	12.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3.9	87.2	22.0	12.8	9.8	6.3	77.7	12.3	14.7	12.3
Maryland.....	4.2	89.5	21.1	22.3	16.4	6.2	68.0	10.9	48.6	8.5
District of Columbia.....	33.4	686.4	20.5	81.6	6.6	4.9	49.6	7.5	35.6	5.5
Virginia.....	2.5	48.7	19.6	28.9	3.4	5.6	77.9	14.0	56.6	6.6
West Virginia.....	3.2	60.6	18.8	14.4	6.2	6.6	56.6	8.5	53.0	2.4
North Carolina.....	2.4	48.6	20.4	31.0	3.6	5.0	89.6	17.9	52.6	7.1
South Carolina.....	2.5	43.5	17.6	29.7	4.9	4.8	77.2	16.1	47.8	7.9
Georgia.....	2.8	57.4	20.4	21.4	6.0	3.9	68.2	17.4	79.5	7.0
Florida.....	2.2	32.6	14.5	38.1	2.7	5.0	57.8	11.6	221.2	7.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.9	77.0	19.9	19.2	8.1	4.0	48.5	12.2	82.8	4.6
Tennessee.....	3.0	70.2	23.3	27.4	6.2	4.7	77.4	16.5	64.8	7.5
Alabama.....	3.2	64.4	20.3	23.7	4.7	2.9	61.6	20.9	31.6	6.0
Mississippi.....	2.6	48.1	18.8	27.2	5.1	5.0	71.9	14.4	74.5	6.4
Louisiana.....	3.3	53.5	16.0	37.3	7.5	4.8	42.1	8.8	53.5	6.5
Texas.....	3.1	68.9	22.4	20.1	5.5	5.8	82.5	14.1	86.3	6.4
Arkansas.....	2.7	55.8	20.7	13.0	5.5	2.9	66.4	22.6	82.2	3.1
Oklahoma.....	5.9	128.9	21.8	11.6	11.1	5.2	39.0	7.4	67.6	4.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.2	69.6	21.6	18.0	9.8	7.1	46.5	6.5	38.0	6.9
Indiana.....	2.9	59.9	20.8	14.8	7.8	7.8	77.3	9.9	64.7	10.4
Illinois.....	4.1	98.4	23.7	13.4	10.6	5.7	68.8	12.0	66.6	8.6
Michigan.....	4.4	93.5	21.4	15.6	11.6	7.7	73.9	9.6	168.3	12.7
Wisconsin.....	4.9	104.2	21.5	3.4	13.7	8.3	75.3	9.1	37.5	11.8
Minnesota.....	5.4	121.2	22.3	5.6	16.6	8.0	89.7	11.3	60.6	9.8
Iowa.....	3.4	73.4	21.8	6.2	9.8	4.0	56.6	14.2	85.1	5.6
Missouri.....	3.7	84.5	22.6	17.7	10.0	6.1	69.9	11.4	33.0	5.8
North Dakota.....	2.7	38.8	14.4	30.1	4.8	8.0	32.0	4.0	180.0	1.0
South Dakota.....	2.4	38.8	16.2	33.0	4.4	6.1	79.6	13.0	50.3	7.4
Nebraska.....	2.5	48.7	19.3	26.5	6.9	6.0	59.6	10.0	79.6	4.7
Kansas.....	3.2	72.7	22.7	14.1	8.3	4.4	57.1	13.0	46.7	9.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.7	102.0	17.8	17.5	9.8	6.2	26.2	4.2	66.2	3.5
Wyoming.....	3.1	53.9	17.5	25.3	5.7	4.0	39.0	9.7	160.0	4.0
Colorado.....	5.4	124.9	23.2	15.2	13.6	5.8	41.2	7.1	119.6	4.0
New Mexico.....	5.4	56.5	16.5	3.2	6.2	1.0	12.0	12.0	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5.1	83.4	16.3	.....	6.0	3.0	28.0	9.3	75.0	6.5
Utah.....	4.9	105.2	21.3	20.0	10.4	13.3	169.9	12.7	100.3	8.9
Nevada.....	2.3	36.1	15.5	30.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.5	57.1	16.4	14.8	5.2	6.7	117.5	17.4	30.5	14.5
Washington.....	5.0	108.8	22.0	16.1	10.5	5.1	32.6	6.3	110.0	3.9
Oregon.....	3.0	64.8	21.8	40.1	7.6	10.4	85.8	8.2	109.2	12.8
California.....	7.6	170.3	22.6	.....	17.9	6.7	52.7	7.8	108.8	7.5

TABLE 129.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	33	21,572	23	22,824	8,904	306,231	419,829	300	23,858	445	25,050	575	21,724	21,020
North Atlantic Division..	17	16,334	9	16,909	2,061	89,084	122,122	142	11,699	183	10,068	202	7,992	8,107
South Atlantic Division..	8	2,057	8	2,980	737	16,781	23,472	54	3,955	68	4,473	93	3,702	3,523
South Central Division..	5	1,492	5	2,386	966	25,074	35,910	31	2,597	48	2,473	123	4,282	3,674
North Central Division..	2	1,578			4,520	145,725	198,635	52	4,629	105	6,070	137	4,522	4,493
Western Division.....	1	111	1	549	620	29,567	39,690	21	978	41	1,966	20	1,226	1,223
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....					152	4,021	5,596	3	95	1	27	23	1,017	983
New Hampshire.....	1	59			57	2,190	2,760	4	824	3	184	19	710	634
Vermont.....					70	1,670	2,310			4	149	15	897	877
Massachusetts.....	5	3,185	2	1,598	223	18,475	25,789	21	1,818	34	2,140	24	917	712
Rhode Island.....					21	2,262	2,847	3	362	5	224	2	130	187
Connecticut.....					67	4,783	6,182	16	1,055	19	985	11	398	448
New York.....	5	10,672	3	10,116	597	27,796	39,053	52	3,035	66	3,691	51	1,346	1,995
New Jersey.....	1	149			137	7,690	10,935	20	1,718	21	915	13	440	614
Pennsylvania.....	5	2,269	4	5,165	737	20,197	26,650	23	2,792	30	1,753	44	2,137	1,657
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....					19	693	963			1	31	2	101	98
Maryland.....	5	1,632	4	1,958	66	1,197	1,929	11	911	11	725	7	174	161
District of Columbia..					7	1,986	2,819	5	299	10	423	2	68	54
Virginia.....	1	66	1	20	158	3,034	4,670	19	1,411	23	1,701	17	751	731
North Carolina.....					56	1,381	2,003	2	126	2	99	4	94	134
South Carolina.....			1	245	100	2,089	2,767	4	117	7	705	26	1,225	938
Georgia.....	2	359	2	757	98	1,723	2,337	3	164	1	10	10	396	481
Florida.....					159	3,686	1,562	9	557	8	545	20	721	700
South Central Division:					74	992	1,422	1	37	5	201	5	172	226
Kentucky.....	2	987	1	981	95	2,150	3,429	8	688	13	650	30	560	574
Tennessee.....					102	2,836	4,329	3	313	8	550	34	1,571	1,048
Alabama.....	1	128	2	554	105	2,876	3,397	2	164	7	453	9	235	199
Mississippi.....	1	18			120	2,380	3,422	3	239	5	270	6	227	271
Louisiana.....	1	359	2	851	51	697	981	4	332	5	122	4	49	44
Texas.....					363	10,238	14,806	9	778	7	362	20	914	915
Arkansas.....					100	2,381	3,196	1	11	2	42	14	577	498
Oklahoma.....					30	1,516	2,350	1	72	1	24	6	91	125
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....					804	24,974	30,965	8	448	19	837	8	169	175
Indiana.....					607	16,150	20,209	5	625	10	599	8	240	315
Illinois.....	2	1,578			562	22,559	31,346	12	858	22	1,226	16	770	586
Michigan.....					376	15,063	20,073	3	310	7	430	12	399	456
Wisconsin.....					265	11,865	15,740	6	664	7	506	9	205	282
Minnesota.....					189	9,183	13,422	5	629	11	932	7	341	160
Iowa.....					469	14,006	20,398	1	115	8	292	32	863	1,050
Missouri.....					314	11,954	17,102	11	896	13	788	20	649	744
North Dakota.....					97	1,520	2,245					1	2	30
South Dakota.....					133	1,971	3,192			1	57	6	246	254
Nebraska.....					370	7,298	10,703	1	54	5	292	13	478	308
Kansas.....					304	8,849	13,240			2	111	5	160	133
Western Division:														
Montana.....					30	1,183	1,878			4	105			
Wyoming.....					12	265	382			1	39			
Colorado.....					93	4,570	6,748			4	169	1	10	27
New Mexico.....	1	111			11	218	319			1	12			
Arizona.....					9	718	1,133	1	13			1	5	38
Utah.....					28	1,274	1,671	1	38	1	85	7	737	669
Nevada.....					15	215	327							
Idaho.....					42	988	1,412			1	38	3	223	209
Washington.....					125	5,852	7,748	2	25	4	147	1	24	32
Oregon.....					94	2,592	3,495	2	115	1	108	2	110	96
California.....			1	549	161	11,762	15,277	15	787	24	1,263	5	117	152

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.										Total public secondary students.		
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.				Secondary students in public normal schools.					
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.				Girls.	Total.
United States.....	427,845	526,875	954,720	327,803	412,653	770,456	10,150	2,792	12,942	1,643	5,871	7,514	339,596	451,316	790,912	
North Atlantic Division.....																
Maine.....	137,154	165,046	302,200	105,418	139,631	244,449	2,807	5	2,812	416	3,458	3,874	108,641	142,494	251,135	
New Brunswick.....	32,981	40,220	73,201	18,838	26,152	45,290	1,081	326	1,407	380	1,157	1,537	27,958	48,234	76,192	
South Atlantic Division.....	42,699	52,731	95,430	26,546	38,296	64,862	1,368	446	2,014	304	261	565	28,498	39,003	67,441	
South Central Division.....	177,885	222,269	400,154	147,303	198,635	345,938	3,102	1,185	4,287	329	500	829	130,734	200,320	331,054	
Western Division.....	37,126	46,580	83,715	29,678	40,239	69,917	1,592	830	2,422	214	495	709	31,484	41,564	73,048	
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	5,167	6,470	11,637	4,021	5,596	9,617	0	0	0	0	0	98	4,055	2,741	9,715	
New Brunswick.....	3,857	3,578	7,435	2,270	2,760	5,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,249	2,741	5,000	
New Hampshire.....	2,567	3,246	5,813	1,650	2,310	3,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,675	2,741	4,416	
Massachusetts.....	24,587	30,175	55,032	21,060	27,387	49,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,660	27,387	49,047	
Rhode Island.....	2,780	3,471	6,251	2,262	2,847	5,109	15	3	18	0	9	9	2,257	2,854	5,136	
Connecticut.....	6,236	7,615	13,851	4,783	6,182	10,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,783	6,182	10,965	
New York.....	49,822	59,085	109,807	38,468	49,199	87,667	2,713	0	2,713	3,311	3,650	3,650	41,520	52,111	94,040	
New Jersey.....	10,367	12,143	22,510	7,873	10,935	18,774	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,839	10,115	18,771	
Pennsylvania.....	31,755	37,917	69,362	22,166	31,815	54,281	79	2	81	43	74	117	22,538	31,815	54,479	
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	831	1,120	1,951	983	963	1,656	7	25	32	0	0	0	730	988	1,718	
Maryland.....	4,823	5,213	10,036	2,829	3,887	6,716	5	0	5	3	130	133	2,807	4,017	6,884	
District of Columbia.....	2,584	3,180	6,220	1,866	2,819	4,805	2,990	90	3,080	0	0	0	2,222	2,909	5,131	
Virginia.....	6,856	8,588	15,444	3,100	4,690	7,790	175	175	350	42	552	594	3,297	5,242	8,539	
West Virginia.....	2,177	2,211	4,388	1,351	2,003	3,354	79	21	100	298	348	348	1,660	2,232	3,892	
North Carolina.....	3,598	5,549	10,197	2,070	2,767	4,836	80	0	80	44	32	76	2,213	2,799	5,012	
South Carolina.....	3,188	3,843	7,021	1,723	2,582	4,305	82	0	82	109	161	270	1,514	2,743	4,257	
Georgia.....	6,197	7,723	13,720	4,015	5,319	9,364	280	39	319	27	0	0	4,331	5,358	9,689	
Florida.....	1,477	2,237	3,714	992	1,422	2,414	31	151	182	42	74	116	1,065	1,647	2,712	
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	5,556	6,780	12,336	3,137	4,410	7,547	98	17	115	9	5	14	3,244	4,432	7,676	
Tennessee.....	6,424	7,555	13,979	2,826	4,329	7,165	0	0	0	136	75	211	2,972	4,404	7,376	
Alabama.....	4,282	5,408	9,690	3,004	3,951	6,955	72	0	72	129	161	290	3,205	4,112	7,317	
Mississippi.....	4,050	5,211	9,261	2,398	3,422	5,820	636	129	765	0	0	0	3,034	3,551	6,585	
Louisiana.....	2,445	2,673	5,118	1,056	1,832	2,888	141	0	141	0	0	0	1,197	1,832	3,029	
Texas.....	13,750	17,585	31,335	10,238	14,806	25,044	0	0	0	30	20	50	10,268	14,826	25,094	

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1917-18—Continued.*

State or Territory.	In private institutions.									
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of colleges for women.			Total private secondary students.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	45,582	46,070	91,652	34,999	17,087	52,084	6,367	1,286	11,257	164,908
North Atlantic Division.....	19,691	18,175	37,866	5,534	1,440	6,994	351	0	351	58,513
South Atlantic Division.....	7,657	7,996	15,653	4,103	1,842	5,945	1,736	50	1,786	28,513
South Central Division.....	9,151	6,147	15,298	3,986	3,908	9,094	313	327	640	28,009
North Central Division.....	9,151	10,563	19,714	16,927	8,780	25,707	1,906	523	2,429	27,151
Western Division.....	2,504	3,189	5,693	2,437	1,907	3,744	166	260	426	5,612
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1,112	1,010	2,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,112
New Hampshire.....	1,534	818	2,352	74	0	74	0	0	0	1,608
Vermont.....	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	897
Massachusetts.....	2,735	2,572	5,307	194	10	204	16	0	16	2,937
Rhode Island.....	492	411	903	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
Connecticut.....	1,453	1,433	2,886	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,453
New York.....	4,381	5,086	10,067	2,803	580	3,383	62	0	62	8,992
New Jersey.....	2,158	1,259	3,417	349	29	378	378	0	378	2,528
Pennsylvania.....	4,929	3,419	8,348	2,114	841	2,955	273	0	273	9,167
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	101	12	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Maryland.....	1,085	886	1,971	777	199	976	85	0	85	1,956
District of Columbia.....	367	477	844	244	0	244	0	0	0	612
Virginia.....	2,165	2,412	4,597	749	225	974	438	0	438	3,559
West Virginia.....	290	233	523	297	216	513	40	0	40	917
North Carolina.....	1,672	1,443	3,115	632	287	919	756	50	806	2,385
South Carolina.....	560	21	1,081	699	377	1,076	151	41	192	1,274
Georgia.....	1,215	1,215	2,523	502	375	877	396	0	396	1,866
Florida.....	209	427	636	203	163	366	0	0	0	412
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1,248	1,224	2,472	951	497	1,448	530	69	599	2,312
Tennessee.....	1,884	1,598	3,482	1,518	911	2,429	601	0	601	3,452
Alabama.....	457	652	1,109	1,172	911	2,083	335	392	727	1,077
Mississippi.....	466	541	1,007	441	258	699	709	4	713	1,016
Louisiana.....	381	196	577	474	222	696	138	5	143	728
Texas.....	1,692	1,277	2,969	1,570	957	2,527	200	0	200	3,452

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	In private institutions.						Total private second- ary students.		
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			Secondary students in private normal schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
South Central Division—Con									
Arkansas.....	588	540	1,128	632	636	1,268	75	55	130
Oklahoma.....	163	149	312	240	211	451	40	11	51
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	177	1,072	1,249	2,383	1,046	3,429	133	17	150
Indiana.....	845	914	1,759	1,158	1,579	2,737	200	115	315
Illinois.....	1,728	1,812	3,540	4,160	1,977	6,137	187	21	208
Michigan.....	788	788	1,576	1,146	1,183	2,329	3	0	3
Wisconsin.....	863	1,072	1,935	1,771	1,113	2,884	49	8	57
Minnesota.....	970	1,312	2,282	1,770	1,113	2,883	36	36	72
Iowa.....	1,115	1,112	2,227	2,204	1,113	3,317	191	191	382
Missouri.....	2	0	2	108	268	376	83	289	372
North Dakota.....	2	0	2	108	268	376	83	289	372
South Dakota.....	216	111	327	245	245	490	83	289	372
Nebraska.....	512	600	1,112	505	243	748	83	289	372
Kansas.....	160	244	404	2,054	1,483	3,537	83	289	372
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	10	196	206	214	123	337	200	70	270
New Mexico.....	0	12	12	0	0	0	32	80	112
Arizona.....	18	38	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	775	754	1,529	428	355	783	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	223	247	470	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	49	179	228	375	179	554	0	0	0
Oregon.....	225	204	429	278	227	505	0	0	0
California.....	904	1,415	2,319	1,092	420	1,512	196	213	409
							769	213	982
							2,765	2,214	4,979

TABLE 131.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1908; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1908.	Total number secondary students in 1908.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1908.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States.....	86,948,061	954,720	10.98	298,627	3.43
North Atlantic Division.....	24,169,345	302,200	12.50	86,228	3.57
South Atlantic Division.....	11,736,630	73,201	6.24	35,027	2.98
South Central Division.....	16,695,488	95,450	5.72	34,043	2.04
North Central Division.....	29,464,156	400,154	13.58	120,961	4.11
Western Division.....	4,882,442	83,715	17.15	22,368	4.58
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	721,170	11,837	16.41	2,471	3.43
New Hampshire.....	439,634	7,435	16.91	1,583	3.60
Vermont.....	352,617	5,903	16.74	1,160	3.29
Massachusetts.....	3,122,680	55,052	17.69	17,413	5.58
Rhode Island.....	510,997	6,093	11.92	1,413	2.77
Connecticut.....	1,038,149	13,851	13.34	4,558	4.40
New York.....	8,546,356	109,807	12.85	28,405	3.32
New Jersey.....	2,300,427	22,860	9.94	3,659	1.59
Pennsylvania.....	7,137,315	69,362	9.72	25,566	3.58
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	197,728	1,951	9.87	236	1.19
Maryland.....	1,304,566	10,036	7.62	5,688	4.35
District of Columbia.....	317,380	6,220	19.60	3,754	11.83
Virginia.....	2,012,746	15,414	7.67	6,253	3.11
West Virginia.....	1,115,606	4,898	4.39	2,730	2.45
North Carolina.....	2,114,498	10,197	4.82	6,048	2.86
South Carolina.....	1,491,650	7,021	4.71	4,371	2.95
Georgia.....	2,519,514	13,720	5.45	5,630	2.23
Florida.....	662,942	3,714	5.90	317	.48
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,378,006	12,336	5.19	5,637	2.37
Tennessee.....	2,223,094	13,979	6.29	6,627	2.98
Alabama.....	2,080,936	9,690	4.66	4,684	2.25
Mississippi.....	1,760,606	9,261	5.24	2,605	1.48
Louisiana.....	1,592,056	5,118	3.21	3,087	1.94
Texas.....	3,699,255	31,335	8.47	7,032	1.90
Arkansas.....	1,458,246	8,688	5.99	1,822	1.25
Oklahoma.....	1,503,289	5,043	3.36	2,549	1.69
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,545,719	61,842	13.60	11,967	3.29
Indiana.....	2,775,710	40,131	14.46	11,548	4.16
Illinois.....	5,617,709	66,973	11.92	24,812	4.42
Michigan.....	2,339,050	37,799	14.39	13,032	4.94
Wisconsin.....	2,324,892	30,559	13.14	8,197	3.53
Minnesota.....	2,117,022	26,606	12.60	8,025	3.79
Iowa.....	2,196,970	40,388	18.38	10,953	4.99
Missouri.....	3,488,649	36,826	10.50	12,632	3.62
North Dakota.....	511,996	5,293	10.34	1,247	2.44
South Dakota.....	487,354	6,596	13.56	1,452	2.98
Nebraska.....	1,069,214	20,347	19.03	6,088	5.69
Kansas.....	1,690,871	26,743	15.82	8,008	4.74
Western Division:					
Montana.....	323,655	3,361	10.38	617	1.91
Wyoming.....	107,387	711	6.62	76	.71
Colorado.....	640,861	12,565	19.61	3,864	3.03
New Mexico.....	223,332	1,338	5.99	344	1.54
Arizona.....	150,682	1,020	6.77	355	2.36
Utah.....	329,525	6,204	18.87	941	2.86
Nevada.....	42,335	703	16.59	208	4.91
Idaho.....	220,351	3,132	14.22	445	2.01
Washington.....	646,799	14,840	22.94	3,594	5.56
Oregon.....	495,138	7,162	14.46	2,940	5.94
California.....	1,702,377	32,679	19.19	8,984	5.28

CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 132-140]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

I. IN CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There are 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over, all of them having organized systems of public schools. In 671 of these school systems manual training was taught in 1908. This was an increase of 27 over the preceding year, as shown in Table 132.

In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, and in 1907 the number had increased to 644. Table 132 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 133 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1907-8, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

II. IN SPECIAL MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 170 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including Indian schools. The 170 schools had 1,772 teachers in manual arts—1,156 men and 616 women, and a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females, as shown in Table 134. In the same schools 17,061 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts, 9,248 males and 7,813 females.

Tables 135 and 136 include, with the 170 schools mentioned above, the statistics of 62 Indian schools, making a total of 232 schools. These schools had 2,501 teachers of manual arts, 1,506 men and 995 women. The aggregate enrollment in the 232 schools was 88,122 students—53,740 males and 34,382 females.

Tables 135 and 136 show that 27,274 pupils were enrolled in the elementary grades of the 232 schools—14,973 males and 12,301 females. In the secondary or high school grades there were 60,848 students—38,767 males and 22,081 females.

Tables 134, 135, and 136 show in addition the number of students receiving instruction other than manual and industrial training in these schools.

The independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds estimated to be worth \$6,334,179, buildings \$13,852,060, and machinery and equipment valued at \$4,163,670 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1908 was \$3,183,231. The expenditures were distributed as follows: \$979,465 for buildings and improvements, \$1,458,832 for salaries of teachers, \$245,973 for material, \$92,078 for new tools and repairs, \$406,883 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Tables 137 and 138.

In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for “manual and industrial training.” In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females.

Table 139 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 170 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 140 is a statistical showing for the 62 schools for Indian children.

Below is presented a list of certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools, and others giving incomplete statistics.

Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, Washington, D. C.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; Illinois College of Photography and Bissell College of Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill.; Richmond Art Association, Richmond, Ind.; Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.; Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass.; North End Union, Boston, Mass.; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, Mass.; Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.; Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Women's Training School, Young Women's Christian Association, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools, New York, N. Y.; National Brewers Academy, New York, N. Y.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.; Cleveland Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio; B. and O. Apprentice School, Newark, Ohio; Casino Technical Night Schools, East Pittsburg, Pa.; Philadelphia College of Horology, Philadelphia, Pa.; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.; Girls' Training School, Williamsport, Pa.; Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute, Madison, Tenn.; Bethel Industrial Academy, Bethel, Wis.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 132.—*Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.*

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United States.....	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510	644	671
North Atlantic Division....	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175	217	228
South Atlantic Division....	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22	34	35
South Central Division....	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42	52	52
North Central Division....	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	236	293	305
Western Division.....	5	8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35	48	51
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....		2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	9
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	5
Vermont.....						1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5
Massachusetts.....	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59	73	75
Rhode Island.....		2	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5
Connecticut.....	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10	11	11
New York.....	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44	51	52
New Jersey.....	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	22	24	21	24	30	30
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25	33	36
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4	7	7
West Virginia.....	1	1		1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina.....			2	1	1		4	4	8	7	6	8	8
South Carolina.....						2	2	2	5	4	4	4	4
Georgia.....					3	1	2	4	4	4	4	5	5
Florida.....						4	5	9	9	6	6	8	8
South Central Division:						1	1	1	1				
Kentucky.....		2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	7	7
Tennessee.....	1					2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5
Alabama.....						2	2	4	4	5	7	9	9
Mississippi.....							1	2	2	1	2	2	2
Louisiana.....				1		4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
Texas.....					2	1	2	5	10	14	16	21	21
Arkansas.....						1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Oklahoma.....							1	1	1	1	3	4	4
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25	38	42
Indiana.....		1	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31	41	42
Illinois.....	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43	51	51
Michigan.....	2	2	4	5	8	11	13	18	22	26	34	39	39
Wisconsin.....	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26	29	31
Minnesota.....	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15	21	21
Iowa.....		4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22	27	31
Missouri.....		2		2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12	18	18
North Dakota.....										1	1	2	2
South Dakota.....					1	1	1	2	3	1	7	4	4
Nebraska.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	6	6
Kansas.....					1	3	3	5	9	11	13	17	18
Western Division:													
Montana.....						1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5
Wyoming.....											1		
Colorado.....		2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5	6	7
New Mexico.....					1								
Arizona.....										1		1	2
Utah.....						1	2	3	4	3	3	4	4
Nevada.....									1				
Idaho.....						1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Washington.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	8
Oregon.....									2	1	1	2	2
California.....		4	9	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15	20	21

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.		GEORGIA—continued.	
Bessemer.....	3 to 5.	Augusta.....	6 to 8.
Birmingham.....	All grades.	Columbus.....	1 to 8.
Montgomery.....	1 to 4.	La Grange.....	1 to 3.
Florence.....	6 to 8.	Macon.....	7 grammar grades and 3 grades high school.
Gadsden.....	7 grades.	Marietta.....	1 and 2.
Mobile.....	1 to 7.	Savannah.....	1 year elementary, and high school.
Selma.....	8 grades.		
Tuscaloosa.....	1 and 2.	IDAHO	
Woodlawn.....	4 to 6.	Boise.....	7 and 8 and high school.
		Pocatello.....	1 to 4.
ARIZONA.		ILLINOIS	
Phoenix.....	High school.	Aurora (East side).....	6 to 8 and high school.
Tucson.....	3 to 9.	Aurora (West side).....	1 to 8.
		Batavia.....	1 to 3.
ARKANSAS		Beardstown.....	1 to 6.
Fort Smith.....	9 and 10.	Belydore.....	5 to 8.
Little Rock.....	Do.	Bloomington.....	All grades.
		Blue Island.....	5 to 8.
CALIFORNIA.		Carle.....	High school and eighth grade.
Alameda.....	All grades.	Canton.....	8 and 10.
Bakersfield.....	1 to 8.	Champaign.....	7 and 8.
Eureka.....	1 and 2.	Charleston.....	1 and 2.
Fresno.....	7 to 9.	Chicago.....	Grammar grades.
Grass Valley.....	1 to 8.	Clinton.....	7 and 8.
Los Angeles.....	1 to 12.	Danville.....	High school.
Oakland.....	Elementary grades.	Decatur.....	All grades.
Pasadena.....	6 to 8.	De Kalb.....	Do.
Pomona.....	5 to 8.	Dixon.....	Do.
Redlands.....	Elementary grades.	Duquoin.....	6 to 8.
Riverdale.....	All grades.	East St. Louis.....	7 and 8.
Sacramento.....	High school.	Elgin.....	1 to 12.
San Bernardino.....	1 to 6.	Evanston.....	6 to 8.
San Diego.....	1 to 8.	Evanston (district 76).....	4 to 8.
San Francisco.....	7 and 8.	Freeport.....	7 and 8 and high school.
San Jose.....	5 to 8.	Galesburg.....	2 grades.
San Leandro.....	6 to 8.	Galesburg.....	High school.
Santa Barbara.....	All grades.	Harvey.....	6 to 8.
Santa Clara.....	5 to 8.	Harvey.....	1 to 12.
Santa Rosa.....	1 and 2.	Joliet.....	7 and 8.
Stockton.....	7 and 8.	La Grange.....	All grades.
		La Salle.....	High school.
COLORADO.		Lincoln.....	1 to 8.
Boulder.....	High school.	Mattoon.....	1 to 4.
Canon City.....	Primary grades.	Maywood and Melrose.....	Eighth.
Colorado Springs.....	1 to 8.	Park.....	
Denver.....	4 to 8.	Moline.....	5 to 10.
Grand Junction.....	Elementary grades.	Monmouth.....	7 and 8.
Pueblo.....	5 to 16.	Mound Vernon.....	1 to 1.
Pueblo (south side).....	5 through high school.	Murphysboro.....	High school.
		Normal.....	7 and 8 and high school.
CONNECTICUT		Pekin.....	Do.
Bristol.....	4 to 8.	Peoria.....	All grades.
Derby.....	Elementary grades.	Pontiac.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Hartford.....	5 to 8, and sewing 7 to 9.	Princeton.....	7 and 8.
Manchester.....	1 to 8.	Quincy.....	All grades.
Manchester (South).....	Elementary.	Rockford.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Naugatuck.....	6 through high school.	Rock Island.....	3 years.
New Britain.....	All grades.	Salem.....	All grades.
New Haven.....	4 to 9.	Shelton.....	7 and 8.
New London.....	Eighth.	Streator.....	4 and 5.
Norwich.....	4 to 6.	Sycamore.....	6 to 9.
Rockville.....	7 to 10.	Troy.....	1 to 8.
		Union.....	1 to 9.
DELAWARE		Waukegan.....	Eighth.
Wilmington.....	All grades.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		INDIANA.	
Washington.....	7 and 8.	Alexandria.....	6 to 8.
		Bedford.....	Primary.
GEORGIA.		Bloomington.....	1 to 8.
Athens.....	Elementary.	Bluffton.....	All grades.
Atlanta.....	Elementary and boys' high school.	Brazil.....	1 to 3.
		Columbus.....	All grades below seventh.
		Crawfordsville.....	1 to 8.
		East Chicago.....	1 to 8 and high school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIANA—continued.		KANSAS—continued.	
Elkhart.....	First four.	Hutchinson.....	High school, grades 8 to 10.
Elwood.....	7 and 8.	Iola.....	7 and 8.
Evansville.....	High school.	Junction City.....	High school.
Fort Wayne.....	Do.	Kansas City.....	5 to 8.
Franklin.....	7 and 8.	Lawrence.....	1 to 8.
Goshen.....	Seventh.	Parsons.....	8 and high school.
Greenfield.....	7 to 8.	Pittsburg.....	All grades.
Hammond.....	1 to 8.	Roseville.....	1 class in high school.
Hartford City.....	High school.	Salina.....	High school.
Hebron.....	Do.	Towaco.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Indianapolis.....	4 to 8.	Winfield.....	8 and high school.
Kokomo.....	1 to 8.		7 to 12.
Lafayette.....	1 to 3.	KENTUCKY	
La Porte.....	All grades.	Bowling Green.....	All grades.
Lebanon.....	1 to 5.	Covington.....	6 to 10.
Logansport.....	1 to 3.	Frankfort.....	High school.
Madison.....	1 to 8.	Henderson.....	1 to 8.
Marion.....	1 to 9.	Louisville.....	All grades.
Michigan City.....	1 to 3.	Paducah.....	1 to 3.
Mishawaka.....	Eighth.	Somerset.....	1 grades.
Montpelier.....	1 to 4.		
Mount Vernon.....	Primary.	LOUISIANA	
Muncie.....	7 and 8.	Baton Rouge.....	Elementary.
New Albany.....	All grades.	Shreveport.....	All grades.
Portland.....	7 and 8.		
Richmond.....	8 grammar grades.	MAINE	
Seamont.....	Eighth.	Auburn.....	High school.
South Bend.....	8 and 9.	Bangor.....	All grades, 1 to 9.
Tipton.....	All grades.	Bath.....	High school.
Valparaiso.....	Do.	Brunswick.....	7 to 9.
Vincennes.....	1 to 8.	Lewiston.....	6 to 9.
Wabash.....	All grades.	Portland.....	8 to 10.
Washington.....	Do.	Saco.....	Eighth grade.
Whiting.....	5 to 12.	Skowhegan.....	All grades.
		Westbrook.....	7 to 9.
IOWA		MARYLAND	
Albia.....	7 and 8.	Annapolis.....	5 to 11.
Boone.....	1 to 3.	Baltimore.....	All grades.
Burlington.....	8 to 10.	Cambridge.....	8 to 11.
Cedar Falls.....	All grades.	Cumberland.....	2 grades.
Cedar Rapids.....	7 and 9.	Frederick.....	5 to 11.
Centerville.....	Eighth.	Hagerstown.....	7 to 10 (male).
Charles City.....	6 to 9.	Salisbury.....	1 to 11.
Clinton.....	7 and 8 and high school.		
Cornell Bluffs.....	High school.	MASSACHUSETTS.	
Creston.....	1 to 3 and kindergarten.	Adams.....	All grades.
Davenport.....	9 and high school.	Amherst.....	6 to 9.
Decorah.....	1 and 2.	Andover.....	8 and 9.
Des Moines.....	6 to 12.	Athol.....	Eighth.
Des Moines (West Side).....	1 to 8.	Attleboro.....	5 to 7.
Dubuque.....	High school.	Belmont.....	7 to 9.
Gunnell.....	1 to 3.	Barnstable.....	All grades.
Iowa City.....	5 to 12.	Beverly.....	5 to 8.
Keokuk.....	1 to 10.	Boston.....	4 to 9.
Le Mars.....	Grammar and high school.	Braintree.....	6 to 8.
Missouri Valley.....	All grades.	Brookline.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Marshalltown.....	Do.	Brookline.....	All grades.
Mason City.....	7 to 12.	Cambridge.....	Grammar and high schools.
Mount Pleasant.....	High school.	Canton.....	High school.
Muscataine.....	Do.	Chelsea.....	6 to 8.
Oelwein.....	All grades.	Concord.....	5 to 8, first year high school.
Oskaloosa.....	4 to 12.	Danvers.....	High school.
Ottumwa.....	High school.	Dedham.....	5 to 8.
Perry.....	7 and 8.	Easton.....	4 to 9.
Red Oak.....	Do.	F Everett.....	5 to 9.
Waterloo (East).....	1 to 8.	Larchmont.....	5 to 9 and high school.
Waterloo (West).....	High school.	Fall River.....	High school.
		Fitchburg.....	6 to 11.
KANSAS			
Arkansas City.....	First 2 years in high school.		
Atchison.....	6 to 8 and high school.		
Chanute.....	Primary.		
Coffeyville.....	High school.		
Emporia.....	5 to 8.		
Fort Scott.....	7 and 8 and high school.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MASSACHUSETTS—con.		MICHIGAN—continued	
Frammingham.....	6 to 9 and normal practice school.	Lansing.....	1 to 8.
Gardner.....	High school.	Manistee.....	Do.
Grafton.....	Seventh grade.	Marshall.....	Do.
Greenfield.....	All grades.	Marquette.....	7 to 12.
Great Barrington.....	1 to 8.	Menominee.....	5 to 10.
Haverhill.....	6 to 9.	Monroe.....	1 to 6.
Hingham.....	7 to 9.	Mount Pleasant.....	All grades.
Holyoke.....	9 and high school.	Muskegon.....	Do.
Hudson.....	7 and 8.	Norway.....	1 to 7.
Hyde Park.....	Do.	Owosso.....	5 to 8.
Lawrence.....	High school.	Saginaw (East).....	All grades.
Leominster.....	High school.	Saginaw (West).....	1 to 8.
Lexington.....	7 to 9.	St. Joseph.....	7 and 8.
Lowell.....	10 to 13.	Sault Ste. Marie.....	4 to 12.
Lyons.....	8 and high school.	Three Rivers.....	7 and 8.
Malden.....	9 and high school.	Traverse City.....	1 to 8.
Marblehead.....	8 and 9.	Ypsilanti.....	Elementary; elective in high school.
Marlboro.....	Eighth.		
Medford.....	5 to 9.	MINNESOTA.	
Melrose.....	7 to 9.	Albert Lea.....	Eighth and high school.
Methuen.....	Nearly all.	Anoka.....	High school.
Milton.....	1 to 9.	Austin.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Monson.....	1 to 6.	Crookston.....	First to high school.
Natick.....	All.	Duluth.....	All grades.
Needham.....	2 to 9.	Ely.....	7 to 12.
New Bedford.....	1 to 9.	Excelsior.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Newton.....	Do.	Faribault.....	7 and 8.
North Adams.....	7 to 9.	.....	6 and 7.
Peabody.....	7 and 8.	.....	7 to 10.
Plymouth.....	6 to 8.	Minneapolis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Quincy.....	5 to 8.	Moorhead.....	8 to 12.
Reading.....	1 to 8.	New Ulm.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Salem.....	6 and 9.	Red Wing.....	1 to 4.
Somerville.....	1 to 8 and high school.	Rochester.....	7 and 8.
South Dedley.....	6 and 9.	St. Cloud.....	Do.
Springfield.....	6 to 9.	St. Paul.....	Sixth and high school.
Stoughton.....	Do.	St. Peter.....	7 and 8.
Swampscott.....	High school.	Stillwater.....	First year high school.
Taunton.....	8 to 10.	Virginia.....	5 to 12.
Turners Falls.....	1 to 8.	Winona.....	Primary schools.
Wakefield.....	7 to 9, sewing 5 to 9.		
Waltham.....	5 to 13.	MISSISSIPPI.	
Ware.....	Ninth.	Greenville.....	1 to 7.
Watertown.....	6 to 9.	McComb.....	1 to 4.
Webster.....	1 to 13.		
Wellesley.....	All grades.	MISSOURI.	
Westfield.....	Do.	Boonville.....	3 to 8.
Weston.....	5 to 9.	Brookfield.....	5 to 7.
Worcester.....	2 to 5.	Carthage.....	1 to 9.
Williamstown.....	1 to 8.	Columbia.....	1 to 7 and high school.
Winchester.....	6 to 9.	Hannibal.....	5 and 6 and high school.
Winchester.....	Do.	Independence.....	1 to 7.
Worcester.....	5 to 9 and high school.	Joplin.....	2 years high school.
		Kansas City.....	5 to 7.
MICHIGAN.		Kirksville.....	8 to 12.
Adrian.....	1 to 9.	Louisiana.....	1 to 8.
Albion.....	1 to 4.	Mexico.....	All grades.
Ann Arbor.....	1 to 8.	Moberly.....	First year high school.
Battle Creek.....	All grades.	Poplar Bluff.....	1 to 8.
Bay City.....	9 and 12.	Sedalia.....	1 to 10.
Calumet.....	5 to 12.	St. Joseph.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Charlotte.....	1 to 8.	St. Louis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Cheboygan.....	1 to 3.	Springfield.....	High school.
Coldwater.....	All except high school.	Warrensburg.....	1 to 4.
Delray.....	6 to 8.		
Detroit.....	4 to 8 and high school.	MONTANA.	
Flint.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Bozeman.....	1 to 4.
Grand Rapids.....	Grammar grades.	Butte.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Holland.....	1 to 7.	Great Falls.....	1 to 6.
Holly.....	1 to 4, hand work.	Helena.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Houghton.....	5 to 8.	Missoula.....	7 and 8.
Iron Mountain.....	7 to 12.		
Ironwood.....	5 to 12.	NEBRASKA.	
Ishpeming.....	7 to 12.	Hastings.....	8 to 10.
Jackson.....	7 and 8.	Kearney.....	8 and 9.
Kalamazoo.....	1 to 10.		
Lansing.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
NEBRASKA—continued.		NEW YORK—continued.	
Lincoln.....	1 to 8, in 6 buildings.	Niagara Falls.....	2 to 5 and high school.
Omaha.....	5 to 8 and high school.	North Tonawanda.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Omaha (South).....	Primary.	Ontonagon.....	5 to 9.
York.....	7 and 8.	Do.....	Do.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		Onconta.....	All grades.
Berlin.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Port Chester.....	1 to 7.
Concord.....	7 to 9 and high school.	Port Jervis.....	Primary.
Manchester.....	8 and 9.	Poughkeepsie.....	7 grades.
Portsmouth.....	High school.	Rochester.....	All grades.
Rochester.....	Elementary grades.	Rome.....	Do.
NEW JERSEY.		Salamanca.....	1 to 6.
Asbury Park.....	Elementary grades.	Schenectady.....	7 and 8.
Atlantic City.....	5 to 10.	Seneca Falls.....	1 to 9.
Bayonne.....	All grades.	Solvay.....	6 to 8.
Bloomfield.....	Do.	Syracuse.....	Business 1 to 4, and high school.
Boonton.....	Primary and grammar.	Tonawanda.....	High school.
Canden.....	All grades.	Troy.....	1 to 5.
Dover.....	1 and 2.	Utica.....	5 to 8.
East Orange.....	All grades.	Watertown.....	1 and 2.
Englewood.....	1 to 8.	Watertown.....	1 to 5.
Garfield.....	4 to 8.	Watervliet.....	3 to 5 and high school 1 year.
Hackensack.....	3 to 8.	Wellsville.....	All grades.
Hoboken.....	6 to 8 and high school.	White Plains.....	Kindergarten through seventh year.
Long Branch.....	1 to 8.	Yonkers.....	All grades.
Madison.....	1 to 7.	NORTH CAROLINA.	
Montclair.....	Elementary.	Asheville.....	4 to 10.
Newark.....	All grades.	Greensboro.....	3 to 8.
North Plainfield.....	Grammar and high school.	Salisbury.....	Fourth.
Orange.....	All grades.	Washington.....	All grades.
Passaic.....	6 to 8.	NORTH DAKOTA.	
Paterson.....	All grades.	Fargo.....	1 to 8 and first year high school.
Plainfield.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Valley City.....	1 to 5.
Rahway.....	3 to 8.	OHIO.	
Red Bank.....	6 to 9.	Akron.....	Tenth grade.
Red Bank.....	5 to 10.	Ashtabula.....	High school.
South Orange.....	1 to 5.	Bellevue.....	Lower grades.
South Orange.....	All grades.	Bucyrus.....	Elementary grades.
Town of Union.....	Grammar and high school.	Canton.....	7 and 8.
Trenton.....	Kindergarten, 6 to 9.	Cincinnati.....	Do.
Vineland.....	1 to 12.	Cleveland.....	All grades.
West Orange.....	Tenth year.	Conneaut.....	1 to 6.
NEW YORK.		Coshocton.....	7 and 8.
Albany.....	All grades.	Dayton.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Amsterdam.....	7 and 8.	Delaware.....	Elementary.
Auburn.....	All grades.	Delphos.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Batavia.....	1 to 4.	Elyria.....	5 to 10.
Binghamton.....	9 to 12.	Easton.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Buffalo.....	All grades.	Fremont.....	1 to 8.
Corning (district 13).....	Taught a little.	Gabon.....	1 to 10.
Elmira.....	All grades.	Gallipolis.....	6 to 8.
Fredonia.....	Do.	Greenville.....	7 to 12.
Geneva.....	5 to 8.	Hamilton.....	7 and 8.
Gloversville.....	1 and 2.	Hillboro.....	High school.
Haverstraw.....	First grade.	Jackson.....	1 to 8.
Hemstead.....	All grades.	Loran.....	7 and 8.
Hoosick Falls.....	Do.	Mansfield.....	1 to 3.
Hornell.....	4 to 8.	Marion.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Hudson.....	1 to 8.	Marion.....	6 to 8.
Ithaca.....	6 to 8.	Mount Vernon.....	Do.
Jamestown.....	All grades.	Newark.....	7 and 8.
Johnstown.....	Kindergarten and first year.	Norwood.....	5 to 8.
Kingston.....	All grades.	Painesville.....	Eighth.
Little Falls.....	1 to 3.	Piqua.....	7 and 8, and first and second high school.
Lockport.....	1 to 7.	Portsmouth.....	1 and 2.
Lyons.....	All grades.	Sidney.....	1 to 9.
Middletown.....	1 to 7.	Springfield.....	9 and 12, high school.
Mount Vernon.....	1 to 5.	St. Bernard.....	High school.
Newburgh.....	8 to 11.	St. Marys.....	7 and 8.
New Rochelle.....	5 to 8.		
New York.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
OHIO—continued.		SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Shelby.....	High school.	Deadwood.....	All grades.
Tiffin.....	8 and 9.	Lead.....	5 to 12.
Toledo.....	All grades.	Mitchell.....	1 to 4.
Troy.....	Do.	Sioux Falls.....	All grades.
Warren.....	1 to 3.		
Wapakoneta.....	All grades.		
Youngstown.....	High school.		
OKLAHOMA.		TENNESSEE.	
McAlester.....	1 to 3.	Chattanooga.....	1 to 8.
Muskogee.....	1 to 8.	Jackson.....	4 to 7.
Oklahoma City.....	High school.	Knoxville.....	All grades.
Ponca City.....	7 and 8.	Memphis.....	Ninth.
		Nashville.....	1 to 8.
OREGON.		TEXAS.	
Baker City.....	1 to 4.	Austin.....	7 to 11.
Portland.....	6 to 9.	Belton.....	Do.
		Beaumont.....	7 to high school.
PENNSYLVANIA.		Brownwood.....	2 to 6.
Allegheny.....	All grades.	Cleburne.....	1 to 4.
Altoona.....	Do.	Corsicana.....	5 to 11 in colored schools.
Dallaville.....	High school.	Dallas.....	9 to 12.
Berwick.....	3 to 6.	Denton.....	1 to 4.
Bradock borough.....	Fifth year and above.	Fort Worth.....	1 to 11.
Bradock.....	7 to 12.	Galveston.....	1 to 4.
Bradford.....	High school.	Greeville.....	1 to 3.
Bristol.....	Ninth grade.	Hillsboro.....	Do.
Congohocken.....	All above primary.	Houston.....	8 to 11.
Carlisle.....	High school (colored).	Martin.....	High school.
Clearfield.....	6 to 9.	Marshall.....	1 to 4.
Darby.....	2 to 6.	Paris.....	8 to 11.
Erie.....	5 to 7.	San Antonio.....	4 to 8 and 11 in high school.
Franklin.....	High school.	Sherman.....	All grades.
Hartshurp.....	Do.	Taylor.....	7 to 10.
Homestead.....	6 to 8 and first and second year high school.	Victoria.....	8 to 11.
Johnstown.....	Grammar and high school.	Waco.....	Do.
Kittanning.....	4 to 10.		
Lafayette.....	Fourth.	UTAH.	
Lebanon.....	High school.	Logan.....	1 to 3.
Meakville.....	5 to 7.	Ogden.....	All grades.
Milton.....	1 to 7.	Provo.....	Do.
Monessen.....	7 and 8.	Salt Lake City.....	Do.
Monongahela.....	All grades.		
Norristown.....	4 to 12.	VERMONT.	
Philadelphia.....	3 to 8.	Bellows Falls.....	All grades.
Pittsburg.....	5 to 8.	Brattleboro.....	1 and 2 and 9.
Reading.....	Third.	Manchester.....	1 to 8.
Scottsdale.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Putney.....	High school.
Scranton.....	8 and 9 and high school.	St. Johnsbury.....	1 to 4.
Unionville.....	3 to 7.		
Warren.....	Ninth.	VIRGINIA.	
West Chester.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Bristol.....	First.
Williamsport.....	Primary.	Lynchburg.....	6 and 7.
Wilkes-Barre.....	High school.	Newport News.....	All grades.
York.....	1 and 2.	Norfolk.....	All elementary.
		Petersburg.....	Primary.
RHODE ISLAND.		Portsmouth.....	1 to 8.
Coventry.....	All grades.	Richmond.....	All grades.
Johnston.....	High school.	Staunton.....	Eighth and first year in high school.
Newport.....	4 to 13.		
Providence.....	High school.	WASHINGTON.	
Woonsocket.....	5 to 9.	Aberdeen.....	1 to 4.
		Ballard.....	1 to 10.
SOUTH CAROLINA.		Everett.....	7 to 10.
Anderson.....	1 to 3.	North Yakima.....	12 grades.
Charleston.....	In the lower grades.	Seattle.....	5 to 8.
Chester.....	1 to 3.	Spokane.....	6 to 12.
Columbia.....	Elementary.	Tacoma.....	All grades.
Spartanburg.....	8 and 9.	Walla Walla.....	All grades and 2 years high school.
		WEST VIRGINIA.	
		Wheeling.....	High school.

TABLE 133 — *Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
WISCONSIN.		WISCONSIN—continued.	
Appleton.....	High school, and in one district fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth.	Milwaukee.....	All grades.
Antigo.....	High school.	Madison.....	Primary.
Ashland.....	All grades.	Manitowoc.....	All grades.
Chippewa Falls.....	1 to 10.	Marinette.....	7 and 8 and high school.
De Pere.....	1 to 5.	Merrill.....	6 to 8.
De Pere (district 2).....	1 to 8.	Neeah.....	Eighth.
Eau Claire.....	5 to 11.	Oshkosh.....	1 to 10.
Fond du Lac.....	1 to 7, 9 to 12.	Platteville.....	7 and 8.
Grand Rapids.....	4 to 8.	Racine.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Janesville.....	9 to 12.	Rhinelander.....	5 to 8.
Kaukauna.....	6 to 8.	Sheboygan.....	1 to 8.
Kenosha.....	7 and 8, and high school, 2 years.	Stevens Point.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Marshfield.....	6 to 9.	Superior.....	All grades.
Menasha.....	1 to 10.	Two Rivers.....	High school.
Menomonie.....	Kindergarten and high school.	Washburn.....	6 and 10.
		Wausau.....	All grades.

TABLE 134.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	170	721	990	7,220	6,078	25,611	15,896	1,156	616	9,248	7,813	37,388	21,115
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....													
New Hampshire.....	1							2	17			100	224
Vermont.....													
Massachusetts.....	17	40	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.....	5	14	11			496	212	15	24	688	606	1,121	495
Connecticut.....	5	10	18	132		150	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.....	25	122	200	1,025	1,298	1,075	4,531	167	113	153	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.....	6	12	13	72		227	246	9	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.....	16	86	86	1,533	110	7,243	1,522	263	85	1,793	541	7,261	2,365
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	8	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.....	3	8	17	88	39	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia.....	7	33	33	270	313	645	354	27	21	222	303	433	351
North Carolina.....	7	9	35	514	464	31	38	7	18	411	281	44	22
South Carolina.....	3	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	4	16	14	268	312	159	271	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	1	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	3	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	51	53	511	21
Tennessee.....	1	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.....	6	8	54	274	469	56	322	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.....	1	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.....	3	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	16	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	2	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			27	38
Oklahoma.....													
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	6	21	55	661	559	606	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	3	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.....	7	68	39	323	341	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	2	9	17			290	317	11	10	173	32	268	319
Wisconsin.....	7	12	47	728	789	260	362	14	15	767	808	371	365
Minnesota.....	1	5	14			519	173	5	2			519	173
Iowa.....	1	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.....	5	54	42	10		1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.....	1	2	6	116	157			3	3	116	157		
South Dakota.....													
Nebraska.....													
Kansas.....	1	1	6	40	78	157	232	1	2	39	76	73	176
Western Division:													
Montana.....													
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	1	7	15			476	403	8	6			476	403
New Mexico.....	1	1	11	32	80	32	80	1	10	32	80		
Arizona.....													
Utah.....													
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....													
Washington.....													
Oregon.....													
California.....	9	51	59			2,260	1,386	44	29	450	460	1,834	813

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	795	1,235	14,011	11,503	26,258	16,433	1,506	995	14,973	12,301	38,767	22,081
North Atlantic Division.	292	381	3,722	2,200	12,222	7,075	701	323	4,806	3,224	23,525	13,469
North Atlantic Division.	127	141	1,481	1,459	2,525	1,511	162	100	1,261	1,341	2,629	1,831
South Central Division.	66	153	1,542	1,530	1,593	1,382	105	117	941	965	1,840	1,548
North Central Division.	230	387	4,289	4,092	7,014	4,464	336	257	4,925	4,328	8,116	3,758
Western Division.	80	173	2,977	2,232	2,904	2,001	202	198	3,040	2,443	2,657	1,475
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....							2	17			100	224
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	50	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.....	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut.....	10	18	132		450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.....	122	193	1,081	1,398	4,075	4,531	168	113	462	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.....	12	13	72		227	246	49	6	336	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.....	84	101	2,112	467	5,243	1,522	282	96	2,372	898	7,386	2,465
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	48	25	146	64	890	319	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.....	8	17	88	39	715	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia.....	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	15	43	608	554	31	38	11	22	505	371	44	22
South Carolina.....	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	16	14	268	312	139	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee.....	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.....	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.....	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.....	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.....	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			11	27
Oklahoma.....	12	41	967	751	73	68	49	57	462	429	500	300
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	21	55	641	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	30	28	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	1,375	400
Illinois.....	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	9	23	72	63	365	415	11	10	238	106	268	319
Wisconsin.....	13	64	1,238	1,268	300	362	33	37	1,245	1,152	374	365
Minnesota.....	7	26	343	322	519	173	20	22	323	302	519	173
Iowa.....	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.....	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.....	2	11	286	327			11	10	231	247		
South Dakota.....	13	34	596	570	154	80	44	52	523	504	154	79
Nebraska.....	3	9	74	66	169	149	13	14	134	116	229	199
Kansas.....	3	20	425	363	197	272	30	41	424	361	113	216
Western Division:												
Montana.....		4	80	55	30	30	7	12	80	55	30	30
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	7	21	250	150	476	403	14	12	180	110	476	403
New Mexico.....	8	29	678	443	32	80	24	45	623	413		
Arizona.....	4	25	942	722			62	49	942	722		
Utah.....												
Nevada.....	1	4	192	175			6	8	131	123	10	10
Idaho.....		2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	3	9	276	192	86	82	18	19	75	75	287	199
California.....	57	79	524	450	2,260	1,386	68	58	974	910	1,834	813

TABLE 136.—*Summary of manual and industrial schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.				Manual arts instruction.		
	Total number of institutions.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.
United States.....	232	2,030	25,514	42,691	2,501	27,274	60,848
North Atlantic Division.....	77	673	5,922	19,297	1,024	8,030	30,994
South Atlantic Division.....	34	268	2,940	4,036	262	2,602	4,460
South Central Division.....	28	219	3,072	2,975	222	1,906	3,388
North Central Division.....	57	617	8,381	11,478	593	9,253	11,874
Western Division.....	36	253	5,199	4,905	400	5,483	4,132
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....	1				19		324
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	17	95	660	1,965	182	979	4,729
Rhode Island.....	5	25		708	69	1,294	1,689
Connecticut.....	5	28	132	780	46	618	805
New York.....	26	315	2,479	8,606	281	1,424	18,406
New Jersey.....	6	25	72	473	55	445	1,190
Pennsylvania.....	17	185	2,579	6,765	378	3,270	9,851
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	8	73	210	1,239	102	176	2,057
District of Columbia.....	3	25	127	1,147	44	80	1,146
Virginia.....	7	66	583	996	48	525	784
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	8	58	1,162	69	33	876	66
South Carolina.....	3	11	278	56	18	356	208
Georgia.....	4	30	580	433	15	429	151
Florida.....	1	5		96	2	160	48
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	28	147	599	14	107	532
Tennessee.....	1	7		91	11		91
Alabama.....	6	62	743	388	20	489	324
Mississippi.....	1	8	72	250	20	115	115
Louisiana.....	3	42	311	923	32	314	923
Texas.....	2	15		545	15		565
Arkansas.....	1	4	78	38	4		38
Oklahoma.....	11	53	1,718	141	106	881	800
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6	76	1,220	1,000	98	2,231	3,108
Indiana.....	3	68	471	1,597	54	471	1,375
Illinois.....	7	107	634	2,709	69	634	1,985
Michigan.....	3	32	165	780	21	348	587
Wisconsin.....	12	77	2,506	622	70	2,397	739
Minnesota.....	5	33	665	692	42	625	692
Iowa.....	1	30		965	3		340
Missouri.....	5	96	13	2,092	21	7	2,058
North Dakota.....	2	16	613		21	478	
South Dakota.....	9	47	1,066	234	96	1,027	233
Nebraska.....	2	12	140	318	27	250	428
Kansas.....	2	23	788	169	71	785	329
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	4	135	60	19	135	60
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	3	28	400	879	26	290	879
New Mexico.....	6	37	1,121	112	59	1,036	
Arizona.....	6	29	1,664		111	1,664	
Utah.....							
Nevada.....	2	5	367		14	254	20
Idaho.....	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	2	12	468	168	37	150	486
California.....	14	136	974	3,646	126	1,884	2,647

TABLE 137.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.		
		Value of grounds	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.
United States.....	342,052	\$6,334,179	\$13,852,060	\$4,163,670
North Atlantic Division.....	201,062	4,883,822	6,955,126	3,178,411
South Atlantic Division.....	22,051	219,447	1,306,696	259,218
South Central Division.....	62,656	117,090	989,152	120,079
North Central Division.....	46,289	705,570	4,015,189	388,532
Western Division.....	9,991	350,250	585,597	217,430
North Atlantic Division.				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....	321			
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	5,574	424,439	2,057,942	456,414
Rhode Island.....	1,300	90,000	228,000	401,500
Connecticut.....	3,000		175,000	20,200
New York.....	138,019	1,802,384	2,846,184	1,016,097
New Jersey.....	3,330	28,000	265,000	45,000
Pennsylvania.....	49,485	2,539,000	1,383,000	1,209,200
South Atlantic Division.				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,065	70,500	753,000	28,220
District of Columbia.....	1,300	60,187	240,150	103,000
V. I.....	7,449	20,760	89,046	20,998
North Carolina.....	2,800	51,000	115,000	70,500
South Carolina.....	2,365	1,500	10,000	1,500
Georgia.....	2,575	35,300	92,500	33,000
Florida.....	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000
South Central Division.				
Kentucky.....	3,500	5,100	150,000	18,000
Tennessee.....	256	12,000	10,000	3,000
Alabama.....	12,000	21,900	279,152	12,379
Mississippi.....	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000
Louisiana.....	43,000	95,000	480,000	70,000
Texas.....			50,000	11,500
Arkansas.....				200
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division.				
Ohio.....	8,000	55,000	817,000	81,000
Indiana.....	9,600	39,820	1,365,189	158,032
Illinois.....	15,100	155,000	680,000	85,000
Michigan.....	501	65,000	220,000	49,500
Wisconsin.....	1,826	35,250	169,000	79,000
Minnesota.....	159			10,000
Iowa.....	1,716	12,000	325,000	6,000
Missouri.....	6,687	331,500	364,000	116,000
North Dakota.....	2,000			
South Dakota.....				
Nebraska.....				
Kansas.....	700	10,000	75,000	4,000
Western Division				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000
New Mexico.....	200	2,000	25,000	2,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....				
California.....	6,917	331,000	352,460	191,430

TABLE 138.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory	Expenditures.					Total.
	For teachers	For materials.	For buildings and fitting improvements	For new tools and repairs	For incidentals.	
United States.....	\$1,458,832	\$245,973	\$979,465	\$92,078	\$406,883	\$3,183,231
North Atlantic Division.....	869,765	109,539	566,053	48,741	326,718	1,920,816
South Atlantic Division.....	79,372	21,646	201,491	7,306	33,164	342,979
South Central Division.....	123,599	39,513	53,055	6,342	8,590	222,099
North Central Division.....	224,136	55,439	80,624	7,548	16,648	383,395
Western Division.....	162,960	28,836	78,242	22,141	21,763	313,942
North Atlantic Division.						
Maine.....					200	2,500
New Hampshire.....	2,300					
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	148,802	26,602	523,657	11,536	28,959	742,556
Rhode Island.....	8,290	94		16	38	8,438
Connecticut.....	14,377	2,188	2,620		1,236	20,415
New York.....	362,485	23,924	1,563	5,829	181,090	574,891
New Jersey.....	33,496	8,998	3,150	3,320	18,719	67,683
Pennsylvania.....	300,115	47,733	35,063	25,040	96,382	504,333
South Atlantic Division.						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	11,300	2,325	881	500	1,617	16,623
District of Columbia.....	35,024	8,500	155,250	2,300	20,026	201,100
Virginia.....	12,808	4,496	3,760	1,691	1,636	24,391
North Carolina.....	8,500	1,100	60,000	1,025	8,325	78,950
South Carolina.....	3,510	2,175	1,300	1,265	1,135	9,385
Georgia.....	6,550	2,850	300	425	375	10,500
Florida.....	1,680	200		100	50	2,030
South Central Division.						
Kentucky.....	38,400	1,550		1,120		41,070
Tennessee.....			4,000	350	250	4,600
Alabama.....	16,870	2,753	6,055	1,272	207	21,157
Mississippi.....	2,400	942	5,000	300	58	8,700
Louisiana.....	42,000	14,600	33,000	2,000	5,700	97,200
Texas.....	28,129	10,668		1,250	2,225	42,672
Arkansas.....	1,500		5,000	50	150	6,700
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division.						
Ohio.....	56,726	13,650	1,800	180		72,356
Indiana.....	23,642	16,868	14,474	1,033	606	56,623
Illinois.....	37,700	6,660	1,300	1,450	1,850	48,960
Michigan.....	18,233	4,000	36,800	3,100	6,500	68,633
Wisconsin.....	22,650	7,272	20,250	685	2,657	53,514
Minnesota.....	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
Iowa.....	4,320	500		500		5,320
Missouri.....	46,395	2,549	3,000	100	4,935	56,979
North Dakota.....	3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	2,500	500		200	100	3,300
Western Division.						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	130	58,030
New Mexico.....	7,000	6,300	2,200	600		16,100
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	114,460	21,336	62,042	20,341	21,633	239,812

TABLE 139.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Literary instructors		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1	Benson School.	William E. Benson.	0	7	7	75	80	155			4	4	2	0	2	75	50	125		
2	Calhoun.	Rev. Pitt Dillingham.	2	10	12	102	155	237					2	5	7	88	142	230		
3	Campbell.	Lyman Ward.	2	5	7	11	18	29	40	50	90	90	2	4	6	11	18	29	20	30
4	Corona.	Walter S. Buchanan.	3	4	7	55	109	164	16	34	50	50	1	2	3	14	28	42	10	20
5	Huntsville.	Oakwood Manual Training School.																		
6	Montevallo.	W. J. Blake.				31	32	63								31	32	63		
	Normal and Industrial School.	Thos. W. Palmer.	1	28	29		75	75			244	244	2	2	2				244	244
	Shaw Hill.	No report.																		
ARKANSAS.																				
7	Texarkana.	Union Industrial Academy*.	2	2	4	36	42	78	11	27	38		2	2	4				11	27
CALIFORNIA.																				
8	Los Angeles.	J. H. Francis.	32	40	72			1,084	1,084	929	2,015		7	7	14	0	0	0	550	350
9	Oakland.	Philip M. Fisher.	4	6	10				100	60	160		2	3	5	0	0	0	100	60
10	do.	Eugene C. Mills.													5				110	110
11	San Francisco.	Geo. A. Merrill.	2	5	7			370	370	115	485		7	8	10	0	0	0	370	115
12	do.	Corswell Polytechnic College.	2	1	3			136	98	234	5		3	5	5				136	98
13	do.	Polytechnic High School.	4	4	8			169	149	348	4		3	7	7				169	149
14	do.	Willmerding School of Industrial Arts.	1	1	2			293	293		293		1	1	2				293	293
15	Santa Barbara.	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.											7	7	7	450	400	910		6
16	San Luis Obispo.	California Polytechnic School.	6	1	7			106	106	35	141		7	2	9				106	35
COLORADO.																				
17	Denver.	Manual Training High School.	7	15	22				476	403	879		8	6	14				476	403

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

84	Camden.....	Manual Training and High School (public).....	James E. Bryan.....	7	13	20	206	246	472	2	1	3	157	84	241										
85	Gladstone.....	S. Bernards Farm School.....	Rev. T. A. Coover.....							2	2	28	98	4	4										
86	Jessie City.....	Evening Technical School.....	P. S. Hulsizer.....							9	2	11	327	57	594										
87	Newark.....	Newark Technical School (public).....	Charles A. Cotton.....							16		16	330		330										
88	Trenton.....	School of Industrial Arts.....	F. F. Frederick.....							10	3	16	256	89	345										
89	Woodbine.....	Buron de Hirsch Agricultural School.....	Henry W. Geller.....	5		6	72	12	21	7		72	21		51										
NEW MEXICO.																									
90	Sante Fe.....	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans.....	Irvin L. Tyler.....	1	11	12	32	80	112	32	80	112	1	10	11	32	80	112							
NEW YORK.																									
91	Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	Vinton S. Faessler.....																						
92	Bronxville.....	Society of Martha.....	Rev. Mother Elizabeth.....	4	4	12	12												205	237	442				
93	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).....	Brooklyn Industrial School (association and home for destitute children).....	Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons.....	6	6	227	186	413											46	70	116				
94	Brooklyn (141 S Third street).....	Industrial School Association E. D. Children.....	Benj. W. Wilson.....	10	10	235	181	410											4	40	90	130			
95	Brooklyn.....	Central Evening High School for Women.....	Miss Clara C. Calkins.....	21	21																				
96	do.....	Manual Training High School (public).....	Charles D. Larkins.....	42	51	93				1,528	1,622	3,150	12	9	21				1,508	1,402	2,910				
97	do.....	Pratt Institute.....	Frederick B. Pratt.....																						
98	Buffalo.....	Buffalo Technical High School (public).....	Daniel Upton.....	2	8	10				416	12	428	4	1	5				1,624	962	2,586				
99	Long Island City.....	Bryant High School (public).....	P. E. Demarest.....	4	22	26				123	339	462	3	6	9				224	149	373				
100	New York.....	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....	J. Ernest G. Yalden.....																						
101	do.....	Christ Church House School.....	A. Warren Smith.....	2	4	6	93	14	107										63	11	107				
102	do.....	Ethical Culture School.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....	17	27	44	125	144	216	97	158	255	4	6	10	125	144	260	97	158	255				
103	New York (155 Worth street).....	Five Points House of Industry.....	Wm. C. McKee.....	7	7	145	117	262											3	145	117	262			
104	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).....	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.....	Frederick R. Usher.....																25	25		1,655			
105	New York.....	Harlem Y. W. C. A.....	Mrs. A. I. Barrett.....	1	6	7																			
106	New York (34 Stuyvesant street).....	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	Edgar S. Barney.....	14	14					0	183	183	0	5	7							0	518	518	
107	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).....	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.....	Miss Virginia Potter.....	2	2					240		280	10	10								280		280	
	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).....	New York School of Industrial Art.....	No report.....																			470	470		
108	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).....	New York School of Applied Design for Women.....	Henry B. Wilson.....																6	8	14			442	442

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139. — *Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Literary instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NEW YORK—con.																				
109	New York (First avenue and Sixty-seventh street).	New York Trade School.																		
	New York (239 E. Houston street).	Public Evening School No. 13.																		
110	New York (505 E. Sixteenth street).	St. George's Evening Trade School																		
111	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.																		
112	New York (345 E. Fifteenth street).	Stuyvesant High School (public).	26						890		890	13	13						890	890
	New York (230 W. Sixty-ninth street).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls																		
113	Randalls Island.	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools.	4	16	20	200	174	374	50	50	100	8	9	17	50	15	65			
114	Rochester.	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.	9	5	14				691	756	1,447	25	21	46				1,488	3,952	5,440
115	University Heights	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.										1	1					31		31
NORTH CAROLINA.																				
116	Brevard.	Brevard Institute.	2	5	7	66	114	180	5	15	20	1	3	4	40		40			
117	Concord.	Laura Sumnerland Memorial School.	0	6	6	6	64	64					3	3		64	64			
118	Enfield.	Agricultural, Industrial and Normal School.	2	8	10	106	111	217	18	12	30	1	3	4	51	55	106	18	12	30
119	Farm School.	Asheville Farm School*.	2	4	6	200		200				2	2	4	6	200	200	16		16
120	Hot Springs.	Dorland Institute*.	1	5	9	110	140	250				1	3	4	110	140	250			

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors				Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
			Literary instructors		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.					
1	2	3	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
RHODE ISLAND—continued.																		
149	Providence	Tyler School.																
150	do.	Rhode Island School of Design.																
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
151	Ait.	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.																
152	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College.	3	4	7	32	116	148	3	24	27	3	5	8	18	58	76	
153	Heath Springs	Model and Industrial School.	1	3	4	69	61	130	12	17	29	1	4	5	69	61	130	
TENNESSEE.																		
154	Madison	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	3	4	7				50	41	91	4	7	11				
TEXAS.																		
155	Austin	John T. Allen Manual Training School.	3	12	15				220	325	545	3	2	5				
156	Denton	College of Industrial Arts.																
	Devine	Devine High School and Manual Training Institute.										4	6	10				
VIRGINIA.																		
157	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	2	2	4	9	10	19	15	16	31	1	2	3				
158	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	3	4	7	41	43	84	13	17	30	1	2	3	2	43	45	
159	Manassas	Manassas Industrial School.	6	4	10	53	69	122				6	4	10	53	69	122	
160	Miller School	Miller Manual Labor School.	5	7	12	104	60	164	70	47	106	6	6	12	104	60	164	
161	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	6	13	19	60	127	187	92	249	341	1	4	5	60	127	187	

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part II.*

	Name of institution	Number of scholars	Property			Expenditures						
			22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	For teachers	For materials	For buildings and lasting improvements	For new tools and repairs	For incidentals	Total	
1	Kowliga School	2,000	\$700	\$10,652	\$2,925	\$3,000	\$385			\$18	\$42	\$3,445
2	Calhoun Colored School	2,000	700	1,500	500	1,218	308			14		1,680
3	The Southern Industrial Institute	1,000	20,000	11,000	2,500	2,500	1,500	35,000	200			9,500
4	Corona Industrial Institute	300	1,500	7,000	2,500	2,500	2,500	700	500	165		4,235
5	Oakwood Manual Training School*	2,000	2,000	250,000	2,500	1,552		355	600			2,307
6	Alabama Girls Industrial School	2,000										
7	Normal and Industrial Institute											
8	Union Industrial Academy	2,200	6,000	10,000	200	1,500		5,000	50	150		6,900
9	Polytechnic High School	1,250	40,000	20,000	15,000	7,500	250			100		19,340
10	Manual Training and Commercial High School	200	16,000	5,000	8,000	6,000	400	3,000	1,500			7,950
11	Polytechnic College of Engineering	1,300	50,000	15,000	30,000	15,000	6,000	900	600			10,900
12	California School of Mechanical Arts	1,200	50,000	125,000	29,740	17,070	1,327	1,782	700	1,304		22,483
13	Coswell Polytechnic College	200	100,000	8,000	10,000	11,400	4,500	3,700	700	300		22,483
14	Polytechnic High School	551	20,000	47,000	25,000	13,000	4,000	7,500	641			23,891
15	Wyoming School of Industrial Arts	1,340	4,000	35,000	9,000	5,400	8,050	20,000	16,300	1,200		22,600
16	The Anna C. Blake Manual Training School	2,874	25,000	81,400	26,800	19,750	1,200	29,000	1,200	18,438		91,548
17	Manual Training High School	800	17,250	208,155	23,000	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	428		46,030
18	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A.	1,000				1,647	688	1,620		862		1,158
19	Huller Institute of the Y. M. C. A. School of Horticulture	500										4,757
20	Watkinson Junior Asylum and Farm School	700		25,000	200							
21	Boardman Manual Training High School			40,000	20,000	13,000	1,500	1,000				15,500
22	Waterbury Industrial School					10,000	2,500	250				13,750
23	Armstrong Manual Training School (public)	300	187	170	3,000	7,024	3,000		300	1,000		29,350
24	Industrial Home School	1,000	60,000	240,000	100,000	18,000	3,000	135,000	2,000	19,026		158,000
25	McKinley Manual Training School (not held)											
26	St. Rose's Industrial School											
27	Emerson Memorial Home School	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000	1,080	200		100	50		2,030
28	Normal Industrial and High School	575	3,000	15,000	500	5,800	800			200		6,300
29	Fort Valley High and Industrial School	2,000	17,000	14,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	300	425	175		3,900
30	Central City College Colored Industrial School		300	3,500	500	250						3,900

31	Chicago Manual Training School *				9,000	500		250	10,650
32	Jewelry School of Engraving	1,300	30,000	80,000	10,000	3,800			
33	Lake High and Manual Training School	700				600	800	200	6,000
34	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School	900	0,000	350,000	50,000	16,800		750	22,050
35	Thos. Hoyne Manual Training High School					4,500	0		
36	St. Mary's Training School								
37	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home and Industrial School *					1,000	500	1,000	10,200
38	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	12,000	75,000	250,000	25,000	7,200			
39	Manual Training High School	5,000	25,000	400,000	50,000				
40	Indiana Agricultural and Technical Institute	4,000	25,000	750,000	127,555	18,328	11,614	14,070	600
41	Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans Home	1,700	12,000	215,489	80,447	5,314	5,254	298	500
42	Pittsburg Manual Training High School	700	10,000	225,000	6,000	4,320	5,500	200	100
43	Eckstein Morton Institute			75,000	4,000	2,500			
44	W. C. T. U. Settlement School (public)	1,500	1,000	20,000	2,000	400	50	120	170
45	Manual Training High School (public)	2,000	4,000	150,000	16,500	38,000	1,500	1,000	46,500
46	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial College	1,000	25,000	170,000	10,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	27,500
47	Isidore Newman Manual Training School	48,000	25,000	80,000	15,000	10,000	1,500	500	24,500
48	Louisiana Industrial Institute		50,000	270,000	45,000	18,000	12,000	500	46,500
49	Birmingham Polytechnic Institute (public)	3,000	1,500	3,000	2,500	8,585	1,141	250	12,402
50	Colorado High and Training School								
51	McClain Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanical Arts	520	75,000	770,000	25,000				
52	Manual Training School *	30							
53	Manual Training School Department (public)	340			720	1,000	175	0	250
54	McDonogh School					1,712	1,000		2,712
55	School of Instruction U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service *	1,800	50,000	20,000	50,000	5,000	1,073	500	8,073
56	The Farm and Trades School	100			500	5,000	200		300
57	Girls High School of Practical Arts	250			1,500	2,000	2,500		3,500
58	Hebrew Industrial School								
59	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School	270			10,000	3,200	1,000	2,000	700
60	Mechanics Arts High School	550	142,000	285,000	37,000	20,000	500	800	34,126
61	North Boston Street Industrial School *					10,000	2,000	500,000	521,000
62	South End Union				3,000	8,050	727		8,757
63	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. A.	3,600	100,000	300,000	10,000	5,000	2,101	2,000	9,191
64	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	300			1,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	7,000
65	Lowell Gymnasium	40	50,800	152,000	35,150	9,000	2,330	0	800
66	Bradford Durfee Textile School	1,087	105,030	270,000	190,057	27,820	9,504	5,523	10,730
67	Lowell Textile School	215	15,000	67,944	47,177	16,000	1,932	11,134	3,705
68	New Bedford Textile School					2,000	239		4,328
69	South End Industrial School *					332	0	1,121	3,578
70	Living School of Trades								

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 139.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part II.—(Continued.)

Name of institution	Number of vol- unteers in library	Property			Expenditures						Total
		Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	For teach- ers	For mate- rials	For build- ings and improve- ments	For new tools and repairs	For in- stru- ments		
2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
Technical High School, public	860				\$11,455	\$714	\$4,500	\$887	\$1,229	\$18,985	
Monmouth College School of Agriculture	185	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$9,500	8,800	1,000	35,000	1,900	1,500	43,200	
Lackey Manual Training School	316	25,000	200,000	40,000	14,433	3,000	1,800	1,200	5,000	25,433	
State Public School				10,000	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500	
Mechanic Arts High School (public)	159			10,000	2,400	1,942	5,000	300	58	8,700	
Okolona Industrial College	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	2,400	1,649	0	300	58	29,299	
Manual Training High School, public	2,067	40,000	100,000	25,000	27,620	1,600	3,000	100	4,000	14,000	
Manual Training School of Washington University	1,020	40,000	160,000	50,000	6,000	1,900	0	0	0	13,680	
St. Louis School of Fine Arts	3,000	250,000	100,000	40,000	12,745	0	0	0	0	0	
O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute	600		4,000	1,000	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	
Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science		1,500									
Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences											
Manual Training and Industrial School	630			25,000	3,100	722	0	845	1,421	6,088	
Manual Training and High School (public)					3,800	100	50	25	10	985	
8 Bernards Farm School*						3,025	0	0	116	3,142	
Evening Technical School, public	2,200	25,000	65,000	10,000	12,000	150	0	450	1,400	14,000	
School of Industrial Arts				10,000	5,500	5,000	3,100	2,000	4,872	13,468	
Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	500	3,000	200,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	0	0	10,900	30,000	
Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans	200	2,000	25,000	2,000	7,000	6,300	2,200	2,000	600	16,100	
Barlow School of Industrial Arts	140		25,554	6,000	2,350	479	0	148	7,000	8,627	
Society of Martha's Vineyard	400								0	0	
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children					1,214	98	0	0	0	1,312	
Industrial School Association, E. D.	206				619	50	0	0	0	669	
Central Evening High School for Women											
Manual Training High School (public)	4,100	120,550	540,000	320,000	175,188	600	0	0	105,665	280,853	
Pratt Institute*				313,059	4,500	0	0	0	0	5,100	
Buffalo Technical High School (public)	265			25,100	11,224	4,435	0	2,037	1,488	19,184	
Bryant High School (public)	2,542										
Baron de Hirsch Trade School											
Christ Church House School*											
Ethical Culture School	6,000	255,000	550,000	10,000	1,500	1,000	0	100	50	2,650	
Five Points House of Industry	300	250,000	1,000	1,000	1,500	1,000	0	0	5,940	19,360	
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	107,027	400,000	200,000	15,000	12,000	807	0	0	0	0	

105	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	1,424	12,500	101,362	40,077	1,088	175	0	25	16,815	1,888
106	Hebrew Technical Institute.	3,897				24,030	3,031	859	2,069	16,815	47,404
107	Manhattan Trade School for Girls					26,040	1,478				27,518
108	New York School of Industrial Art.										
109	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	7,210	84,000	150,000	15,000	8,989				6,548	15,534
	New York Trade School	800	2,000	75,000	21,000	31,275	7,878	1,704	842	4,159	45,858
110	Public Evening School No. 13.										
111	St. George's Evening Trade School		15,000	50,000	5,000					5,000	5,000
	Technical School for Carriage Drivers and Mechanics										
112	Stuyvesant High School (public)					2,000	500				2,500
113	Wilson Industrial School for Girls	796	97,433	83,298	223,513	23,290	520		15		23,815
114	New York City Children's Hospitals					6,500	200		50	20	7,770
115	Rockester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	2,010	60,000	254,000	49,000	29,487	2,073		543	27,736	59,839
116	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.										
117	Brevard Institute	800	1,000	15,000	500	1,000	100	0	25	25	1,150
118	Laura Spaulding Memorial School	1,540									
119	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School.	340	50,000	190,000	60,000	6,000	1,000	60,000	1,000	8,000	76,000
120	Asheville Farm School *				10,000	1,500				300	1,800
121	Dorland Institute *										
122	Academatic and Industrial Institute *										
123	Valle Crucis Industrial School	2,000				3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
124	State Normal Industrial School.	5,000		400,000	25,000	28,726	11,850	1,800			42,376
125	Ohio Mechanics Institute.					10,000	1,200				11,200
126	Technical School of Cincinnati *					4,500	600		150		5,280
127	Jewish Orphan Asylum.	3,000		14,000	4,000						
	Technical High School.		30,000	400,000	50,000						
	Y. W. C. School.										
128	Manual Training School		5,000	3,000	2,000	13,500					13,500
129	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.										
130	Harrisburg Technical High School.										
131	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.	294	20,000	70,000	30,000	8,000	500		500	500	9,500
132	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	800	10,000	65,000	35,000	3,400	400	500	200	400	4,900
133	Avery College Trade School	323	2,000	8,000	1,500	3,072	480		225	100	3,877
134	Central Manual Training School (public)	2,700	100,000	40,000	215,000	19,000	14,000	1,200	950	900	36,050
135	Drexel Institute.	1,200	10,000	50,000	50,000	16,000	3,000	0	6,000	600	25,600
136	Grand College for Orphans	35,500	175,000	750,000	180,000	106,131	11,081	3,363	3,700	25,134	165,246
137	Northeast Manual Training High School.	411			100,000	13,150	8,500				16,850
138	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	4,000			375,000	75,000					84,400
139	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art	1,000	120,000		10,000	8,062			428	7,748	16,288
	Spring Garden Institute	10,000	2,000,000	50,000	100,000	50,000				50,000	100,000
140	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public)										
141	Carnegie Technical Schools.										
142	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School	790	2,000	60,000	12,000	6,500	3,000		1,000		10,500
143	Technical High School.	128			95,000						
144	Tidmore Industrial School *										
145	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades	8,000	100,000	200,000	165,700	10,000	6,772	30,000	5,500		51,172
146	Miss Sayer's School.										
147	Townsend Industrial School					7,290					7,290
148	Technical High School (public).										

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 139. — *Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8*—Part II.—Continued.

149	Name of institution	Number of volun- teers in library	Property.		Expenditures.						Total.
			Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	For teach- ers.	For mate- rials.	For build- ings and lasting im- provements.	For new tools and repairs.	For in- dentals.	
2		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
149	Tyler School		\$90,000	\$228,000	\$401,700	\$1,000	\$94		\$16	\$38	\$1,148
150	Rhode Island School of Design	1,300				2,000	2,000	\$1,000	1,190	1,000	7,190
151	School of Normal and Industrial School *	2,000	3,500	7,000	1,000	350	75	100	25	10	7,585
152	Spring Industrial College		1,000	7,000	900	1,100		200	50	125	1,610
153	Model and Industrial School	305	1,000	10,000	3,000			4,000	350	250	4,600
154	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute	25	12,000	50,000	21,500	4,370	788		1,350	2,225	5,147
155	John T. Allen Manual Training School					24,050	10,000				37,525
156	College of Industrial Arts					200	28	75	100	700	1,075
157	Dwight High School and Manual Training Institute	240	1,000	2,000	750	408			5	0	441
158	Durand High School and Industrial School	500	1,750	27,000	6,000		2,508	2,351	311	886	6,116
159	Massachusetts Industrial School	1,200	5,710	20,840	3,108	7,540	700		200		8,460
160	Miller Manual Training School					2,500	250		1,000	50	3,800
161	Union Normal and Industrial Institute	2,500	1,000	5,000	2,000	140	200	634			974
162	Union Industrial Academy		1,000	1,200	750	2,000	750	700			3,525
163	Virginia Mechanics Institute	3,000	10,000	45,000	8,800	5,325	1,322		500	557	7,904
164	Scott Institute of the Public School System	821	12,000	64,000	50,000	6,900	2,000			1,700	10,600
165	Minwaukee School of Trade					800	1,000				1,800
166	W. Rose Ottumwa Academy	500	250	30,000	5,000	1,575	250	250	150		2,225
167	W. Rose Ottumwa Academy	105									
168	Wisconsin Mining School	150	20,000	50,000	20,000						
169	Marquette County School of Agriculture and Domestics Economy					4,400	500	20,000	35	50	24,985
170	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestics Economy	25	3,000	20,000	4,000	3,650	2,000			350	6,000

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1997-8.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
			Instructors		Total.	Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.					
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARIZONA.																				
1	Fort Defiance.....	Peter Paquette.....		4	4	153	86	245				12	11	23	150	86	245			
2	Keams Canyon.....	Horton H. Miller.....		3	3	115	88	203				8	7	15	115	88	203			
3	Mohave City.....	Aug. F. Ducloux.....	1	3	4	130	80	210				11	10	21	120	80	200			
4	Phoenix.....	C. W. Goodman.....	3	10	13	390	340	739				24	15	39	390	340	739			
5	Yuma.....	Ira C. Deaver.....		2	2	63	43	106				5	3	8	63	43	106			
6	Whitewater.....	C. W. Crouse.....		3	3	95	76	171				2	3	5	95	76	171			
CALIFORNIA.																				
7	Covelo.....	Horace J. Johnson.....	1	1	2	40	50	90				1	1	2	40	50	90			
8	Fort Bidwell.....	Charles D. Rakestraw.....	4	6	10	50	25	75				4	6	10	50	25	75			
9	Greenville.....	W. Q. Tucker.....		2	2	46	46	92				1	5	6	46	46	92			
10	Hoopa.....	Frank Kyselka.....	0	3	3	68	79	147				6	7	13	68	79	147			
11	Riverside.....	Harwood Hall.....	1	8	9	320	250	570				12	10	22	320	250	570			
COLORADO.																				
12	Grand Junction.....	Charles E. Burton.....		3	3	130	70	200				2	1	3	60	30	90			
13	Hesperus.....	John S. Spear.....		3	3	120	80	200				4	5	9	120	80	200			
IDAHO.																				
14	Lapwai.....	Oscar H. Lapps.....		2	2	35	35	70	20	20	40	3	5	8	35	35	70	20	20	40
KANSAS.																				
15	Lawrence.....	H. B. Peurs.....	2	14	16	385	35	670	40	40	80	29	39	68	385	285	670	40	40	80
MICHIGAN.																				
16	Mount Pleasant.....	R. A. Cochran.....		6	6	72	92	165	75	68	143				75	68	143			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

33	Indian Industrial School	Dawson Harris	6	5	14	94	90	184	4	4	8	94	90	184
34	Fort Totten	C. M. Zebach	0	5	5	170	170	340	5	7	15	115	90	205
35	Atoka	J. S. Morrow	1	2	3	20	27	47	8	3	11	2	3	20
36	Chickasaw	John R. Wise	1	9	10	425	250	675	25	25	50	10	7	23
37	Colony	Horace F. Babb	1	2	3	48	55	103	103	4	5	9	48	55
38	Darlington	Arnapah and Cheyenne Training Schools	0	3	3	70	65	135	135	4	4	8	50	57
39	Hammon	Red Moon Boarding School	1	1	1	23	14	37	37	1	4	5	23	14
40	Lawton	Fort Sill Boarding School	6	11	17	97	77	174	174	6	8	14	60	50
41	Pawhuska	Oxase Boarding School	1	3	4	115	63	178	178	6	8	14	115	63
42	Pawnee	Pawnee Training School	1	3	2	46	61	107	107	2	2	4	46	61
43	Shawnee	Shawnee Training School	2	3	5	10	10	20	40	40	80	3	7	10
44	Whitewater	Ponca Training School	2	3	2	48	64	112	112	2	6	8	25	37
45	Wyandotte	H. M. Noble	3	3	3	65	65	130	130	4	4	8	65	65
46	Chenawee	Salem Training School	1	6	7	201	117	318	318	86	82	168	73	4
47	Klamath Agency	Klamath Training School	2	3	5	75	75	150	150	5	5	10	75	150
48	Carlsbad	U. S. Indian Industrial School	4	15	19	579	357	936	936	19	11	30	579	357
49	Chamberlain	Chamberlain Indian School	6	14	20	102	83	185	185	14	20	30	102	83
50	Flambeau	Rice Institute	1	6	7	90	60	150	150	14	20	30	102	83
51	Lower Brule	Dr. J. P. Pierce	1	1	2	42	31	73	73	2	3	5	42	31
52	Oahe	Lower Brule Boarding School	1	2	2	12	9	21	21	1	1	2	12	9
53	Perry	Indian Industrial School	1	2	3	69	68	137	137	9	9	14	69	68
54	Pine Ridge	Oxase Boarding School	1	3	4	100	109	209	209	6	6	10	100	109
55	Rapid City	R. S. Ross M. D.	2	2	4	140	125	265	265	3	3	6	140	125
56	Rosebud	F. P. House	2	2	4	140	125	265	265	3	3	6	140	125
57	Springfield	Rosebud Boarding School	1	1	2	35	20	55	55	74	24	35	20	55
58	Hayward	Indian Training School	1	1	2	65	65	130	130	1	3	6	65	65
59	Lac du Flambeau	Wayward Training School	1	3	4	112	110	222	222	4	7	11	80	75
60	Omaha	Indian Training School	3	3	3	88	94	182	182	4	9	88	94	182
61	Ponah	Oxase Boarding School	4	4	5	90	100	190	190	3	3	6	90	100
62	Wittenberg	Indian Training School	5	5	5	150	100	250	250	3	3	7	150	100
63	Wittenberg	Wittenberg Boarding School	2	2	2	71	75	145	145	3	3	8	71	75

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children 1907-8*—Part II

Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library	Property			Expenditures						Total
		Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	For teachers	For materials	For repairs and improvements	For new tools and repairs	For incidentals		
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
1 Navajo Indian Training School	50	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$11,500	\$1,000				\$12,800	
2 Mohai Training School	100		67,100		9,500	3,000		\$200		15,280	
3 Fort Mojave Indian School	1,378		50,000	10,000	1,105	1,000	3,500	500	\$500	15,065	
4 Phoenix Indian Industrial School											
5 Fort Yuma Training School											
6 Fort Apache Indian School		2,000	21,000	1,000	8,000						
7 Round Valley Indian School	50	4,000	12,000			500	1,500	200		8,130	
8 Fort Belwell School	150	50,000	20,000	10,000	5,750	200	2,000	100		5,380	
9 Manual and Industrial Training School	300	1,000	10,000	500	2,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	500	6,300	
10 Hoopa Valley Training School	400	20,000	16,000	20,000	12,500	30,000				42,500	
11 Sherman Institute		12,000	50,000	10,000	12,500	30,000		500	150	4,150	
12 Indian Training School	1,000	20,000	6,000	2,000	3,000						
13 Fort Lewis Training School		15,000	15,000	3,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	23,000	
14 Fort Lapwai Training School	200	20,000	100,000		33,500						
15 Haskell Institute											
16 Mount Pleasant Training School		8,000	10,000	5,000	3,800	500	1,000	200		5,600	
17 Morris Indian Industrial School	200	2,000	100,000	25,000	7,180	5,000	6,000	1,000	500	19,680	
18 Pipestone Indian Training School	840		30,000	40,000	3,000					3,000	
19 Vermilion Lake School		2,400	20,000	10,000							
20 White Earth Boarding School	100	2,400	20,000	5,000	4,480						
21 Blackfeet Boarding School		1,000	20,000	5,000						4,480	
22 Fort Shaw Indian School	800	6,000	600	2,185	5,580	15,000	2,800	4,000	1,000	22,000	
23 Poplar River Training School		32,000	190,400	5,000	51,000	3,000	8,500	3,000	500	66,000	
24 Genoa Indian Industrial School	2,000		1,100	3,050	2,300	150	0	25	87	2,562	
25 Santee Normal Training School											
26 Western Sisseton School	300	10,000	10,000	4,000	4,000	1,000		400		5,400	
27 Carson Indian Training School	50	500	7,000	1,500	5,700	2,000		500	200	8,200	
28 Indian Training School											
29 Zuni Boarding School											
30 Javelina Training School											
31 U. S. Indian Industrial School	200	2,800	104,000		10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	19,000	
32 Tularcan Boarding School		500	3,000	400	20,452	9,958	21,127				
33 Thomas Indian School				200	900	75				975	
34 Indian Industrial School											
Fort Totten Indian Industrial School		20,000	25,000	5,000	7,300	2,000	1,000	3,000	500	13,800	

35	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home	800	975,000	50,000	40,000	20,000	10,000	2,000	3,000	75,000
36	Chillico Agricultural School	434	25,000	8,000	7,000	1,000	600	100	275	8,975
37	Sevier Colony School		25,000	1,500	1,300	150				1,500
38	Arapaho and Cheyenne Training Schools	27	20,000	4,500	2,140	4,500	600	1,000	250	8,400
39	Red Moon Boarding School									
40	Fort Sill Boarding School									
41	Osage Boarding School		61,000	22,000						
42	Pawnee Training School		40,000	10,000						
43	Shawnee Training School	240	10,000	12,000						
44	Ponca Training School	300	4,000	16,000						
45	Seneca Indian School	200	34,010	161,320	9,940	5,430	2,440	100	218	17,288
46	Salem Training School	100	2,000	2,000	17,840	1,500	26,684	1,071	5,038	247,191
47	Klamath Training School	2,400	50,000	10,000	6,000	30,000	50,000	2,000	1,000	660,000
48	U. S. Indian Industrial School	100	2,000	2,000	1,800	2,000	4,000	250	1,000	169,000
49	Chamberlain Indian School	400	60,000	2,000	8,500	2,000				15,750
50	Riggs Institute	300								
51	Lower Brule Boarding School	500								
52	Oahe Industrial School		10,000	5,000	7,000	1,500	1,000	500		11,420
53	Indian Industrial School		5,900	2,000	6,500	2,400	1,800	350	0	11,140
54	Ogallala Boarding School	240	27,000	120,000			4,000			
55	Indian Industrial School	300	100,000	20,000						
56	Rosebud Boarding School		80,000	20,000						
57	Indian Training School		3,000	3,000	3,886	272	1,041	23	3,401	8,586
58	Hayward Training School	240	1,000	4,000	4,500	1,000	5,400	300	150	11,350
59	Indian Training School									
60	Omaha Boarding School		20,000	100,000						
61	Indian Training School	140	1,000	300	5,400	500	0	50	0	6,010
62	Wittenberg Boarding School									

* Does not include materials.

* Statistics of 1905-7

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 141-148]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 558 commercial and business schools in 1908, an increase of 113 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

The 558 schools reported 3,365 instructors—1,979 men and 1,386 women—as shown in Table 141. These schools had 154,963 students—82,921 males and 72,042 females. This was a gain of 17,599 in enrollment reported.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 142 shows that 553 of the business schools had 124,730 students in the day courses—63,502 men and 61,228 women. There were 39,031 students in the night courses of 390 schools. Of these students, 23,751 were men and 15,280 were women. The average attendance on the day schools was 51,317, and on the night schools, 16,840.

As shown in Table 143, there were 62,075 students in the commercial courses of 448 schools—42,100 men and 19,975 women. These schools reported 16,204 graduates from the commercial courses—10,410 men and 5,794 women.

Table 144 shows that 437 of the business schools had 58,479 students in amanuensis courses—19,793 men and 38,686 women. There were 19,715 graduates from amanuensis courses—6,169 men and 13,546 women.

In Table 145 it is shown that 270 schools had 19,217 students in combined courses—10,106 men and 9,111 women. From these courses there were 6,745 graduates—3,187 men and 3,558 women.

Table 146 shows that 225 schools had 20,541 students in English courses—12,299 men and 8,242 women. From these courses there were 2,526 graduates—1,262 men and 1,264 women.

Only 72 schools maintained courses in telegraphy, as shown in Table 147. These courses had 3,724 students—3,232 men and 492 women. There were 1,934 graduates in telegraphy—1,685 men and 249 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1907-8

	Male	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	1,979	1,386	3,365
Number of students enrolled	82,921	72,042	154,963
Students in the day courses	63,502	61,228	124,730
Students in the night courses	23,751	15,280	39,031
Average attendance, day school			51,317
Average attendance, night school			16,840
Students in commercial course	42,100	19,975	62,075
Graduates from commercial course	10,410	5,704	16,204
Students in amanuensis course	19,793	38,686	58,479
Graduates from amanuensis course	6,169	13,546	19,715
Students in combined course	10,106	9,111	19,217
Graduates from combined course	3,187	3,558	6,745
Students in English course	12,299	8,242	20,541
Graduates from English course	1,262	1,264	2,526
Students in telegraphic course	3,232	492	3,724
Graduates from telegraphic course	1,685	249	1,934

Table 148 shows that there were 8,080 business and commercial students in 362 private high schools, 59,635 in 1,310 public high schools, and 9,109 in 87 universities and colleges. In addition there were 1,195 business students in 36 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,982 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1908:

Class of institutions.	1907-8.			
	Number of schools.	Students		
		Male	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
Public and private normal schools	36	706	489	1,195
Private high schools and academies	362	5,250	2,830	8,080
Public high schools	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635
Commercial and business schools	58	82,921	72,042	154,963
Total	2,353	124,303	108,679	232,982

TABLE 141.- *Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	558	1,970	1,386	3,356	82,921	72,042	154,963
North Atlantic Division.....	164	58	456	1,040	20,920	22,969	43,889
South Atlantic Division.....	44	158	119	277	6,949	5,337	12,286
South Central Division.....	52	217	111	328	11,013	6,119	17,132
North Central Division.....	231	820	520	1,340	35,330	28,283	63,613
Western Division.....	67	200	180	380	8,709	9,334	18,043
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	9	10	19	324	506	830
New Hampshire.....	9	18	11	29	380	363	743
Vermont.....	2	4	3	7	160	153	313
Massachusetts.....	14	57	43	100	1,797	1,357	3,154
Rhode Island.....	3	11	11	22	260	432	692
Connecticut.....	14	32	37	69	1,060	1,422	2,482
New York.....	50	201	186	387	7,863	10,946	18,809
New Jersey.....	14	51	49	100	2,120	1,935	4,055
Pennsylvania.....	52	201	106	307	6,956	5,855	12,811
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	14	9	23	412	529	1,141
Maryland.....	6	30	17	47	1,514	1,052	2,626
District of Columbia.....	4	24	38	62	859	1,196	2,055
Virginia.....	9	28	21	49	1,216	1,014	2,230
West Virginia.....	5	15	7	22	435	375	810
North Carolina.....	4	9	8	17	523	341	864
South Carolina.....	3	5	3	8	303	116	419
Georgia.....	7	26	11	37	1,087	475	1,562
Florida.....	4	7	5	12	340	239	579
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	31	19	50	1,163	948	2,111
Tennessee.....	8	23	17	40	1,094	1,945	3,039
Alabama.....	4	10	4	14	407	275	682
Mississippi.....	4	29	4	33	708	134	842
Louisiana.....	5	29	31	60	2,554	777	3,331
Texas.....	17	77	25	102	3,452	1,516	4,968
Arkansas.....	3	8	3	11	294	216	510
Oklahoma.....	4	10	8	18	441	308	749
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	38	120	74	194	4,625	3,988	8,613
Indiana.....	15	49	25	71	1,769	1,980	3,749
Illinois.....	37	187	104	291	9,563	7,182	16,745
Michigan.....	25	78	58	136	3,348	2,814	6,162
Wisconsin.....	22	63	40	103	2,101	1,637	3,738
Minnesota.....	20	62	47	109	3,238	2,614	5,852
Iowa.....	16	62	52	114	2,450	2,128	4,578
Missouri.....	26	90	52	142	3,650	3,034	6,684
North Dakota.....	4	13	6	19	598	335	933
South Dakota.....	4	7	7	14	301	185	486
Nebraska.....	9	26	14	40	1,170	631	1,801
Kansas.....	15	66	41	107	2,517	1,755	4,272
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	17	9	26	475	535	1,010
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	39	35	74
Colorado.....	11	21	18	39	845	1,052	1,887
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	58	36	94
Arizona.....	1	2	2	4	71	68	139
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	135	87	222
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	100	60	160
Idaho.....	1	2	1	3	25	38	63
Washington.....	9	22	21	43	1,220	1,069	2,229
Oregon.....	7	20	19	39	1,304	1,105	2,409
California.....	30	111	102	213	4,447	5,309	9,756

TABLE 142 --*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Day course.				Night course.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States....	553	63,502	61,228	124,730	390	23,751	15,280	39,031	51,317	16,840
North Atlantic Division.	163	12,641	16,403	29,044	133	8,364	6,528	14,892	13,525	7,149
South Atlantic Division.	44	5,200	4,386	9,586	30	1,768	942	2,700	4,097	941
South Central Division.	51	8,790	5,393	14,183	23	2,163	734	2,897	5,375	1,827
North Central Division.	228	26,995	22,857	49,852	149	8,203	4,605	12,808	18,168	4,718
Western Division.	67	9,876	12,189	22,065	55	3,253	2,481	5,734	10,152	2,205
North Atlantic Division										
Maine.....	6	307	467	774	2	25	31	56	339	40
New Hampshire.....	9	183	217	400	6	195	148	343	245	173
Vermont.....	2	104	116	220	2	65	23	88	118	55
Massachusetts.....	14	1,426	986	2,412	11	396	386	782	1,092	510
Rhode Island.....	3	220	241	461	2	47	181	231	290	165
Connecticut.....	14	610	881	1,491	11	465	531	996	489	405
New York.....	50	4,807	8,130	12,937	39	3,229	2,674	5,903	6,032	2,940
New Jersey.....	14	1,195	1,319	2,514	13	905	620	1,525	1,217	727
Pennsylvania.....	51	3,789	4,046	7,835	44	3,037	1,931	4,968	3,703	2,134
South Atlantic Division										
Delaware.....	2	330	370	700	2	282	159	441	375	220
Maryland.....	6	911	780	1,724	4	630	272	902	420	230
District of Columbia	4	566	928	1,494	3	303	258	561	922	175
Virginia.....	9	1,037	932	1,969	8	188	73	261	726	91
North Carolina.....	5	254	300	554	5	181	75	256	288	138
South Carolina.....	1	196	317	513	3	27	21	51	317	47
Georgia.....	3	257	105	362	2	46	11	57	183	30
Florida.....	7	1,055	412	1,467	2	32	33	65	841	10
South Central Division	4	261	212	473	1	79	27	106	25	.....
Kentucky.....	7	955	812	1,767	3	198	146	344	1,001	198
Tennessee.....	8	1,824	1,899	3,723	3	170	11	211	593	22
Alabama.....	1	357	215	602	3	50	30	80	287	44
Mississippi.....	4	702	131	836	1	6	.....	6	572	8
Louisiana.....	1	1,150	458	1,628	3	1,381	319	1,703	806	1,100
Texas.....	11	3,133	1,382	4,515	6	269	134	403	1,593	109
Arkansas.....	3	257	201	458	2	37	15	52	146	16
Oklahoma.....	1	392	262	654	2	49	16	95	317	30
North Central Division										
Ohio.....	38	3,345	2,912	6,257	30	1,407	1,064	2,471	2,855	1,026
Indiana.....	15	1,355	1,551	2,906	12	456	387	843	1,114	212
Illinois.....	34	6,238	5,237	11,475	29	2,962	1,240	4,202	4,552	1,401
Michigan.....	25	2,180	2,745	4,925	16	885	552	1,437	2,234	188
Wisconsin.....	22	1,664	1,469	3,133	15	415	190	605	973	350
Minnesota.....	20	2,577	2,066	4,643	13	721	488	1,209	1,393	400
Iowa.....	16	2,287	2,055	4,342	6	163	73	236	1,101	76
Missouri.....	26	2,712	2,519	5,231	17	972	451	1,423	1,496	614
North Dakota.....	4	505	291	796	3	65	72	137	293	5
South Dakota.....	4	263	168	431	2	38	17	55	140	20
Nebraska.....	9	1,159	629	1,788	1	11	2	13	910	30
Kansas.....	15	2,410	1,685	4,095	5	108	69	177	1,107	96
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	299	402	701	3	176	133	309	74	35
Wyoming.....	1	10	22	32	1	29	13	42	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	3,890	5,222	9,112	11	1,379	1,152	2,531	4,387	1,003
New Mexico.....	1	20	16	36	1	38	20	58	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	46	57	103	1	25	11	36	45	20
Utah.....	1	50	61	111	1	85	26	111	55	40
Nevada.....	1	50	50	100	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho.....	1	30	25	55	1	4	4	8	35	4
Washington.....	1	866	843	1,699	8	354	175	530	638	151
Oregon.....	7	1,219	1,064	2,223	8	85	101	186	1,078	158
California.....	30	3,396	4,497	7,893	22	1,038	825	1,863	3,735	769

TABLE 143. —Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	448	42,100	15,975	62,075	10,410	5,794	16,204
North Atlantic Division.....	126	9,050	4,014	13,064	2,429	1,255	3,684
South Atlantic Division.....	35	2,787	924	3,711	717	218	935
South Central Division.....	39	5,235	2,200	7,435	1,690	866	2,556
North Central Division.....	190	18,281	7,336	25,617	3,799	1,542	5,341
Western Division.....	58	6,752	5,491	12,253	1,775	1,973	3,688
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	221	133	357	76	39	115
New Hampshire.....	8	194	117	311	46	28	74
Vermont.....	2	47	23	70	2	2	4
Massachusetts.....	11	843	313	1,156	135	88	223
Rhode Island.....	2	122	76	198	51	48	99
Connecticut.....	12	617	308	925	96	108	204
New York.....	39	2,988	1,432	4,420	1,053	452	1,505
New Jersey.....	10	1,080	431	1,511	134	42	176
Pennsylvania.....	39	2,935	1,181	4,116	836	448	1,284
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	368	91	459	78	23	101
Maryland.....	3	375	121	496	70	40	110
District of Columbia.....	4	164	170	334	15	28	43
Virginia.....	7	657	137	794	202	73	275
West Virginia.....	5	258	89	347	39	40	79
North Carolina.....	3	338	109	447	177	49	226
South Carolina.....	2	219	54	272	27	11	38
Georgia.....	7	381	146	527	103	22	125
Florida.....	2	22	8	30	6	2	8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	432	306	738	128	154	282
Tennessee.....	5	1,172	1,041	2,213	221	210	431
Alabama.....	2	261	28	289	93	61	154
Mississippi.....	4	153	35	188	51	20	71
Louisiana.....	4	872	164	1,036	310	94	404
Texas.....	13	1,935	539	2,474	764	292	1,056
Arkansas.....	3	214	37	251	64	14	78
Oklahoma.....	3	196	50	246	59	21	80
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	33	2,396	1,148	3,544	538	326	864
Indiana.....	11	773	461	1,234	351	188	539
Illinois.....	27	4,624	1,561	6,188	865	241	1,106
Michigan.....	23	1,951	1,076	3,027	275	128	403
Wisconsin.....	16	871	341	1,212	205	90	295
Minnesota.....	18	1,854	737	2,591	294	95	389
Iowa.....	14	1,704	631	2,335	411	203	614
Missouri.....	22	1,654	528	2,182	431	131	562
North Dakota.....	4	115	83	198	20	.....	20
South Dakota.....	3	233	87	320	38	39	77
Nebraska.....	7	607	191	798	112	30	142
Kansas.....	12	1,109	486	1,595	259	71	330
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	125	32	157	6	1	7
Wyoming.....	1	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	2,547	2,473	5,020	782	939	1,721
New Mexico.....	1	12	8	20	3	1	4
Arizona.....	1	15	5	20	2	1	3
Utah.....	1	56	15	71	20	5	25
Nevada.....	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho.....	1	19	7	26	.....	1	1
Washington.....	8	640	275	915	78	49	127
Oregon.....	7	1,025	439	1,464	204	97	301
California.....	25	2,240	2,215	4,455	675	818	1,493

TABLE 144.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	437	19,793	38,686	58,479	6,169	13,546	19,715
North Atlantic Division..	129	4,646	12,636	17,282	1,568	5,336	6,904
South Atlantic Division..	34	2,146	2,936	5,082	364	486	850
South Central Division..	27	2,665	3,183	5,848	1,192	1,338	2,530
North Central Division..	191	7,715	14,296	22,011	2,234	4,531	6,765
Western Division.....	56	2,621	5,635	8,256	811	1,855	2,666
North Atlantic Division							
Maine.....	5	153	374	527	24	107	131
New Hampshire.....	8	78	135	213	16	39	55
Vermont.....	2	26	85	111		17	17
Massachusetts.....	10	172	614	786	38	233	271
Rhode Island.....	2	27	81	108	8	56	64
Connecticut.....	12	247	722	969	36	181	217
New York.....	44	2,286	7,249	9,535	914	3,530	4,444
New Jersey.....	8	302	699	1,001	78	222	300
Pennsylvania.....	38	1,355	2,677	4,032	454	951	1,405
South Atlantic Division							
Delaware.....	2	138	359	497	38	97	135
Maryland.....	3	544	535	1,079	100	120	220
District of Columbia	4	425	562	987	30	62	92
Virginia.....	7	416	697	1,113	117	76	193
West Virginia.....	5	113	279	392	19	55	74
North Carolina.....	3	172	305	477	33	44	77
South Carolina.....	2	57	48	105	1	4	5
Georgia.....	6	272	135	407	26	19	45
Florida.....	2	9	16	25		9	9
South Central Division							
Kentucky.....	5	176	370	546	138	253	391
Tennessee.....	5	746	1,077	1,823	93	214	307
Alabama.....	4	82	218	300	58	86	144
Mississippi.....	2	27	88	115	11	24	35
Louisiana.....	3	433	389	822	161	197	358
Texas.....	12	1,022	780	1,802	651	452	1,103
Arkansas.....	3	95	196	291	33	52	85
Oklahoma.....	3	84	65	149	47	60	107
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	35	1,368	2,380	3,748	461	782	1,243
Indiana.....	12	474	763	1,237	227	402	629
Illinois.....	27	1,735	3,908	5,643	471	1,475	1,946
Michigan.....	23	710	1,778	2,488	172	287	459
Wisconsin.....	16	413	621	1,034	130	264	394
Minnesota.....	17	642	1,384	2,026	165	415	580
Iowa.....	12	484	712	1,196	138	215	353
Missouri.....	22	1,110	1,359	2,469	271	408	679
North Dakota.....	4	85	257	342	5	15	20
South Dakota.....	4	67	127	194	21	37	58
Nebraska.....	8	180	299	488	54	57	111
Kansas.....	11	440	708	1,148	119	184	303
Western Division							
Montana.....	3	34	175	209	3	9	12
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	9	1,175	2,260	3,435	421	919	1,340
New Mexico.....	1	13	18	31	4	6	10
Arizona.....	1	3	12	15	1		1
Utah.....	1	17	55	72	13	28	41
Nevada.....	1	15	58	73			
Idaho.....	1	5	27	32	2	4	6
Washington.....	8	184	560	744	18	92	110
Oregon.....	7	314	847	1,161	75	186	261
California.....	24	861	1,623	2,484	274	611	885

TABLE 145.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	270	10,106	9,111	19,217	3,187	3,558	6,745
North Atlantic Division.....	84	2,125	2,279	4,404	757	1,037	1,794
South Atlantic Division.....	19	879	774	1,640	88	67	155
South Central Division.....	22	1,729	767	2,496	686	415	1,101
North Central Division.....	111	3,662	2,878	6,540	967	910	1,877
Western Division.....	34	1,718	2,413	4,131	689	1,129	1,818
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	1	17	24	41	8	15	23
New Hampshire.....	2	31	30	61			
Vermont.....	1	50	60	110			
Massachusetts.....	6	88	166	254	36	70	106
Rhode Island.....	1	5	10	15			
Connecticut.....	8	178	183	361	19	22	41
New York.....	27	886	905	1,791	378	532	910
New Jersey.....	8	199	189	388	41	48	92
Pennsylvania.....	30	671	712	1,383	272	350	622
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	2	255	424	679			
Virginia.....	4	137	83	220	10	10	20
West Virginia.....	4	55	55	110	12	13	25
North Carolina.....	3	193	117	310	33	26	59
South Carolina.....	1	25	15	40	5	2	7
Georgia.....	4	202	79	281	25	14	39
Florida.....	1	5	1	6	3	2	5
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	3	123	254	377	64	233	297
Tennessee.....	3	222	170	392	8	11	19
Alabama.....	4	72	33	105	52	54	106
Mississippi.....	1	8	3	11	14	1	15
Louisiana.....	2	905	200	1,105	335	50	385
Texas.....	5	294	64	358	153	37	190
Arkansas.....	2	56	17	73	33	9	42
Oklahoma.....	2	49	26	75	27	20	47
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	16	402	437	839	201	191	392
Indiana.....	8	196	115	311	100	61	161
Illinois.....	17	732	575	1,307	238	176	414
Michigan.....	13	414	410	824	71	128	199
Wisconsin.....	15	457	325	782	101	95	196
Minnesota.....	10	316	327	643	116	137	253
Iowa.....	11	291	191	482	58	65	123
Missouri.....	11	299	154	453	18	14	32
North Dakota.....	1	14	6	20			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	3	132	87	219	16	13	29
Kansas.....	6	329	251	580	48	30	78
Western Division.....							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4		1	1
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	6	703	1,001	1,704	292	504	796
New Mexico.....	1		2	2			
Arizona.....	1	53	51	104			
Utah.....	1	3		3	3		3
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16			
Idaho.....					2	2	4
Washington.....	2	38	47	85	12	12	24
Oregon.....	6	283	439	722	138	190	328
California.....	15	631	860	1,491	242	420	662

TABLE 146.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female	Total	Male	Female.	Total.
United States.....	225	12,299	8,242	20,541	1,262	1,264	2,526
North Atlantic Division.....	67	2,193	2,032	4,225	173	401	574
South Atlantic Division.....	23	1,916	1,576	3,492	141	66	207
South Central Division.....	17	3,459	1,746	5,205	394	436	830
North Central Division.....	89	3,962	2,144	6,106	466	194	660
Western Division.....	29	769	744	1,513	98	167	255
North Atlantic Division							
Maine.....	1		48	48			
New Hampshire.....	1	23	5	28			
Vermont.....	1	38	9	47			
Massachusetts.....	7	288	369	657	5	19	24
Rhode Island.....	2	137	124	261			
Connecticut.....	5	154	98	252			
New York.....	15	528	487	1,015	113	231	344
New Jersey.....	7	350	160	510			
Pennsylvania.....	28	675	732	1,407	55	151	206
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	20	9	29			
Maryland.....	2	67	29	96			
District of Columbia.....	3	338	638	996			
Virginia.....	6	925	650	1,575	39	15	54
North Carolina.....	3	246	102	348	83	34	117
South Carolina.....	3	44	30	74	4	7	11
Georgia.....	2	47	19	66			
Florida.....	3	209	99	308	15	10	25
South Central Division							
Kentucky.....	2	180	252	432	83	317	400
Tennessee.....	3	852	904	1,756			
Alabama.....	3	92	0	92	31	31	62
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	3	1,478	213	1,691	137	25	162
Texas.....	3	497	119	616			
Arkansas.....	2	242	148	380	96	45	141
Oklahoma.....	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	15	553	466	999	18	11	29
Indiana.....	4	301	317	618			
Illinois.....	12	1,485	461	1,946	174	60	234
Michigan.....	9	434	196	630	22	0	22
Wisconsin.....	12	219	187	406	35	26	61
Minnesota.....	11	436	154	590	41	14	55
Iowa.....	5	98	108	206			
Missouri.....	11	234	69	303	94	10	104
North Dakota.....	1	12	9	21			
South Dakota.....	2	39	21	60			
Nebraska.....	2	55	78	133	2	5	7
Kansas.....	5	116	78	194	80	68	148
Western Division							
Montana.....	2	7	11	18			
Wyoming.....	1	7	5	12			
Colorado.....	6	291	399	690	80	132	212
New Mexico.....	1	33	10	43			
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	65	11	76			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	5	156	64	220			
Oregon.....	6	110	101	211			
California.....	7	100	143	243	8	35	43

TABLE 147.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	72	3,232	432	3,724	1,685	249	1,934
North Atlantic Division	19	582	144	726	329	72	401
South Atlantic Division	13	608	85	693	336	19	355
South Central Division	13	630	93	723	410	75	485
North Central Division	21	1,280	147	1,427	548	73	621
Western Division	6	132	23	155	62	10	72
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont	2	24	8	32			
Massachusetts	1	2	1	3			
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	2	14	1	15			
New York	7	176	60	236	65	21	86
New Jersey	1	10	1	11			
Pennsylvania	6	356	73	429	261	51	315
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland							
District of Columbia	1	50	25	75			
Virginia	2	15	4	19	11	3	14
West Virginia	3	59	5	64	7	2	9
North Carolina	3	220	28	248	123	11	137
South Carolina							
Georgia	3	261	20	281	192	0	192
Florida	1	3	3	6	3	0	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	161	14	178	131	5	136
Tennessee	3	328	63	391	181	26	210
Alabama	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi							
Texas	1				15	0	15
Arkansas	5	68	16	78	35	3	38
Oklahoma	1	10	0	10	3	0	3
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4	611	77	688	440	58	498
Indiana	2	95	5	100	12	3	15
Illinois	1	7	0	7	2	0	2
Michigan	1	70	5	75			
Wisconsin	1	5	1	6			
Minnesota	2	131	7	138			
Iowa	2	77	19	96	39	7	46
Missouri	2	34	6	40			
North Dakota	2	70	11	81	15	0	15
South Dakota							
Nebraska	1	25	2	27			
Kansas	3	155	11	166	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	0	2			
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	8	0	8	8	0	8
New Mexico	1	2	0	2			
Arizona							
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington							
Oregon							
California	3	120	23	143	54	10	64

TABLE 148.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	362	5,250	2,830	8,080	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
North Atlantic Division.....	122	2,011	1,104	3,115	468	16,349	15,800	32,149	10	2,968	466	3,434
South Atlantic Division.....	61	640	221	861	82	943	1,350	2,293	7	233	68	301
South Central Division.....	57	820	371	1,191	110	1,029	1,485	2,514	8	331	83	414
North Central Division.....	92	1,442	827	2,269	493	8,162	9,181	17,343	53	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	30	337	307	644	157	2,036	3,300	5,336	9	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division.....												
Maine.....	5	79	41	120	27	382	496	878				
New Hampshire.....	5	79	50	129	20	341	357	698	1	44	0	44
Vermont.....	11	172	157	329	17	155	212	367	1	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	14	80	113	193	104	3,785	5,810	9,595				
Rhode Island.....	3	104	9	112	12	300	373	673				
Connecticut.....	6	115	171	286	25	609	1,330	1,939				
New York.....	46	660	311	971	76	6,901	2,804	9,705	2	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	6	63	18	81	58	1,606	1,762	3,368				
Pennsylvania.....	24	660	234	894	129	2,270	2,656	4,926	6	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division.....												
Delaware.....					3	45	30	75				
Maryland.....	12	128	8	136	13	93	94	187	1	40	0	40
District of Columbia.....	1	65		65	2	218	556	774	2	32	21	53
Virginia.....	21	175	104	279	16	195	203	398				
West Virginia.....	1	4		4	4	49	55	104	1	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	14	152	78	230	8	56	70	126	2	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	1	3		3	7	57	63	120				
Georgia.....	7	75	10	85	18	203	224	427	1	70	30	100
Florida.....	4	38	21	59	11	27	55	82				
South Central Division.....												
Kentucky.....	12	94	141	235	19	162	423	585	1	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	12	70	47	117	13	116	120	236	2	85	25	110
Alabama.....	4	52	7	59	11	127	39	166				
Mississippi.....	4	122	23	145	11	54	78	132				
Louisiana.....	4	227	8	235	13	50	303	353	1	12	0	12
Texas.....	9	155	101	256	26	299	333	632	2	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	6	48	21	69	9	36	19	55				
Oklahoma.....	6	52	23	75	8	185	170	355	2	62	26	88
North Central Division.....												
Ohio.....	6	12	27	39	89	1,718	1,748	3,466	6	166	98	264
Indiana.....	7	79	79	158	39	314	418	732	4	78	7	85
Illinois.....	17	283	193	476	64	1,150	1,388	2,538	8	416	63	479
Michigan.....	8	384	143	527	65	1,323	1,425	2,748	2	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	10	116	50	166	45	859	985	1,844	2	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	7	46	42	88	30	643	851	1,494	3	266	151	417
Iowa.....	11	120	147	267	36	436	587	1,023	7	126	83	209
Missouri.....	11	142	78	220	31	872	725	1,597	3	219	30	249
North Dakota.....					15	92	96	188	1	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	3	72	21	93	10	58	42	100	3	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	7	144	32	176	11	198	347	545	4	263	53	316
Kansas.....	5	41	15	56	58	469	539	1,008	10	974	924	1,898
Western Division.....												
Montana.....	3	4	8	12	10	134	148	282				
Wyoming.....					6	54	48	102	1	8	20	28
Colorado.....	4	8	49	57	14	251	231	482				
New Mexico.....	1		4	4								
Arizona.....					3	14	21	35				
Utah.....	4	197	46	243	4	184	210	424	1	18	6	24
Nevada.....					3	20	16	36				
Idaho.....	3	19	47	66	5	33	56	89				
Washington.....	2	14	2	16	15	229	275	504	2	167	10	177
Oregon.....	3	20	9	29	13	103	124	227	3	94	81	175
California.....	10	75	142	217	84	1,014	2,141	3,155	2	217	0	217

CHAPTER XXI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

In the nurse training schools reporting to this office in 1879 the average course of study (instruction) was one year and seven months. In the year 1908, in the 1,026 schools reporting, the average course of instruction was two years and eight months, the number of pupils 26,467, and the number of graduates 6,759.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools

Year	Schools	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1908 ^b	1,026	185,932	c 26,457	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	d 21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	81,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131		3,985	1,498
1890	35		1,552	471
1885	31		793	218
1880	15		323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used

^b Eighteen short-term schools not appearing in Tables 149 and 150 are included

^c Includes 24 pupils in a school in Porto Rico

^d Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 150.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	938	3,448	22,100	5,702	87,373
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	8	5	181	41	520
New Hampshire	14	3	176	37	504
Vermont	10		167	41	321
Massachusetts	63	22	1,875	408	5,511
Rhode Island	6		183	45	742
Connecticut	15	4	417	109	1,582
New York	118	58	2,903	938	16,570
New Jersey	30		542	146	2,585
Pennsylvania	116	36	3,279	913	12,949
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2		42	8	125
Maryland	15		473	100	1,995
District of Columbia	9		346	90	1,547
Virginia	19		349	96	1,257
West Virginia	14		207	49	774
North Carolina	15	3	179	41	520
South Carolina	7		85	42	417
Georgia	15		248	50	941
Florida	4		47	6	160
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	11	1	172	43	674
Tennessee	10		173	48	695
Alabama	6	6	109	20	326
Mississippi	5	1	53	19	428
Louisiana	7	6	259	55	1,477
Texas	12	7	205	49	1,102
Arkansas	4	4	63	12	585
Oklahoma	5	3	40	7	127

TABLE 149.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A—Con.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	45	4	1,028	265	4,222
Indiana.....	19	1	329	84	1,080
Illinois.....	66		2,017	534	6,352
Michigan.....	33	22	802	158	2,946
Wisconsin.....	18	2	407	102	1,178
Minnesota.....	24		559	104	1,072
Iowa.....	29	5	526	138	1,796
Missouri.....	32	49	685	187	3,094
North Dakota.....	5		53	8	207
South Dakota.....	4		29	19	155
Nebraska.....	19	4	280	89	988
Kansas.....	17	2	184	30	643
Western Division:					
Montana.....	4		68	8	480
Wyoming.....	2		36	11	154
Colorado.....	10	13	333	61	1,100
New Mexico.....	1	2	10	4	100
Arizona.....	1	16		8	30
Utah.....	4	1	56	27	424
Nevada.....	1				70
Idaho.....	1		14	3	820
Washington.....	14	5	272	68	552
Oregon.....	4		139	34	4,526
California.....	45	58	1,147	345	

TABLE 150.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.

[Class B includes schools for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of inmates.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	1,032	2,421	746	97,345
North Atlantic Division:					
South Atlantic Division.....	37	505	1,296	411	57,517
South Atlantic Division.....	5	15	88	38	7,017
South Central Division.....	1	1	21	9	1,315
North Central Division.....	26	488	995	217	30,043
Western Division.....	1	23	18	11	1,433
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	1	4	15	6	275
New Hampshire.....	1		21	4	812
Vermont.....	1	10	25	8	825
Massachusetts.....	9	88	411	111	9,920
Rhode Island.....	1	12	39	13	275
Connecticut.....	1		24	8	2,500
New York.....	13	154	367	191	30,689
New Jersey.....	3	61	105	26	4,353
Pennsylvania.....	7	176	256	74	7,868
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	7	27	10	1,003
District of Columbia.....	1	7	27	17	3,239
Virginia.....	1	1	4		1,359
South Carolina.....	1		30	11	1,416
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1	1	21	9	1,845
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	40	97	43	4,795
Indiana.....	1	18	22		916
Illinois.....	7	232	378	35	9,175
Michigan.....	3	68	127	59	3,800
Wisconsin.....	1		24	2	56
Minnesota.....	3	53	127	28	4,044
Iowa.....	5	60	142	62	5,119
Nebraska.....	2		54	8	853
Kansas.....	1	17	24	10	1,275
Western Division:					
California.....	1	23	18	11	1,433

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 151-156.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro education are incorporated with the general educational statistics in all the chapters of this volume. In addition the statistics of negro schools, so far as such information could be obtained, are presented in this chapter separately, as has been the practice of this bureau for many years. The tables here given may be compared with similar tables for former years, and thus some idea may be gained of the progress of education for the colored race.

In the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia separate schools for the whites and negroes are maintained. Separate accounts of expenditures are kept in the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and North Carolina. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public-school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1906-7 the sum of \$53,027,569 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common-school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public-school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated \$917,411,089. It is estimated that at least \$165,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

The comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1907, are exhibited in Table 152. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the years 1889-90 and 1899-1900.

The statistics of public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 153. There were 106 of these high schools reporting in 1908, as compared with 121 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 6,860 as compared with 7,067 the year before.

Tables 154 and 155 summarize the statistics of 132 schools devoted to the secondary and higher education of the negro race, excluding public high schools. Table 156 gives in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

As shown in Table 154, the 132 schools had 2,363 teachers—1,111 men and 1,252 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 43,816, the number of males being 20,345 and females 23,471. Of the total there were 22,399 pupils receiving industrial training—8,770 males and 13,629 females.

The enrollment of 43,816 included 10,208 boys and 13,688 girls in elementary grades, 6,845 boys and 8,473 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 3,292 men and 1,310 women in collegiate grades.

Table 155 exhibits the financial statistics of 122 of the 132 schools. There were 119 schools reporting libraries aggregating 369,627 volumes valued at \$306,222. Benefactions aggregating \$555,856 were received in 1907-8 by 18 institutions. The value of property possessed by 122 schools aggregated \$13,617,433. The amount of federal, state, or municipal aid received by 35 schools was \$433,435. Tuition fees aggregating \$243,339 were reported by 103 schools. Income from productive funds aggregating \$292,784 was received by 40 schools. Income from sources not classified was received by 113 schools amounting to \$1,129,263. Presumably the greater part of this amount should have been included under benefactions.

The aggregate income of the 122 schools reporting this item for 1907-8 was \$2,098,821.

TABLE 151 - *Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia*

Year.	Common-school enrollment		Expenditures (for both races).	Year	Common-school enrollment		Expenditures (for both races).
	White	Colored			White	Colored	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1890 91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	\$26,690,310
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1891 92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1892 93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1893 94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1894 95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875-76.....			12,053,865	1895 96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,596	11,231,073	1896 97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897 98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878-79.....	2,014,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898 99.....	4,144,643	1,569,275	33,110,581
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901-2.....	4,389,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902-3 a.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903 4 a.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,273,874	1904 5 a.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885-86.....	2,773,146	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905 6 a.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906-7 a.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,027,569
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	Total.....			917,411,089
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878				
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

a Subject to correction

TABLE 152.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7.

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	368,726	315,366	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	70.24	40.42
Arkansas.....	351,085	135,317	72.18	27.82	251,927	88,255	71.73	65.22
Delaware (1899-1900).....	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia.....	45,866	22,054	67.57	32.47	35,356	17,383	77.08	78.82
Florida.....	112,371	85,745	56.72	43.28	80,176	49,875	71.35	58.16
Georgia.....	428,504	399,364	51.76	48.24	308,153	201,029	71.91	50.34
Kentucky (1902-3).....	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	438,501	62,981	72.73	71.10
Louisiana.....	262,316	247,331	51.51	48.49	148,305	76,703	56.54	31.01
Maryland.....	286,155	75,420	79.14	20.86	189,611	44,475	66.26	58.98
Mississippi.....	236,237	353,471	40.06	59.94	211,549	270,659	81.08	76.57
Missouri.....	954,413	48,965	95.12	4.88	708,949	32,796	74.28	67.23
North Carolina.....	453,315	241,101	65.28	34.72	332,962	150,965	73.45	62.62
South Carolina.....	198,740	311,111	38.98	61.02	134,668	169,731	72.78	54.56
Tennessee.....	533,279	169,792	75.85	24.15	397,347	98,382	74.51	57.94
Texas.....	952,469	258,092	78.68	21.32	632,683	154,588	66.43	59.90
Virginia.....	388,932	241,272	61.72	38.28	257,654	111,677	66.23	46.28
West Virginia.....	324,965	12,743	96.20	3.80	233,542	9,605	73.95	75.46
Total, 1906-7.....	6,540,379	3,014,612	68.45	31.55	4,671,135	1,672,725	71.42	55.40
Total, 1899-1900.....	6,589,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,500,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	6,513,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Approximate.^b United States census.

TABLE 152—Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.52	5,740	2,017
Arkansas.....	165,538	55,083	65.71	62.41	6,462	1,651
Delaware.....	21,700	3,800	69.91	61.88	748	149
District of Columbia.....	28,798	14,631	81.45	80.73	1,058	517
Florida.....	54,557	36,032	68.04	72.25	2,540	832
Georgia.....	197,608	119,150	64.13	59.27	7,002	3,377
Kentucky (1902-3).....	268,720	41,116	61.28	65.28	9,021	1,428
Louisiana.....	106,780	53,692	72.00	70.60	4,217	1,398
Maryland.....	111,752	23,199	58.99	52.16	4,486	804
Mississippi.....	134,846	150,201	63.71	55.49	5,981	3,518
Missouri.....	471,228	22,190	65.79	68.28	17,111	736
North Carolina.....	208,157	88,795	62.52	58.82	7,438	2,708
South Carolina.....	103,304	118,885	71.41	70.04	3,688	2,546
Tennessee.....	282,595	70,121	71.12	71.58	7,964	1,865
Texas.....	404,422	94,186	63.92	60.93	14,792	3,075
Virginia.....	157,408	62,333	61.11	55.81	7,248	2,220
West Virginia.....	158,614	6,491	65.12	67.58	7,747	314
Total, 1906-7.....	3,038,754	1,045,698	65.05	62.51	113,243	29,149
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

^a In 1899-90.^b Approximate in 1904-5.^c Approximate.

TABLE 153.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1907-8.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
		Male	Female	Total	Secondary.			Elementary			Total.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	1	2	2	4	50	62	112	.....	.....	.....	50	62	112
Arkansas.....	5	8	8	16	96	206	302	.....	.....	.....	96	206	302
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	22	28	50	.....	.....	.....	22	28	50
District of Columbia.....	12	37	21	58	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....	351	751	1,102
Florida.....	12	2	2	4	32	66	98	.....	.....	.....	32	66	98
Georgia.....	5	5	9	14	109	156	265	191	184	375	300	340	640
Illinois.....	4	5	3	8	53	93	146	80	92	172	133	185	318
Indiana.....	4	6	4	10	53	67	120	75	86	161	128	153	281
Kentucky.....	4	15	3	23	154	398	552	.....	.....	.....	154	398	552
Louisiana.....	1	5	3	8	22	53	75	.....	.....	.....	22	53	75
Maryland.....	1	18	10	28	103	250	353	.....	.....	.....	103	250	353
Mississippi.....	6	9	10	19	157	220	377	.....	.....	.....	157	220	377
Missouri.....	15	36	21	57	344	643	987	189	197	386	533	840	1,373
Ohio.....	1	1	0	1	6	14	20	57	61	118	63	75	138
Oklahoma.....	4	7	1	8	37	69	106	73	70	143	110	139	249
Pennsylvania.....	1	4	0	4	11	12	23	.....	.....	.....	11	12	23
South Carolina.....	2	4	1	5	28	79	107	.....	.....	.....	28	79	107
Tennessee.....	10	19	10	29	116	390	506	101	197	298	247	587	834
Texas.....	30	47	19	66	266	702	968	1,020	1,205	2,225	1,286	1,907	3,193
Virginia.....	5	9	18	27	127	399	526	15	50	65	142	449	591
West Virginia.....	2	4	0	4	14	21	35	73	85	158	87	106	193
Total.....	106	243	155	398	2,181	4,679	6,860	1,874	2,227	4,101	4,055	6,906	10,961

TABLE 154.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1907-8 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Teachers.			Students.								Pupils receiving industrial training.		
	Men	Women	Total	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.				
				Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	11	138	286	1,485	1,687	671	513	67	12	2,212	4,122	556	908	1,464
Arkansas.....	6	33	67	561	632	354	30	54	27	1,013	1,429	178	319	497
Delaware.....	3	13	20	50	0	69	30	27	22	52	67	50	0	50
District of Columbia.....	86	31	117	319	0	217	194	0	197	301	1,111	163	188	351
Florida.....	24	42	66	1,114	975	1,291	2,111	0	0	848	1,144	309	414	723
Georgia.....	17	94	265	1,314	2,352	652	1,122	24	229	4,023	6,528	1,106	2,078	3,184
Kentucky.....	3	64	71	106	125	172	176	12	28	299	729	118	215	333
Louisiana.....	5	35	65	1,034	1,437	251	280	13	53	1,784	3,104	440	635	1,075
Maryland.....	4	20	28	117	36	198	80	9	1	317	77	112	132	264
Massachusetts.....	11	76	85	131	964	979	1,067	96	26	1,899	3,815	1,067	1,492	2,499
Mississippi.....	3	18	21	38	112	215	157	12	3	446	838	153	380	533
Missouri.....	1	6	7	11	44	18	21	0	0	67	122	36	67	123
New Jersey.....	1	18	19	38	44	18	21	0	0	225	412	81	1,382	2,193
North Carolina.....	16	83	100	700	1,401	502	331	33	65	1,332	2,533	277	207	284
Ohio.....	1	24	25	28	17	50	33	13	82	174	191	77	251	405
Oklahoma.....	1	3	4	9	0	135	160	39	65	231	191	274	28	40
Pennsylvania.....	2	18	20	25	0	12	28	8	0	28	12	12	28	40
South Carolina.....	10	67	234	818	1,198	648	648	15	83	2,614	4,035	910	1,557	2,067
South Dakota.....	7	91	189	779	559	438	559	66	112	1,451	1,833	391	846	1,237
Tennessee.....	6	32	38	106	306	370	410	6	11	1,156	2,059	464	943	1,407
Texas.....	13	137	294	1,218	1,383	679	801	8	36	1,995	2,288	1,487	1,724	3,211
Virginia.....	2	13	15	53	76	139	152	4	5	263	459	196	263	459
West Virginia.....														
Total.....	132	1,111	1,252	2,363	9,208	13,688	6,845	3,242	1,310	20,345	43,816	8,770	13,629	27,399

TABLE 155.—Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1907-8 (not including public high schools).

State.	Libraries.		Benefactions		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus		State, United States or mu- nicipal aid.		Receipts from tuition fees.		Receipts from productive funds.		Receipts from other sources.		Total income for the year 1907-8.	
	Volumes	Esti- mated value.	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Value reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount reporting schools -%	Amount. reporting schools -%				
Alabama.....	36,333	\$25,949	3	\$267,246	10	\$1,414,685	4	\$9,455	11	\$17,864	6	\$78,899	9	\$234,559	11	\$338,857
Arkansas.....	7,100	6,750	6	1,160,540	6	14,560	6	9,286	6	3,750	1	150	6	30,212	16	54,008
Delaware.....	1,500	800	2	213,000	1	13,500	1	5,500	2	3,500	1	5,000	1	12,000	2	31,000
District of Columbia.....	51,630	107,900	1	2,000,000	1	59,790	1	5,300	1	20,213	1	7,982	1	6,708	2	103,943
Florida.....	2,800	2,350	5	210,000	2	1,488,778	2	9,115	13	3,657	7	29,542	15	26,631	5	35,148
Georgia.....	46,750	19,324	2	22,658	17	1,488,778	1	8,000	4	25,175	3	1,206	3	147,000	13	211,122
Kentucky.....	3,800	4,179	1	143,800	1	617,780	2	2,500	2	7,497	1	1,206	3	15,414	4	15,079
Louisiana.....	9,250	10,100	1	10,423	5	637,780	2	2,500	2	4,362	2	2,040	3	6,503	4	24,540
Maryland.....	6,100	3,500	1	135,000	2	135,000	2	70,250	2	14,078	3	16,279	10	61,872	11	162,179
Mississippi.....	26,015	18,100	1	20,000	11	982,755	1	28,752	2	3,948	1	150	1	6,107	3	37,755
Missouri.....	6,500	6,000	1	1,000	1	293,000	1	39,088	13	25,250	4	19,281	15	88,371	15	162,100
New Jersey.....	25,308	16,466	1	1,000	15	808,773	4	29,088	1	2,066	1	2,500	1	13,842	1	41,882
North Carolina.....	8,000	4,500	1	93,764	1	35,400	1	35,400	1	5,801	1	38,638	1	3,000	1	38,100
Oklahoma.....	375	500	1	71,800	1	39,150	1	9,115	2	15,508	2	38,638	2	13,153	2	60,882
Pennsylvania.....	20,500	22,500	1	5,000	2	39,150	3	9,115	1	39,701	1	7,755	1	63,159	8	92,137
South Carolina.....	19,800	11,600	1	1,000	6	80,676	2	46,850	4	49,701	2	5,428	1	41,711	5	97,043
Tennessee.....	26,212	5,010	2	6,200	1	15,550	1	15,550	12	11,351	1	8,511	14	262,757	14	373,653
Texas.....	18,300	5,550	1	192,000	1	1,913,311	1	29,500	1	11,351	1	1,500	2	11,000	2	42,500
Virginia.....	47,438	29,403	4	185,729	14	1,913,311	1	29,500	1	11,351	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500
West Virginia.....	6,110	6,500	1	5,000	2	2,200	2	29,500	1	11,351	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500
Total.....	904,627	396,222	18	553,856	122	13,617,145	35	443,445	193	213,439	40	292,781	113	1,129,263	122	2,098,821

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
1 Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2 Cahoon.....	Cahoon Colored School.....	Nonsect.....	2	10	2	4	18	102	155	102	155
3 Corona.....	Corona Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
4 Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	11	1	1	13	80	295	70	275
5 Cottage Grove.....	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
6 Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	0	0	14	10	24	109	114	47	45
7 Snow Hill.....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8 Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	11	19	1	4	35	253	378	194	293
9 Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb.....	4	0	0	4	60	0	0	0	0
10 Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute *	Nonsect.....	0	0	90	50	140	1,095	525	624	268
11 Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	.....	0	0	3	4	7	120	218	101	197
ARKANSAS.											
12 Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	52	53	48	47
13 Argenta.....	Shorter College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
14 Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	0	8	17	180	179	133	142
15 do.....	Phaulder South College.....	M. E.....	1	2	8	9	20	320	357	220	270
16 Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	16	179	190	150	160
17 Texarkana.....	Union Industrial Academy *	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	26	34	10	13
DELAWARE.											
18 Chayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	R. C.....	5	4	3	1	13	79	0	50	0
19 Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	2	7	66	52	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
20 Washington.....	Howard University.....	Nonsect.....	46	6	38	7	97	833	207	0	0
21 do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	.....	0	0	2	18	20	7	94	0	0
FLORIDA											
22 Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy *.....	.....	0	0	3	5	8	150	153	145	128
23 Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	1	4	2	3	10	243	233	213	198
24 do.....	Florida Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
25 Orange Park.....	Orange Park Normal School *.....	Cong.....	0	0	0	0	6	13	55	0	0
26 Tallahassee.....	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	.....	0	0	15	12	25	114	191	58	103
GEORGIA											
27 Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	Cong.....	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28 Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	2	4	1	4	17	238	0	138	0
29 do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	5	13	2	7	27	161	301	43	80
30 do.....	Gannon Theological Seminary.....	M. E.....	3	0	2	0	5	106	0	0	0
31 do.....	Morris Brown College *.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	20	10	30	525	650	410	545
32 do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	45	0	5	50	0	661	0	457
33 Augusta.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So.....	4	1	5	7	17	95	179	46	81
34 Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....	.....	0	0	5	7	12	144	218	107	154
35 Macon.....	Ballard Normal School *.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	8	16	150	450	115	305
36 do.....	Central City College.....	Bapt.....	1	0	9	2	12	125	200	38	42
37 Savannah.....	Beach Institute *.....	Cong.....	1	6	0	2	9	110	271	90	186

* Statistics of 1906-7.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	77	128	32		200	\$100	\$8,000		\$400			\$460	1
0	0	0	0	85	142	30	\$1,000	2,600	975	43,059		765	\$3,320	\$25,535	29,020	2
16	34	0	0	24	48	36		300	250	10,000	\$700	20		3,200	3,920	3
10	20	0	0	40	215	32		200	150	15,000		750		450	1,200	4
7	6	0	0	29	32	28		300	75			255		550	1,155	5
60	69	2	0	0	0	39		3,131	500	94,445	4,000	767	13,479		18,241	6
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	40,092			38,869		1,001	424	12,708	14,138	7
27	73	32	12	156	149	32		10,000	10,000	219,920		3,117	5,752	7,401	16,330	8
30	0	30	0	0	0	32		6,000	4,500	75,000		450		8,550	9,000	9
471	257	0	0	0	0	34	256,154	12,600	7,849	89,392	4,500	9,878	53,634	174,105	242,117	10
19	21	0	0	41	72	32		1,000	1,500	15,000		500		2,000	2,500	11
4	6	0	0	0	0	32				2,500		341		503	844	12
150	200	0	0	0	0	36		500	1,000	35,000		2,000		10,000	12,000	13
51	36	5	1	25	15	32		1,000	750	75,000		2,000		8,000	10,000	14
70	81	30	0	17	100	32		3,500	2,500	57,000		4,415		3,267	7,682	15
11	19	18	20	14	140	37		1,800	2,000	20,000	14,500	400		8,182	23,082	16
16	21	0	0	2	4	16		300	300	10,000		100	150	250	500	17
29	0	0	0	50	0	37		700	500	80,000		500	5,000	12,000	17,500	18
40	30	26	22	0	0			800	300	33,000	8,500	0			13,500	19
240	100	593	107	165	188	36		50,630	106,700	2,000,000	59,700	29,213	7,982	6,568	103,463	20
7	94	0	0	0	0	40		1,000	600							21
5	25	0	0	150	153	32		1,000	1,000	10,000	300			2,220	2,580	22
30	35	0	0	0	0	36				35,000		1,897		2,000	3,897	23
25	40	0	0	45	70	31		500	250	40,000		1,560		6,180	7,740	24
13	55	0	0	0	0	35		300	300	50,000		200		700	900	25
50	88	0	0	114	191	34		1,000	800	75,000	5,000			15,531	20,531	26
7	21	0	0	87	137	36		200	50	18,500						27
51	0	49	0	138	0	32		4,000	2,000	125,000		375	2,000	16,540	18,915	28
80	158	38	63	80	138	33		12,000	7,000	271,800		4,524	2,888	40,254	47,666	29
0	0	106	0	0	0	32	22,000	14,000		128,000			22,000	950	22,950	30
35	40	80	65	16	70	34		2,000	600	125,000		2,200		7,800	10,000	31
0	126	0	78	0	489	32	658	4,485	1,794	306,161		4,823	591	27,213	32,630	32
30	95	19	3	76	98	30		600	800	89,268		400	2,070	10,795	13,265	33
37	64	0	0	84	120	32		385	230	43,235	535	255	140	6,100	7,030	34
35	145	0	0	85	250	34		2,000	2,000	40,000		4,000		6,000	10,000	35
79	158	8	0	25	80	32		2,000	500	35,000		2,000		4,000	6,000	36
20	85	0	0	110	271	32		250	100	18,000		2,000		1,900	3,900	37

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA (cont.)											
38 Savannah	Georgia State Industrial College		0	0	13	1	14	213	80	0	0
39 Social Circle	N. Y. N. and Indus-	Bapt.	0	0	2	2	4	79	88	74	77
40 South Atlanta	Clark University*	M. E.	2	6	4	8	20	163	248	122	198
41 Thebes	Dorchester Academy	Cong.	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42 Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School	Cong.	0	10	0	0	10	94	185	94	161
43 Waynesboro	Haven Academy	M. E.	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
KENTUCKY											
44 Louisville	Eckstein Norton Institute	Nonsect.	0	0	2	6	8	40	54	33	28
45 Louisville	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	Nonsect.	0	0	8	5	13	122	159	73	97
46 Lebanon	St. Augustine's Academy	R. C.	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47 Louisville	Louisville Christian Bible School	Christian.	1	0	1	0	2	19	0	0	0
48 Louisville	State University	Bapt.	0	0	1	8	60	230	65	0	0
LOUISIANA											
49 Alexandria	Central Louisiana Academy	Bapt.	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50 Baldwin	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College	M. E.	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51 New Orleans	Leland University*		5	8	15	25	53	782	1,189	679	1,065
52 New Orleans	Luther College	Ex. Luth.	4	0	0	4	25	25	17	19	19
53 New Orleans	Straight University	Cong.	4	17	2	5	28	316	344	140	155
MARYLAND											
54 Baltimore	Maryland State Normal School (No. 3)	Nonsect.	1	0	0	2	3	20	45	3	14
55 Baltimore	Morgan College	M. E.	3	2	12	7	24	141	164	0	0
56 Baltimore	St. Frances' Academy	R. C.	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57 Laurel	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute	Nonsect.	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	16	22
MISSISSIPPI											
58 Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	Nonsect.	0	0	17	4	21	392	150	0	0
59 Clinton	Mount Hermon Seminary	Cong.	0	6	0	0	6	27	83	27	83
60 Edwards	Southern Christian Institute	Disciples	3	0	2	1	6	115	105	95	86
61 Holly Springs	Rust University	M. E.	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212
62 Jackson	Jackson College	Bapt.	3	9	0	1	13	135	221	40	54
63 Kosciusko	Kosciusko Industrial College*	Bapt.	0	0	5	4	9	68	89	8	6
64 Meridian	Lincoln School	Cong.	0	0	0	3	8	150	170	60	80
65 Meridian	Meridian Academy	Meth.	0	0	2	7	9	150	156	100	125
66 Okolona	Okolona Industrial College	Nonsect.	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
67 Tougaloo	Tougaloo University	Cong.	6	21	0	0	27	230	262	188	193
68 West Point	Mary Holmes Seminary	Presb.	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
MISSOURI											
69 Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute*	Nonsect.	1	0	11	9	21	223	309	83	68
70 Macon	Western College and Industrial Institute	Bapt.	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
71 Sedalia	George R. Smith College	M. E.	1	2	2	3	8	89	85	32	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8	V olumes in library.	V alue of library.	V alue of grounds, buildings furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T otal income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.	Collegiate and professional courses.	Industrial training.	Male.	Female.	Male.											Female.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
201	79	12	1	2	80	33		700	\$1,000	\$56,364	\$8,000			\$10,000	\$18,000	38
3	5	2	6	35	10	36		390	100	10,000	600	\$250	\$150	700	1,700	39
26	37	15	13	31	188	32		2,000	2,800	190,000		2,661		10,430	13,094	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31		900	200	21,875		101		1,858	2,262	41
0	21	0	0	60	145	32		600	150	8,755		680		2,160	3,140	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32				1,500						43
7	26	0	0	40	54	36				2,500		3,251		1,446	4,697	44
49	62	0	0	78	111	36		1,300	2,170	67,390	8,000	216	1,296	5,798	15,310	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40		200	200							46
19	0	0	0	0	0	40		800	800	6,000				2,200	2,200	47
58	37	172	28	0	40	36		1,500	1,000	68,000		4,000		6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32		89	100	4,000		931		88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32		2,000	4,000	96,580		491		3,704	4,195	50
56	72	47	52	215	410	33		4,000	4,000	350,000						51
3	5	1	0	0	0	40		200	200	7,000		30		2,800	3,130	52
175	189	1	0	189	205	36	\$10,123	3,000	2,000	160,000		6,715			6,715	53
17	31	0	0	0	0	40					2,000				2,000	54
132	163	9	1	83	109	36		6,000	3,000	110,000		3,592	210	14,068	17,900	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52								500	500	56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40		100	500	25,000		800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
312	127	80	23	392	150	36		2,700	3,500	225,000	43,000		12,591	14,773	70,364	58
0	0	0	0	0	61	33		815	1,000	20,000		1,255		1,100	2,355	59
29	19	0	0	11	12	32		500	300	72,775		553	3,608	7,922	12,083	60
38	55	6	1	146	212	32		5,000	4,000	150,000		4,054		5,877	9,931	61
95	167	0	0	0	150	32		1,200	600	85,000		1,932			1,932	62
59	82	1	1	68	99	32				15,000		150		1,000	1,150	63
80	90	0	0	10	100	32		300	200	2,000		1,000		2,000	3,000	64
50	31	0	0	0	40	32		5,000	1,000	25,000				4,200	4,200	65
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000		3,200		3,900	7,100	66
36	68	6	1	160	238	32		4,500	3,000	125,000		1,934	80	19,500	21,514	67
229	303	3	0	170	365	40		3,000	4,000	198,000	27,230			1,600	28,850	68
136	241	4	0	103	328	40		3,000	4,000	198,000	28,762				28,762	69
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000		845	150	2,068	3,063	70
49	54	8	3	0	0	32		2,500	1,000	70,000		1,803		4,097	5,900	71

TABLE 156. —Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored		Total	Total.		Elementary grades.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NEW JERSEY												
72	Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth	Nonsect.	0	0	5	6	11	56	67	3	44
NORTH CAROLINA												
73	Beaufort	Washburn Seminary *	Cong.	0	0	1	5	6	52	91	47	77
74	Charlotte	Biddle University	Presb.	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
75	Concord	Scotia Seminary	Presb.	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
76	Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School	Nonsect.	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
77	Enfield	Joseph K. Brack Industrial School	Cong.	0	0	4	12	16	148	136	130	124
78	Fayetteville	State Colored Normal School	Nonsect.	0	0	3	3	6	64	163	56	133
79	Franklinton	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School	Presb.	0	0	2	6	8	109	113	18	21
80	do	Christian College	Christian	0	0	2	2	4	59	79	22	38
81	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race	Nonsect.	0	0	14	0	14	194	0	0	0
82	do	Bennett College	M. E.	0	3	2	6	11	109	161	68	112
83	Pee Dee	Barrett Collegiate Institute	Nonsect.	0	0	3	2	5	85	121	25	75
84	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School	P. E.	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
85	do	Shaw University	Bapt.	12	9	9	2	32	340	176	43	98
86	Wilmington	Gregory Normal Institute	Cong.	1	5	1	2	9	102	188	84	129
87	Windsor	Bertie Academy	Bapt.	0	0	1	1	2	25	70	1	42
88	Winton	Waters Normal Institute	Bapt.	0	0	2	5	7	95	128	21	26
OHIO												
89	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	A. M. E.	0	1	24	6	31	121	132	28	17
OKLAHOMA												
90	Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University		0	0	6	3	9	174	231	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA												
91	Chevy Chase	Institute for Colored Youth	Nonsect.	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
92	Lincoln University	Lincoln University	Presb.	11	0	4	0	15	198	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA												
93	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute *		1	35	6	3	79	105	206	44	84
94	Chester	Bramerd Institute	Presb.	1	5	1	1	8	76	127	68	116
95	Columbia	Allen University *	A. M. E.	0	6	6	8	14	240	276	63	68
96	do	Benedict College	Bapt.	0	11	4	7	27	253	411	86	127
97	Frogmore	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School	Nonsect.	0	2	4	13	19	145	118	145	118
98	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College	Nonsect.	0	0	4	4	8	35	102	22	60
99	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School *	Cong.	1	8	0	0	9	92	233	87	219
100	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal Institute	A. M. I. Z.	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
101	Orangeburg	Chaffin University	Meth.	5	2	14	20	41	241	297	138	180
102	do	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College	Nonsect.	0	0	12	11	23	292	391	165	136
TENNESSEE												
103	Jackson	Lytle College	C. M. E.	0	0	8	4	12	163	135	116	82
104	Jonesboro	Warner Institute *	Cong.	0	0	1	2	3	42	57	39	47
105	Knoxville	Knoxville College	U. Presb.	6	14	5	1	26	256	253	150	176

* Statistics of 1906-7

high schools—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled						Weeks in school year	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in allrary.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus	Amount of State, United States or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees	Amount received from productive lands.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		College and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	23	0	0	56	67	33				\$80,687	\$17,000	\$3,947		\$4,599	\$25,546	72
5	14	0	0	0	92	32		150	\$15	7,000		200		130	330	73
67	0	105	0	67	0	32		6,000		150,000						74
0	7	0	0	0	294	35		3,300	3,500	80,000		650		10,500	11,210	75
35	166	0	0	35	174	32		500	150	18,000	3,405	223		700	4,328	76
18	12	0	0	95	100	30		500	300	150,000		704	\$8,000	3,557	12,261	77
8	30	0	0	0	0	32		292	650	12,000	11,000			600	11,600	78
91	92	0	0	109	113	32				30,000		3,500		3,000	6,500	79
36	41	1	0	5	30	26		1,500	2,000	8,000		55	720	780	1,555	80
0	0	194	0	194	0	38		1,876	1,026	127,573	11,463	593	10,501	19,900	45,457	81
23	44	18	5	0	119	32		1,000	1,500	53,000		1,610		4,312	5,922	82
50	30	10	16	30	60	32	\$1,600	300	200	10,000		1,000		600	1,600	83
36	64	0	36	123	154	35		3,500	4,000	100,000		7,709		21,553	29,262	84
29	46	268	38	84	165	32		5,040	2,500			7,528		16,481	21,009	85
18	59	0	0	41	79	32		800	500	30,000		1,350	60	4,950	5,360	86
12	25	0	0	0	0	32		50	25	8,000		128		728	856	87
71	162	0	0	0	32	32		500	100	19,200	220			1,720	1,910	88
50	33	43	82	77	207	40		8,900	4,500	363,561	24,000	2,000	2,500	13,382	41,882	89
135	166	39	65	174	234	10		375	500	51,800	35,400			3,000	38,400	90
12	28	0	0	12	28	40		1,500	2,500	90,000	3,000	2,290	6,915	4,902	17,107	91
0	0	198	0	0	0	31	5,000	19,000	20,000	249,150		3,601	31,723	8,451	43,775	92
61	122	0	0	40	46	32	1,000	900	1,200	35,000	300	430	2,782	1,762	5,274	93
8	11	0	0	76	127	32		300	450	50,000						94
81	97	96	111	0	7	32		900	1,500	100,000		2,489		10,051	12,540	95
144	274	23	10	31	9	32		7,900		200,000						96
0	0	0	0	145	118	31		1,909	1,000	34,170		762	1,973	11,537	14,272	97
13	42	0	0	18	76	36		2,000	500	14,000		1,800		975	2,775	98
5	14	0	0	0	233	34		200	300	15,000		1,200		1,200	99	
137	123	45	60	0	0	32					815	200		225	1,240	100
90	109	13	8	241	297	30		5,000	5,000	300,000		8,627		20,453	29,082	101
106	111	18	144	350	244	28		700	1,700	98,500	8,000			18,254	26,254	102
37	51	10	2	51	127	36		2,250	2,000	62,000		1,268		10,279	11,547	103
3	10	0	0	0	0	36		12	10	5,000	320	20		400	800	104
81	75	25	2	58	245	36	1,000	2,500	1,500	150,000	7,500	1,250		13,245	21,995	105

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE												
106	Memphis..	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong.	1	8	2	10	21	311	414	233	320
107	Morristown..	Morristown Normal and Industrial College	M. E.	7	8	4	3	22	145	197	52	48
108	Nashville..	Fisk University .....	.....	5	20	6	4	35	220	176	81	109
109	do.	Walden University	M. E.	6	6	47	11	70	706	219	108	77
TEXAS												
110	Austin	Samuel Huston College	M. E.	0	2	6	8	16	140	215	114	188
111	do.	Tillotson College	Cong.	2	10	0	0	12	62	126	45	91
112	Marshall	Bishop College	Bapt.	1	10	10	5	26	187	147	82	97
113	do.	Wiley University	M. E.	0	0	13	10	23	317	337	162	200
114	Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College	Nonsect. .	0	0	16	6	22	163	305	0	0
115	Waco	Paul Quinn College	A. M. E. .	0	0	1	3	7	40	20	40	20
VIRGINIA												
116	Alexandria..	Wm. McRiley Normal and Industrial School *	Nonsect. .	0	0	1	3	4	15	20	15	10
117	Chase City ..	Thyne Institute	U. Presb. .	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	35
118	Claremont ..	Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute	Nonsect. .	0	0	3	5	8	69	98	26	19
119	Danwiddie ..	Danwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School	Nonsect. .	0	0	5	7	12	76	58	34	23
120	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College	Nonsect. .	35	55	20	11	121	712	614	619	561
121	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School	Epis.	0	0	32	14	46	206	207	50	50
122	Lynchburg ..	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute *	Meth.	0	0	2	3	5	31	46	6	18
123	Manassas ..	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect. .	0	0	6	4	10	53	69	53	69
124	Norfolk	Norfolk Mission College..	U. Presb. .	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
125	Petersburg ..	Bishop Payne Divinity School *	P. E.	3	0	1	0	4	13	0	0	0
126	do.	Virginia Normal and Industrial School	.....	0	0	7	11	18	152	376	60	127
127	Port Conway ..	Union Industrial Academy	.....	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
128	Richmond	Hartshorn Memorial College	Bapt.	1	7	0	4	12	0	147	0	77
129	do.	Virginia Union University	Bapt.	5	2	8	1	16	252	0	70	0
130	Suffolk	Suffolk Normal and Industrial School *	Univ.	0	0	1	1	2	57	48	46	41
WEST VIRGINIA												
131	Harpers Ferry.	Storer College	Nonsect. .	2	5	3	4	14	98	137	20	20
132	Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute *	Nonsect. .	0	0	14	6	20	98	126	33	56

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive farms.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
78	94	0	0	46	122	34	\$5,200	4,000	.....	\$75,000	.....	\$1,800	.....	\$5,200	\$10,000 106
57	86	26	63	101	177	32	.....	2,500	\$1,500	100,000	.....	1,800	.....	12,125	13,988 107
60	22	79	45	100	125	38	.....	10,000	.....	500,000	.....	8,500	\$4,228	17,340	30,068 108
122	112	476	30	35	50	32	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000	4,200	6,400	29,600 109
26	27	0	0	9	170	32	.....	4,600	2,300	65,000	.....	1,800	.....	12,000	13,800 110
17	35	0	0	52	109	31	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 111
79	48	26	2	130	116	32	.....	4,000	.....	175,000	.....	3,288	.....	16,985	20,273 112
85	95	70	42	100	225	32	.....	6,000	2,500	100,000	.....	3,223	.....	4,562	7,785 113
163	305	0	0	163	305	36	.....	2,000	1,000	150,000	\$46,850	.....	.....	7,500	54,350 114
0	0	0	0	10	9	38	.....	200	50	2,000	.....	200	.....	605	895 115
6	10	0	0	15	20	40	.....	200	50	3,000	.....	64	.....	428	492 116
55	85	0	0	0	0	36	.....	2,700	1,800	45,500	.....	130	.....	8,685	8,815 117
34	43	9	36	48	40	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,714	900	3,800	6,414 118
23	35	0	0	59	58	34	.....	390	178	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
132	81	0	0	74	644	35	181,986	23,898	9,100	950,600	.....	.....	74,573	167,979	242,552 120
145	157	0	0	95	71	36	1,543	400	300	123,050	.....	2,818	1,317	52,932	37,067 121
25	28	0	0	0	6	32	.....	350	125	60,000	.....	79	.....	875	1,195 122
0	0	0	0	53	69	32	.....	1,200	500	29,755	.....	748	.....	11,423	12,161 123
38	80	0	0	216	296	36	.....	500	250	80,000	.....	2,300	.....	8,595	10,895 124
0	0	13	0	0	0	34	1,000	800	800	24,000	.....	.....	841	6,879	7,723 125
92	249	0	0	152	376	35	.....	2,500	2,000	175,000	15,500	2,170	.....	1,000	18,650 126
16	20	0	0	19	26	30	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	189	.....	430	619 127
0	70	0	0	0	121	32	.....	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,031	.....	4,881	6,482 128
106	0	76	0	75	0	32	1,200	12,000	1,000	300,000	.....	2,200	3,500	14,000	19,700 129
11	7	0	0	6	3	34	.....	700	1,300	1,500	.....	60	.....	800	860 130
78	117	0	0	98	137	34	.....	4,000	4,000	100,000	1,500	500	1,500	6,000	9,500 131
61	65	4	5	98	126	36	5,000	2,110	2,500	132,900	28,000	.....	.....	5,000	33,000 132

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 157-163]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

For the year 1907-8 there were 92 reform schools and institutions of this class reporting to this bureau. Some of these institutions are known as industrial training schools, some as houses of refuge, and a few as parental schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Perhaps thousands of the inmates have not been guilty of criminal acts, but the authorities have attempted to rescue all of them from criminal environment.

The number of inmates of the 92 institutions reporting to this bureau for 1907-8 was 36,908, the number of boys being 29,111 and the number of girls 7,797. There were 30,638 white inmates—21,545 boys and 6,093 girls, and 4,803 colored inmates—3,574 boys and 1,229 girls. These items are given in Table 157.

It is shown in Table 158 that 13,694 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 1,630 American born with one American parent, 5,373 American born with both parents foreign born, and 3,566 were foreign born.

Table 159 shows that 2,589 of the inmates could neither read nor write when committed, and 3,061 could read the second reader, but could not write when committed. The number committed during the year was 14,834 and the number discharged 12,843. The average number for the year was 24,910.

It is shown in Table 160 that 21,957 of the 36,908 inmates were taught in the schools of these institutions. The average number of teachers employed wholly as instructors was 762. The average number of assistants employed not as teachers was 2,164. Of the total number of inmates, only 24,899 were being taught useful trades or occupations. Of the 12,843 discharged during the year, 11,919 could read and write.

The income of state reformatories and industrial schools is exhibited in Table 161. These schools received from public appropriations \$946,219 for permanent equipment and \$3,845,898 for current expenses. The schools received from private benefactions for various purposes sums sufficient to swell the aggregate income to \$5,393,363.

Table 162 shows that the reformatories had grounds and buildings valued at \$24,164,950, equipment valued at \$2,177,398 and endowment funds aggregating \$412,380. This table also exhibits the expenditures for 1907-8.

Statistics of the 92 reformatories are given in Table 163, Parts I and II.

TABLE 157. -Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools re- porting.	Whole number of inmates, 1907-8.			Number of white in- mates.			Number of col- ored inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	92	29,111	7,797	36,908	24,545	6,093	30,638	3,574	1,229	4,803
North Atlantic Division.....	32	11,907	2,671	14,578	10,411	2,292	12,703	1,010	379	1,389
South Atlantic Division.....	15	3,112	1,037	4,149	2,353	574	2,927	759	463	1,222
South Central Division.....	6	1,336	513	1,849	712	405	1,117	399	58	457
North Central Division.....	29	11,436	3,335	14,771	9,824	2,601	12,425	1,331	309	1,640
Western Division.....	10	1,320	241	1,561	1,245	221	1,466	75	20	95
North Atlantic Division										
Maine.....	2	182	90	272	179	89	268	3	1	4
New Hampshire.....	1	120	27	147	119	27	146	1	.....	1
Vermont.....	1	189	44	233	187	43	230	2	1	3
Massachusetts.....	9	1,756	413	2,169	1,681	366	2,047	58	20	78
Rhode Island.....	2	465	62	527	380	49	429	25	13	38
Connecticut.....	1	621	.....	621	590	.....	590	31	.....	31
New York.....	610	5,485	1,128	6,613	4,635	980	5,615	381	148	529
New Jersey.....	2	152	291	446	129	223	352	23	71	94
Pennsylvania.....	1	2,997	613	3,610	2,511	488	2,999	486	125	611
South Atlantic Division.										
Delaware.....	1	.....	52	52	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8	1,940	810	2,750	1,513	455	1,968	427	355	782
District of Columbia.....	2	416	105	521	141	0	141	275	105	380
Virginia.....	1	286	.....	286	286	.....	286	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	387	70	457	330	67	397	57	3	60
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	83	.....	83	83	.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division										
Kentucky.....	3	908	198	1,106	432	390	822	251	58	309
Tennessee.....	1	70	15	85	45	15	60	25	0	25
Alabama.....	1	148	.....	148	148	.....	148	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	210	.....	210	87	.....	87	123	.....	123
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.										
Ohio.....	4	3,480	639	4,119	3,081	231	3,312	399	74	473
Indiana.....	2	1,002	312	1,314	670	262	932	332	50	382
Illinois.....	5	1,519	645	2,164	1,333	583	1,916	62	62	124
Michigan.....	3	1,200	453	1,653	984	358	1,342	63	.....	63
Wisconsin.....	4	806	225	1,031	802	225	1,027	4	0	4
Minnesota.....	2	773	114	887	758	113	871	15	1	16
Iowa.....	2	766	349	1,115	705	315	1,020	61	34	95
Missouri.....	3	1,148	350	1,498	879	311	1,190	265	43	308
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	73	18	91	71	18	89	2	0	2
Nebraska.....	1	337	.....	337	307	.....	307	30	.....	30
Kansas.....	2	332	230	562	234	185	419	98	45	143
Western Division										
Montana.....	2	174	16	190	165	14	179	9	2	11
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	72	72	.....	60	60	.....	12	12
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington.....	2	277	45	322	271	44	318	3	1	4
Oregon.....	1	129	.....	129	117	.....	117	3	.....	3
California.....	2	572	35	607	529	50	579	52	5	57

* Statistics of New York Catholic Protective, received too late for summarizing, not here included.

TABLE 158.—*Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	American born of American parents			American born with one American parent			American born with both parents foreign born			Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Male.	Female	Total	Male.	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male.	Female	Total.
United States.....	10,178	3,516	13,694	1,291	739	1,630	4,405	68	5,373	3,180	386	3,566
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....		77	77		2	2	0	5	5	0	6	6
New Hampshire.....	49		49									
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	246	99	345	228	52	280	520	213	733	118	29	177
Rhode Island.....	334	32	366		3	3		21	21	71	6	77
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	947	585	1,532	173	142	305	1,129	224	1,353	2,158	169	2,327
New Jersey.....	34	202	236	6		6	90	30	120	22	12	34
Pennsylvania.....	1,722	395	2,117	273	9	282	685	172	857	317	37	354
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		10	10									
Maryland.....	678	708	1,386	51		51	114	1	115	25	8	33
District of Columbia.....	176		176				3		3	2		2
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....		68	68		0	0		2	2		2	2
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	68		68				13		13	2		2
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	683	328	1,011	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	11	32					1	1	0	0	0
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	181		181	9		9	17		17	0	0	0
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	189	177	366	0	0	0	20	28	48	1	0	1
Indiana.....	932		932	32	2	32	31		31	7		7
Illinois.....	456	282	738	105	22	127	421	89	510	73	11	84
Michigan.....	698	193	891		34	34		52	52	120	79	199
Wisconsin.....	122	16	138	46		46	599	0	599	82	0	82
Minnesota.....	120	17	137	53	29	82	148	28	166	35	10	45
Iowa.....	464		464	58		58	153		153	10	2	12
Missouri.....	874	118	992	51	9	60	168	39	207	42	10	52
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	62	14	76	4	1	5	6	3	9	1	0	1
Nebraska.....	235		235	42		42	50		50	7		7
Kansas.....	324	46	370	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	5
Western Division:												
Montana.....	19		19				59	1	60	4	2	6
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....		72	72									
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										11		11
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington.....	69	13	82	58	3	61	47	1	48	7		7
Oregon.....	100		100	17		17	3		3			
California.....	335	39	374	79	9	88	130	6	136	28	1	29

TABLE 150. *Items relating to inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average number during the year.		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
United States	2,001	588	2,589	2,785	276	3,061	12,367	2,467	14,834	10,730	2,113	12,843	18,838	6,072	24,910
N. Atlantic Div.	1,046	253	1,299	2,031	122	2,153	4,934	840	5,774	4,072	751	4,823	7,462	1,847	9,309
S. Atlantic Div.	318	109	427	376	80	456	1,189	248	1,437	1,108	231	1,339	1,988	821	2,809
S. Central Div.	137	67	204	112	50	162	624	146	770	525	166	691	1,066	385	1,451
N. Central Div.	463	158	621	246	23	269	6,158	1,153	6,311	4,725	936	5,661	7,249	2,809	10,058
Western Division	36	1	38	20	1	21	462	80	542	309	29	329	1,073	210	1,283
N. Atlantic Div.															
Maine	2	2	4	5	5	10	48	25	73	43	24	73	135	90	225
New Hampshire	2	3	5	...	...	...	55	10	65	48	15	63	123	27	150
Vermont	2	3	5	...	...	...	58	14	72	55	8	63	112	23	135
Massachusetts	29	1	30	31	2	33	739	111	850	771	147	918	1,047	236	1,283
Rhode Island	46	9	55	23	...	23	0	13	13	...	21	21	361	44	405
Connecticut	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	...	191	203	...	206	446	...	446
New York	654	93	747	1,706	304	2,010	2,589	323	2,912	1,845	327	2,172	3,225	827	4,052
New Jersey	34	15	49	...	...	...	79	76	155	72	10	82	150	220	370
Pennsylvania	281	130	411	271	85	356	1,175	268	1,443	1,026	199	1,225	1,863	380	2,243
S. Atlantic Div.															
Delaware	47	47	94	5	5	10	9	9	18	8	8	...	34	34	...
Maryland	215	267	482	295	56	351	772	175	947	748	174	922	1,196	640	1,836
Dist. Columbia	100	...	100	81	...	81	181	34	215	151	29	180	248	77	325
Virginia	10	10	20	19	19	38	96	75	171	75	75	200	200	200	200
North Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	30	143	119	20	139	269	70	339
South Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	3	...	3	...	...	...	27	...	27	15	...	15	75	...	75
Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Central Div.															
Kentucky	104	67	171	80	50	130	515	137	652	376	161	567	688	370	1,058
Tennessee	...	0	...	0	0	0	21	9	30	27	5	32	70	15	85
Alabama	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	59	52	...	52	140	...	146
Mississippi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	29	...	29	32	...	32	29	...	29	70	...	70	162	...	162
Arkansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. Central Div.															
Ohio	74	10	84	10	1	11	1,399	210	1,609	1,327	143	1,470	2,133	536	2,669
Indiana	30	...	30	20	...	20	455	133	588	449	113	562	568	309	877
Illinois	31	66	97	1	8	9	1,179	255	1,434	988	111	1,099	966	512	1,478
Michigan	12	63	75	...	...	...	315	193	508	314	195	507	721	444	1,165
Wisconsin	102	0	102	34	...	34	478	51	529	413	70	483	621	225	846
Minnesota	11	12	23	...	...	...	286	37	323	163	41	204	377	93	470
Iowa	63	3	66	148	...	148	130	64	194	298	87	245	430	260	630
Missouri	114	15	129	15	8	23	697	199	896	700	142	842	735	283	1,028
North Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	7	0	7	13	0	13	26	5	31	29	2	31	56	12	68
Nebraska	14	...	14	5	...	5	93	...	93	16	...	16	190	...	190
Kansas	5	0	5	...	...	...	100	46	146	118	31	152	192	195	387
Western Division															
Montana	2	0	2	...	...	...	74	4	78	59	2	92	105	13	118
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	25	11	3	22	54	2	56
Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	13	0	13	9	1	10	51	22	73	17	4	21	85	34	119
Washington	...	0	...	8	0	8	117	67	184	94	15	109	242	45	287
Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	84	...	...	...	120	...	120
California	15	0	15	3	0	3	87	36	123	80	5	85	467	44	511

TABLE 160. — *Education of inmates in the state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average enrollment of the school classes.			Average number of teachers employed.			Average number of assistants caring for inmates, not included as teachers.			Number of inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of those discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,088	4,860	21,957	459	303	762	1,401	763	2,164	20,349	1,550	24,899	10,049	1,870	11,919
N. Atlantic Division.	6,847	1,563	8,410	191	131	322	624	346	970	8,588	1,794	10,382	3,962	717	4,679
S. Atlantic Division.	5,545	435	5,980	45	29	74	71	86	157	1,594	664	2,258	987	125	1,112
S. Central Division.	805	267	1,072	12	19	31	65	37	102	619	218	837	428	161	589
N. Central Division.	6,752	2,323	9,075	163	108	271	522	297	819	8,540	1,765	10,305	4,373	838	5,211
Western Division.	1,089	221	1,310	48	19	67	104	36	140	1,008	109	1,117	299	29	328
N. Atlantic Division															
Maine	135	90	225		7	7	11	17	28	182		182	49	24	73
New Hampshire	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147	48	15	63
Vermont	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	59	8	67	55	8	63
Massachusetts	1,054	236	1,290	79	27	106	43	57	100	270	8	278	771	147	918
Rhode Island	361	44	405	6	2	8	34	4	38	200		200			
Connecticut	427		427	2	5	7	17	13	30				205		205
New York	3,207	533	3,750	73	65	138	291	166	457	4,769	1,055	5,824	1,812	318	2,130
New Jersey		220	220		4	4		24	24	225	223			10	10
Pennsylvania	1,428	380	1,808	29	15	44	210	49	259	2,997	423	3,420	1,022	195	1,217
S. Atlantic Division															
Delaware		34	34		4	4					34			8	8
Maryland	1,024	314	1,338	31	4	35	64	47	111	1,265	553	1,818	746	68	814
Dist. of Columbia	248	77	325	10	10	20				248	77	325	151	29	180
Virginia	260		260	3		3	14		14				75		75
West Virginia		70	70		8	8		0	0					20	20
North Carolina									0						
South Carolina															
Georgia	63		63	1		1	8		8	83		83	15		15
Florida															
S. Central Division															
Kentucky	494	255	749	4	16	20	36	36	72	448	218	666	376	161	537
Tennessee	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0			
Alabama	146		146	3		3	9		9	146		146	52		52
Mississippi															
Louisiana															
Texas	95		95	2		2	16		16	25		25			
Arkansas															
Oklahoma															
N. Central Division															
Ohio	6,940	897	7,837	14	22	36	134	27	161	2,041	71	2,087	1,327	143	1,470
Indiana	568	200	768	21	3	24	21	25	46	902		902	149	113	262
Illinois	9,645	1,574	11,219	28	17	45	60	84	153	1,385	645	2,030	958	111	1,069
Michigan	861	18	879	14	13	27	40	33	73	1,047	336	1,383	314	183	497
Wisconsin	497	225	722	18	8	26	69	16	85	666		666	113	70	183
Minnesota	529	94	623	16	8	24	30	19	49	724	114	837	163	41	204
Iowa	217	200	417	6	5	11	50	20	70	766	349	1,115	208	87	295
Missouri	793	298	1,091	9	21	30	56	31	90	627	12	639	348	54	402
North Dakota															
South Dakota	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23	29	2	31
Nebraska	180		180	7		7	24		24	93		93	16		16
Kansas	192	195	387		9	9	21	35	56	360	240	530	118	34	152
Western Division															
Montana	100	13	118	4	1	5	11	3	14	82	12	94	90	2	92
Wyoming															
Colorado		72	72		2	2		6	6						
New Mexico															
Arizona	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56	19	5	22
Utah															
Nevada															
Idaho	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120	17	4	21
Washington	237	45	282	2	5	7	12	11	23	100		100	93	15	108
Oregon	120		120	8		8	13		13	120		120			
California	488	55	543	25	6	31	65	12	77	572	57	627	80	5	85

TABLE 161.—*Income of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States.....	\$946,219	\$3,845,898	\$66,927	\$83,516	\$27,913	\$32,238	\$390,652	\$5,393,363
North Atlantic Division...	247,446	1,640,922	0	10,017	600	19,173	90,206	2,017,364
South Atlantic Division...	135,174	234,013	10,927	250	27,313	0	221,029	628,706
South Central Division...	36,000	190,645	0	0	0	0	29,423	256,068
North Central Division...	419,792	1,473,321	56,000	73,249	0	6,565	43,565	2,072,492
Western Division...	107,807	297,997	0	0	0	6,500	6,429	418,733
North Atlantic Division								
Maine.....	17,460	37,785	0	0	0	0	0	55,245
New Hampshire.....	20,000	0	0	0	600	0	0	20,600
Vermont.....	10,000	27,480	0	0	0	0	0	38,231
Massachusetts.....	0	108,000	0	0	0	16,522	3,515	128,037
Rhode Island.....	0	6,764	0	0	0	0	60,000	66,764
Connecticut.....	0	69,625	0	0	0	0	6,908	76,533
New York.....	167,665	824,993	0	10,017	0	2,651	17,140	1,022,466
New Jersey.....	7,000	40,744	0	0	0	0	0	47,744
Pennsylvania.....	25,321	534,531	0	0	0	0	1,892	561,744
South Atlantic Division.								
Delaware.....	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	4,900
Maryland.....	29,560	148,450	10,927	250	27,313	0	62,529	279,029
District of Columbia.....	163,704	75,900	0	0	0	0	158,500	338,104
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	1,910	4,763	0	0	0	0	0	6,673
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division.								
Kentucky.....	0	112,000	0	0	0	0	0	112,000
Tennessee.....	7,000	8,645	0	0	0	0	1,645	17,290
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,778	27,778
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	29,000	70,000	0	0	0	0	0	99,000
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Division.								
Ohio.....	160,430	458,320	0	0	0	0	965	619,715
Indiana.....	28,211	84,113	0	48,214	0	0	2,156	162,694
Illinois.....	90,115	213,624	50,000	17,485	0	3,712	2,410	407,346
Michigan.....	41,239	122,000	0	0	0	50	11,140	177,438
Wisconsin.....	38,137	71,331	6,000	7,550	0	0	1,200	124,218
Minnesota.....	2,500	68,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	72,500
Iowa.....	16,892	136,459	0	0	0	0	21,675	175,026
Missouri.....	23,200	140,500	0	0	0	0	0	163,700
North Dakota.....	0	18,000	0	0	0	2,803	2,010	22,813
South Dakota.....	9,568	38,650	0	0	0	0	0	47,618
Nebraska.....	6,500	92,924	0	0	0	0	0	99,424
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Division								
Montana.....	33,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	4,442	28,313	0	0	0	0	0	32,985
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	50,000	41,000	0	0	0	6,500	0	97,500
Washington.....	165	5,154	0	0	0	0	0	5,319
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	30,000	166,500	0	0	0	0	6,429	192,929

TABLE 162.—*Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures for 1907-8.			
	Value of grounds and buildings.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Amount of endowment.	Volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and permanent improvement.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.	\$24,164,950	\$2,177,398	\$11,380	119,717	\$798,201	\$1,298,765	\$3,857,643	\$5,854,609
N. Atlantic Division	11,316,714	911,499	136,906	38,611	222,526	324,387	1,712,294	2,259,177
S. Atlantic Division	1,895,000	71,000	10,250	12,896	52,824	167,344	266,647	486,815
S. Central Division	853,400	48,579	0	3,458	15,533	201,000	168,858	385,391
N. Central Division	8,094,223	969,682	116,124	57,113	299,390	504,744	1,494,883	2,299,017
Western Division	2,005,613	176,638	50,000	7,639	107,928	101,290	214,991	424,209
N. Atlantic Division.								
Maine.....	295,000	9,300	6,768	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	100,000	11,000	14,400	1,000	.....	2,504	.....	2,504
Vermont.....	75,000	5,000	0	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700
Massachusetts.....	1,171,564	79,050	198,838	8,870	111,036	61,120	176,363	348,519
Rhode Island.....	50,000	5,000	0	2,298	2,500	15,000	64,204	81,764
Connecticut.....	200,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919
New York.....	7,318,389	752,836	16,000	14,708	81,880	203,630	824,567	1,110,077
New Jersey.....	168,761	20,313	.....	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744
Pennsylvania.....	1,938,000	29,000	0	6,435	10,000	25,321	517,629	552,950
S. Atlantic Division								
Delaware.....	20,000	3,000	0	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700
Maryland.....	1,300,000	38,000	10,250	10,400	34,134	61,500	187,018	282,652
Dist. of Columbia.....	500,000	25,000	0	792	15,500	103,734	59,865	179,099
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	75,000	5,000	0	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division								
Kentucky.....	650,000	38,000	0	1,500	2,000	125,000	107,000	234,000
Tennessee.....	10,000	0	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645
Alabama.....	80,000	6,000	0	800	4,316	50,000	12,700	67,016
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	111,400	4,579	.....	538	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division								
Ohio.....	2,700,000	650,000	0	6,836	84,179	125,311	355,434	564,924
Indiana.....	246,826	25,957	0	1,876	13,485	28,210	132,327	174,022
Illinois.....	1,428,784	66,182	115,124	6,093	60,625	187,040	208,306	455,971
Michigan.....	610,943	.....	1,000	5,565	2,120	44,239	133,453	179,812
Wisconsin.....	536,486	66,546	.....	2,123	10,347	24,060	106,366	140,773
Minnesota.....	892,727	29,865	0	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,751
Iowa.....	424,457	83,912	0	4,183	16,927	17,016	131,165	165,648
Missouri.....	640,000	12,500	0	22,525	62,388	19,200	141,364	222,952
North Dakota.....	64,000	4,720	.....	360	20,506	4,500	25,066	50,012
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	180,000	25,000	.....	1,200	19,210	9,548	38,050	66,828
Kansas.....	370,000	5,000	0	3,138	1,500	14,300	85,124	100,924
Western Division:								
Montana.....	195,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	27,000
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	100,000	10,000	0	200	.....	10,000	40,000	50,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	100,000	0	0	300	720	.....	17,508	20,071
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	107,150	11,002	50,000	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000
Washington.....	532,000	33,000	0	1,602	6,005	165	5,154	11,324
Oregon.....	80,000	0	0	737	27,400	3,000	.....	30,400
California.....	891,463	112,636	0	4,650	67,103	36,372	90,939	194,414

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys Industrial School	D. M. Weakley....	148	...	148	148	...	0	0
2	Benson, Ariz....	Territorial Industrial School	J. F. Mahoney....	79	5	84	72	5	7	0
3	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry ¹	Wm. T. Randall....	290	...	290	289	...	7	...
4	Whittier, Cal....	Whittier State School....	J. P. Greeley....	276	55	331	231	50	45	5
	Golden, Colo....	State Industrial School....	No report since 1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls	Miss Marion B. Rudegers	...	72	72	...	60	...	12
6	Meriden, Conn....	Connecticut School for Boys	Chas. M. Williams	621	...	621	590	...	31	...
	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls	No report since 1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Marshallton, Del....	Ferris Industrial School	Emma S. Jackson....	...	52	52	...	52	...	...
	Wilmington, Del....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of District of Columbia ²	O. E. Darnall....	416	0	416	141	0	275	...
9	do.	Reform School for Girls	Mr. F. A. Whitney.	...	105	105	...	...	...	105
	Marianna, Fla....	Florida State Reform School	No report.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Hapeville, Ga....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means....	83	...	83	83	...	...	...
11	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School	J. T. Humphries....	98	48	146	97	48	1	0
12	Chicago, Ill....	Chicago Reform for Girls	Elizabeth Stone....	...	241	241	...	233	...	8
13	do.	John Work ³ and 4	John L. Whitman....	667	...	667	640	...	27	...
	do.	House of the Good Shepherd	No report.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Geneva, Ill....	State Training School for Girls	Ophelia L. Amugh....	...	404	404	...	350	...	54
15	Glenwood, Ill....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm ²	Myron E. Laller....	499	...	499	345	...	20	...
	Pontiac, Ill....	State Training School for Girls	No report since 1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	St. Charles, Ill....	St. Charles School for Boys	C. W. Hart....	353	...	353	348	...	15	...
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison ⁴	Miss Emily E. Rhodes	...	312	312	...	262	...	50
18	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys School	Eugene F. York....	1,002	...	1,002	670	...	332	...
19	Eldora, Iowa....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys	W. L. Kaiser....	766	...	766	705	...	61	...
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls	F. P. Fitzgerald....	...	349	349	...	315	...	34
21	Beloit, Kans....	State Industrial School for Girls	Julia R. Perry....	...	230	230	...	185	...	45
22	Topeka, Kans....	State Industrial School for Boys	H. W. Charles....	...	332	332	...	234	...	98
23	Grondale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform	E. H. Deak....	388	70	458	240	53	148	17
24	Louisville, Ky....	Industrial School of Reform	Peter Caldwell....	520	188	708	192	97	103	41
25	Newport, Ky....	House of the Good Shepherd	Mother Mary of St. Agnes K. for	...	240	240	...	240	0	0
26	Hallowell, Me....	Maine Industrial School	Mary E. King....	...	90	90	...	89	...	1
27	Portland, Me....	State School for Boys	Edwin D. Wentworth	182	...	182	179	...	3	...
28	Arbutus, Md....	Baltimore Manual Labor School. ⁵	V. L. Zentz....	47	...	47	47	...	0	...

* Statistics of 1905-7

and reform schools, 1907-8. --Part I

Ameri- can born of Ameri- can par- ents.		Ameri- can born with one Ameri- can parent.		Ameri- can born with both par- ents foreign born.		Num- ber of inmate foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when ad- mitted.		Could read and write when ad- mitted.		Number com- mitted during the year.		Number dis- charged during the year.		Average number of in- mates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
												50		52		146		146
						11						24	1	19	3	54	2	56
148		35		98		15		5		3						212		212
187	39	44	0	32	6	13	1	12	0			87	36	80	5	255	44	300
	72																72	72
												191		200		346		436
	10							47			5		9		8		34	34
176		0	0	3		2		100		81		181		151		248		248
													34		29		77	77
68				13		2		3				27		15		75		75
37	14	6		6	9	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	1	85	34	119
231				38		68		6				121	107	370	102	275	162	162
																	275	275
	182		22		80		11		65		8		138		9		350	350
												190		185		365		365
215		105		33		5		25		1		253		127		326		326
								78					163		111		309	309
932		22		34		7		39		20		455		449		568		568
564		58		150		10		63		148		640		208		140		400
						2		3					64		87		200	200
	70												40		71		195	195
324		0	0	3	0	5	0	5	0			100		118		192		192
348	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	7			240	40	154	21	388	70	458
235	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	29	80	25	275	77	225	50	390	150	450
	120		30	0	0	0	0		40		25		29		90		150	150
	77		2	0	5		6		2		5	48	25	49	24	135	90	90
																	135	135
												10		9		39		39

TABLE 163.--*Statistics of industrial and*

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
29 Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys.	J. M. Hendrix.	343		343	343			
30 .....do.....	Female House of Refuge.	Mrs. Mary H. Keene		94	94		94		
31 .....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Agnes.		361	361		361		
32 .....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City	Mother Mary Mildred.	45	243	288			45	243
33 .....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.	1,123		1,123	1,123			
34 Cheltenham, Md....	House of Reformation....	John B. Pyles.	382		382			382	
35 Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls	Miss Maude Moore		112	112				112
36 Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys...	Sumner D. Seavey	266		266	256		10	
37 Lancaster, Mass....	State Industrial School for Girls	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse	405		405		385		20
38 Lawrence, Mass....	Essex County Training School	William G. Fancher	142		142	137		5	
North Chelmsford, Mass	Truant School.....	No report.							
39 Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School	Stephen P. Streeter	54	1	55	53	1	1	
40 Salem, Mass.....	Flummer Farm School...	C. A. Johnson.	48		48	31		0	0
41 Springfield, Mass...	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward....	59		59	58		1	
42 Walpole, Mass....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	James H. Craig....	91		91	89		2	
43 Westboro, Mass....	Lyman School for Boys....	Emier L. Coffeen.	627		627	595		32	
44 West Roxbury, Mass	Parental School.....	Dana P. Dame.....	469	7	476	462	7	7	0
Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls	No report.							
45 Coldwater, Mich....	Michigan State Public School	J. B. Montgomery.	153	95	248				
46 Detroit, Mich....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St Stanislaus.		358	358		358		0
47 Lansing, Mich....	The Industrial School for Boys.	E. M. Lawson.....	1,047		1,047	984		63	
48 Red Wing, Minn....	State Training School for Boys and Girls *	F. A. Whittier....	456	114	570	441	113	15	1
49 St. Cloud, Minn....	State Reformatory *....	F. L. Randall....	317		317	317			
50 Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys	R. C. Clark.....	528		528	413		115	
51 Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls	Mrs. A. M. Clay....		200	200		200		
52 St. Louis, Mo....	St. Louis Industrial School *	Allen P. Richardson	629	150	770	466	111	150	43
53 Butte, Mont....	Butte Industrial School.	Joseph R. Jackson.	72		72	71		1	
54 Miles City, Mont....	Montana State Reform School	H. W. George.....	102	16	118	94	14	8	2
Geneva, Nebt....	Girls Industrial School	No report since 1905.							
55 Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys.	E. B. Sherman....	337		337	307		30	
56 Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home	No report....							
Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School*....	T. W. Robinson....	120	27	147	119	27	1	
Jamesburg, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	No report....							
57 Trenton, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Girls	Mrs. Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.		294	294		223		71
58 Verona, N. J....	Newark City Home....	Carl Heller.....	152		152	129		23	
59 Albion, N. Y....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Miss Alice E. Curtin.		300	300		292		8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
251		51		52		7		28		5		111		193		217		217
					4				3				31		47			30
	353						8		39		56		76		72		285	285
45	243												41		37	45	243	288
				62		18		65		216		337		447		621		621
382								122		74		114		99		274		274
	112								10				27		18		112	35
50		39		130		47		6		1		170		96		155		155
	98		50		208		29		1		2	107		146		228		228
92		50		35		40		20		25		43		10		140		140
5		15		34	1	0	0	0	0	5		33		32	1	47	1	48
13		13		43		5		0	0	0	0	18		15		31		31
10		4		16		1		0	0	0	0	31		28		34		34
								2				49		32		68		68
76	1	107	2	262	4	31	24	0	1	0	0	207	188	342	216	329	243	329
													4	0	0	7	250	44
	193		34		52		79		63		6	153	95	200	3	200	39	239
													153		193		444	46
608						120		12				115		314		721		721
120	17	53	29	138	28	35	10	11	1			163	37	163	41	290	93	383
448		51		20		9		71		5		123		372		287		287
														348		528		528
			9		2		2		5		1		115		54		201	201
426	118			148	37	33	8	43	10	10	7	325	84	352	88	267	82	349
19				53		1				0	0	35		56		35		35
				6	1	3	2	2	0			36	4	34	2	70	13	83
235		42		50		7		14		5		93		16		190		190
49													55	10	48	15	123	150
	202				80		12		15				76		10		220	220
34		6		90		22		34				79		72		150		150
155		53		76		31		10				91		84		232		232

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

Post office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60 Bedford, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory for Women	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	..	401	401	..	328	..	73
61 B. B. N. Y....	Brooklyn Truant School..	No report....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
62 Canton, N. Y....	Berkshire Industrial Farm	W. W. Mayo....	97	..	97	97	..	0	0
63 Chauncey, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Charles D. Hilles..	541	23	564	541	23	..	..
64 Elmira, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory	Joseph F. Scott....	2,815	..	2,815	2,538	..	277	..
65 Hudson, N. Y....	State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	..	404	404	..	337	..	67
66 Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School	Franklin H. Briggs	805	..	805	322	..	14	..
67 New York, N. Y....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	Joseph P. Byers....	864	..	864	779	..	85	..
68 West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory	Geo. B. Robinson	3,608	717	4,325	3,608	705	..	12
69 Utica, N. Y....	St. Vincent's Industrial School	Brother Gregory....	363	..	363	358	..	5	..
70 Cincinnati, Ohio..	Home of Refuge	James Allison....	711	148	859	401	102	110	46
71 Delaware, Ohio....	Girls' Industrial Home...	T. F. Dye....	..	491	491	..	429	..	28
72 Lancaster, Ohio....	Boys' Industrial School...	C. B. Adams....	1,742	..	1,742	1,657	..	85	..
73 Mansfield, Ohio....	Ohio State Reformatory..	J. A. Leonard....	1,227	..	1,227	1,023	..	204	..
74 Salem, Oreg....	Oregon State Reform School	N. H. Looney....	120	..	120	117	..	3	..
75 Glen Mills, Pa....	House of Refuge (Boys' Dept.)	E. H. Nibbecker....	1,188	..	1,188	984	..	204	..
76 Philadelphia, Pa..	House of Refuge (Girls' Dept.)	Martha F. Fakober	..	475	475	..	377	..	98
77 Huntingdon, Pa....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	T. B. Patton....	1,294	..	1,294	1,125	..	169	..
78 Morganza, Pa....	Pennsylvania Reform School	A. F. Penn....	515	138	653	402	111	113	27
79 Howard, R. I....	Oaklawn School for Girls.	James P. McGusker.	..	62	62	..	49	..	13
80 Waco, Tex....	Sockanosset School for Boys	E. L. Gardner....	405	..	405	380	..	25	..
81 Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School *	S. E. Young....	73	18	91	71	18	2	0
82 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm	Henry T. Price....	70	1	85	45	15	25	0
83 Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee Industrial School	No report....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84 Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory	Jno H. Boyd....	210	..	210	87	..	123	..
85 Vergennes, Vt....	Vermont Industrial School	J. N. Barnes....	130	47	233	187	43	2	1
86 Hanover, Vt....	Virginia Manual Labor School	No report....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87 School Vic.	Lauder Industrial School	Geo. B. Davis....	286	..	286	286	..	..	..
88 Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School *	F. S. Thompson....	191	45	236	192	44	2	1
89 Seattle, Wash....	Seattle Parental School *	Win. B. Baker....	83	0	83	82	0	1	0
90 Crafton, W. Va....	Reformatory School for Boys *	H. E. Flester....	387	..	387	330	0	57	..
91 Industrial, W. Va....	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	Miss Hulda M. Pungin	..	70	70	..	67	..	3
92 Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School	Frank G. Swoboda	24	..	24	24	..	0	0
93 Green Bay, Wis....	Wisconsin State Reformatory	C. W. Bowron....	212	..	212	211	..	1	0
94 Waukesha, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	A. J. Horton....	570	..	570	567	..	3	0
95 Milwaukee, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Mary J. Berry	..	225	225	..	225	..	..

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued

American born of American parents		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	179		44		83		95		32		17		144		128		277	277
70		5		12		10		6		10		25		25		72		72
						32		60	10	8	0	233		197	13	330	13	343
472		42		500		1,801		469		1,588		1,466		914		1,452		1452
	251		35		62		43		41		13		88		102		305	305
56		40		106		34		40		55		336		284		520		520
203		39		392		230		43		6		379		284		653		653
384	33	162	15	742	84	249	19					1,688		1,844				
146		47		119		51		36		39		150		141		198		198
189	30	0	0	20	18	1	0	8	6	0	0	205	53	260	66	279	91	370
	147	0	0		10				4		1		157		77		445	445
								60		10		741		645		1,055		1,055
106		17		3				2				453		422		799		799
												84				120		120
646		99		375		68		23		0	0	446		355		755		755
	323				129		26		107		85		230		140		285	285
761		124		221		185		153		271		500		517		760		760
315	72	50	9	86	46	61	11	105	23			199	38	154	59	348	95	443
	32		3		21		6		9	0	0		13		21		44	44
344						71		46		23						361		361
62	11	4	1	6	3	1	0	7	0	13	0	26	5	29	2	56	12	68
21	11				1	0	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	27	5	70	15	85
184		9		17		0	0	29		32		29		70		162		162
								2	3			58	14	55	8	112	23	135
37	13	28	3	28	1	5		0	0	0	0	96		75		200		200
32		30		19		2		3	0	8	0	47	0	34	0	48	0	239
	68		0		2							113		119		269		269
									10		19		30		20		70	70
11		5		5		0	0	0	0	0	0	6		5		22		22
68		37		107	0	46		42		34		212		194		270		270
40		4		487	0	36		60		0	0	260		214		329		329
	16												51		70		225	225

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (carling for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	146		146	3		3	9		9	146		146
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.	212		212	21		21	24		24	206		206
4	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School.	276	55	331	4	6	10	41	12	53	276	55	331
5	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School.												
5	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	72		72		2	2		6	6			
6	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys.	427		427	2	5	7	17	13	30			
	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls.												
7	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School.												
7	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	34		34		4	4				34		34
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	248		248	10		10				248		248
9	do.	Reform School for Girls.	77		77		10	10				77		77
9	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School.												
10	Hopeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	63		63	1		1	8		8	83		83
11	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120
12	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	110		110	1	7	8	1	12	13		241	241
13	do.	John Worthly School.	275		275	13		13	18		18	667		667
14	Geneva, Ill.	House of the Good Shepherd.												
14	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	345		345		7	7	12	55	67		404	404
15	Glenwood, Ill.	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	315		315	12		12	38		38	365		365
	Pontiac, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.												
16	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys.	326		326	2	3	5		17	17	353		353
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	200		200		3	3		25	25			
18	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School.	568		568	21		21	21		21	902		902
19	Eldora, Iowa.	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	215		215	6		6	50		50	766		766
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	200		200		5	5		20	20		349	349
21	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Boys.	195		195		6	6		20	20		230	230
22	Topeka, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.	192		192		3	3	21	15	36	300		300
23	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	194	35	229		6	6	16	19	35	228	23	251
24	Louisville, Ky.	Industrial School of Reform.	300	150	450	4	7	11	20	9	29	220	75	295
25	Newport, Ky.	Houses of the Good Shepherd.	70		70		3	3		8	8		120	120
26	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School.	90		90		3	3		6	6			
27	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys.	135		135		4	4	11	22	182			182
28	Arbutus, Md.	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	38		38	2		2	8		8	38		38
29	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for Boys.	217		217	7		7	24		24	343		343
30	do.	Female House of Refuge.												
31	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	190		120					30	30		361	361
32	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	11	82	93	1	1	2		13	13		80	80
33	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	621		621	16		16	10		10	500		500
34	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation.	137		137	5		5	22		22	382		382
35	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	112		112		3	3		4	4		112	112
36	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys.	155		155	5		5	12		12	98		98
37	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls.	228		228		13	13		28	28			
38	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	147		147	3		3	2		2	10		10

and reform schools, 1907-8.- PART II.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.			
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
52	...	52	\$80,000	\$6,000	800	\$4,316	\$50,000	\$12,700	\$67,016	0	0	\$22,778	1
19	3	22	100,000	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,070	\$1,642	\$28,343	32,985	2
80	5	85	500,000	20,000	1,900	58,515	20,000	78,515	20,000	50,000	79,000	113,929	3
...	...	...	391,463	92,636	2,750	8,588	16,372	90,659	115,899	...	107,500	...	4
...	...	...	100,000	10,000	200	...	10,000	30,000	50,000	...	30,000	30,000	5
205	...	205	200,000	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919	0	69,625	76,533	6
...	8	8	20,000	3,000	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700	0	4,900	4,900	7
151	...	151	500,000	25,000	100	6,000	100,000	48,000	154,000	100,000	54,000	302,500	8
...	20	29	...	...	692	9,500	3,734	11,865	25,099	3,704	21,900	25,604	9
15	...	15	75,000	5,000	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364	1,910	4,763	6,673	10
17	4	21	107,150	11,002	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000	50,000	41,000	97,500	11
...	102	102	...	...	700	...	2,847	...	2,847	...	11,667	11,667	12
376	...	376	145,000	8,000	900	31,603	...	30,410	62,013	...	62,014	62,014	13
...	6	6	380,594	56,982	1,603	3,225	80,015	65,750	148,990	80,015	65,000	147,315	14
485	...	485	337,990	...	2,000	22,547	3,178	32,146	57,871	...	24,943	46,140	15
127	...	127	550,200	2,100	800	3,250	101,000	80,000	184,250	10,100	80,000	140,210	16
...	113	113	25,000	...	1,000	100	...	48,214	48,214	...	...	50,370	17
449	...	449	221,826	25,957	876	13,385	28,210	84,113	125,706	28,211	84,113	112,323	18
208	...	208	314,705	64,813	3,000	4,092	9,778	87,420	101,290	16,892	69,451	108,618	19
...	87	87	109,752	19,090	1,183	12,835	7,238	43,685	63,758	...	67,008	67,008	20
...	34	34	185,000	...	2,238	...	7,800	39,000	46,800	...	46,800	46,800	21
118	...	118	185,000	5,000	900	1,500	6,500	46,124	54,124	6,500	46,124	52,624	22
151	21	172	150,000	20,000	...	2,000	125,000	47,000	174,000	...	47,000	47,000	23
225	50	275	500,000	18,000	1,500	0	0	60,000	60,000	...	65,000	65,000	24
...	90	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	24	24	75,000	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
49	...	49	220,000	9,300	2,400	...	...	...	...	17,460	37,785	55,245	27
...	9	9	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	7,523	28
193	...	193	400,000	6,000	1,000	20,213	...	29,723	49,936	...	56,956	56,956	29
...	50	50	120,000	...	500	...	6,396	22,235	28,631	...	...	34,474	30
10	...	10	100,000	...	...	146	3,897	8,363	12,406	...	...	12,406	32
435	...	435	450,000	30,000	6,200	5,000	50,000	80,000	135,000	26,000	44,761	114,153	33
99	...	99	200,000	0	2,500	6,000	0	34,000	40,000	...	40,000	40,000	34
...	18	18	30,000	2,000	100	2,775	1,207	12,697	16,679	1,560	6,733	13,517	35
96	...	96	63,000	1,200	450	3,629	1,658	35,713	41,000	...	42,000	42,000	36
...	146	146	197,945	41,150	1,000	46,707	2,505	5,283	54,495	...	...	...	37
10	...	10	180,000	500	4,000	...	50,000	25,000	75,000	...	...	...	38

TABLE 163. — *Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (earning for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.												
39	Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School.	47	1	48	1	2	3	5	3	8	54	1	55
40	Salem, Mass.	Hummer Farm School.	31		31	6		6				48		48
41	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Truant School.	34		34	1	1	2	5	6		0	0	0
42	Walpole, Mass.	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	68		68	2		2	6		6			
43	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys.	329		329	62		62				60		60
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School.	243	7	250	0	11	11	17	21	38	0	7	7
45	Adrian, Mich.	Michigan State Public School.												
	Coldwater, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	140		140	6	6		7	7				
46	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd.	138		138	7	7		26	26		336		336
47	Lansing, Mich.	The Industrial School for Boys.	721		721	14		14	40	40	1,047			1,047
48	Red Wing, Minn.	State Training School for Boys and Girls.	291	94	385	8	8	16	45	45	486	114		570
49	St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory.	238		238	16		16	4	4	267			267
50	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys.	528		528	7		7	32	32	528			528
51	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Boys.	201		201	8	8		14	14				
52	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School.	265	67	332	2	13	15	24	20	44	99	12	111
53	Butte, Mont.	Butte Industrial School.	35		35	3		3	2	2	72			72
54	Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reformatory School.	70	13	83	1	1	2	9	3	12	10	12	22
55	Geneva, Nebr.	Girls Industrial School.												
	Kearney, Nebr.	State Industrial School for Boys.	180		180	7		7	24		24	93		93
	Millard, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home.												
56	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School.	124	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	126	27	153
	Jamesburg, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys.												
57	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	220		220	4	4		24	24		223		223
58	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home.												
59	Albany, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women.	100		100	2	2		30	30		300		300
60	Bedford, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	128		128	3	6	9	26	26		401		401
	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Truant School.												
61	Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	72		72	2	2	4	14	50				50
62	Chambee, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	328	10	338	8	8	16	20	38	520			520
63	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	1,225		1,225	35		35	167	167	2,815			2,815
64	Hudson, N. Y.	State Training School for Girls.	305		305	13	13		32	32		404		404
65	Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	520		520	1	15	16	42	29	71	520		520
66	New York, N. Y.	Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	864		864	17	19	36	48	23	71	864		864
67	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protective Society.	1,659	760	2,419	33	16	49	33	31	64	1,175	300	1,475
68	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	198		198	5	5	10	8	8				
69	Cincinnati, Ohio	House of Refuge.	279	91	370	4	10	14	4	13	17	159	71	230
70	Delaware, Ohio.	Girls Industrial Home.	445		445		12	12		18	18			
71	Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys Industrial Home.	1,053		1,053	75		75	35	60	60	650		650
72	Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory.	615		615	5		5	70	70	1,277			1,277
73	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School.	120		120	8		8	13	13	120			120
74	Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge.	753		753	16		16	78	78	1,186			1,186
75	Philadelphia, Pa.	House of Refuge (Girls department).	285		285	10	10		29	29		285		285

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.	For permanent equipment.	Total income for the year.
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
32	1	33	\$141,000	\$1,000	300		\$1,400	\$10,000	\$11,400			\$10,000
15	15	30	10,000	2,200	770			5,808	5,808			10,037
28	28	56	25,000	3,000	400	\$700	1,450	3,450	5,500		\$6,000	6,000
32	32	64	25,000	2,000	350							
342	342	684	276,619		1,000		4,107	91,049	95,156			
216	216	432	250,000	25,000	600	60,000	0	0	60,000		60,000	60,000
			280,945		2,280	2,120	12,139	40,000	54,259	\$12,139	40,000	52,189
183	183	366			225							
314	314	628	330,000		3,000		32,100	93,453	125,553	32,100	82,000	125,240
163	41	204	335,477	29,805	3,271	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,951	2,500	68,000	72,500
			557,250									
348	348	696	300,000		1,200	30,000	12,200	62,500	104,700	13,200	90,500	103,700
54	54	108	120,000	12,500	1,315	13,850		30,804	44,654			
			220,000	0	10,000	18,538	7,000	48,000	73,538	10,000	50,000	60,000
72	36	108	70,000							25,000		25,000
34	2	36	125,000	10,000	0			27,000	27,000	8,000	27,000	35,000
16	16	32	180,000	2,000	1,200	10,210	9,568	38,050	66,978	9,568	38,050	47,618
48	15	63	100,000	11,000	1,000		2,304		2,304	20,000		20,000
	10	16	168,704	20,313	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744	7,000	40,744	47,744
83	73	156	138,050	212,955	0	26,041	2,773	24,262	53,076	2,773	50,293	54,921
128	128	256	411,775	26,734	375	1,673	19,855	59,551	81,079	19,855	62,146	82,395
24	24	48	45,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	775	1,179	3,254			16,881
180	5	185	1,250,000	127,000	5,000	8,000	17,031	117,550	142,581	0	41,879	52,131
914		914	914,953,726	146,368	5,000	0	25,612	246,880	272,492	25,612	246,884	272,496
102	102	204	405,258		0	6,262	28,025	40,542	104,799	29,075	76,007	105,082
275	275	550	474,580	159,781	1,523	22,925	90,350	137,062	250,337	90,350	159,987	250,337
284		284	2,500,000	75,000	1,550	13,981	16,185	142,187	172,153		156,417	156,417
1844		1844	1,550,000	75,000	8,250	34,640	108,402	580,275	423,277	0	340,318	422,912
135	135	270	80,000		0	2,638	3,024	25,104	30,766		31,150	31,937
269	66	335	250,000	10,000	600	4,060	1,450	68,494	73,924	1,450	71,328	73,923
77	77	154	150,000	40,000	1,136	18,450	47,256	32,547	98,253	96,000	65,000	161,000
645	645	1290	100,000	100,000	3,000	58,759	28,157	131,525	208,201	31,000	100,000	194,000
422		422	2,000,000	500,000	2,100	12,060	48,490	123,068	184,548	29,000	161,792	190,792
			80,000	0	737	27,500	0	30,500	30,500			
355	355	710					15,201	29,405	44,606	15,201	406,307	421,508
136	136	272										

* Expenditures for both schools.

TABLE 163.—Statistics of industrial and

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76	Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	325	...	325	8	...	8	101	...	101	1,294	...	1,294
77	Morganza, Pa....	Pennsylvan Reform School	348	95	443	5	5	10	31	20	51	515	138	653
78	Howard, R. L....	Ogawen School for Girls....	...	44	44	...	2	2	...	4	4	...	...	...
79	do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	361	...	361	6	...	6	34	...	34	200	...	200
80	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0
82	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School.	95	...	95	2	...	2	16	...	16	25	...	25
82	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Vergennes Vt....	Vermont Industrial School	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	50	8	58
84	Hanover, Va....	Virginia Manual Labor School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	School, Va....	Laurel Industrial School....	260	...	260	3	...	3	14	...	14	...	...	...
85	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School....	194	45	239	2	4	6	10	7	17	100	...	100
86	East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School....	43	...	43	1	1	2	4	6	...	...	...	...
87	Grafton, W. Va....	Reform School for Boys....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	...	70	70	8	...	8	...	0	0	...	...	...
89	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	20	...	20	2	...	2	3	...	3	22	...	22
90	Green Bay, Wis....	Wisconsin State Reformatory	180	...	180	6	...	6	25	...	25	212	...	212
91	Waukesha, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	297	...	297	10	...	10	41	...	41	432	...	432
92	Milwaukee, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	...	225	225	8	8	...	16	16	...	...	...	...

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
517		517	\$1,128,000	\$4,000	3,700							76
150	50	209	810,000	25,000	2,735	\$10,000	\$10,120	\$118,224	\$138,344	\$10,120	\$128,224	\$140,236
	21		50,000	5,000	798	2,500	15,000	4,204	21,764	0	6,764	6,764
					1,500			60,000	60,000			60,000
29	2	31	64,000	4,720	300	20,506	4,500	25,006	40,012	0	18,000	22,813
			10,000	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645	7,606	8,645	17,290
			113,400	4,579	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730	29,000	70,000	99,000
55	8	63	75,000	5,000	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700	10,000	27,480	38,231
75		75			500	1,407	37,007	5,040	33,454	10,000	20,304	36,340
60	15	75	500,000	30,000	1,500							
33	0	33	32,000	3,000	102	6,005	165	5,154	11,324	165	5,154	5,319
	20	20			700							
5		5	15,000	800	300	1,550	6,600	7,500	15,650	0	0	14,750
194		194										
214		214	302,845	65,746	1,823	8,797	13,103	64,204	80,104	19,000	71,341	90,331
	70	70	218,641				4,357	34,662	39,019	19,137		19,137

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 164-181.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded are presented in the following pages:

Schools for the blind.—The 40 state schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1908 employed 522 teachers. In the 40 institutions there were 4,340 pupils. There were 1,368 children in the industrial departments. There were 1,343 pupils in grades 1 to 4, inclusive; 1,053 in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, and 650 in high-school grades. The schools had 124 graduates in 1908. The libraries had 41,126 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was \$289,060, and the value of grounds and buildings \$8,921,101. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was \$1,460,732. These items are given by States in Tables 164 to 168 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Table 169.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 122 schools for the deaf—55 state institutions, 51 public day schools, and 16 private schools—with an aggregate enrollment of 11,779 pupils.

The 55 state institutions report 1,090 teachers instructing 10,042 pupils. These statistics are given by States in Table 170. There were 645 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 269 graduates. Table 173 shows that the school libraries had 114,501 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was \$221,548, and the value of grounds and buildings \$12,388,710. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to \$424,841, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being \$2,353,246.

In the 51 public day schools for the deaf there were 152 teachers and an enrollment of 1,194 pupils. The 16 private schools had 70 teachers and 543 pupils. The statistics of these public day and private schools will be found summarized in Table 175.

Table 176 gives in detail the statistics of state schools for the deaf. Tables 177 and 178 give similar information concerning public day and private schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 179 summarizes the statistics of the 25 state schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the state institutions there were 17,225 inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 875 pupils. Tables 180 and 181 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 164.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	40	183	339	522	2,304	2,036	4,340
North Atlantic Division.....	7	44	111	155	586	478	1,064
South Atlantic Division.....	8	31	48	79	355	342	697
South Central Division.....	7	33	61	94	431	470	901
North Central Division.....	12	64	97	161	811	659	1,470
Western Division.....	6	11	22	33	121	87	208
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	15	44	59	166	166	332
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	2	4	6	18	8	26
New York.....	2	11	33	44	206	133	339
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	30	46	196	171	367
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	11	11	22	40	56	96
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	36	34	70
West Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	15	31	46
North Carolina.....	1	5	16	21	129	123	252
South Carolina.....	1	4	4	8	50	28	78
Georgia.....	1	3	6	9	64	52	116
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	21	18	39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	82	78	160
Tennessee.....	1	6	16	22	103	129	232
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	47	40	87
Mississippi.....	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	13	14	27	99	143	232
Arkansas.....	1	3	10	13	75	75	150
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	17	28	189	122	311
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	55	73	128
Illinois.....	2	8	16	24	140	96	236
Michigan.....	2	8	14	22	140	84	224
Wisconsin.....	1	10	6	16	47	50	97
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa.....	1	5	7	12	78	90	168
Missouri.....	1	5	10	15	49	58	107
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	25	18	43
Nebraska.....	1	5	5	10	30	26	56
Kansas.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	10	7	17
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	3	7	10	25	17	42
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	13	8	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1		2	2	6	5	11
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	28	15	43
California.....	1	2	5	7	39	35	74

TABLE 165.—Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.

GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	247	198	639	704	561	492	364	286
North Atlantic Division.....	110	92	169	170	170	125	101	57
South Atlantic Division.....	15	12	122	150	79	71	33	38
South Central Division.....	38	22	146	153	97	115	66	66
North Central Division.....	81	71	172	209	175	152	140	109
Western Division.....	3	1	30	22	40	29	24	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	36	35	49	52	40	44	29	24
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	40	28	71	49	76	43	19	13
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	34	29	49	69	54	38	53	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	5	4	18	29	15	17	1	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			13	16	15	8	8	10
West Virginia.....	0	0	6	21	6	6	3	4
North Carolina.....	10	8	75	73	35	33	19	17
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			10	11	8	7	2	1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....			59	64	32	51	11	15
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....			12	4	9	7	5	7
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	8	12	35	55	36	42	20	24
Arkansas.....	30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23	15					25	15
Indiana.....	0	0	26	41	1	21	11	11
Illinois.....	6	7	29	42	48	27	34	18
Michigan.....	8	9	20	23	17	18	7	9
Wisconsin.....	10	8	12	8	14	18	12	10
Minnesota.....	15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8
Iowa.....	5	6	33	36	21	24	17	19
Missouri.....	10	8	17	20	12	18	6	11
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	4	6	4	7	13	4	3	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	9	14	14	6	7	6
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	0	3	2	4	4	2	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3
California.....	0	0	13	12	16	15	10	8

TABLE 166.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, MUSIC AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1908.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	70	54	922	973	1,072	994	1,464	1,368
North Atlantic Division.....	19	12	216	181	237	188	306	272
South Atlantic Division.....	6	6	162	209	152	180	220	237
South Central Division.....	15	9	367	382	239	265	357	411
North Central Division.....	23	25	128	150	360	289	524	408
Western Division.....	7	2	49	51	84	72	57	40
North Atlantic Division.								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	10	2	17	9	54	40	71	82
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	5	2	0	0	4		18	8
New York.....	2	3	130	117	87	68	76	50
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	2	5	69	55	92	80	141	126
South Atlantic Division.								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	3	49	62	47	55	40	55
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	1	1	3				24	23
West Virginia.....	0	0		8	6	22	10	18
North Carolina.....	0	0	45	95	35	60	75	95
South Carolina.....	2	2	50	28	50	28	50	28
Georgia.....								
Florida.....	1		15	16	14	15	21	18
South Central Division.								
Kentucky.....	6	4	82	8	24	24	36	50
Tennessee.....	2	1	103	129	55	72	103	129
Alabama.....	0	0	47	40	38	32	35	38
Mississippi.....	1	0	25	15			12	14
Louisiana.....			25	15			12	14
Texas.....	1	3	45	57	65	67	79	106
Arkansas.....	5	1	40	48	60	70	80	60
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division.								
Ohio.....	6	3	22	14	75	65	95	75
Indiana.....	3	4	20	37	35	25	55	73
Illinois.....	2	3	16	9	58	37	89	53
Michigan.....	2	3	5	11	24	22	68	38
Wisconsin.....	1	1	11	18	22	37	30	3
Minnesota.....	2		40	32	33	25	58	42
Iowa.....	4	4	8	18	52	23	46	36
Missouri.....	0	1	0	4	28	28	43	47
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	2	2	5	3	15	12	20	18
Nebraska.....	1	4	1	4	18	15	20	23
Kansas.....								
Western Division.								
Montana.....	2	0	3	5	9	7	9	9
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	20	21	15	10
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	3	1	4	2	15	7	13	8
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	0	0	7	9	19	8	20	13
California.....	2	1	33	31	28	29	0	0

TABLE 167.—Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.

LIBRARIES; VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Property.		
	Volumes in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	41,126	95,325	\$8,921,101	\$289,000	\$3,192,668
North Atlantic Division.....	10,492	40,658	2,340,201	121,196	3,112,668
South Atlantic Division.....	5,150	10,200	1,222,000	21,000	0
South Central Division.....	4,100	14,100	1,009,000	31,800	0
North Central Division.....	15,491	27,979	3,087,900	102,064	0
Western Division.....	5,893	2,388	1,262,000	13,000	80,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	4,136	16,059	602,841	15,500	1,433,825
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	0	75	30,000	2,500	0
New York.....	2,500	8,820	636,649	49,066	315,652
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	3,856	15,704	1,070,718	23,200	1,333,191
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,500	3,200	625,000	4,000	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	550	400	65,000	2,000	
West Virginia.....		400	50,000	5,000	0
North Carolina.....	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	
South Carolina.....	1,100		97,000		
Georgia.....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	
Florida.....	500	200	20,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	
Tennessee.....		4,000	230,000	10,000	0
Alabama.....	700	1,400	29,000	2,500	
Mississippi.....	1,500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	400	1,000	150,000	800	
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	0
Indiana.....	2,035	2,443	584,100	30,264	
Illinois.....	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	0
Michigan.....	1,500	4,400	241,800	27,300	
Wisconsin.....	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa.....	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	
Missouri.....	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....	100		100,000		
Nebraska.....	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....	800	100	182,000		
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,100	438	100,000		10,000
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	0	50	0	0	0
Washington.....					
Oregon.....	100	600	30,000	250	
California.....	2,733	500	900,000	600	70,000

TABLE 168.--*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

EXPENDITURES.

State or Territory.	For building and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers, salaries, etc).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$269,044	\$429,219	\$762,469	\$1,460,732
North Atlantic Division.....	39,962	122,064	339,057	501,083
South Atlantic Division.....	88,300	43,373	74,618	206,291
South Central Division.....	49,086	94,016	76,527	219,629
North Central Division.....	65,696	119,706	232,817	418,279
Western Division.....	26,000	50,000	39,450	115,450
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	6,000	44,102	91,874	141,976
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
New York.....	13,012	33,119	154,542	200,673
New Jersey.....				
Pennsylvania.....	20,950	41,741	77,821	140,512
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....		11,373	34,618	45,991
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	4,300			4,300
West Virginia.....	0	7,000	5,000	12,000
North Carolina.....	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	1,000	11,756	25,357	38,199
Tennessee.....	5,000	36,000		41,000
Alabama.....	20,000	20,200		40,200
Mississippi.....	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
Arkansas.....				
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
Indiana.....	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
Illinois.....	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
Michigan.....	2,000	14,660	49,000	65,660
Wisconsin.....	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000
Minnesota.....	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa.....		4,790	33,210	38,000
Missouri.....		16,384	21,320	37,704
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....				
Nebraska.....	0	4,431	15,462	19,893
Kansas.....				
Western Division:				
Montana.....	17,500		5,950	23,450
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....				
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....		2,000		2,000
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		2,000	3,000	5,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	8,500		9,000	17,500
California.....	0	46,000	21,500	67,500

TABLE 169.—State schools

1	2	3	Number of in- struct- ors.		Number of pupils en- rolled for the year.		Enrollment by grades.					
							In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind	J. H. Johnson.....	5	7	47	40	87				
2	Little Rock, Ark.	The Arkansas School for the Blind *	Thomas A. Futrell	3	10	75	75	150	30	10	40	30
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkin- son.	2	5	39	35	74	0	0	13	12
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind	W. K. Atgo, L. L. D.	3	7	25	17	42				
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind	R. E. Colby.....	2	4	18	8	26				
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb	A. H. Walker.....	2	3	21	18	39			16	11
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind *	G. F. Oliphant...	3	6	64	52	116				
8	Boise, Idaho.	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind	J. Watson.....		2	6	5	11	0	0	3	3
9	Chicago, Ill.	Institution of the Blind, Chicago Public Schools	John B. Curtis....	1	3	11	17	28	0	0	2	8
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind	G. W. Jones.....	7	13	129	79	208	6	7	27	34
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind.	Geo. S. Wilson....	6	9	55	73	128	0	0	26	41
12	Vinton, Iowa.	Iowa College for the Blind	J. E. Vance.....	5	7	78	90	168	5	6	33	36
	Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas.	No report since 1904									
13	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind	Benjamin B. Hun- toon	4	8	82	78	160				
	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institution for the Blind	No report since 1902									
14	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind *	John F. Bledsoe...	9	9	32	51	83	5	4	16	25
15	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf	.....do.....	2	2	8	5	13			2	4
16	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen...	15	41	154	155	309	36	35	49	52
17	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	Miss Jane A. Rus- sell			12	11	23				
18	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind.	Clarence E. Holmes	3	12	64	58	122	8	9	20	23
19	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment In- stitution for the Blind	S. S. Judd.....	5	2	76	26	102				
20	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100	15	12	22	18
21	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind	W. S. Sims.....	2	6	25	15	40			12	4
22	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind	S. M. Green.....	5	10	49	58	107	10	8	17	20
23	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan....	1	3	10	7	17	1	0	3	2
24	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey.....	5	5	30	26	56	0	0	9	14

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the blind, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				0	0	35	38	750	1,300	\$29,000	\$2,500	\$20,000	\$20,260		\$40,260
20	15	30	20	5	1	80	60	400	1,000	150,000	800				
16	15	10	8	2	1	0	0	2,733	500	900,000	600	0	46,000	\$21,500	67,500
				0	0	15	10	2,100	438	100,000					
				5	2	18	8	0	75	30,000	2,500	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
8	7	2	1	1		21	18	500	200	20,000		85,000			80,000
								750	2,500	115,000	5,000				
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0			2,000	3,000	5,000
7	6	2	3												
41	21	32	15	2	3	89	53	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
18	21	11	11	3	4	55	73	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
21	24	17	19	4	4	46	36	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500		4,790	33,210	38,000
				6	4	36	50	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199
9	16	1	6	2	3	32	51	1,200	1,200	500,000	4,000		11,373	34,618	45,991
6	1					8	5	300		125,000					
40	44	29	24	9	1	71	82	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	6,000	44,102	87,420	137,522
				1	1									4,454	4,454
17	18	7	9	2	3	35	31	1,400	3,100	141,800	27,000		11,000	24,000	35,000
						33	7	100	1,300	100,000	300	2,000	3,660	25,000	30,660
18	16	18	8	2		58	42	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	25,000		25,000	50,000
9	7	5	7	1		12	14	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
12	18	6	11	0	1	43	47	150	2,100	300,000	5,000		16,384	21,320	37,704
4	4	2	1	2	0	9	9	800	100	182,000		17,500		5,950	23,450
14	6	7	6	1	4	20	23	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0	4,431	15,462	19,893

TABLE 169.—State schools for

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-struct-ors.		Number of pupils en-rolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.				
								In the Kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
25	Batavia, N. Y. . .	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton, A. M.	5	13	87	65	152	22	20	10	8
26	New York, N. Y. .	New York Institution for the Blind	Everett B. Tewks-bury.	6	20	119	68	187	18	8	61	41
27	Raleigh, N. C. . .	State School for the Blind and Deaf	John E. Ray, A. M.	5	16	129	123	252	10	8	75	73
28	Columbus, Ohio. .	Ohio State School for Blind.	Edward M. Van Cleave.	11	17	189	122	311	23	15	...	...
29	Salem, Oreg. . . .	Oregon Institute for the Blind *	G. W. Jones. . . .	2	2	28	15	43	2	1	5	3
30	Overbrook, Pa. . .	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	Edward E. Allen. .	12	21	122	121	243	21	20	40	49
31	Pittsburg, Pa. . .	Western Pennsylvania In-stitution for the Blind.	Thos. S. Mc-Aloney.	4	9	74	50	124	13	9	9	20
32	Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind	N. F. Walker. . . .	4	4	50	28	78	...	...	...	...
33	Gary, S. Dak. . . .	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.	1	4	25	18	43	4	6	4	7
34	Nashville, Tenn. .	Tennessee School for the Blind	John V. Arm-strong	6	16	103	129	232	...	...	59	64
35	Austin, Tex.	State Institution for the Blind	Samuel L. Horn-beak.	12	11	84	116	200	8	12	30	50
36	do.	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind In-stitute for Colored Youth	H. S. Thompson. .	1	3	15	17	...	...	0	5	5
37	Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Blind.	Frank M. Driggs. .	3	3	13	8	...	0	0	6	2
38	Staunton, Va. . . .	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Wm. A. Bowles. . .	3	4	36	34	70	...	13	16	...
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for Defectives.	No report.									
39	Romney, W. Va. . .	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker. . .	3	4	15	31	46	0	0	6	21
40	Janesville, Wis. . .	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark. . . .	10	6	47	50	97	10	8	12	8

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

987

the blind, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1906.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
45	32	7	5	2	3	76	56	2,500	3,300	\$399,000	\$24,000	\$3,825	\$10,150	\$30,762	\$44,737
28	11	12	8	0	0			5,520	247,649	25,966	9,187	22,969	123,780	155,936	26
35	33	19	17	0	0	75	95	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
		25	15	6	3	95	75	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
14	6	7	3	0	0	20	13	100	600	30,000	250	8,500		9,000	17,500
43	27	43	10	2	2	65	85	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	12,169	30,570	51,080	93,819
11	11	10	10		3	76	41	135	750	455,000	21,200	8,781	11,171	26,741	46,693
				2	2	50	28	1,100		97,000					32
13	4	3	2	2	2	20	18	1,100		100,000					33
32	51	11	15	2	1	103	129	4,000	230,000	10,000	5,000	36,000		41,000	34
26	30	20	24	1	3	64	89	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
10	12	0	0	0	0	15	17								36
3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	700	50,000	500		2,000		2,000
15	8	8	10	1	1	24	23	550	400	65,000	2,000	4,300			4,300
6	6	3	4	0	0	10	18	400	50,000	5,000	0	7,000	5,000	12,000	39
14	18	12	10	1	1	30	3	2,000	3,900	225,000	5,000	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000

EDUCATION REPORT, 1908.

TABLE 170.—*Summary of instructors and pupils in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	55	349	741	1,090	5,508	4,534	10,042
North Atlantic Division.....	17	71	248	319	1,604	1,347	2,951
South Atlantic Division.....	10	65	105	170	705	588	1,293
South Central Division.....	9	60	110	170	1,103	900	2,003
North Central Division.....	12	116	235	351	1,784	1,438	3,222
Western Division.....	7	37	43	80	312	261	573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	13	2	15	66	37	103
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	21	22	101	84	185
Rhode Island.....	1		9	9	39	37	76
Connecticut.....	2	6	23	29	112	81	193
New York.....	7	35	149	184	1,006	851	1,857
New Jersey.....	1	7	11	18	90	60	156
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	33	42	184	197	381
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	16	23	88	64	152
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	89	68	157
Virginia.....	1	4	12	16	88	80	168
West Virginia.....	1	9	15	24	76	73	149
North Carolina.....	2	10	27	37	175	146	321
South Carolina.....	1	8	8	16	55	51	106
Georgia.....	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida.....	1	3	4	7	32	26	58
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	20	28	205	163	368
Tennessee.....	1	6	10	16	135	115	250
Alabama.....	1	4	10	14	102	60	162
Mississippi.....	1				70	68	138
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas.....	2	20	31	51	291	208	499
Arkansas.....	1	14	19	33	160	157	317
Oklahoma.....	1		9	9	52	69	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	33	44	241	206	447
Indiana.....	1	11	25	36	156	147	303
Illinois.....	1	10	36	46	274	173	447
Michigan.....	1	14	30	44	174	146	320
Wisconsin.....	1	11	16	27	117	89	206
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	159	132	291
Iowa.....	1	9	16	25	137	117	254
Missouri.....	1	17	20	37	222	137	358
North Dakota.....	1	4	5	9	37	40	77
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	37	41	78
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	109	85	194
Kansas.....	1	8	12	20	122	125	247
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	23	17	40
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	13	22	87	58	145
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	23	8	30
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	8	10	18	48	40	88
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3	19	17	36
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	5	6	11	36	43	79
California.....	1	10	6	16	77	78	155

TABLE 171.—Summary of enrollment by grades in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.

State or Territory	Number of pupils in the kindergarten		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States	367	278	192	169	189	1,060	234	207
North Atlantic Division	294	204	5	552	317	313	25	32
South Atlantic Division	31	26	247	191	134	129	60	41
South Central Division	7	8	180	168	128	146	7	3
North Central Division	29	33	859	672	557	440	140	124
Western Division	6	7	91	66	53	42	2	7
North Atlantic Division								
Maine	8	2	32	19	26	16	0	0
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	0	0	24	41	60	61	2	2
Rhode Island	5	3	18	15	20	15		
Connecticut	5	2	9	14	0	6		
New York	234	165	458	404	184	152	20	24
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	42	32	74	59	27	5	3	6
South Atlantic Division								
Delaware								
Maryland	11	8	35	36	6	17	7	2
District of Columbia							18	11
Virginia	12	9	39	35	29	29	8	7
West Virginia	0	0	30	29	24	34	12	10
North Carolina	8	9	119	89	35	43	6	4
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida			14	12	10	6	9	7
South Central Division								
Kentucky								
Tennessee								
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana			62	46	16	16		
Texas	0	0	12	7	18	22	0	0
Arkansas	7	8	73	68	75	80	5	1
Oklahoma			33	4	19	18	2	2
North Central Division								
Ohio			110	96	97	93	34	17
Indiana	21	25	77	84	46	33	12	6
Illinois			181	121	68	28	25	16
Michigan	0	0	88	71	66	51	22	25
Wisconsin			51	8	57	44	9	9
Minnesota								
Iowa			79	46	40	44	18	25
Missouri	0	0	159	99	64	38	0	0
North Dakota	0	0						
South Dakota	0	0	25	25	10	10	2	6
Nebraska	0	0	2	27	3	59	6	2
Kansas	8	8	62	60	39	40	12	18
Western Division								
Montana	1	1	11	9	10	8	1	0
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico			22	8	0	0	0	0
Arizona...								
Utah			27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada								
Idaho			11	12	8	3	0	2
Washington								
Oregon	5	6	20	10	15	17		
California								

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, PUPILS LEARNING SPEECH, AND PUPILS IN INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1908.		Number of pupils taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	147	122	5,963	4,704	120	2,862	2,696
North Atlantic Division.....	35	42	2,727	1,681	71	782	802
South Atlantic Division.....	27	23	712	530	5	492	450
South Central Division.....	17	11	839	775	17	626	505
North Central Division.....	64	44	1,480	1,591	23	846	767
Western Division.....	4	2	205	177	4	116	172
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	0	180	160		68	69
Rhode Island.....	0	0	76	76	0	24	16
Connecticut.....	0	3	168	121	0	88	22
New York.....	18	27	1,804	1,026	49	492	520
New Jersey.....	7	4	140	85	0	45	31
Pennsylvania.....	8	8	359	163	22	65	144
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	0	0	112	72	3	63	41
District of Columbia.....	17	8	109	13	2	15	12
Virginia.....	5	1	120	101		88	80
West Virginia.....	1	1	38	30	0	50	65
North Carolina.....	2	4	154	154	0	93	101
South Carolina.....	2	7	47	47		55	51
Georgia.....			90	90	0	102	80
Florida.....		1	42	23		26	20
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	2	167	167		74	60
Tennessee.....	3	4	90	90		75	60
Alabama.....			84	84		08	40
Mississippi.....						70	68
Louisiana.....	1		57	45	5	62	47
Texas.....	3	3	276	276		164	114
Oklahoma.....	7	1	125	113	12	113	116
Oklahoma.....	2	1	40	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	6	247	24		142	136
Indiana.....	5	2	172	172	0	58	39
Illinois.....	3	2	353	353		128	100
Michigan.....	7	4	220	186	0	86	76
Wisconsin.....	9	9	154	154	11	48	25
Minnesota.....	7	0	90	90	0		
Iowa.....	5	4	115	115	0	58	77
Missouri.....	12	7	0	117	0	167	137
North Dakota.....	0	0	44	10	5	21	13
South Dakota.....	2	6	20	17	3	9	12
Nebraska.....	4	0	65	15	0	67	87
Kansas.....	3	4		106	4	62	65
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	0	32	32	1	22	16
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	0	76	68	1	30	31
New Mexico.....	0	0	22	20	2	0	0
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	32	17	0	18	15
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	0	0	43	30	0	19	32
California.....	2	2				27	78

TABLE 173.—*Summary of property of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	114,001	\$12,388,710	\$221,548	\$1,423,229
North Atlantic Division.....	45,309	3,758,023	121,684	1,356,229
South Atlantic Division.....	18,114	1,897,000	25,630	6,000
South Central Division.....	9,683	1,775,000	5,000	0
North Central Division.....	32,102	3,685,685	10,384	0
Western Division.....	9,233	1,272,000	2,850	61,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	(6)	50,000		
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	3,100	165,000	500	311,000
Rhode Island.....	500	117,000		
Connecticut.....	5,400	310,000		
New York.....	28,128	2,187,000	33,000	959,097
New Jersey.....	3,000	150,000	50,000	0
Pennsylvania.....	4,611	779,023	38,184	86,132
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,839	275,000	780	6,000
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000		
Virginia.....	575	775,000	150	0
West Virginia.....	500	100,000	15,000	0
North Carolina.....	3,600	360,000	9,500	0
South Carolina.....	1,100	97,000		
Georgia.....	2,000	125,000	200	0
Florida.....	500	60,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,610	265,000		
Tennessee.....	1,000	200,000		
Alabama.....		150,000		
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	300	300,000		
Texas.....	1,676	460,000	5,000	
Arkansas.....	2,097	400,000		
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,900	700,000	450	
Indiana.....	3,382			0
Illinois.....		542,053		
Michigan.....	5,745	519,997	49,934	0
Wisconsin.....	3,624	140,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	3,661	250,000	0	0
Iowa.....	3,750	550,000	500	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota.....	2,000	85,000	10,000	
South Dakota.....	200	73,657		
Nebraska.....	1,800	225,000	0	0
Kansas.....	2,500	250,000		
Western Division:				
Montana.....	800	182,000		
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,100	203,000		10,000
New Mexico.....	200	40,600		1,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	50,000	150	0
California.....	2,733	600,000	200	50,000

TABLE 174. -Summary of expenditures of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For edu- cational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other expenses.	Total.
United States	\$124,841	\$867,472	\$1,185,774	\$2,778,087
North Atlantic Division	82,784	243,705	506,637	833,124
South Atlantic Division.....	102,474	181,541	94,183	378,198
South Central Division.....	53,150	103,637	243,936	400,783
North Central Division.....	173,245	282,726	530,154	986,125
Western Division.....	13,188	55,803	110,866	179,857
North Atlantic Division				
Maine.....	3,500	10,000	10,000	55,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	200	2,400	5,701	8,301
Rhode Island.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000
Connecticut.....				
New York.....	9,400	124,148	427,611	561,158
New Jersey.....	5,000	40,000		45,000
Pennsylvania.....	6,175	60,937	44,483	111,595
South Atlantic Division				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	1,574	10,000	17,433	29,007
District of Columbia.....		82,551		82,551
Virginia.....	20,000	17,900	11,250	52,150
West Virginia.....	0	15,000	10,000	25,000
North Carolina.....	10,000	56,000	15,000	81,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	20,000		37,500	57,500
Florida.....	50,000			50,000
South Central Division				
Kentucky.....	22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689
Tennessee.....	1,500	11,000		42,500
Alabama.....			37,260	37,260
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	500	13,300	12,700	25,500
Texas.....	400	3,000	10,000	13,400
Arkansas.....	28,650	19,486	122,797	170,933
Oklahoma.....		8,650	17,851	26,501
North Central Division				
Ohio.....	30,000	42,600	76,000	148,600
Indiana.....	880	24,985	44,135	70,000
Illinois.....		35,331	95,725	131,061
Michigan.....	0	30,978	69,084	100,062
Wisconsin.....	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500
Minnesota.....	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602
Iowa.....	22,000	15,000	22,500	69,500
Missouri.....	0	29,000	62,500	91,500
North Dakota.....	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914
South Dakota.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274
Nebraska.....	500	14,620	21,139	36,250
Kansas.....	14,012	13,485	37,923	65,452
Western Division				
Montana.....		17,500	14,000	31,500
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			56,235	56,235
New Mexico.....		3,113	4,639	7,752
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	10,000			10,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		4,000	8,000	12,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	188	5,190	11,492	19,870
California.....		26,000	16,500	42,500

TABLE 175.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1908.		Number taught by speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	51	6	146	152	628	766	1,394	12	6	1,146	1,086	23	230	180
California.....	4	1	5	6	37	35	72	0	0	72	72	0	19	11
Illinois.....	5	0	30	30	154	120	274	0	0	251	255	0	4	0
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	85	74	159	1	1	159	159	0	78	59
Michigan.....	15	1	27	28	101	102	203	2	1	199	199	0	23	25
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	52	10	2	6	0
Ohio.....	4	0	16	16	63	56	119	0	0	119	117	2	40	37
Washington.....	1	0	2	2	6	10	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	20	3	46	49	147	148	295	3	4	278	258	19	69	48

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	16	13	70	83	245	298	543	17	9	442	255	8	66	75
California.....	1	0	3	3	12	25	37	0	0	30	5	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1	0	6	6	20	57	77	0	0	77	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	0	4	4	17	18	35	0	0	23	4	3	0	0
Maryland.....	2	2	6	8	18	28	46	2	1	46	23	0	6	0
Massachusetts.....	2	0	14	14	56	65	121	1	0	121	121	0	19	31
Michigan.....	1	3	1	4	26	16	42	9	1	11	9	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	2	7	9	16	40	56	0	0	46	10	0	8	20
New York.....	2	2	17	19	23	17	40	0	0	40	40	0	0	1
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	4	5	9	0	0	9	8	1	0	4
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	3	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	2	1	0
Wisconsin.....	1	4	6	10	49	27	76	5	7	35	33	2	32	19

TABLE 176. —State schools

1	Post-office.	2	Name of institution	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.		
											In the kindergarten.		
											In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf	J. H. Johnson	4	10	14	102	60	162				
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf Mute In- stitute	Arthur G. Mash- burn	14	19	33	160	157	317	7	8	73	68
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkin- son	10	6	16	77	78	155				
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Blind and Deaf	W. K. Argo, L.L.D.	9	13	22	87	58	145				
5	Hartford, Conn.	American School at Hartford for Deaf	Job Williams	6	15	21	98	59	157				
6	Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf	Mrs. J. I. McGin- gan	8	8	14	22	36	5	2	9	14	
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Edward M. Gal- laudet										
		Gallaudet College	do.	1	5	20	62	41	103				
		Kendall School	James Demson	6	6	12	27	27	54				
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb	A. H. Walker	3	4	7	32	26	58			14	12
9	Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf	Wesley O. Connor	3	12	15	102	80	182				
10	Boise, Idaho	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson	1	9	3	19	17	36			11	12
11	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf	Charles P. Gillett	10	36	46	274	173	447			181	129
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf	Richard O. John- son	11	25	36	156	147	303	21	25	77	83
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa	Iowa School for the Deaf.	Henry W. Rothert	9	16	25	137	117	254			79	46
14	Oshtee, Kans.	Kansas School for the Deaf	H. C. Hammond	8	12	20	122	125	247	8	8	62	60
15	Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf	Augustus Rogers	8	20	28	205	163	368				
16	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.	S. T. Walker	8	11	19	88	60	148			62	46
17	Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf	Elizabeth R. Tay- lor	13	2	15	66	37	103	8	2	32	19
18	Frederick, Md.	Maryland School for Deaf and Dumb.	Chas. W. Eley, L. H. D.	3	9	12	58	47	105	7	7	17	26
19	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for Col- ored Blind and Deaf	John F. Bledsoe	4	7	11	30	17	47	4	1	18	10
20	Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	Mertha Oakley Bockle	0	5	5	16	19	35			9	11
21	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf	Miss Caroline A. Yate	1	16	17	85	65	150	0	0	15	30
22	Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf	Francis D. Clarke	13	30	43	174	146	320	0	0	88	71
23	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf	J. N. Tate	11	22	33	159	132	291				
24	Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb *	J. R. Dobyns				70	68	138				
25	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf	Noble B. McKee	17	20	37	222	137	359	0	0	159	99
26	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan	3	4	7	23	17	40	1	1	11	9
27	Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	C. E. White	9	14	23	109	85	194	0	0	27	27
28	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	John I. Walker	7	11	18	96	60	156				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.				Volumes in library.	Value of building, and grounds	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
						68	40		\$150,000				\$37,200	\$37,200	1
77	80	5	1	7	1	113	116	2,097	400,000		\$28,650	\$19,480	122,797	170,933	2
					2	27	78	2,733	600,000	\$200	0	26,000	16,500	42,500	3
					0	30	31	2,100	200,000				56,235	56,235	4
					0	74		2,000	300,000						5
0	0				3	14	22	3,400	10,000						6
								5,000	725,000			82,551		82,551	7
		18	11	17	7	15	12								8
10	6	9	7	0	1	26	20	500	60,000		50,000				9
						102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000		37,500	57,500	10
8	3	0	2	0	0	18	15					4,000	8,000	12,000	11
68	26	25	13	3	2	128	100		542,053			35,339	19,725	131,064	12
46	31	12	6	5	2	58	39	3,382			8	24,985	44,135	70,000	13
30	14	18	25	5	4	58	77	3,750	550,000	500	22,000	15,000	32,500	67,500	14
39	16	12	18	3	4	62	63	2,500	250,000		14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452	15
					1	74	60	2,600	265,000		22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689	16
16	16					62	47	300	300,000		500	12,360	12,700	25,500	17
26	16	0	0					600	50,000		35,000	10,000	10,000	55,000	18
27	12	7	2	0	0	33	24	4,539	255,000	780	1,574	10,090	17,438	29,097	19
0	7	0	0	0	0	30	17	300							20
5	6	2	2	0	0	13	19	306	15,000	500	200	2,400	5,791	8,391	21
55	55				2	55	50	2,800	150,000						22
64	51	22	25	7	4	86	76	5,745	519,997	49,934	0	30,978	69,684	100,062	23
					7	0		3,661	250,000	0	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602	24
						70	68	1,700							25
63	38	0	0	12	7	167	137	2,500	370,000	500	0	29,000	62,500	91,500	26
10	8	1	0	1	0	22	16	800	182,000			17,500	14,000	31,500	27
73	59	6	2	4	0	67	87	1,840	225,000	0	500	14,620	21,139	36,259	28
					7	4	45	31	3,066	150,000	50,000	5,000	40,000	0	45,000

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wesley O. Connor, Jr.	1	2	3	22	8	30	.....	22	8	
	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf	No report.....										
30	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Conteuux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	21	24	95	96	191	40	30	30	46
31	Madone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes	Edward C. Rider	2	10	12	42	37	79	17	16	18	12
32	New York (904 Lexington avenue), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	E. A. Gruver.....	2	20	22	110	105	215	0	0	.....
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Enoch H. Currier..	10	25	35	332	223	555	79	56	159	108
34	Rochester, N. Y..	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Z. F. Westervelt..	6	16	22	90	98	188	34	21	34	39
35	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Edward P. Clarke, M. A.	5	10	15	73	46	119	14	2	43	29
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes *	Ellen E. Clark....	7	47	54	264	246	510	50	40	174	176
37	Morganton, N. C..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb *	E. McK. Goodwin..	6	20	26	123	107	230	0	0	83	61
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	J. E. Roy, A. M....	4	7	11	52	39	91	8	9	36	28
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak	School for the Deaf and Dumb	D. T. Bangs.....	4	5	9	37	40	77	0	0	.....
40	Columbus, Ohio....	State School for the Deaf.	John W. Jones....	11	33	44	241	206	447	.....	110	96	
41	Guthrie, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf	R. N. Dunham....	.....	9	9	52	69	121	.....	33	47	
42	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes	Edward S. Tilghast.	5	6	11	36	43	79	5	6	20	16
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	110	108	218	30	26	60	47
44	Philadelphia, Pa.	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age	Mary S. Garrett....	1	.....	8	38	27	65	.....	.....	.....
45	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish.	2	11	13	36	62	98	12	6	14	12
46	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf	Edwin G. Hurd.	.....	9	9	39	37	76	5	3	18	15
47	Cedar Springs, S. C	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker....	8	8	16	55	51	106	.....	.....	.....
48	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf Mutes.	J. D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	37	41	78	.....	25	25	
49	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses.	6	10	16	135	115	250	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Male	Female ^a	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers salaries, books, etc.)	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	\$30,000	.....	0	\$3,113	\$4,639	\$7,752
24	24	1	2	2	6	40	50	1,000	212,000	.....	\$808	8,171	36,347	45,326
5	8	2	0	0	0	13	20	889	142,000	.....	2,632	.....	51,378	34,010
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	70	110	1,090	263,000	.....	.....	26,695	46,370	73,065
58	47	16	12	6	6	173	134	12,089	500,000	\$26,000	1,600	43,714	156,737	192,051
23	28	1	10	0	2	47	61	9,300	200,000	7,000	473	13,420	41,882	55,775
16	15	0	0	1	0	39	40	1,200	130,000	0	1,230	7,500	27,000	35,730
46	30	0	0	8	4	120	105	2,550	800,000	0	2,606	24,618	97,897	125,181
34	42	6	4	2	3	65	77	3,000	260,000	7,000	7,000	46,000	.....	53,000
1	1	.....	.....	0	0	28	21	600	100,000	2,500	3,000	10,000	15,000	28,900
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	21	13	2,000	85,000	10,000	26,000	7,966	22,918	56,914
97	93	34	17	7	6	142	136	2,900	700,000	450	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000
19	18	2	2	2	1	0	0	.....	8,650	.....	.....	8,650	17,851	26,501
15	17	.....	.....	0	0	19	32	1,000	50,000	150	3,188	7,190	11,192	19,870
14	29	5	6	3	1	47	109	3,776	564,523	30,184	4,975	26,258	33,483	64,716
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	965	65,000	.....	.....	24,679	.....	24,679
10	34	.....	.....	.....	3	18	35	300	149,500	8,000	1,700	10,000	11,000	22,200
20	15	.....	.....	0	0	24	16	500	117,000	.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	55	51	1,100	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	2	6	2	6	9	12	200	73,637	.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	75	60	1,000	200,000	.....	1,500	41,000	.....	42,500

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of Institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
50	Austin, Tex....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths	H. S. Thompson..	2	4	6	30	29	59	0	0	12	7
51	do.....	Texas School for the Deaf	J. H. Williams....	18	27	45	261	179	440				
52	Ogden, Utah....	Utah School for the Deaf	Frank M. Driggs..	8	10	18	48	40	88	0	0	27	21
53	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles..	4	12	16	88	80	168	12	9	39	35
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and the Blind	No report.										
54	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind	Jas. T. Rucker..	9	15	24	76	73	149	0	0	30	20
55	Delavan, Wis....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	117	89	206			51	36

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.						Pupils in industrial department.			Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.					Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	22	0	0	0	0	30	29	1,000	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$400	\$3,000	\$10,000	\$15,400	50
				3	3	134	85	2,676	410,000		7,000	39,045	53,534	99,569	51
20	15	1	5					2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000			10,000	52
26	29	8	7	5	1	88	80	575	175,000	150	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150	53
24	34	12	10	1	1	50	65	500	100,000	15,000	0	15,000	10,000	25,000	54
57	44	9	9	9	9	48	25	3,624	140,000	5,000	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500	55

TABLE 177.—Public day schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf	Miss Mary E. Bon- nett	...	2	2	12	15	27	3	5	8	6
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oral Public School for Deaf.	Miss Charlotte L. Morgan.	...	1	1	10	7	17	0	0	7	6
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Alice Jenkins.	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	1	4
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf.	J. B. Holden.	...	1	1	2	14	8	22	...	1	6
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	Miss M. N. Proctor	...	1	1	3	5	8	...	...	3	5
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Mary J. Loar.	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	0	0	0
7	Chicago, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf.	F. G. Cooley.	26	26	138	110	218	0	0	127	91	91
8	Moline, Ill.	Moline Day School for Deaf	Miss Ada G. Alcorn	0	1	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf	Miss Meta C. Welling	...	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	2	0
10	Boston, Ma.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf	Miss Sarah Fuller	0	17	17	85	74	159	...	53	44	44
11	Bay City, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf	Mrs. Caroline Shaw	0	1	1	7	2	9	1	0	4	0
12	Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Frances Dewar	0	2	2	9	5	14	3	0	6	4
13	Detroit, Mich.	do	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine	1	10	11	25	42	67	0	6	20	36
14	Grand Rapids, Mich.	do	Miss Martha M. Hill	...	3	3	18	10	28	7	4	8	4
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do	L. E. Amidon.	...	1	1	6	2	8	1	1	5	1
16	Ironwood, Mich.	do	Lowena Dignun	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	2	2
17	Ishpening, Mich.	do	E. E. Scribner	0	1	1	5	2	7	1	0	4	2
18	Jackson, Mich.	do	Miss Gertrude Coleman	0	1	1	3	5	8	0	0	3	1
19	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do	Miss Alice Robie	...	1	1	2	7	9	...	2	7	7
20	Manistee, Mich.	do	Miss Harriett Sanford	...	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	5	2
21	Marquette, Mich.	do	Miss Marie Templeton.	...	1	1	4	3	7	2	...	1	1
22	Menominee, Mich.	do	Miss May M. Howlett	...	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	3	1
23	Saginaw, Mich.	do	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0	3	3
24	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do	Miss J. L. Thew.	...	1	1	5	4	9	0	0	5	0
25	Traverse City, Mich.	do	J. B. Gilbert.	9	1	1	2	8	10	...	...	2	4
26	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf	James H. Cloud.	1	3	4	35	121	56	0	0	32	18
27	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf.	Mrs. Rosa Keeler.	0	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	4	2
28	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for Deaf.	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	5	5	18	14	32	5	5	8	8
29	Cleveland, Ohio.	Public Day School for Deaf.	Miss Grace C. Burton.	0	9	9	38	35	73	0	0	31	26
30	Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton School for the Deaf	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2
31	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf.	Frank B. Cooper	0	2	2	6	10	16	2	4	3	6

* Statistics of 1906-7.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

1001

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.						Property.						Expenditures.					
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1923.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and heating improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	4					8	11							1			
3	1	0	0	0	0	2								2			
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							3			
6	5			0	0	0	0	78				\$1,368	0	4			
						1	0							5			
3	0	0	0			0	0							6			
14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0							7			
5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0					25,618		8			
														9			
32	30			7	1	78	59		\$98,000		\$1,586	25,752	\$2,175	10			
2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2		150			1,002		11			
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	31				1,420		12			
5	6	0	0	2	1	10	14							13			
3	2	0	0	0	0									14			
0	0	0	0	0	0									15			
0	3	0	0	0	0									16			
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2					900		17			
1														18			
						1								19			
												1,050		20			
2	1					2	1					900	25	21			
1	0	0												22			
1	0					4	3							23			
0	4													24			
	4											835		25			
2	2	1	1	0	0	6	0							26			
0	1	0	0	0	0									27			
4	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	100		\$150		4,850	500	28			
7	9	0	0	0	0	33	31	200				7,000	1,200	29			
1	1											1,500		30			
1	0	0	0	0	0							1,560		31			

TABLE 177.—Public day schools

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	Antigo, Wis....	Day school for the Deaf.	Miss Blanche Argyle	2	2	10	6	16	2	1	4	3
33	Appleton, Wis....	do.	Miss Hannah I. Gardner	1	1	6	2	8			5	2
34	Ashland, Wis....	do.	J. T. Hooper	2	2	6	9	15	5	0	1	7
	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.	No report									
35	Bloomington, Wis.	do.	Miss Katharine F. Reed	1	1	3	4	7			3	4
36	Eau Claire, Wis....	do.	Mrs Jennie C. Smith	3	3	14	14	28	4	4	6	8
37	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do.	Miss Anna Sullivan	0	3	3	6	7	13	0	0	2
38	Green Bay, Wis....	do.	Miss Stella Flatley	3	3	9	5	14	1	2	5	3
39	La Crosse, Wis....	do.	Miss Elizabeth H. Irish	1	1	4	1	5			3	
40	Marinette, Wis....	do.	Miss Mary Zassenhaus	0	1	1	3	3	6		2	2
41	Milwaukee, Wis....	do.	Miss Frances Wettstein	13	13	35	14	79	3	4	25	32
42	New London, Wis.	do.	Miss Carrie H. Archibald	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	2
43	Oshkosh, Wis....	do.	Miss Anna Nugent	0	2	2	6	4	10	1	1	5
44	Platteville, Wis....	do.	Miss Mattie B. Gamble	0	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2
45	Racine, Wis....	do.	Miss Katharine C. Grimes	3	3	6	14	6	20	1	1	10
46	Rice Lake, Wis....	do.	Miss Katherine Fulton	1	1	4	4	8	1		3	3
47	Sheboygan, Wis....	do.	Miss Etta M. Golden.	0	2	2	5	6	11	1	3	1
48	Sparta, Wis....	do.	Miss Charlotte Shermer	1	1	4	3	7			2	2
49	Stevens Point, Wis.	do.	Miss Pearl E. Tompkins.	0	2	2	2	7	9	0	1	2
50	Superior, Wis....	do.	Miss Delta C. Page	2	2	7	7	14			4	4
51	Wausau, Wis....	do.	Miss Margaret Hurley.	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2

for the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 3 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4	2	0	0									\$1,600		\$1,600
1						5	0					900		900
0	1	0	1	0	0	6	8					1,282	\$586	1,868
3	3			0	0	9	9	75		\$200		4,000		4,000
4	4	0	0	0	1	6	7	150				1,500		1,500
3	0	0	0	0	0	3						1,784	315	2,099
1	1											750		750
1	1	0	0	0	0			100				750		750
6	7	1	1	3	3	8	7	1,000	\$5,000	27,000	\$3,000	11,000		14,000
	3			0	0		1	25		50		800		800
				0	0		2			50		930		930
						0	0					750	135	885
4	14			0	0	19	1					2,000		2,000
1												600		600
3	2			0	0									
1	2			0	0									
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6				0	855	500	1,355
3	5			0	0	6	6							
1	1			0	0	1	1					1,000		1,000

TABLE 178.—*Private*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Valeria..	3	3	12	25	37	...	...	5	17
2	Chicago (May St.), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret Cos- grove.	6	6	20	57	77	2	10	8	22
	Chicago (Yale Ave.), Ill.	McCowen School for Young Deaf Children.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Chinchuba, La....	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	Sr. M. Athanasia..	4	4	17	18	35	...	...	12	15
4	Baltimore, Md....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Bened- ict.	0	4	4	7	16	23	1	1	6
5	do	F. Knapp's Institute*...	Wm. Knapp	2	2	4	11	12	23	...	...	...
6	Randolph, Mass...	Boston School for the Deaf.	Thomas M. ...	12	12	49	58	107	6	7	21	26
7	West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Eliza L. Clark.....	0	2	2	7	7	14	7	7	...
8	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute	Rev. Wm. Gelow.	3	1	4	26	16	42	...	12	13
9	St. Louis, Mo.....	Mater Consilii Institute for the Deaf	Sister M. Marcella..	3	3	...	40	40	...	...	...	20
10	do	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys	Sr. M. Alphonius...	2	4	6	16	...	16	0	0	8
11	New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies School..	Mrs. A. Reno Mar- gulies	0	7	7	12	4	16	...	...	...
12	do	Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	10	12	11	13	24	...	...	...
13	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	2	2	2	5	7	0	0	2	1
14	do	Miss Breckinridge's School.	Miss Mary E. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	...
15	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott An- derson.	0	3	3	4	0	4	3	0	1
16	St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute....	Rev. M.M. Gerend.	4	6	10	49	27	76	0	0	29

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	2			0	0	0	0								1
9	28			0	0			555							2
5	3			0	0										3
0	3	0	0	0	0	6			\$3,500						4
19	25	0	0	1	1	0	31	3,100 867	55,000 87,836	\$2,000 4,119	\$791	\$1,692	\$13,867	\$19,350	5
				1	0				8,400	1,000	138	1,992	3,433	5,863	7
13	3			9	1	6	0		18,550	3,914	1,859	1,430	3,392	6,741	8
	17			0	0	0	20	200							9
8	0	0	0					200	110,000	2,000	1,400	2,000	2,400	5,800	10
				0	0	0	1								11
															12
0	4						4								13
				0	0			100		700					14
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	200	7,500	2,500	0	600	1,200	1,800	15
8	5			5	7	32	19								16

TABLE 179.—*Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institution during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	25	68	261	329	492	808	1,300	9,602	7,623	17,225	6,001	4,835	3,715	3,591
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89	15	15	12	20
Massachusetts.....	1	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369	568	443	390	400
New York.....	3	14	28	42	81	63	144	1,273	694	1,967	570	220	514	334
New Jersey.....	2	7	24	31	31	41	72	271	291	562	98	180	119	185
Pennsylvania.....	2	8	62	70	96	124	220	1,369	1,023	2,392	887	825	648	478
District of Columbia.....	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	.....	.....	157	35
Kentucky.....	1	.....	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	54	53	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569	655	553	742	506
Indiana.....	1	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106	291	261	70	210
Illinois.....	1	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474	650	435	185	343
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....	461	422	883	326	299	145	170
Wisconsin.....	1	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834	278	211	43	141
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196	463	379	314	284
Iowa.....	1	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067	328	288	165	175
Missouri.....	1	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425	150	135	75	125
Nebraska.....	1	.....	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428	160	103	30	25
North Dakota.....	1	.....	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150	75	36	15	20
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380	150	120	54	32
Washington.....	1	.....	2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150	47	26	20	5
Montana.....	1	.....	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40	.....	.....	22	13
California.....	1	.....	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775	336	223	95	90

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	16	15	68	83	53	160	213	482	393	875	194	169	57	64
Connecticut.....	1	.....	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281	96	105	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53	11	6	10	5
Illinois.....	1	.....	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81	13	6	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	.....	2	2	16	6	22	16	4	5	2
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	9	14	23	67	22	89	3	3	10	8
Michigan.....	1	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29	9	8	15	14
Missouri.....	2	0	6	6	0	7	7	3	36	39	0	16	3	7
New Jersey.....	3	2	24	26	4	37	41	27	58	85	1	2	4	16
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	4	.....	4	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	8	8	26	27	53	9	6	10	12
Wisconsin.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	3	20	21	41	5	1	0	0

TABLE 180.—*State institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Assist- ants car- ing for inmates.			Number in- mates in in- stitution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Eldridge, Cal....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children	Wm. J. G. Daw- son, M. D.	...	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Back- ward and Atypical Chil- dren	Walter B. Patter- son	...	6	6	...	1	1	72	11	83
2	.....do.....	Special Classes for Back- ward and Atypical Chil- dren (Colored)	W. S. Montgom- ery.	3	3	6	0	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Illinois Asylum for Fee- ble-Minded Youth	Harry G. Hardt, M. D.	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474
4	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Fee- ble-Minded Youth	A. E. Carroll.....	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106
5	Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Fee- ble-Minded Children	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067
6	Winfield, Kans....	State School for Feeble- minded Youth	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	26	30	203	177	380	
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	W. L. Nuttall.	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	
8	Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369
9	Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Fee- ble-Minded and Epilep- tic	G. L. Chamber- lain, M. D.	0	8	8	...	...	...	461	422	883
10	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Fee- ble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics	A. C. Rogers, M. D.	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196
11	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics	C. B. Simcoe, M. D.	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425
12	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children	L. E. Milligan.....	...	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40
13	Beatrice, Nebr....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth	Frank E. Osborn....	...	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428
14	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Chil- dren	Charles S. Little, M. D.	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89
15	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Mind- ed Girls and Boys	Prof E. R. John- stone.	7	16	23	31	37	68	271	126	397
16	Vineland, N. J....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble- Minded Women	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D.	...	8	8	...	4	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custod- ial for Feeble-Minded Women	No report.									
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded	Mrs. Mary C. Dun- phy	8	9	17	4	5	9	245	115	360
18	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum	Charles Bernstein	4	7	11	70	27	97	720	270	990
19	Syracuse, N. Y....	State Institution for Fee- ble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	2	12	14	7	31	38	308	309	617
20	Grafton, N. Dak....	North Dakota Institu- tion for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D.	...	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150
21	Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble- Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	661	1,539
22	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Mind- ed Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	2	10	18	54	54	108	639	447	1,086

for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
336	223	28	26	28	27	30	46	14	17	95	90	554	\$582,671	\$62,199	0	\$51,500	\$2,000	\$140,000	\$193,500	1
				13		27		43		72	11									2
0	0	0	0	6	2	12	4		7	85	24						1,900		1,900	
650	435	189	200							185	343	2,500	777,522	128,138	0	41,983	5,448	223,466	270,897	3
291	261	30	30	72	55	28	33	11	15	70	210	300	608,000	75,000	0	53,364	6,131	129,957	189,452	4
328	288	88	88	79	75	61	60	0	0	165	175	1,673	583,090	141,245	0	137,350	7,600	177,519	322,469	5
150	120	15	10	6	20	8	22	10	19	54	32	360	300,000	250	0	75,000	1,500	60,000	136,500	6
54	53	30	10	21	9								100,000				1,500		1,500	7
568	443	29	26	44	20	51	31	2	1	380	400	2,090	720,725	4,806	\$54,143	77,034	9,802	217,228	304,064	8
326	290	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389,850	1,500		14,179	3,455	117,233	134,807	9
463	379	47	45	56	43	18	47	14	11	314	284	1,110	648,368	50,010	0	5,400	9,742	192,095	217,237	10
150	135	10	15	40	30	25	39	3	3	77	125	0	750,000	5,000	0	0	2,500	24,000	26,500	11
0	0	3	2	19	8	1	5	2	0	22	13	800	30,000	5,000	0	4,500	1,400	8,000	13,900	12
160	103	31	10	4	50	18		12		30	25	1,000	250,000	10,000		19,000	36,825	55,825		13
15	15	10	3	12	13	10	11			12	20	50	100,000	5,000	50		16,000		16,000	14
98	40	18	12	35	14	38	18	10	3	119	57	1,335	301,000	2,800	82,045	7,963	3,747	87,665	99,375	15
140		18		10		10					128	1,150	120,000	1,600		10,222		30,000	40,222	16
150	20	25	15	32	5	56	60	0	0	112	100						12,000	65,000	77,000	17
420	200	60	20							300	100	106	750,000	50,000	0	100,000	4,000	120,000	224,000	18
		50	50							102	134		423,578			5,625	3,795	99,284	108,704	19
75	36	5	9	10	15					15	20	300	115,000	15,000		1,500	1,100	9,000	11,600	20
655	553			101	56	34	25	12	9	742	506	4,013	1,404,083		0	98,922	8,017	157,581	264,520	21
400	372	33	21	55	36	58	35	43	33	263	204	700	770,000		219,055	9,139	6,785	214,929	229,953	22

TABLE 180.—*State institutions for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania	J. M. Murdock, M. D.	6	46	52	42	70	112	730	576	1,306
	Redfield, S. Dak..	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	No report									
24	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....	2	2	4	6	10	84	66		150
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded	A. W. Wilmarth..	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834

1011

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.										Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.		Industrial training.		Property.		Expenditures.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
487	453	90	32	127	71	26	20	0	0	385	274	2,000	\$500,000	\$3,500	0	\$25,000	\$20,000	\$208,140	\$259,140	23			
47	26	19	22	12	14	6	4			20	5		55,000	2,500	0	4,000	1,100	33,720	38,820	24			
278	241	16	21							43	141	378	597,553	132,618	0	93,863	4,720	143,640	242,223	25			

TABLE 181.—*Private schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of Institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates			Number inmates in Institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Lakeville, Conn ...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.	...	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281
2	Pueblo, Colo.	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	Hubert Work, M. D.	...	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53
3	Godfrey, Ill.	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith, M. D.	...	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81
4	Farmdale, Ky.	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.	John P. Stewart ..	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82
5	Ellicott City, Md. .	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	2	3	5	...	2	2	16	6	22
6	Amherst, Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth	Mrs. W. D. Herrick	0	3	3	1	1	2	7	4	11
7	Barre, Mass.	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded *	George A. Brown. .	2	4	6	8	13	21	60	18	78
8	Kalamazoo, Mich. .	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded	C. T. Wilbur, M. D.	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29
9	St. Charles, Mo.	Emmanuel Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded	Rev. J. W. Frank- enfeld.	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	29	29
10	St. Louis (3809 Flad ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mental- ity	Miss Fannie A. Compton.	0	5	5	0	2	2	3	7	10
11	Cranbury, N. J.	The Larches Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives	Elise Gordon, M. D.	1	3	4	...	2	2	3	12	15
12	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft-Cox Training School	Margaret Bancroft.	1	9	10	4	25	29	19	26	45
13	Orange, N. J.	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Elsie M. Seguin ...	0	12	12	0	10	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y. .	The Sycamore Farm Home School.	No report.									
14	Austin, Tex.	School for Defectives.	Mrs. E. M. Barrett.	1	4	5	4	...	4	20	...	20
15	Falls Church, Va. .	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	Miss Mattie Gundry.	...	6	6	...	8	8	26	27	53
16	Watertown, Wis. .	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt.	1	...	1	...	3	3	20	21	41

* Statistics of 1906-7.

the feeble-minded, 1907-8

Inmates not in school or kindergarten		Inmates in the kindergarten		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary school						Inmates receiving industrial training		Property				Expenditures			
				Grades 1 and 2		Grades 3 and 4		Above grade 4				Volumes in the library	Value of buildings and grounds	Value of scientific apparatus furniture tools etc	Value of equipment produced funds	For buildings and lasting improvements	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	For all other current expenses	Total
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
96	105	28	15										\$150 000			\$25 000	\$1 650	\$56 472	\$83 122
11	6	15	12							10	5		50 000	\$1 000	0	3 000	300		4 300
13	6	18	7	8	3	6	2	6	5			900	40 000	0	0	3 100			3 100
11	12	8	5									1 000	100 000	0 000					
10	4		2							5	2	500	20 000						
3	3	4	1						3	3									
				4		15		20		10	8								
9	8	6	6							15	14	5 000							
10		13											8 000			15 000		10 000	25 000
0	6	1	2	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	7	800	5 000	1 000	\$12 000	500	2 500	1 500	4 500
1	2			0		2						200	25 000	1 000	0	500			500
0	0	6	4	5	9	7	4	1	9	0	0	1 700	68 000	10 800	0	3 800	16 300	44 981	65 147
0	0	1	4	4	0	0	6	0	1	4	10	600	60 000			1 950	10 200	12 822	25 044
9	6	12	5	4	2	7				5	10	200	30 000	500	0	3 000			3 000
5	1			10	15	1	9			0	0		8 000				800	4 200	5 000

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the public elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued, in many cases, at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of the secondary schools, and as these are supported in part, at least, by public funds, they might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States; hence for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the grade schools and high schools.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

With all the discrepancies here pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

Country.	Population.		Enrollment in elementary schools.				Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.	Date of school statistics.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of population enrolled.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
														Enrollment.	Pop- ulation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary.....	47,345,931	1904												No imperial or federal officer.
Austria.....	27,238,053	1904												Dr. G. Marchet, minister of wor- ship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904												Count A. Apponyi von Nagyap- pony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium.....	7,238,022	1906												Baron Descamps, minister of sci- ence and art.
Bulgaria.....	4,035,023	1905												N. Apostolon, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,605,268	1906												Enevold Sorensen, minister of public instruction and ecclesi- astical affairs.
France.....	39,252,267	1906												M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire.....	60,641,278	1905												No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom).....	37,293,324	1905												Doctor Holle, minister of ecclesi- astical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom).....	6,524,372	1905												Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom).....	4,508,601	1905												Mr. K. von Schlieben, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (King- dom).....	2,302,179	1905												Mr. von Fleischauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).....	2,010,728	1905												Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).....	1,206,175	1905												Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of de- partment of instruction.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).....	625,045	1905	1906	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.68	1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of instruction, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).....	388,065	1905	1906	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).....	103,451	1905	1906	15,802	15.3	351	72	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).....	438,856	1905	1906	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhstrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy).....	485,958	1905	1906	81,038	17.4	1,282	108	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Dr. A. Friepes, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).....	268,916	1905	1906	46,574	17.4	690	86	776	567,142	12.74	2.23	Mr. F. Fricks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).....	206,508	1905	1906	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Geier, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).....	242,432	1905	1906	41,183	17.0	658	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328,029	1905	1906	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rumelin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).....	85,152	1905	1906	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).....	96,835	1905	1906	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.38	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality).....	59,127	1905	1906	10,200	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss senior line (Principality).....	70,603	1905	1906	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.
Reuss junior line (Principality).....	144,584	1905	1906	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Grase, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schumburg-Lippe (Principality).....	44,992	1905	1906	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.27	Mr. Rörers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality).....	145,577	1905	1906	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,736	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lübeck (Free City).....	105,857	1905	1906	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	252,704	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City).....	203,440	1905	1906	32,853	12.5	595	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. D. Ehrack, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City).....	874,878	1905	1906	115,390	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).....	1,814,594	1905	1906	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.

^a From State only.

^b Includes 567 assistants not classified by sex.

^c Public and private primary schools.

^d Expenditure by the State for public primary schools only: these enrolled 4,327,964 pupils.

^e By a clerical error the corresponding per capita was given as 1.04 instead of 7.04 in the Commissioner's report, 1905, p. 229.

Spain.....	18,618,066	1900	1901	.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	5,000,000	3.09	27	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.	
Sweden.....	5,337,055	1906	1905	.....	.....	.....	14.2	.....	18,805	7,598,534	9.88	1.41	Ake Hugo Hammarstedt, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Switzerland.....	3,041,900	1906	1905	364,040	310,702	18.6	8,555	5,479	14,014	11,939,400	17.69	3.28	No federal officer.	
ASIA.															
British India:	18,559,561	1901	1906-7	400,385	89,044	.....	3.1	.....	.....	1,301,306	2.40	07	Mr. F. G. Selby, acting director of education.
Bombay.....	10,400,624	1901	1904-5	145,380	15,129	.....	1.5	.....	.....	167,617	1.04	.02	Mr. John Vansomeran Pore, director of public instruction.
Burma (upper and lower).....	38,209,436	1901	1906-7	619,851	120,256	.....	1.9	.....	30,000	934,199	1.26	.02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.
Madras.....	5,448,923	1901	1906-7	53,434	9,284	.....	1.1	.....	.....	93,569	1.49	.02	H. J. Bhabha, esq., inspector-general of education.
Mysore.....	3,950,121	1905	1906	7.0		
Ceylon.....	47,674,400	1902	1905-6	.....	.....	.....	11.2	.....	109,975	13,267,560	2.48	27	Nobuaki Makino, minister of state for education.
Japan.....	2,409,804	1904	1907	7.4	2,341	4,238	6,579	2,039,061	11.42	34	Hon. Thomas Y. air, superintendent-general of education.	
Cape of Good Hope.....	2,289,952	1904	1906-7	9.35,701	9.12.3	Mr. F. B. Sargent, director of education.	
Transvaal.....	9,742,679	1904	1906-7	9.17,700	9.12.4	Saad Pacha Zagloub, minister of public instruction.	
Orange River Colony.....	9,734,405	1897	1907	71,666	20,441	4.92,107	Mr. C. J. Kude, superintendent of education.	
Egypt.....	1,198,027	1904	1905-6	14,076	12,229	27,309	13.8	118	223	342	386,836	14.16	1.95	Mr. C. J. Kude, superintendent of education.
Natal.....	178,637	1901	1906-7	15,347	14,662	30,036	16.8	735	864,771	28.78	4.84	Hon. Henry Esson Young, minister of education.	
NORTH AMERICA.															
British Columbia.....	232,211	1907	1905	25,191	451	560	1,011	1,002,876	39.89	Mr. D. P. McColl, deputy commissioner of education.
Northwest Territories.....	331,120	1901	1906-7	67,144	26.6	505	1,885	2,480	1,900,105	28.29	7.33	Hon. Colin H. Campbell, minister of education.
Manitoba.....	185,000	1906	1906	14,701	14,083	66,422	20.1	264	1,031	1,895	743,870	11.19	2.24	Dr. J. R. Inch, chief superintendent of education.
New Brunswick.....	28,784	15.5	280	644	924	1,960,122	33.35	5.19	Hon. A. C. Rutherford, minister of education.
Alberta.....	

a Estimated.

b 1905-6.

c Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.

d In ambulatory schools.

e Includes 344,380 in private schools.

f Includes pupils of special schools of elementary character.

g White only.

h Number of children under inspection in the Kuttubs, 164,506.

i Includes \$8,803 for permanent works.

j Includes \$274,525 for buildings and repairs.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Enrollment in elementary schools.				Per cent of population enrolled.		Teachers.			Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabi- tants.	Date of census.	Date of school statist- ics.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH AMERICA—CON.														
Saskatchewan.....	257,000	1906	1906	16,376	14,899	31,275	12.2	.....	.....	.....	1,298	\$1,031,217	\$2.97	Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education.
Nova Scotia.....	459,574	1901	1907	.....	.....	100,007	21.8	354	2,272	2,626	1,040,805	10.40	2.26	Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.
Ontario.....	2,226,933	1905	1906	.....	.....	448,992	20.1	1,863	7,899	9,762	6,403,206	14.26	2.87	Hon. R. A. Pyne, minister of education.
Quebec.....	1,646,898	1901	1906-7	170,193	177,421	347,614	21.1	1,527	10,065	11,592	4,232,068	12.17	2.56	Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education.
Prince Edward Island.....	103,259	1901	1907	10,213	8,823	19,036	18.4	227	345	572	170,327	8.94	1.05	Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education.
Newfoundland: Church of England.....	.....	.....	1907	.....	.....	15,275	.....	151	176	328	49,608	3.24	.....	W. W. Blackall, superintendent of Church of England schools.
Methodist.....	.....	.....	1907	.....	.....	13,092	.....	74	198	272	58,304	4.46	.....	L. Curtis, superintendent of Methodist schools.
Roman Catholic.....	.....	.....	1907	.....	.....	7,662	.....	36	152	188	27,482	3.58	.....	Rev. Vincent P. Burke, superintendent of Catholic schools.
WEST INDIES.														
Jamaica.....	830,261	1907	1906-7	.....	.....	84,450	10.2	.....	.....	.....	218,928	2.59	.26	Hon. Thomas Capper, superintendent inspector of schools.
Cuba.....	1,955,884	1907	1904	.....	.....	143,085	7.2	.....	.....	3,593	.....	.....	.....	L. de Zayas, secretary of public instruction.
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica.....	341,590	1906	1906	.....	.....	22,274	6.5	376	615	991	.....	.....	.....	Luis Anderson, minister of foreign affairs, religion, public instruction, charities and justice.
Guatemala.....	1,842,134	1903	1903	.....	.....	36,477	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lieut. A. M. Bocanegra, minister of public instruction.

Honduras.....	744,901	1901	1902	30,025	4.01	61,021	2.03	80	Dr. E. C. Fiallos, minister of foreign affairs, acting minister of public instruction.	
Nicaragua.....	500,000	1901	1900	17,903	3.6	125,000	7.08	25	José D. Garza, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.	
Salvador.....	1,006,848	1900	1901	30,177	2.9				Dr. Pío Romero Bosque, minister of interior, public works, and instruction.	
SOUTH AMERICA.										
Argentina.....	5,678,197	1905	1905	543,581	9.6	14,918			F. Bihiloni, minister of justice and public instruction.	
Bolivia.....	1,933,916	1906	1906	48,560	2.5	1,126	296,750	5.49	14	Dr. J. Sarscho, minister of justice and public instruction.
Chile.....	3,205,962	1903	1905	203,983	4.66	1,139	2,090,396	10.13	65	Don. Amunátegui, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1904	68,386	5.5		1,498		Dr. Alf. Monte, minister of public instruction, worship, and justice.	
Paraguay.....	631,347	1905	1905	29,602	6.5	420	407	987	— Vershburn, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.	
Peru.....	4,690,900	1896	1903	104,970	2.3		2,165	352,285	G. Terra, minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works.	
Uruguay.....	1,103,046	1906	1907	437,388	4.71	414	41,557	1,971	Dr. J. A. Pardo, minister of public instruction.	
Venezuela.....	2,602,462	1905	1906	38,251	1.5					
AUSTRALASIA.										
New South Wales.....	1,535,253	1907	1906	237,493	15.3		5,363	4,284,483	Hon. James Alexander Hogg, minister of public instruction, labor, and industry.	
Queensland.....	500,266	1907	1907	94,151	18.8	1,130	1,246	2,396	Mr. A. J. Barlow, secretary for public instruction.	
South Australia.....	362,604	1901	1907	54,500	15.0	419	970	1,389	Mr. A. H. Peake, acting minister controlling education.	
Victoria.....	1,241,936	1906-7	1906-7	202,972	16.0			4,721	Hon. A. O. Satche, minister of public instruction.	
West Australia.....	184,124	1901	1907	28,679	16.3	342	568	910	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.	
New Zealand.....	888,578	1906	1907	73,821	15.9	1,504	2,433	3,937	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.	
Tasmania.....	172,475	1901	1906	24,082	13.1			282,438	Hon. W. B. L. Oosting, minister of education.	

a Includes \$39,933 for buildings and repairs.

b Includes \$1,517,741 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.

c Estimated.

d Public and private.

e Public only.

f Also 3,249 in private schools.

g Also 101 in private schools.

h Public only, enrolling 60,363 pupils.

CHAPTER XXVI.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, D. C., December 31, 1908.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the work of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908.

In educational matters the work in southern Alaska was practically the same in character as that which has been carried on in preceding years. In northern Alaska increased and more systematic supervision was introduced and beginnings were made in instruction in carpentry and domestic arts in most of the schools north of Nome. As a whole the work of the year in the entire school service, both in Washington and in the field, has been preparatory to a new administration based upon the principles and the recommendations outlined in my last annual report.

Some of the actions proposed in those recommendations were entered upon before the close of the fiscal year. Those which were dependent upon new legislation were necessarily abandoned because of the failure of Congress to pass any of the proposed bills. Instruction in the catching, curing, packing, and marketing of cod and salmon was abandoned temporarily by reason of the arising of certain unexpected difficulties which seemed to render the project impracticable for the time being. An account of the work of the past year and recommendations regarding the future development of the service will now be given in detail.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908, the Bureau of Education maintained 59 United States public schools for natives of Alaska (of which 10 were established during the fiscal year), with 73 teachers, an enrollment of 3,068, and an average attendance of 1,197. The 59 schools are distributed throughout Alaska as follows: On the shores of the Arctic Ocean, of Bering Sea, and on the rivers emptying into those waters north of the mouth of the Yukon, 20; in the valleys of the Yukon and Kuskokwim, 13; on the shores of southern Bering Sea, of the North Pacific Ocean west of the one-hundred and forty-first meridian, and on rivers emptying into those waters, 8; on the mainland and on the islands in southeastern Alaska, 18.

All Alaska, with the exception of a narrow strip of coast bordering the North Pacific Ocean, is icebound from October until June, and it is only during July, August, and a part of September that building operations can be carried on. During the summer of 1907 the erection of school buildings was undertaken on Diomedede Island, in Bering Strait; at Kobuk Village, on Kobuk River, about 300 miles from its mouth; at Igloo and Sinuk, on the Seward Peninsula; at Stevens Camp, Rampart, and Kokrines, on the Yukon River; at Nenana, on the Tanana River, and at Seldovia and Kenai, on Cook Inlet, making a total of 10 new school buildings. The coming of winter put a stop to building operations.

During the summer of 1908 school buildings were in process of construction at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Loudon, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska, and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. At Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska, buildings have been reconstructed for school purposes. At Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, portable buildings were erected for the accommodation of summer schools at those places. Thus 26 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons of 1907 and 1908, of which 22 are new and permanent buildings. Many of these 26 buildings are in remote villages, difficult of access, and not hitherto provided with schools. In most cases the materials used in the erection of the buildings were sent from Seattle and the work of construction performed by native carpenters under the direction of a white supervisor.

TABLE 1. — *United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.*

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Afognak	\$9,707.00	Frame, 1-story	46×20	Dec. 6, 1890	Education in Alaska, 1888-89.
Barrow	1,129.29	Frame, 1-story	75×30	Nov. 4, 1904	License fund.
Bettles	3,111.82	Log, 2-story	32×20	Feb. 24, 1905	Do.
Copper Center	5,558.20	Log, 1-story	32×16	Mar. 17, 1906	Do.
Deering	4,902.36	Frame, 1-story	75×30	Dec. 12, 1905	Do.
Diomedede	4,649.92	do.	56×22	Nov. 11, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Douglas	1,200.00	Frame, 1-story	30×20	May 7, 1890	Do.
Do.	906.00	do.	20×28	Dec. 19, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Gambell	1,000.00	Frame, 1-story	30×30	Oct. 31, 1891	Education in Alaska, 1890-91.
Golofin	3,271.84	do.	40×30	Feb. 29, 1908	License fund.
Haines	3,275.00	do.	7×30	Nov. 22, 1905	Do.
Hamilton	(a)	do.	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Hoonah	1,850.00	Frame, 1-story	60×30	Sept. 8, 1897	Education in Alaska, 1896-97.
Icy Cape	2,965.63	do.	66×30	Jan. 11, 1907	License fund.
Igloo	3,842.73	Frame, 1-story	56×22	Aug. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Iliamna	(a)	do.	56×22		
Jackson	3,086.34	do.	67×30	Mar. 27, 1906	License fund.
Juneau	1,300.00	Frame, 1-story	60×30	Oct. 13, 1894	Education in Alaska, 1894-95.
Juneau, residence		do.	14×18	June 26, 1907	
Kake	4,985.00	Frame, 1-story	60×30	Feb. 6, 1906	License fund.
Kasaan, residence	594.87	Frame, 1-story	32×24	Sept. 26, 1903	Do.
Kenai	5,500.00	Frame, 1-story	36×22	Oct. 13, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Killsnoo	3,795.00	do.	67×30	Mar. 10, 1906	License fund.
Kivalina	5,217.78	do.	75×30	Aug. 3, 1906	Do.

a Unfinished.

TABLE 1.—United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska—Continued.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Klawock.....	\$2,080.00	Frame, 1-story..	60×30	June 26, 1906	License fund.
Klukwan.....	1,350.00	do.....	40×22	Oct. 14, 1905	Do.
Klukwan.....	3,400.00	Frame, 1-story..	44×28	Oct. 6, 1906	Do.
Kobuk.....	2,099.18	Log, 1-story.....	38×24	Feb. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Kokrine.....	(a)	do.....	36×24	Do.	Do.
Kokzebue.....	5,419.93	Frame, 1½-story..	75×30	Mar. 14, 1905	License fund.
Koyukuk.....	(a)	Log, 1-story.....	42×31	Do.	Do.
Louisa.....	(a)	do.....	42×31	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Mountain Village..	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nenana.....	3,034.96	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	May 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Nontak.....	(a)	do.....	42×31	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nulato.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Petersburg.....	(a)	do.....	50×22	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Pilot Station.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	Do.	Do.
Point Ellis.....	435.65	Portable, 1-story..	15×27	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Point Hope.....	5,380.74	Frame, 1½-story..	75×30	Sept. 21, 1906	License fund.
Rampart.....	3,772.00	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Nov. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Russian Mission.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Saxman.....	1,780.00	Frame, 1-story.....	60×30	Nov. 27, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1895-6.
Selawik.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	41×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Seldovia.....	4,980.43	do.....	50×22	Dec. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Shakam.....	2,080.00	do.....	60×30	July 31, 1906	License fund.
Shishmaref.....	4,199.73	do.....	30×24	Feb. —, 1901	Do.
Situk.....	4,287.30	do.....	50×22	Sept. 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Sitka.....	1,537.20	Frame, 1-story.....	25×40	Dec. 14, 1885	Education in Alaska, 1887-8.
Sitkoh Bay.....	444.57	Portable, 1-story..	15×27	Sept. 3, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Stevens Camp.....	2,641.99	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Saint Michael.....	5,586.17	Frame, 1½-story..	75×30	Oct. 9, 1906	License fund.
Susitna.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Tanana.....	3,399.48	Log, 1½-story.....	42×31	Feb. —, 1907	License fund.
Tee Harbor.....	702.89	Frame, 1-story.....	30×18	Dec. 21, 1904	Do.
Teller.....	2,188.58	do.....	40×30	Sept. 21, 1907	Do.
Tyone.....	(a)	Log, 1½-story.....	42×22	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Unalakleet.....	1,800.26	do.....	75×30	May 15, 1903	Do.
Unalakleet.....	3,135.25	do.....	55×31	Oct. 28, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1894-5.
Wainwright.....	4,801.65	do.....	75×30	June 5, 1905	License fund.
Wales.....	5,026.67	do.....	75×30	Mar. 3, 1905	Do.
Waukegan.....	5,605.00	do.....	60×30	May 26, 1906	Do.

(a) Unfinished.

(b) Also residence, 23×30 feet.

Total number of school buildings, 62.

Steps have been taken to meet the pressing need of the natives of Alaska for medical aid. E. O. Campbell, E. A. Norton, and H. O. Schaleben, the teachers of the schools on Saint Lawrence Island, at Nulato and Iliamna, respectively, are physicians, and the treatment of the natives in the regions in which these schools are situated is included in their duties. Dr. A. C. Muller and Dr. H. C. De Vighne have been appointed physicians in the Alaska School Service, and devote their entire time to extending medical aid and to securing sanitary conditions among the natives in their districts. To Doctor Muller has been assigned the medical care of the natives of the Susitna Valley and of the Cook Inlet region, while Doctor De Vighne's district includes that part of Alaska east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian.

A contract has been entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh for furnishing medical treatment to destitute natives of Barrow and its vicinity, for maintaining sanitary conditions among the natives of Barrow, and for the making of a tour of the villages along the coast of the Arctic

Ocean as far as Icy Cape twice during the year. A contract has also been made with Dr. J. H. Romig, of Nushagak, in western Alaska, for furnishing medical relief to the natives of Nushagak and its vicinity and for making a tour for medical and sanitary purposes northward along the coast of Bristol Bay as far as Togiak and southward as far as Ugashik. After January 1 Doctor Romig will be the district superintendent of schools in southwestern Alaska, and the sphere of his medical work will include all of southwestern Alaska. Contracts have also been entered into with Dr. O. F. Searl, of Nome, with Dr. J. K. Simpson, of Juneau, with Dr. J. L. Myers, of Ketchikan, and with Dr. W. Harrison, of Kenai, for medical treatment to destitute natives in the vicinity of those towns. Contracts have been entered into with the Holy Cross Hospital, of Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, of Juneau, and with the Good Samaritan Hospital, of Valdez, for hospital care and treatment of destitute natives. In addition to the above, medical supplies and medical text-books have been furnished to the teachers of 29 of the United States public schools to enable them to give nonprofessional aid to the natives.

Systematic instruction in elementary agriculture has been introduced as part of the curriculum of each school, where climatic conditions render such instruction possible, special effort being made to interest the entire native community. By a liberal distribution of seeds among the teachers of the United States public schools Mr. C. C. Georgeson, special agent in charge of Alaska Experiment Stations, has rendered valuable assistance in this matter.

In educational work for the natives throughout Alaska efforts are being made to shift the center of gravity from routine work by the children in the school room to the general improvement of the industrial, sanitary, and moral condition of the native communities by a system of practical education for both children and adults. During the summer of 1908 carpenters' tools, sewing machines, cooking utensils, and materials to be used in constructing industrial shops for the entire native communities were sent to Wales, Unalakleet, and Kotzebue. While with the opening of the session of 1908-9 instruction in sewing, cooking, and carpentry was generally introduced into the schools throughout Alaska, in the southeastern district the schools were also fully supplied with the necessary equipment for manual training, including work benches and tools; in this district the industrial and domestic work is being thoroughly organized and closely supervised by Mr. A. N. Thompson, the district superintendent.

During the summer months the natives of Alaska are somewhat migratory, spending many weeks at their hunting and fishing grounds. During the summer of 1908 temporary schools, in portable buildings, were conducted in native camps at Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, with good results.

TABLE 2.—School attendance and cost of maintenance.^a

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Northern district (North-east Alaska).</i>					
Barrow.....	34	92	\$80.52	\$29.76	\$2,737.93
Bettles.....	5	34	213.06	56.30	1,917.54
Council.....	18	66	88.56	24.15	1,594.09
Deering.....	17	36	188.48	89.00	3,204.10
Diomedea.....	55	72	55.88	42.69	3,073.64
Golofnin.....	40	73	27.95	15.31	1,117.96
Icy Cape.....	8	17	217.13	102.18	1,737.07
Igloo.....	14	41	90.70	28.76	1,179.14
Kivalina.....	22	74	56.47	16.79	1,242.33
Kobuk.....	44	67	43.69	28.69	1,922.55
Kotzebue.....	35	123	38.87	11.06	1,300.46
Nome.....	48	58	131.00	40.66	2,358.10
Point Hope.....	9	44	175.58	35.91	1,580.24
Shishmaref.....	21	39	74.97	39.83	1,553.34
Siutuk.....	10	45	50.50	24.11	1,085.02
St. Michael.....	38	70	76.10	41.31	2,891.80
Teller.....	24	29	43.68	36.15	1,048.29
Unalakleet.....	47	60	34.15	26.75	1,035.31
Wainwright.....	15	35	163.79	70.20	2,456.92
Wales.....	39	89	37.49	16.43	1,462.06
Total.....	516	1,164			37,127.89
<i>Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim Valleys)</i>					
Anvik.....	15	22	40.06	27.31	600.89
Bethel.....	35	62	56.89	32.11	1,991.14
Circle.....	10	22	92.37	41.99	923.73
Eagle.....	13	25	66.97	34.82	870.57
Ikroavik.....	8	26	159.39	49.04	1,275.10
Kokrine.....	60	75	21.71	19.98	1,498.28
Koserefsky.....	17	58	90.34	26.47	1,535.26
Nenana.....	17	44	81.16	31.36	1,379.72
Quinhagak.....	14	29	49.69	23.99	695.70
Rampart.....	16	19	105.41	88.76	1,686.54
Stevens Camp.....	8	37	192.86	41.91	1,550.86
Tanana.....	12	19	67.08	11.66	805.00
Yukon.....	16	39	50.98	20.39	815.72
Total.....	250	528			15,628.51
<i>Southern district</i>					
Afognak.....	18	25	28.86	20.78	519.41
Chitina.....	9	27	100.46	24.33	904.11
Dillingham.....	14	36	28.82	11.21	403.47
Ilamna.....	7	34	45.20	35.90	2,740.33
Kenai.....	8	16	57.25	28.62	1,220.53
Nushagak.....	19	29	73.00	44.38	1,287.11
Seldovia.....	22	37	36.18	21.51	796.00
Tadivuk.....	74	87	37.26	23.14	2,012.01
Unalaska.....	171	401			10,346.98
<i>Southeastern district.</i>					
Douglas.....	8	47	98.73	16.81	780.85
Haines.....	20	69	47.19	13.67	942.88
Iliamna.....	22	113	34.23	6.66	753.13
Jackson.....	22	54	26.94	10.97	592.62
Juneau.....	10	67	113.91	17.00	1,139.13
Kake.....	18	72	52.55	13.14	946.01
Kasaan.....	15	38	59.85	23.63	897.86
Killbuck.....	16	79	40.22	8.14	643.51
Klawock.....	12	56	110.11	23.59	1,321.22
Klinck.....	25	54	48.54	22.47	1,213.46
Klukwan.....	12	69	57.30	9.96	687.56
Petersburg.....	15	31	49.52	24.93	741.89
Saxman.....	9	65	145.29	20.12	1,307.63
Shakam.....	13	58	80.66	18.08	1,048.53

^a Cost of salaries, supplies, traveling expenses, fuel, and light are included in cost of maintenance.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance—Continued.*

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Southeastern district—Continued.</i>					
Sitka.....	18	107	\$41 34	\$6.95	\$744.18
Tee Harbor.....	8	22	29 34	10.67	234.70
Wrangell.....	9	35	123 46	31 75	1,111.15
Yakutat.....	8	39	82 20	16.86	657.60
Total.....	260	1,075			15,774.01
Grand total.....	1,197	3,068			78,877.39

TABLE 3.—*Summary of averages of Table 2, 1907-8.*

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	26	58	\$71 95	\$31 89	\$1,856.39
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	19	40	62 51	29 60	1,202.19
Southwestern district.....	21	38	60 51	34.37	1,149.66
Southeastern district.....	14	60	60 67	14 67	876.33
All schools.....	20	52	65 89	25 71	1,314.62

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items in Table 2—Attendance and cost of maintenance.*

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	8-55	15-38	21-22	17-123	39-72	58-60
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	8-69	12-17	15	19-75	25-58	37
Southwestern district.....	8-54	14-22	18-19	16-87	29-37	34-36
Southeastern district.....	8-25	9-18	13	22-113	34-69	56
All schools.....	8-69	10-22	16	16-123	34-69	44

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	\$1,038.29	\$1,360.46	\$1,594.09	\$27.95	\$45.69	\$76.10	\$11.06	\$24.15	\$29.76
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	3,204.70	2,358.10	1,005.31	217.13	131.69	80.52	102.18	41.31	35.91
Southwestern district.....	600.89	815.72		21.71	50.98	67.08	11.66	23.99	
Southeastern district.....	1,991.14	1,535.26	1,275.10	192.86	92.37		88.76	41.91	31.36
Southwestern district.....	403.47	519.41	904.11	28.82	36.18	37.26	11.21	21.51	22.15
Southeastern district.....	2,746.33	1,287.11		100.46	57.25	45.20	44.38	28.12	24.33
Southeastern district.....	234.70	687.66	789.85	26.94	41.34	52.55	6.66	10.67	
Southeastern district.....	1,321.32	1,111.15	897.56	145.29	98.73	57.30	31.75	22.47	16.86
All schools.....	234.70	805.00		21.71	41.34		6.66	16.81	
All schools.....	3,294.10	1,580.24	1,213.46	217.13	100.46	59.85	102.18	35.90	24.11

The statistics in this table are obtained by first arranging all the figures in each of the columns of each district in Table 2 in the order of their amounts, and then dividing each distribution into quarters. The amounts given under the subhead "Entire range" are the smallest and largest of the entire distribution; those given under the subhead "Two middle quartiles" are the smallest in the second and the largest in the third quarter of each distribution. The amounts under the subhead "Median" are the middle amounts in each distribution. When there is no middle amount because the entire number of terms is even, the largest in the second quarter and the smallest in the third quarter are given.

The median or middle school of all Alaska, that is, the typical school, enrolled during the year 44 pupils, had an average daily attendance of 16, and cost \$1,213.46 to maintain, making the cost per pupil for the year based on enrollment \$24.11, and based on daily attendance \$59.85, and the average cost of the school per day \$6.47.

In the new schools established during the fiscal year 353 pupils were enrolled. The enrollment in the schools previously established was 76 greater than last year, thus making an increased enrollment of 429 and a total enrollment of 3,068. There was not, however, a corresponding increase in the daily attendance, which was 1,197, but 58 higher than last year. The average daily attendance was 39 per cent of the total enrollment, a decrease from last year of over 4 per cent.

More pupils were enrolled in the 20 schools in northwest Alaska than in any other division. The largest schools were in this division, and they also had the highest daily attendance. The smallest schools were in southwest Alaska; they had, however, the highest percentage of daily attendance. The district having the poorest attendance was the southeastern, the average attendance being below 25 per cent. The fact that this district has almost as many enrolled as the schools of northwest Alaska makes the situation peculiarly unfortunate. The passing of a compulsory education law would increase the attendance by over 100 per cent and the efficiency of the schools by 200 per cent.

Table 4 shows that the cost of schools increases in proportion to the extent of isolation, the median school in northwestern Alaska costing about twice as much as the median school in southeast Alaska.

TABLE 5.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$10,167.98
Salaries of 3 superintendents.....	4,412.50
Salaries of 73 teachers.....	43,432.35
Supplies.....	6,384.85
Rations for destitute natives.....	1,331.07
Repairs.....	2,939.75
Fuel and light.....	6,023.08
Freight.....	3,820.86
Traveling expenses.....	6,330.58
Buildings.....	5,598.66
Contingencies.....	30.00
Outstanding liabilities.....	7,564.06
Balance.....	2,164.26
Total	100,000.00

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8 (for additional schools).*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000. 00
Salaries of 10 teachers.....	\$8,035. 33
Supplies.....	7,691. 94
Fuel and light.....	2,970. 63
Freight.....	2,813. 32
Traveling expenses.....	1,133. 13
Buildings.....	49,130. 05
Contingencies.....	739. 93
Outstanding liabilities.....	13,540. 80
Balance.....	13,944. 87
Total.....	100,000. 00

TABLE 7 - *List of persons in the Alaska School Service, 1907-8.*

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
 Sheldon Jackson, general agent of education in Alaska, Alaska.
 William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Walter Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Mrs. Lottie E. Condon, stenographer, District of Columbia.
 Alexander H. Quarles, clerk, District of Columbia.
 William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Washington.
 A. N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Alaska.
 William A. Kelly, district superintendent of schools in the southern district of Alaska, Pennsylvania.

TEACHERS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Anvik.....	Miss A. Green.....	Alaska
Barrow.....	Charles W. Hock.....	Washington.
Do.....	Miss Annie G. Jones.....	Alaska
Bethel.....	Mrs. Emma H. Rock.....	Do
Do.....	Herman E. Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Do.....	Miss Mary Huber.....	Pennsylvania.
Chuk.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Chester.....	Mrs. Agnes M. Carr.....	Alaska
Copper Center.....	Mrs. Annie M. Atkins.....	Virginia
Council.....	Miss Stella Brown.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Miss Mollie Ford.....	Alaska
Deering.....	Miss Bertha S. Cox.....	Oregon.
Dillingham.....	C. M. Link.....	Alaska.
Diomedes.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Washington.
Do.....	Charles Menadelook.....	Alaska
Douglas.....	Mrs. Martha Hadley.....	Do
Eagle.....	George E. Boulter.....	Do
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Do.....	Mrs. Anna C. Anderson.....	Nebraska.
Golofnin.....	Miss Anna Wretling.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Peter F. Hall.....	Do.
Haines.....	Miss Alice F. Hall.....	Kansas.
Hoonah.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Missouri.
Icy Cape.....	E. F. Fellows.....	Oregon.
Iglou.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Jackson.....	Miss Maggie Hamilton.....	Alaska
Juneau.....	Miss Elizabeth K. Sanford.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Miss Anna V. Russell.....	District of Columbia.
Kasaan.....	Malcolm C. Anderson.....	Washington.
Kenai.....	Arch R. Law.....	Missouri
Killsnoo.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Mrs. Priscilla Walton.....	California.
Klawock.....	Miss Ethel Noble.....	Do.
Klimquane.....	Miss Minna Foster.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Miss Hannah E. Olson.....	Do.

TEACHERS—Continued.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Kobuk.....	Eh N. Myers.....	Washington.
Kokrines.....	Julius Lette.....	Alaska.
Koserefsky.....	A. J. Markham.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss M. Lidlwin.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Eva W. Geary.....	Do.
Nenana.....	Miss Anne C. Farthing.....	Do.
Nome.....	Carl S. Zook.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Carl S. Zook.....	Do.
Nulato.....	Miss Mary Stevens.....	Alaska.
Nushagak.....	Joseph H. Romig.....	Do.
Petersburg.....	Miss Jeannette H. Wright.....	Missouri.
Point Hope.....	E. A. McIntosh.....	Alaska.
Quinhagak.....	Miss Elizabeth Schattschneider.....	Do.
Rampart.....	Miss Edna Marcy.....	Do.
Saxman.....	Miss Flora M. Haward.....	Missouri.
Seldovia.....	Miss Della M. Borst.....	Washington.
Shakan.....	Mrs. E. C. Heizer.....	Iowa.
Shishmaref.....	Truman Northrup.....	Oregon.
Sinuk.....	Miss Margaret Powell.....	Alaska.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Do.
St. Michael.....	Franklin Moses.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss E. Hopwood.....	Do.
Stevens Camp.....	Z. T. Williams.....	Do.
Tanana.....	Mrs. A. R. Hoare.....	Do.
Tattilek.....	Andrew Malakoff.....	Do.
Tee Harbor.....	Mrs. W. N. Lazier.....	Do.
Teller.....	Miss Jorging Ernestvedt.....	Do.
Unalakleet.....	Misha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Kriatcha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Unalaska.....	James J. Potter.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Miss M. Abbie Vinton.....	Do.
Wainwright.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Wales.....	P. H. Laufman.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Thomas Illyok.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Do.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida Pusey.....	Iowa.
Yakutat.....	E. A. Rasmuson.....	Wisconsin.
Yukon.....	Miss L. J. Woods.....	Alaska.

The annual inspection of the chief of the division was confined to southern Alaska. Leaving Washington upon May 1 he went via New York and Chicago to Seattle, reaching the latter city upon May 7. At Seattle his time was devoted mainly to the outlining, with Mr. W. T. Lopp, superintendent of the northern district, of the work in northern and central Alaska for the coming fiscal year and to the planning of the purchase of the building materials for new school-houses and the shipment of the annual supplies to the Arctic and Yukon schools and reindeer stations. Leaving Seattle upon May 18, Juneau was reached upon the 22d. The trip to the westward was begun upon May 31, and the westerly limit of travel of boats from Seattle—Seldovia—was reached on the morning of June 5. Upon June 9 the trip across Cook Inlet was made upon a chartered boat to Iliamna Bay, at which point the overland journey to Bristol Bay was begun upon the following day. The route followed was across the mountains to Iliamna Village, thence by boat via Iliamna Reindeer Station to the mouth of the Kvichak River and down that river to Kogiung, which is situated but a few miles from Bristol Bay. One week's time was consumed in the journey. The next seven days were spent in the visitation of the Eskimo villages on the northern side of the Aleutian Peninsula. Nushagak was reached upon June 23. During the next five days the native villages situated

on the shores of the estuary of the river of the same name were visited. Upon July 3 the return journey was begun by sea across Bristol Bay to Unalaska, thence through Unimak Pass via Unga and Kodiak. Seward, the terminus of the cable line and the home port of the steamer, was reached upon July 13. Passage was taken upon the next steamer eastward July 19. The next five days were given to the Prince William Sound region. Juneau was again reached upon July 28. From this date until September 9 the time was devoted to the inspection of schools and of the needs of the natives of southeast Alaska and to the holding of the first teachers' conference in Alaska in conjunction with Prof. A. N. Thompson, the newly appointed superintendent. Seattle was reached upon September 9. Three days were spent at this point in the purchase of industrial supplies, in the renting of office rooms for the supply and disbursing agents, and in attending to other business of miscellaneous character. The journey across the country was made via San Francisco and Chicago, at both of which points the interests of the division were given attention. Washington was reached upon October 7, ten days annual leave having been taken in the course of the journey across the continent.

In all 42 native villages were visited. Because of conditions beyond my control 5 of these could be given but a cursory examination. Many of them received the most thorough inspection. Especially is this true of those which are beyond the border of white settlements. Practically every native house in each of the 15 villages which were visited in the Lake Iliamna and Bristol Bay regions was entered and conversation carried on with the inmates through an interpreter. Every possible effort was made to get the benefit of the knowledge and opinions of the white people of every class and position and of the more intelligent natives concerning the condition and needs of the natives. Special endeavor was made to get the full views of those who were sympathetically disposed toward the natives and of those officials of the Department of Justice in whom alone authority as regards the control of the natives now resides.

The conclusions reached from this observation and consultation have played a large part in the shaping of the recommendations which follow. In general it may be said that the situation as regards the natives of Alaska to-day is the result of the absence of properly constituted authority to regulate in an intelligent, sympathetic manner the contact between civilization and the child-like native races. The white men in Alaska have been and are subject to laws made only for themselves without regard to the welfare of the natives, except that they can not legally take possession of land which the natives are using and can not sell or give liquor to the natives, and

the system for the enforcement of these laws is lamentably and disgracefully deficient. No law has ever been passed regulating the relations between the natives and the white men, except as above stated, nor any system of administration devised placing in a body of officials the responsibility of looking after the welfare of these inferior peoples. Thus on the one side have been the white men with practically little restraint upon their actions, and upon the other the ignorant child-like natives standing practically alone. The missionaries and the school teachers have done nobly in a personal way, but the result has necessarily been a bitter disappointment to all persons of philanthropic and humanitarian instincts.

All of the recommendations involving new legislation which were contained in my last annual report^a are hereby renewed. These embrace the passage of the following laws and amendments to existing laws:

(1) Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

(2) Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

(3) Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

(4) Making the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or cordials to a native a felony.

(5) Requiring the attendance at school of all children between the ages of 6 and 16, inclusive, during the entire school year, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend, or at times when his services are needed in order to support the family and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

(6) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

(7) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to protect the natives of Alaska under existing laws.

(8) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

^aReport of the Commissioner of Education, 1907, Vol. I, pp. 371-411.

(9) Making the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska in such form that the appropriation shall be immediately available and remain available until expended.

The passing of time without legislative action serves only to emphasize, if that be possible, the already pressing and poignant need for the enactment of these measures. In some regions of Alaska the native races are actually disappearing, and while this is not due entirely to neglect by the Government, yet it is true that, if proper measures had been enacted twenty-five years ago and reasonable success had been achieved in their administration, these races would have reached by the present time so high a standard of health, morality, intellectuality, and industry as to insure their permanent existence and their continuous satisfactory development to higher stages of civilization. In other words, owing to the superior character of these natives, the obligations of the superior race would have been by this time largely discharged.

Postponement has increased the difficulties of the problem. The demand for immediate and radical action can not be made too strong. While this is true of almost all of the measures indicated above, it applies to them in different degrees in accordance with the place of each in the scale for the maintenance and development of human life.

The absolute termination of the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or such cordials as Jamaica ginger to natives is of first importance. The weakening of their bodies by drink paves the way for disease. Tuberculosis did not originally exist among these races. Their open-air life for many months of the year acts as a preventive of the white plague. It is usually after their bodies have been weakened that tuberculosis comes as a sequel. The giving of liquor prepares the way also for miscegenation. The evils that follow in the train of their debauchery are many and far-reaching—syphilis, and other diseases affecting not only the health of the present, but of future generations, and leading to the gradual extermination of the native peoples. These diseases also prepare favorable soil for the tubercular bacilli.

To set forth in detail the present situation in Alaska as regards the liquor traffic is, within the limitations imposed upon this report, impossible. The present liquor law, which is reasonably well enforced in the large towns in which natives are living, as Juneau and Nome, is still inadequate to the situation. The conditions existing in many small native settlements in which there are a few white persons are almost beyond belief. In the little village of Haines, in southeast Alaska, there are at the present time four saloons patronized largely by soldiers from Fort William H. Seward. Liquor is constantly sold and given to natives, and many instances of miscegenation occur. The health statistics as given by the surgeon of the post, Capt. Paul C.

Hutton, after a very careful examination of all the inhabitants of the native village, and of two other small neighboring villages, are as follows:

It will be seen that 24, or 20.6 per cent of this number, have pulmonary tuberculosis in a sufficiently advanced form to permit the diagnosis to be made without difficulty. Of suspicious cases there are 14, or 12 per cent (nearly), who also probably have the pulmonary form. Of tuberculous conditions, then, there are 36.8 per cent, while if those under suspicion are really attacked, these figures rise to nearly 48 per cent.

The accompanying records show 312 children to have been born to these 117 Indians. Of these 312 children 140 are living, while 172, or 55 per cent, are dead, 86 having died in infancy, 51 in childhood, and 35 in adult life. A history of tuberculosis was given in nearly all of the deaths among the adults, and death was ascribed to its cause in the vast majority of instances.

In the village of Petersburg, out of a total population of 161 and an adult population of 100, 42 admit intemperance (the actual number being much larger), probably 70 per cent are guilty of acts of illegal sexual intercourse, and of 46 women, 8 are illegally cohabiting with white men. The average number of children per family is 1. Diseases are reported as follows: Tuberculosis, 4; rheumatism, 5; gonorrhea and sequelæ, 7; chronic invalids, 5; most prevalent acute disease, pneumonia. The following is an extract of a report concerning this village:

This is a comparatively new town, being but about 6 years old, and as the majority of the inhabitants are white, may be taken as a type resulting from the intimate association of the two races, with no restraining influence. The white population is composed largely of loggers, prospectors, and cannery employees, with the addition of perhaps 200 halibut fishermen during the season from September to May, and many of them do not consider the social barrier between themselves and the Indians impassible.

The town has no court, no police officer, other than an Indian with native jurisdiction only, no saloons, and no physician. Three of the four general stores sell large quantities of Jamaica ginger, Florida water, bitters, etc., to Indians, while to my certain knowledge 2 men have been for years regularly engaged in bringing sloop loads of liquor from Wrangell to sell among the fishermen. Much of this eventually gets into the hands of the natives. * * *

To the Indian's natural reticence in the matter of cleanliness and his imperfectly developed self-restraint are here added the bad effects of intimate contact with a class of inferior whites to whom the natives look for precept. The resulting untidy habits, dissipation, and venereal infection are but little less apparent in the natives' home villages, for while the Indian population of Petersburg is fairly permanent as to numbers it is constantly changing individually. This may explain the relatively low death rate here, and the increasing numbers of poorly developed children and infected adults in those villages having more favorable surroundings. It is not to be assumed that the above applies to all of the white population of Petersburg, but it does apply to a majority of the transient fishermen and others with whom the natives come in close contact.

The population of Yakutat is probably about one-third less than two years ago. At present there are a few more than 100 natives, of whom about 55 are less than 21 years of age. About 10 per cent of these are afflicted with tuberculosis in some form. The following

extracts of reports from that place reveal the shocking conditions which have existed there for several years:

FEBRUARY 22, 1908.

* * * About 90 per cent of the natives, regardless of sex, who are 7 years old and over use liquor. (b) From June to January, liquor can as a rule be bought here whenever the price is offered. During the remaining months when steamer calls. (c) During the last six months 4 deaths were a direct result from extensive indulgence.

* * *

The larger percentage of the white men, who stay for any length of time, cohabit with native women.

JANUARY 7, 1908.

Recently the liquor traffic, selling of whisky, beer, and making of beer, has here been carried on in such unrestricted way that should it continue for a few years more we must inevitably face the total extinction of the natives. I admit that this sounds radical, but statistics can be furnished which prove it. Of course diseases, chief among which is tuberculosis, are also causes of the high death rate, but their existence can to a large extent be traced to the drunkenness among the people. Nothing but sickness and death can be expected when at times 50 to 100 people are herded in one house for two and three consecutive days. The foremost number on the programme at all their gatherings is to drink, and in this drinking, men, women, and children alike take part.

About one week ago an old man was given so much whisky that from the effect of it he seemingly fell asleep and died a few hours later without waking up. * * *

The whisky drunk by those last referred to was brought from another village, but otherwise nine-tenths of that consumed here is shipped in.

DECEMBER 1, 1908.

During the first week of the month past the school was closed four days for want of scholars. The natives made a feast, and in addition a big supply of intoxicating liquors was sold to them. I canvassed the village for scholars, but without effect. As I walked around I saw some of the school children so drunk that they would fall whenever they tried to walk.

The steamer calling here November 2 brought 4 barrels of beer and several cases marked groceries. Of course the outside marking would not change the contents of the boxes. It was all consigned to two white men, and one of them a few days later boasted that he had gotten over \$1,600 from the natives in less than a week's time.

The natives are dying off rapidly. On November 2 a young woman died from pleurisy.

November 8 a middle-aged man died from consumption. November 12 a middle-aged woman died from drink and exposure. Two nights earlier she was too drunk to find her bed and blankets and during the night she contracted a cold which terminated in death.

November 16 the husband of the above woman died. The natives claim that he refused to eat after his wife had died. He had, however, been sick a long time.

November 17 a young man shot himself through the head with a rifle. He had been drinking heavily that day and a few minutes after everybody had gone to bed he took the gun and committed suicide.

To day a young woman died. A total of 6 in one month's time.

These facts establish the conclusion that tuberculosis and venereal diseases are largely a result of the giving or selling of liquor to natives. In none of these places is there at the present time an officer of the law, although there has been in each of them in time past both a United States commissioner and a United States deputy marshal.

But even when United States commissioners' courts were located in these towns, the present liquor law, under which the selling or giving of liquor to natives is made a misdemeanor, punishable by a maximum imprisonment of six months, could not be enforced, by reason of the fact that the accused would demand a jury trial, and as prosecution for a misdemeanor is carried on in these inferior local courts the juries would not convict. A law making the act a felony, which will then make it necessary that the case be tried in the United States district court, will, in my opinion, secure not only more frequent and certain convictions, even though the penalty be a term in a United States prison in the States, but will also act as a stronger deterrent than the present law. Such a law would also probably cause the permanent removal from the Territory of a very undesirable class of citizens, for during the two or three years absence in prison the old associations would be broken and the convict would not return.

Such a law can not be enforced, however, without an additional police administration. The duties of United States deputy marshals are confined entirely, under the instructions of the Department of Justice, to the serving of papers. They are not expected to search for evidence, nor will the expenses incurred in such work be paid by the United States Government. However, some of these officers do engage actively in the securing of evidence at their own expense against those who are injuring the natives. To these men I desire in this official manner to express the sincere gratitude of all engaged in the Alaska School Service. The provision made by Congress at its last session for the suppression of the liquor traffic, under the administration of the governor, should prove productive of good if a liquor bill is passed at this session of Congress. The amount of the appropriation should be greatly increased for the coming year. Officers appointed under such an administration would be greatly assisted if the appointees of this bureau were endowed with authority to protect the natives as will be indicated below.

Second in importance to a new liquor law is the establishment of a sanitary code. In only two of the forty-two villages I visited during the past summer did the sanitary conditions approach the proper standard. It is my belief that there are only three native villages in Alaska whose sanitary conditions promote good health. Toilets are practically unknown, garbage is thrown just outside the door, offal of fish or other animals is left at the spot where the cleaning is done. The decaying vegetable and animal matter, causing a loathsome stench which is very disagreeable to a white man, produces miasmatic conditions which are undoubtedly injurious to health. Within the houses the conditions are even worse. While there is a

great difference among houses in the same and in different villages in size, lighting, number of occupants, furniture, and cleanliness, the living rooms of all of them are practically air tight and the temperature, when a modern stove is in the room, is far too high for the promotion of good health. Windows are used to admit light only, and doors are a necessary evil for ingress and egress. As the cold air causes them the greatest suffering, hot air is considered the greatest blessing. When it is remembered that the houses are inhabited by several related families, and that very often in one large room there are several cook stoves kept red hot, the insanitary conditions are brought into clearer relief.

If space permitted, the disorder and uncleanness of the houses, the promiscuous spitting of the sputa of consumption, and the entire ignorance of the subject of the prevention of contagious diseases might be shown.

Suffice it to say here that these child-like races need instruction and counsel in these matters, and when necessary they need to be compelled to live sanitary lives, not only for themselves but also for the sake of the other members of their race and the white people among whom they mingle. Under the authority given the Commissioner of Education instruction and counsel are now being given, but they are not effectual. The natives have learned the limitations of the authority of the school teachers and of the native policeman. They are not inclined naturally to lead a hygienic life and they will not unless compelled to do so. Nevertheless, every native has great respect for any governmental authority that can maintain itself. It will not be difficult to establish better sanitary conditions when they know that they will be punished for nonfulfillment of requirements. In fact such a law will greatly enhance the value in their eyes of the proposed change in manner of living, and emulation under proper direction will, in my judgment, bring about a gradual reform without recourse to prosecution in more than a few instances.

It is desirable that these requirements should be put in the form of regulations of the Commissioner of Education duly approved by the Secretary of the Interior, instead of in express law, because they are to be applied to inferior races which are rapidly advancing in civilization and not to a superior race which has reached a high stage of advancement as its permanent condition. While there are certain general rules which should be made applicable to all of Alaska, the different climatic, social, and industrial conditions would require different adaptations of these rules, which would not be practicable if the regulations were made by formal law. Furthermore, it is best that requirements should not be made more rapidly than they can be met, and that just as soon as mastery over certain fundamental deficiencies is obtained new additional requirements should

be made, thus bringing about a gradual advancement in hygienic and sanitary conditions. These changes could not be readily made if amendments to existing law by the Congress were necessary. Finally, the work is somewhat experimental, and the way should be left open for a gradual modification of requirements in accordance with the experience gained in their application. In other words, the work is educational in character and an easy adaptation of means to ends should, under proper safeguards, be provided for.

The third great need for the Alaska natives to-day is, in my judgment, the conferring by legislation upon such appointees of this division, as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior, of the authority and powers of United States deputy marshals and of United States commissioners in all criminal cases in which a native is the offender or the injured party, and in all civil cases in which both parties are natives. This recommendation was not made in my last report, because I had hoped that the proper development of the native races might be secured by a cordial cooperation of our appointees, who would act as counsellors and inspirers, with the officials of the Department of Justice, who would represent the compelling power of the law. While this plan might be successful among the Eskimos of northwestern Alaska, among whom I went during the summer of 1907, I am convinced that the plan is wholly impracticable for the natives of southern Alaska, who have been in contact with civilization for many years. But few men have been able to sustain a position as counsellor and inspirer among these natives, and the average teacher has but little influence over them. On the other hand, the officials of the Department of Justice, who are appointed primarily for the administration of justice among the whites, are not situated properly to afford protection to the natives or to secure the enforcement of the law among the natives. In my judgment it will be absolutely impossible to secure the enforcement of any liquor law, to prevent continued extensive miscegenation, to enforce the criminal code among the natives themselves, or to make efficacious the laws proposed in this report regarding sanitation and compulsory education unless some of our own agents are endowed with authority to arrest offenders and unless others of our appointees are empowered to try the parties so arrested in accordance with the regular procedure of a United States commissioner's court.

For example, in all of southeast Alaska, embracing the Alexander Archipelago and the mainland for about 25 miles back, there are nine United States commissioners and six United States deputy marshals. This part of Alaska is about 400 miles long and 100 miles wide. In this territory there are over twenty native villages. Only three United States commissioners live outside of a large white

settlement and no United States deputy marshal. The highways of the sea are open to all; many of the natives do not object to the entrance of disreputable characters into their villages. It would be impossible for so few officials to enforce the laws even if their duties required this of them. But, as has been stated above, their duties do not include the gathering of evidence but only the arrest of wrongdoers by the serving of papers. The inadequacy of the situation is apparent, and no further comment is necessary.

As the next greatest need in matters of legislation I recommend the incorporation in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1910, a clause which will permit our agents to incur expenditures in the gathering of evidence and in bringing of offenders to justice up to the point where the appropriation for the Department of Justice bears the expense. The reasoning upon which this recommendation is based is plain and urgent. Expenses are necessarily incurred in the prosecution of criminal cases before warrants of arrest are issued. In Alaska these are apt to be large and beyond the amount that any individual could be expected to pay; for even if no expense is necessary in the obtaining of evidence, the cost of transportation to a United States commissioner is often considerable. The regulations of the Department of Justice do not permit the expenditure of its appropriation for these purposes to deputy marshals. It therefore follows that, if the natives are to be protected from the criminal acts of dissolute and unscrupulous whites, our agents must be permitted to incur expenditures in securing that protection.

Fifth, an appropriation to be applied to the promotion of the industrial and physical welfare of the natives.

Money expended in the promotion of industries and of sanitary conditions in such a manner as to benefit the people of a community generally would often do as much and even more good in the advancement of the natives than the same amount expended in the support of a school. The practicability of such a course of procedure is frequently urged by the citizens of Alaska. Help the natives to help themselves by developing their own and kindred industries, by opening up markets, and by securing employment for those who are competent in the regular trades of the whites and thus secure their mental, moral, and industrial advancement and at the same time enable them to escape from the danger of destitution and to purchase an equipment which is necessary to a more civilized life—this is the belief of the more intelligent men of Alaska who have given thought to this problem. With this view I heartily agree. Some of the purposes for which aid might be given are as follows: Loan of a fractional part of the funds necessary to establish stores, sawmills, small factories for the making of boats, baskets, and rugs, salteries, canneries, or other business under such regulations as would insure

business-like management and advantages to natives generally; the digging of cold storage cellars in the frozen ground for the preservation of meats; the erection of community workhouses and wash-houses; the erection of outhouses; furnishing of windows and other accessories to encourage sanitary homes; the encouragement of agriculture by offering prizes; the loaning of nets or other implements to destitute natives; furnishing of transportation by steam vessel to places where game is plentiful, in case the game can not be reached in native boats—all of these methods to be used under such conditions as will secure control by our agents in their use and in the products of their use. The following extracts from two letters will illustrate two of these latter points.

There is an abundance of fish, but with their crude appliances they do not put up one-half the quantity they need to carry them and their dogs through the winter. At the beginning of winter they sell or trade one half or more of their dried fish for clothing and needed supplies, so by midwinter they are in want and often starving. The game is almost exterminated. Fur is very scarce. It is either feed them or provide means by which they can support themselves. Fish is the only resource that the Government can utilize in making the Indians self-supporting. The king salmon start up the river about June 1 and reach Eagle City July 1 to 5. This run is of ten to fifteen days' duration. Nets are the only means in use for catching the king. * * * Very few can afford a king salmon net. The catch is very small, some not being able to catch enough for camp use. The smaller salmon follow the king and continue until freezing up. * * * Most of the Indians commence catching with their old nets, and, as they sell wood or earn a little money, buy twine for nets. The better part of the season is past so their catch is far short of what they need.

The Government should furnish the twine for one net and material for one wheel to each family group of about ten. It will require about 500 nets and wheels. By following the ice down in scows and making the distribution early the Indians would have the first and by far the best of the salmon run.

Every spring right in front of Nome, about 40 miles offshore, are herds and herds of walrus. The native knows the value of the skin is about \$15, ivory 75 cents a pound; meat, fat, and entrails, everything is used by the Eskimo, but he has no means to get them. They tried it this spring in their boats, took desperate chances and failed. Only one boat succeeded in killing four.

I went out in my steamer (a small tug) for the sport of hunting, and taking two skin boats and their Eskimo crews along, captured in a few hours 37 of these huge animals, sufficient meat to tide a whole village over winter. But having no means to cure or preserve the meat these 40 tons of food were wasted.

Sixth, compulsory education law.

Most of the native children have learned that neither the native policeman nor the teacher can compel them to go to school, and our statistics of attendance show that this number is increasing. Now that the schools are being well equipped for instruction in the industries and domestic economy, and a considerable portion of the day is devoted to these branches, it is even more important than before that a compulsory education law be passed.

Seventh, the erection and equipment of hospitals and sanitarium.

The occupations of the natives are necessarily hazardous. When serious accidents occur in parts remote from large centers of white population increased suffering and often fatalities result because of the absence of hospitals. Furthermore, when contagious diseases break out there are no facilities for isolating the suspected or known cases, and as a usual consequence the disease becomes widespread and a great many deaths occur. This could be reduced to a large extent by the erection of small hospitals in the large centrally located native villages. Again, the efficiency of the service of the physicians now employed would be greatly multiplied by the provision of hygienic beds, utensils, and rooms for the treatment of ordinary diseases.

There is great need also for the isolation of tubercular patients who are so far advanced that there is no hope for recovery, and for a separate place for those who will recover but not without application of special methods. In connection with the hospitals this arrangement could be made without much additional cost.

In addition to renewing the recommendations of my last report as presented above I desire to recommend the following:

(1) That a supply and disbursing office for the division be established in Seattle as soon as practicable. Up to the present time all supplies, except those included in the annual shipment to Arctic and Yukon points in early June, have been ordered from the Washington office. The merchants from whom the supplies were purchased have prepaid the freight and attended to the shipping of the same. These conditions cause losses of time and difficulties connected with routing; neither do they permit proper advertising and inspection. Likewise, all vouchers are sent direct to this office and are paid by the disbursing clerk of the department; merchants knowing the long delays in payment of accounts charge higher prices. It is my belief that a supply and disbursing office in Seattle will largely obviate these difficulties and that it is one of the greatest needs of the Alaska work at the present time.

(2) That in addition to the teaching force as at present organized with its district superintendents, assistant superintendents, physicians, and local teachers, there be appointed division superintendents in charge of subdivisions of districts whose duties shall be primarily to promote the general welfare and to protect the natives in their territories. This recommendation presumes the passage of a law making it possible to endow such of our agents as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior with the power and authority of United States commissioners or of United States deputy marshals, and the changing of the appropriation so as to permit the incurring of expense in the protection and promotion of the general welfare of the natives. These officials could in some instances teach in a

large village where there are enough children for two teachers, and in all instances, so far as I now see, a physician could exercise these functions. It would be entirely practicable for a division superintendent, whether he be teacher or physician, to supervise instruction, compulsory education, and sanitation in the other villages of his territory under the general direction of the district superintendent. In some portions of the country, on the other hand, it might be found advisable or necessary to assign these officers no other duties than those concerned with their primary functions as defined above.

These officials should be inspired by humanitarian and philanthropic motives and should have an intelligent grasp of all the elements of the problem that the service is endeavoring to solve. They should have such personal characteristics as to enlist the respect and confidence of the natives and to command obedience upon the part of the white people. With such officials equipped with such authority I fully believe the success of our work among the natives of Alaska would be fully assured and that the time of the withdrawal of governmental assistance and control would be greatly advanced.

The extra expenditure involved in the payment of the salaries of the appointees would be partially met by the diminution in the expenditures for the maintenance of the district courts, a large part of the time and expense of which is now devoted to cases between natives, or in which one party is a native, or of which the cause for action is an offense against a native or natives. Officials having these desired qualifications and endowed with these powers would soon gain such an influence over the natives as to bring about settlements of their difficulties out of court, and with regularly constituted officials to look carefully after the welfare of the natives, the number of crimes and misdemeanors of the white men against them would soon be reduced.

(3) In the event that this legislation just referred to is not secured I recommend that endeavors be made to secure the extension of the police power in whatever manner it may seem best in order to guard the native villages during the winter and the salmon canneries during the summer, so that the natives may be protected in the best possible way, and that every effort be made to secure harmonious action and mutual assistance between these police officers and our own agents.

(4) That a gasoline launch be provided for the use of the district superintendent for southeast Alaska and his subordinates. At present he is compelled to rely on passenger boats, which in winter sail infrequently at irregular intervals, and remain in a place only long enough to unload and load, or to charter a small boat. The result is that the superintendent must often remain only a very short

time or else a very long time at a place; in either case there is an absence of proper adjustment in administration. For short visits may easily result in decisions based upon lack of understanding, and long visits cause a loss of time which could be used to good advantage in another place. On the other hand, the chartering of special transportation causes a large expense. Both the Bureau of Fisheries and the Forest Service have found it necessary for the best interest of their services to provide boats for their officials. The need is just as great in the Alaska School Service, and after the initial expense of the purchase of the boat is met, the cost for transportation would be no more and probably less than it is at present, while the efficiency of the service rendered would be greatly increased.

(5) That every practicable effort be made to conserve the supply of fish and game. In central Alaska the fur-bearing animals are rapidly being exterminated, and as a result the natives of that region are facing destitution. In fact it will be necessary for the Government to issue rations to some villages during the coming winter because of the deficiency in their former food supply. In many rivers the run of fish is so greatly diminished that it is impossible for the natives with the appliances they have to catch a sufficient supply for their winter's use. This is true particularly upon the Copper and Yukon rivers.

The fish trap is partially responsible for this state of affairs. Indirectly it possesses another great disadvantage to the natives. In southern Alaska the fish trap has taken away their summer industry. The following letter from an intelligent native of southeastern Alaska tells the story:

* * * Things are looking very serious for our Hydah people this summer in the way of labor.

Long before any white man came into Alaska, and long after they came, fish was the principal food for our native people. They caught them in the summer and dried and cured them for their winter's use. Each family depended on this fish as their daily food. Fish took the place of bread when bread was unknown in this part of Alaska. Not long ago they built large canneries and canned the fish for the white man's use.

In the summer the natives used to catch the fish for these canneries and get paid for doing so. In this way our natives got money to buy the white man's bread. So fish meant bread for us as long as the cannery owners would give us labor. But things have changed in the last two years. The cannery owners do not hire as many natives as they did a few years ago, but instead they are putting in what they call fish traps, and these traps require very few laborers. If I wanted a piece of fish this summer, I had to ask the white man for it. The bread which was once ours is no longer ours but belongs to the cannery owners and Government. * * *

Now the Alaskan Indian is the only Indian that does not cost the United States Government a single dollar in the way of support, and we do not want their support as long as they give us fair dealings. We are willing to work if we can get it. Do not take away altogether that which was once our bread and divide the profit among the cannery owners and Government, but give us a mouthful anyway in return so that we can live while in this world.

Congress makes laws to protect fish, game, and the forest; let us hope that Congress will make one law that will protect an Alaskan Indian against these fish-trap builders.

As I write these few lines my prayer is that some good Christian will help us in our rights. Pray that the good Lord will open a way.

(6) That schoolhouses be erected at as many of the following new points in southwest Alaska as the appropriations will permit: Nushagak, Chogiung, Knokonuk, Kogiung, Naknik, and Ugashik, and that Congress be requested to reappropriate the balance remaining in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, for additional day schools, to partially meet the expense thereof if no other funds are available.

The Bristol Bay region is one of the most isolated parts of all Alaska. Little has been known of the natives of this region and no representative of the office ever visited it until this summer. The large number of native villages and the large number of their inhabitants, there being about 30 villages with a population of over 3,000, was wholly unexpected. The visit to this region, which was originally intended as an inspection of the two schools at Carmel and Dillingham, became a tour of exploration in order to ascertain the needs of the people and the best manner in which they might be met.

The only institution of civilization that many of these natives recognize as having any control over their conduct is the Greek Catholic Church, which is largely supported by the Russian Government. They have no knowledge of the existence of the United States Government, and believe themselves still under the rule of Russia. No department of the Government has ever extended its administration over them in an effective manner, and it has been but seldom that representatives of the Government have gone into their midst. When I spoke with them about a school several of the villages asked for a Russian school, and only after some argument and after they learned the priest was favorably disposed, were they inclined to favor the establishment of schools whose instruction would be given in English. National pride alone is sufficient reason for the establishment of the work of this bureau among them.

But apart from this there is as much need for schools in this as in other parts of Alaska. The six or eight thousand white men, Chinese, and Japanese, that come to this region every summer to carry on the salmon-packing industry have brought with them immorality and disease. Their coming is likewise changing the industries and the manner of living of the natives. Conditions now seem favorable to the further development of this region, and it seems certain that these natives will ever after be in close contact with the white man.

It was not possible for this division to make wise and economical expenditures of the entire \$100,000 given in March, 1907, for the

erection of additional day schools, within the time that that appropriation was available. Now that we have definite knowledge of this region and are assured of the wisdom of extending our work into it, I earnestly hope it will be possible to have the balance remaining unexpended of the appropriation for the establishment of additional day schools for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, reappropriated and made available for expenditure until June 30, 1910, unless the amount of the regular appropriation be made sufficiently large to meet this need.

(7) That the relief of destitution be extended over the Aleutian Islands during the coming summer. It will be necessary that food and clothing be bought and a boat be chartered to transport these supplies from Unalaska to those native villages which are in need of relief. A physician should also accompany the expedition. Several of these villages were visited during the past summer by vessels of the Revenue-Cutter Service and were given succor. This recommendation is in accord with the recommendation of last year that the War Department be relieved in so far as possible of the performance of this work. As soon as the reorganization and extension of our administration make it possible for us to attend to this newly assigned responsibility, heretofore borne by other departments without special authorization, it should be undertaken.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

During the past year the reindeer enterprise has been administered primarily to benefit the natives. The chief object has been to bring about a more rapid and a more general distribution among the natives of the reindeer belonging to the Government, the missions, and the Lapps, in order that the increase of the herds might be theirs and the reindeer enterprise thus become in fact a native industry. In this object we have succeeded only in so far as the government reindeer are concerned.

Another object has been to decrease the percentage of government reindeer by transfer of large numbers to the natives. In this also we have succeeded. Moreover, it is the hope that within another year the number of stations may be sufficiently increased and the number of apprentices large enough to make possible an actual diminution in the number of government reindeer. For it is believed that the Government should plan to dispose of all its reindeer by the time the industry becomes established among the natives.

The judicious reduction of the number of government reindeer is not so easy to accomplish as it at first appears. Provided no reindeer are sold (and it has not seemed wise to sell government reindeer up to the present time because of need for them in the establishment

of additional stations among natives who give indication of being apt, and who greatly need the industry among them in order to ward off destitution) the herds will ordinarily double every three years. On the other hand, if they are distributed to natives without proper return in service rendered, through apprenticeship or otherwise, they will not be properly appreciated or cared for and the industry will suffer. The maximum limit of wise distribution to apprentices has already been reached. While other ways are being devised whereby the reindeer may be distributed without injury to the natives, yet these measures can not in the nature of things be the means of distributing large numbers of reindeer. The point of actual diminution can not be reached, therefore, until the government reindeer are divided into a large number of small herds located in many villages scattered over a wide territory, each new herd serving as an additional center of distribution, and the number of apprentices maintained at each herd is sufficiently large to more than absorb the increase.

The establishment of a new herd involves the outlay of considerable money. The maintenance of a large number of apprentices likewise requires increased expenditures. The time when the number of government reindeer will actually begin to decrease is dependent thus upon the amount of the appropriations for the support of reindeer in Alaska that may be available during the next few years.

From the standpoint of the welfare of the natives of Alaska the time of the beginning of diminution in numbers should be postponed until herds have been established in all villages whose inhabitants exhibit similar characteristics to those possessed by the natives of those villages in which the reindeer industry has been successfully established, and who are in need of the industry in order to satisfy their economic wants.

The time has already come, however, when from this point of view the number may be safely diminished. The superintendents of the reindeer herds at Tanana and Koserefsky have not been able to secure a single permanent apprentice among the Indians, and at Iliamna it has been necessary to take married apprentices, with one exception, and to support their entire families in order to get them to remain. In the light of these facts there is grave doubt whether the Athabascans will ever take to the reindeer industry. Because of the limited appropriations that have been and probably will be available and because of the great need for money to establish herds among the Eskimos who are adapted to the herding and care of reindeer, it now seems wise to abandon all efforts toward the extension of the reindeer service into the interior.

Another object in the present administration of the government reindeer stations has been to make the apprentices self-supporting

to the fullest possible extent. To this end increased numbers of reindeer have been given the apprentices in lieu of subsistence, which they may sell and thus obtain their supplies. Furthermore, apprentices who are not given reindeer in lieu of supplies receive in the second, third, and fourth years of their apprenticeships less and less rations, it being expected that they shall sell some of the increase of their gradually increasing herds for their own support. The educational advantages of this plan can not be stated in detail here. It is easy to see that the success of this method of administration is dependent among other things upon (1) nearness to market, (2) development of new markets, (3) establishment of the market habit among the natives, and (4) establishment of the habit of conserving large amounts of supplies received at a single time over a large period. To accomplish all this obviously requires time. However, in this endeavor our superintendents have met with an encouraging degree of success, and it is proposed to make advances in this direction during the coming fiscal year. It is our hope that for this next year it will not be necessary to expend any part of the appropriation for the support of apprentices in the stations on the Seward Peninsula, and that the expenditures for this purpose may be lessened at all the other well established stations.

Estimating the number of reindeer in four stations from which accurate accounts have not yet been received, there are at present in the Alaska Reindeer Service 19,322 reindeer. These are divided among 23 reindeer stations, 10 of which are mission stations and 13 government stations. Besides the United States there are 10 missions, 8 Lapps, and 171 natives owning reindeer. They are distributed among these different classes of owners as follows: United States 22 per cent, missions 18 per cent, Lapps 14 per cent, natives 46 per cent.

During the fiscal year the number of reindeer stations was increased from 16 to 23. One new mission herd was established at Sinuk by transfer of 100 reindeer to the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The herd at Shishmaref belonging to the Congregational Society was combined with the parent herd at Wales, thus leaving the number of mission herds the same as for the previous year, 10. The herd belonging to the Swedish Evangelical Mission at Unalakleet will henceforth be considered as belonging to the Unalakleet station instead of to the Eaton station.

To the three active government stations (those at which government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Barrow, Gambell, and Iliamna, were added 5 new active stations—Wainwright, Kobuk, Igloo, Council, and Egavik. Two of the three former nonactive government stations (those at which no government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Kivalina and Icy Cape, heretofore com-

posed entirely of native herds, were made active, and the third, Eaton, previously listed as Unalakleet was abandoned. The mission station at Shishmaref became a government station. In addition 2 nonactive stations were established at Golsovia and Shaktolik, the former composed of native herds alone, the latter of Lapp and native herds. Thus the number of active government stations was increased from 3 to 11, while the number of nonactive stations remains the same, namely, 2 making a total of 13 government reindeer stations.

TABLE 1.—*Expenditure of appropriation made for Alaska, 1908*

Amount appropriated	\$9,000 00
Salaries	\$790 00
Supplies	1 601 96
Establishing new herds	391 21
Freight	1 212 26
Cabins	170 00
Contingencies	601 37
Outstanding liabilities	1 100 06
Balance	41
Total	9 000 00

TABLE 2.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Taglianders*

Station or individual	Number of reindeer	When loaned	Expiration of loan
Baker, O. O. (Unalakleet)	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bell, N. J. (Lafont)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bell, F. N. (Lafont)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, L. (Lafont)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian)	75	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Lafont)	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofin (Swedish Evangelical)	50	Jan. 16, 1906	Jan. 16, 1909
Klemetsen, N. (Golofin)	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Lafont)	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilina, A. S. (Kotzebue)	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic)	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
St. L. (Bethel)	100	Oct. 29, 1905	Transfer.
Sp. N. L. M. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran)	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical)	100	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Roman Catholic)	125	Aug., 1891	Transfer.

In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Kasereisky.

TABLE 3.—Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1908.

[Figures marked by asterisk are estimated.]

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow.....	144	337	481	113	77	190	671
Wainwright.....	49	89	138	20	21	41	179
Icy Cape.....	86	297	383	52	58	110	493
Kivalina.....	138	363	501	124	122	246	747
Kotzebue.....	*240	*510	*770	*110	*140	*280	*1,050
Kobuk.....	*69	*182	*251	*64	*64	*128	*379
Deering.....	282	531	813	183	184	367	1,180
Shishmaref.....	*335	*630	*965	*204	*204	*408	*1,373
Wales.....	357	634	991	198	193	391	1,382
Teller.....	305	368	673	128	104	232	905
Sinuk.....	*61	*153	*214	*51	*50	*101	*315
Igloo.....	92	304	396	97	92	189	585
Council.....	*146	*305	*441	*91	*93	*187	*628
Gambell.....	87	186	273	67	49	116	389
Golofnin a.....	4,385	*606	*1,081	*211	*202	*413	*1,494
Shaktolik.....	158	202	360	62	78	140	500
Egawik.....	197	231	428	78	70	148	576
Unalakleet.....	332	496	828	117	135	252	1,080
Golovna.....	*250	*444	*694	*148	*148	*296	*990
Bethel.....	802	1,239	2,101	354	363	716	2,817
Iliamna.....	206	294	500	107	113	220	720
Kosarefsky.....	94	164	258	45	69	114	372
Tanana.....	126	240	366	77	54	131	497
Total.....	5,011	8,895	13,906	2,734	2,682	5,416	19,322

a 1,050 were reported. To these 435 are added, as the estimated number of deer belonging to the Lapp, Klemetsen.

TABLE 4.—Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.

Year.	Balance from previous year.	Fawns surviving.	Imported from Siberia.	Butchered or died.	Total in herd June 30.	Per cent of annual increase.	
						By fawns.	Net (since importation ceased).
1892.....	.....	.....	171	28	143	.....	.....
1893.....	143	79	124	23	323	55	.....
1894.....	323	145	120	96	492	45	.....
1895.....	492	276	123	148	743	56	.....
1896.....	743	357	.....	100	1,000	48	.....
1897.....	1,000	466	.....	a 334	1,132	46	.....
1898.....	1,132	625	164	185	1,533	55	.....
1899.....	1,533	638	322	299	2,394	57	.....
1900.....	2,394	756	29	487	2,692	32	.....
1901.....	2,692	1,110	200	538	3,464	41	.....
1902.....	3,464	1,654	30	373	4,795	48	.....
1903.....	4,795	1,877	.....	380	6,282	39	31
1904.....	6,282	2,284	.....	377	8,189	36	30
1905.....	8,189	2,978	.....	926	10,241	36	25
1906.....	10,241	3,717	.....	1,130	12,828	36	25
1907.....	12,828	4,519	.....	1,408	15,839	35	23
1908 (estimated).....	15,839	5,416	.....	1,933	19,322	34	21
Total.....	.....	26,897	1,280	8,835	19,322	Av. 37	Av. 25

a 246 killed in Barrow relief expedition.

The average per cent of annual increase by fawns for the entire period, 37 per cent, is obtained by dividing the total of the column headed "Fawns surviving" by 72,290, the total of the column "Balance from previous year." The average per cent of the annual net increase since importation ceased is obtained by subtracting the total of the last six items in the column headed "Balance from previous year" (58,174) from the total of the last six items of the column headed "Total in herd June 30" (72,701) and by dividing this amount (14,527) by the first total. These figures indicate that if no exceptional circumstances develop the reindeer herds may be expected to have a gross increase of at least 34 per cent each year and to have a net increase of from 20 to 25 per cent each year. It is more probable that the net increase will approximate the lower percentage, by reason of the fact that a greater number of reindeer will probably be butchered in the future for food and clothing and for market. With a gross increase of 20 per cent each year the total number of reindeer in the herds should more than double with every four-year period.

TABLE 5 -- *Reindeer statistics, 1908*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Station.....	Teller.	Wales.	Golof- nin.	Una- tukleet.	Bar- row.	Cam- bell.	Bethel.	Kotze- bue.
Established..	1892.	1894.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1901.
Lapp herders.....			1	1			2	a 1
Native herders and owners..		12	11	1	1	2	4	a 3
Government apprentices.....					8	4		
Mission's apprentices.....	2	2		3			4	a 3
Lapps' apprentices.....							1	a 2
Herders' apprentices.....	4	1					1	
Total apprentices.....	6	3	4	3	8	4	6	a 5
Deer owned by Government...	3		10		8	150	726	
Deer loaned by Government...				300				
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....					478	72		
Deer owned by mission.....	430	667	604	352			692	a 260
Deer owned by mission's appren- tices.....	18	53	42	79			58	a 23
Deer owned by Lapps.....			a 435	257			966	a 550
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....							74	a 17
Deer owned by herders and owners.....	421	628	403	60	b 198	167	345	a 200
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....	2	34					6	
Total deer.....	965	1,382	a 1,494	(1,086)	671	789	2,817	a 1,050
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....	9	15	15	4	9	6	10	a 8
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....	472	715	415	139	586	259	433	a 240
Sled deer, trained.....	44	41		29	35	28	134	
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3			9	7			
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission.....	\$1,079 00	(d)	(d)	\$51 00				(d)
Lapps.....		(d)	(d)	289 00				(d)
Eskimos.....	1,363 00	(d)	(d)	105 00				(d)
Total.....	2,442 00	(d)	(d)	445 00			\$1,036. 85	(d)

a Estimated.

b 87 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Wainwright.

c Includes 2 sled deer belonging to the superintendent.

d No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908—Continued.*

	9	10	11	12	18	14	15	16
Station.....	Kose- refsky. 1901.	Kiva- lma. 1905.	Deer- ing. 1905.	Ilam- ua. 1905.	Tanana. 1905.	Shish- maref. 1905.	Icy Cape. 1906.	Wain- wright. 1907.
Established.....								
Lapp herders.....	1			a 2	1			
Native herders and owners.....		5	4		3	b 7	2	c 1
Government's apprentices.....		2		5		b 2	3	4
Mission's apprentices.....			4					
Lapps' apprentices.....								
Herders' apprentices.....		3	3			b 3	3	
Total apprentices.....		5	7	5		b 5	6	4
Deer owned by Government.....		258	4	649		b 111	52	154
Deer loaned by Government.....	100		100		200			
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....		12		71		b 12	18	24
Deer owned by mission.....	272		109		(d)			
Deer owned by mission appren- tices.....			123					
Deer owned by Lapps.....					89			
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....								
Deer owned by herders and owners.....		443	719		215	b 900	392	c 1
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....		34	87			b 50	31	
Total deer.....	372	747	c 1,180	720	d 497	b 1,373	493	179
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....		10	11	5	3	b 12	8	5
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....		480	e 39	71	215	b 962	441	25
Sled deer, trained.....	3	30	19	40	15		16	7
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3	4	28	18			7	4
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.: Mission.....	(f)		\$270 25		\$41 80	(f)		
Lapps.....	(f)				111 45	(f)		
Eskimos.....	(f)	\$261 75	329 75		482 40	(f)		
Total.....	(f)	261 75	600 00		635 65	(f)		

a Own no deer.

b Estimated.

c Owns deer at Barrow.

d The loan of 100 made to the mission is not due until 1911. The mission has either given out more than the increase of its loan, or a large proportion have died. The total reported at Tanana in June was 497, of which the mission owns 93. As the Government loaned 100, at present the mission really owns minus 7.

e Includes 38 deer that are reported "unmarked."

f No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5 -- *Reindeer statistics, 1908*—Continued

Station	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Total
Established	Ko-uk 1907	Shuk 1907	Uploo 1907	Com- col 1907	Golseva, 1907	Shuk toluk 1907	Ega wik 1907	
Lapp herders							1	10
Native herders and owners	c 1	c 2	2	c 1	c 3	1	1	72
Government's apprentice	c 3		6	c				45
Mission's apprentices		a						25
Lapps' apprentices				a 1	c 2		1	5
Herders' apprentices								24
Total apprentices	a 3	a 3	6	c 7	a 2	4	3	99
Deer owned by Government	a 301		334	a 17		83		7457
Deer loaned by Government								70
Deer owned by government ap- prentice	a 18		87	c 93		12		897
Deer owned by mission		a 102						518
Deer owned by mission appren- tices		a 9						432
Deer owned by Lapps							388	2 085
Deer owned by Lapp appren- tices							62	103
Deer owned by herders and owners		c 177	104	c 3	c 100	1	5	7 021
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices				c 33	a 80	24	44	476
Total deer	a 379	c 313	8	a 628	990	600	70	a 19 322
Total number Eskimos owning deer	c 4	a	5	a 8	a 7		4	171
Total number deer owned by Eskimos	c 18	a 114	23	a 43	990	41	188	8 029
Untrained deer			28				32	566
Trained deer partially trained								85
Receipts sale of meat etc.								
Mission		(c)		(c)	(c)			181 542.05
Uploo		(c)		(c)	(c)			7 045
Eskimo		(c)		(c)	(c)			12 541.90
Total			\$ 33.9	(c)	(c)			16 005.20

a Estimated

c Own deer at Shuktoluk

c14 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Koluk

d This is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column 2 and 38 should be added (see notes c page 1041 and c page 1052) and c 37 subtracted (see note d page 1042)

e No report covering these items received

f Complete report not received

TABLE 6.—*Table showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1907 and 1908.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1907.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1907, per cent owned.	1908, per cent owned.	Difference.
Government.....	3,684	4,157	473	13	0.23	0.22	-0.01
Missions.....	3,470	3,518	48	1.4	.22	.18	-.04
Lapps.....	2,285	2,685	400	18	.14	.14	.00
Natives.....	6,406	8,929	2,523	40	.41	.46	+.05
All owners.....	a 15,839	b 19,322	3,483	21	.....	.....	.....

a This footing is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column, 7 should be added (see notes e and f of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 403) and 13 subtracted (see note c of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 404).

b See note d (p. 1053).

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of reindeer herds among different classes of owners according to their size.*

Size of herds	Mission	Lapp.	Government.	Natives.			Total.
				Apprentices	Herders	Owners.	
1 to 9.....			2	48		11	59
10 to 19.....			1	20		5	25
20 to 29.....				10		4	14
30 to 39.....				9	1	1	11
40 to 49.....				5	2	3	10
50 to 59.....			1	3	5		8
60 to 69.....				1	6		6
70 to 79.....					6		6
80 to 89.....			2	2	6		8
90 to 99.....	1				3		3
100 to 199.....	1	1		3	9		10
200 to 299.....	2	2	3	1	5		5
300 to 399.....	1	2	1		1		2
400 to 499.....	2	1	2		1	1	2
500 to 599.....		2					
600 to 699.....	3		1		1		1
700 to 799.....			1				
Total.....	10	8		99	36	26	171

The number of apprentices in the service was 99, as compared with 79 at the close of the previous fiscal year, of whom 45 were maintained by the eleven active government stations, 25 by the mission stations, 5 by the ten Lapps, and 24 by the forty-six native herders. As compared with the previous fiscal year the Government is supporting 28 more apprentices and the missions, Lapps, and native herders 3, 2, and 3 less, respectively. The number of independent herders increased from 38 to 46, the number of natives outside the service holding deer as an investment from 16 to 26, and the total number of natives owning deer from 114 to 171. The increase of 165 per cent in the total number of apprentices supported by the Government and of 50 per cent in the total number of natives owning reindeer are especially gratifying.

The increase in the number of reindeer from 15,839 to 19,322, or 21 per cent, was not quite so great as was expected. The decrease seems to be in the mission herds, for while the herds of the natives

increased 40 per cent, of the Lapps 18 per cent. of the Government 13 per cent, the herds of the missions were increased by only 48 reindeer or 1.4 per cent. While a slightly larger portion of the increase of the mission herds seems to have been given to native apprentices than by the other classes of owners (owing to the expiration of the terms of apprenticeship of some of the apprentices under the old rules, whereby they received no deer until the end of their apprenticeship, and to the adoption of the plan of distribution outlined by the new regulations for the other apprentices, which brought about payment for several years' previous service), nevertheless, according to the reports received, the decrease in the mission herds from death from disease, from being killed by dogs and other animals or lost, and from other causes, was greater than the number given to apprentices. Taking six of the mission herds, this being all from which accurate reports have been received, the total number of reindeer given apprentices was 261, died from the miscellaneous causes given above 276, butchered 104.

I beg to offer the following recommendations for the promotion of the Alaska Reindeer Service.

(1) The adoption of an additional paragraph to the Rules and Regulations regarding the United States Reindeer Service in Alaska authorizing the distribution of reindeer, in return for services rendered the Government in connection with the Alaska School Service or the Alaska Reindeer Service, to any native of Alaska who has served or is serving his apprenticeship, or to any other native who shall in writing agree to make proper provision, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, for the care of the reindeer so received by him.

As mentioned above, new methods of securing distribution of deer among the natives in addition to the apprenticeship system are needed. Reindeer are regarded as very desirable property among the Eskimos. Many are investing their savings in this manner, and there is no doubt others would gladly accept pay for their labor in reindeer instead of in cash. This method would, in my judgment, if adopted, prove entirely successful.

(2) The establishment of additional stations on the shores of Bristol Bay, the northern shore of the Aleutian Peninsula, and at Unalaska. The economic situation at Unalaska is very discouraging. There is no industry at which the men may be employed; they are largely dependent for work upon the needs of the revenue cutters and the few merchant vessels which call at Unalaska during the summer. The climate is suitable to the reindeer and there is plenty of moss. It is my belief also that the natives would readily learn the art of deermanship. After the industry had become established at

this point other herds could be placed upon the small islands to the westward, whose inhabitants are suffering for want of proper supplies of food and clothing.

(3) The abandonment of the reindeer station at Iliamna unless there be marked indications of improvement in conditions there by the beginning of next winter. This station has required and is still requiring the expenditure of large amounts of money owing to its isolation. While very well located from the standpoint of climate and other natural conditions, it is not so favorably situated for securing the interest of the natives as might be desired. The probability of a market is very uncertain also, depending upon the development of mines about Lake Iliamna and Lake Clark. It has been only with great effort and with liberal offers that natives have been induced to enter upon an apprenticeship, and so far as I can judge there are no other natives in this region whose interest has been sufficiently aroused to cause them to express a desire to enter the service. I believe that our small appropriation should henceforth be confined to those places where results are well assured.

Respectfully submitted.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

By GEORGE D. DRAYTON STRAYER,
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the tables which are given in the preceding chapters the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and in some instances the course of study, are given concerning the following groups or classes of schools:

The public school systems of the States (pp. 383-407).

The public school systems of cities and towns of 4,000 inhabitants and over (pp. 409-611). •

Universities, colleges, and technological schools (pp. 613-735).

Agricultural and mechanical colleges (pp. 737-769).

Schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine (pp. 771-815).

Normal schools (pp. 817-857).

Public and private secondary schools (pp. 859-891).

Schools specially devoted to manual and industrial training (pp. 893-927).

Commercial and business schools (pp. 929-938).

Schools for the training of professional nurses (pp. 939-940).

Schools for the colored race (pp. 941-955).

Reform schools (pp. 957-975).

Schools for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded (pp. 977-1013).

With the exception of communities of less than 4,000 inhabitants, secondary schools, nurse-training schools, and business schools, the data for each school (or, in the case of cities, each system of schools) are given, and in other tables these data are summarized for the schools of each class. In the preparation of this summary the writer has had access only to the tables which summarized by States the data for each class of institution. The reader must, therefore, be careful in his interpretation of the averages which are given. In the case of absolute totals of enrollment, expenditure, etc., there is no difficulty. But in the case of averages by States concerning percentage of attendance, length of school term, salaries, and the like, it is necessary always to subject the figures to careful scrutiny by reference to the individual cases from which the general average was derived. For example, we may suppose that in State A one-third of the children of the State enrolled in the rural schools attend 41 days each per year, one-third in village and town schools attend 110 days each per year, and that the remaining one-third who live in the

larger cities average 140 days attendance per year. Now in this case the average number of days attended for each pupil in State A is 97, which does not represent the condition of affairs accurately for any part of the State. Of course in no State will the facts, with regard to any particular item of inquiry, group themselves in any such simple manner as is indicated in this illustration. We may expect rather that the procedure with regard to any matter of school practice will vary greatly within an area so large as a State, and that the average is significant chiefly in that it indicates, not necessarily the common practice, but rather a figure above and below which the cases lie.

It may not be out of place to note in passing that the data reported with respect to city school expenditures are more accurate in this report than heretofore. All payments of indebtedness out of current funds are kept distinct from refunding transactions. This makes it possible to tell what was actually spent in running the schools during the year for which the report is made. The expenditures for city school systems are distributed among more items than heretofore, thus reducing to a minimum the item "Miscellaneous," which renders comparisons among the cities more valid. In the report of receipts of institutions which provide board and lodging for their students this item is separated from the others, which will enable a more adequate comparison of receipts among institutions.

Possibly most worthy of remark in the recent development of the statistical work of the bureau are the special inquiries which have already been undertaken or are in contemplation. An inquiry concerning the teaching staff of all institutions reporting has been made, another concerning the student body is now in progress, while other matters, such as the curriculum, receipts and expenditures, and the like, will be made the subject of future investigation. These studies, issued as special bulletins of the bureau, will supplement the more general inquiries the results of which are given in the annual reports of the commissioner.

SOME OF THE FACTS CONCERNING THE GENERAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION. STATISTICS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TENDENCIES WHICH ARE APPARENT FROM A COMPARISON OF DATA AVAILABLE SINCE 1870.

Table A is a brief summary of the more important items of the statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1906-7, in comparison with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, etc. (The complete figures for 1907-8 are not available as yet.)

Tables B and C give certain of the same facts by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several States.

TABLE A.—*Common school statistics of the United States.*
 [This table includes the elementary and secondary public schools only.]

	1869-70	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7
I.—General statistics.									
Total population	5,885,556,371	6,510,155,783	6,632,622,250	6,775,602,515	6,777,274,967	6,785,576,439	6,823,384,061	6,835,935,399	6,885,525,761
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	6,127,065,443	6,155,065,797	6,185,543,201	6,211,404,322	6,211,908,636	6,221,278,683	6,231,410,800	6,237,792,723	6,244,262,936
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)	6,877,522	9,897,505	12,721,561	15,503,110	15,792,517	15,917,585	16,498,300	16,641,970	16,890,818
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,155,937	10,632,772	10,716,084	11,064,164	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672
Relation of same to enrollment, per cent.	59.3	62.6	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.5	69.7	70.4	70.6
Average length of school term, (day)	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,033,423	800,719,970	1,086,232,725	1,534,822,933	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,743,512,391	1,810,463,353
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.6
Male teachers	77,529	122,705	125,575	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,179	104,414
Female teachers	122,986	163,708	178,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	379,747	399,881	376,902
Whole number of teachers	200,515	286,413	303,972	423,062	431,918	441,819	484,279	499,063	481,316
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	27.2	25.1	25.6	21.7
Average monthly wages of male teachers ^a				\$46.53	\$47.55	\$49.65	\$55.74	\$56.31	\$58.06
Average monthly wages of female teachers ^a				\$38.53	\$39.17	\$39.77	\$42.69	\$43.80	\$44.08
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,225	224,526	248,279	251,487	254,655	256,826	257,729	258,355
Value of all school property	\$130,383,006	\$209,571,718	\$345,531,791	\$557,069,217	\$772,125,215	\$999,440,384	\$735,446,805	\$153,128,140	\$958,655,269
II.—Financial statistics.									
Receipts:									
Income of permanent funds and rents			\$7,744,705	\$9,153,274	\$9,757,110	\$10,022,843	\$13,191,642	\$14,641,059	\$25,532,051
From State taxes			\$26,345,323	\$37,836,740	\$39,281,250	\$39,215,910	\$44,349,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078
From local taxes			\$97,222,438	\$140,486,845	\$163,597,478	\$173,151,453	\$210,167,170	\$223,461,405	\$231,738,062
From all other sources			\$11,824,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,393,493	\$23,107,392	\$34,107,962	\$39,651,791	\$53,767,922
Total received			\$143,194,800	\$197,765,989	\$235,300,337	\$245,497,586	\$301,519,669	\$322,105,004	\$355,016,173
Per cent of total derived from—									
Income of permanent funds and rents			5.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.6	7.2
State taxes			18.4	17.2	15.4	16.0	14.7	14.9	12.6
Local taxes			67.9	68.0	69.6	76.5	75.6	72.4	65.3
All other sources			5.3	10.6	10.8	9.4	11.3	12.1	14.9

^a The figures for this year are subject to correction.

^b United States census.

^c Estimated

^d Several States are not included in this average.

^e Including buildings rented.

TABLE A.—Common-school statistics of the United States—Continued.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
II.—Financial statistics—Continued.									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....									
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,596	\$55,942,972	\$81,836,484	\$137,687,746	\$143,378,507	\$151,443,681	\$177,462,861	\$186,693,464	\$202,047,814
For all other purposes.....			\$22,463,190	\$41,820,052	\$44,272,042	\$46,835,735	\$57,787,511	\$60,673,843	\$69,517,179
Total expended.....	\$53,396,046	\$78,094,087	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$227,522,827	\$238,282,299	\$291,615,660	\$307,765,550	\$336,808,333
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$2.94	\$3.03	\$3.53	\$3.67	\$3.90
Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance):									
For sites, buildings, etc.....			\$3.21	\$3.33	\$3.72	\$3.61	\$4.91	\$5.17	\$5.48
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$9.10	\$11.26	\$12.95	\$13.38	\$13.69	\$15.46	\$15.92	\$16.94
For all other purposes.....			\$2.76	\$3.93	\$4.13	\$4.23	\$5.03	\$5.18	\$5.83
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$21.23	\$21.53	\$25.40	\$26.27	\$28.25
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.....			18.6	16.5	17.5	16.8	19.3	19.7	19.4
Salaries.....	59.7	71.6	65.7	64.0	63.0	63.5	60.9	60.6	60.0
All other purposes.....			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.7	20.6
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):									
For salaries.....	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.6	11.2
For all purposes.....	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	14.9	16.8	17.4	18.6

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance; and expenditure per capita of population, 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each public school child enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	151.8	74.6	107.3	69.61	70.60	49.13	\$3.90
North Atlantic Division.....	179.9	94.5	137.5	68.70	76.42	52.48	5.29
South Atlantic Division.....	124.2	51.1	78.9	64.78	63.53	41.14	1.78
South Central Division.....	112.1	46.8	71.6	65.33	63.85	41.66	1.62
North Central Division.....	160.7	85.3	117.7	72.48	73.22	53.07	4.55
Western Division.....	159.6	101.9	115.1	88.53	72.15	63.80	6.66
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	a145.0	a85.8	a101.9	79.20	a74.76	59.24	3.11
New Hampshire.....	159.3	84.1	121.3	69.26	75.15	52.80	3.35
Vermont.....	140.0	94.7	116.6	89.98	73.11	59.20	3.62
Massachusetts.....	187.0	116.5	153.0	75.84	81.82	62.00	5.76
Rhode Island.....	194.0	95.2	146.3	62.98	75.00	47.50	4.50
Connecticut.....	187.1	107.7	142.8	75.43	76.32	57.55	4.04
New York.....	189.0	97.3	141.7	66.96	76.98	51.52	6.34
New Jersey.....	188.9	92.6	132.1	70.12	70.06	49.14	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	168.0	81.1	127.1	65.68	76.17	59.99	4.45
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware.....	b170.1	b87.9	b116.6	b75.43	b68.57	51.65	c2.80
Maryland.....	179.0	69.6	102.9	64.74	57.65	37.26	2.66
District of Columbia.....	179.2	113.0	145.5	77.65	81.21	63.01	6.44
Virginia.....	134.9	47.2	80.5	58.61	59.55	34.92	1.68
West Virginia.....	127.5	62.3	83.1	74.96	65.61	49.13	3.07
North Carolina.....	93.7	42.9	57.5	69.69	61.33	42.77	1.14
South Carolina.....	104.5	45.5	73.5	61.66	73.49	45.34	.96
Georgia.....	125.0	47.8	77.7	61.51	62.21	38.25	1.15
Florida.....	168.0	53.9	82.2	65.94	69.66	45.72	2.09
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	120.0	a40.3	a55.6	72.52	61.78	44.80	1.71
Tennessee.....	117.0	58.7	83.3	70.51	71.22	50.19	1.23
Alabama.....	113.0	41.3	73.0	56.50	64.44	36.38	1.28
Mississippi.....	119.0	57.9	70.3	81.77	58.90	48.18	1.52
Louisiana.....	128.0	40.3	91.5	41.15	72.34	29.67	c1.43
Texas.....	119.0	59.0	75.4	65.91	63.33	41.14	2.05
Arkansas.....	93.3	42.3	60.5	69.93	61.90	45.36	1.68
Oklahoma.....	109.0	49.2	60.0	82.20	55.05	45.20	2.25
Indian Territory.....	135.0	35.0	79.6	44.13	59.03	26.02	1.33
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	160.0	83.7	121.4	69.54	75.87	52.67	4.65
Indiana.....	160.0	88.7	124.8	71.09	77.99	55.44	4.98
Illinois.....	169.1	86.4	131.6	65.15	78.26	50.97	5.46
Michigan.....	169.0	101.2	136.5	74.16	80.78	59.79	4.63
Wisconsin.....	168.0	82.2	120.4	68.42	70.48	48.22	3.90
Minnesota.....	145.0	76.3	108.4	70.49	72.63	51.18	5.22
Iowa.....	170.0	99.4	117.0	84.76	68.77	58.34	4.85
Missouri.....	145.0	114.5	96.4	73.92	67.87	50.11	2.49
North Dakota.....	142.4	67.4	82.7	81.52	65.40	53.30	5.94
South Dakota.....	182.0	73.0	104.3	76.43	57.20	43.70	5.73
Nebraska.....	166.2	96.2	112.1	85.82	67.39	57.82	5.20
Kansas.....	145.0	81.8	104.4	78.36	72.00	56.37	4.16
Western Division.....							
Montana.....	c128.0	64.5	89.4	d72.13	d71.27	51.40	d5.44
Wyoming.....	129.0	71.6	91.2	78.55	71.24	55.96	4.13
Colorado.....	155.6	106.0	113.5	93.32	72.95	68.10	7.12
New Mexico.....	116.0	42.8	70.6	60.78	60.87	37.02	2.20
Arizona.....	128.0	51.7	78.7	65.59	61.51	40.34	4.21
Utah.....	152.0	92.9	122.3	76.62	76.50	58.14	6.37
Nevada.....	158.7	109.5	112.4	106.37	70.80	75.10	11.57
Idaho.....	134.0	106.4	97.3	106.36	72.59	79.42	6.43
Washington.....	167.0	137.1	115.5	118.48	73.41	86.98	8.72
Oregon.....	173.0	104.5	130.0	80.48	74.96	60.37	5.10
California.....	171.0	110.9	126.3	87.76	73.85	64.79	7.30

a Approximately.

b In 1899-1900.

c In 1904-5.

d In 1905-6.

TABLE C.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	Cents. 11.2	Cents. 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division.....	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division.....	10.37	24.18	6.96	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	8.00	41.76	13.4	22.9	20.0	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	15.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.5	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.54	8.46	44.21	12.6	23.6	20.9	51.0	16.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	c 3.13	c 11.05	c 3.75	c 17.93	c 6.5	c 10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	d 17.12	29.85	e	46.97	16.7	26.2	d 36.5	63.5	e
Virginia.....	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	f	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	g	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	e	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	e
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	e	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	e
Louisiana (1904-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.14	h 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	h 30.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	i	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	g	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.69	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.32	11.47	3.07	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	55.9	15.9
Arizona.....	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	85.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries.

c Approximately.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Included in column 4.

g Included in column 10.

h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

An inspection of Table A gives one a good idea of the progress which public education has made in the United States during recent years. The significant fact is found not in the larger gross figures of attendance, expenditure, and the like, but rather in the fact that the facilities provided have more than kept pace with the increase in demand due to the growth of the country.

Basing our comparisons on the figures for 1890 the following gains may be noted:

The average length of the school term has increased from 134.7 days to 151.8 days, a gain of more than 12 per cent in seventeen years. It is not at all unlikely that within the next decade the average school term for the whole country may reach 160 days—i. e., approximately eight months.

There has been a corresponding increase in the average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18 years of age. The increase from 59.2 to 74.6 days indicates a gain of 26 per cent. As will be shown in a later table, most of the children enrolled in our schools attend from one and a half to two times the number of days indicated on the basis of the census from 5 to 18. The great majority of the children under 6 and over 14 are not in school.

An equally good showing is found when statistics of expenditure are considered. The expenditure per capita of population has increased from \$2.24 in 1890 to \$3.90 in 1907, an increase of 73 per cent. Not the least hopeful sign is found in the very rapid increase since 1900. The increased expenditure per pupil is little less striking. In 1890 we spent \$17.23 per pupil; in 1907 each pupil's education cost \$28.25. There are communities in the United States to-day which are spending more than \$50 per pupil for the education of their children. The education of to-day is undoubtedly better than the education of twenty years ago. The increased cost has meant higher salaries for teachers, fewer pupils per teacher, better buildings, and more and better books and other educational equipment. We shall need to spend still more money before we realize all of the possibilities which may accrue from free public education. In the words of President Eliot: "Our forefathers expected miracles of prompt enlightenment; and we are seriously disappointed that popular education has not defended us against barbarian vices like drunkenness and gambling, against increase of crime and insanity, and against innumerable delusions, impostures, and follies. We ought to spend more public money on schools, because the present expenditures do not produce all the good results which were expected and may reasonably be aimed at."^a

There is one other item of interest in this general summary for the whole country which can scarcely fail to attract attention, viz, the

^a Charles W. Eliot, "More Money for the Public Schools," p. 23.

decrease in the per cent of male teachers. Since 1890 the per cent of male teachers in the whole country has decreased from 34.5 to 21.7. The elimination of men has been particularly rapid during the past seven years; the men furnished 29.9 per cent of the whole teaching force in 1899-1900, while for the school year 1906-7 they were only 21.7 per cent of the whole number. The question is apparently not one of relative efficiency, but rather whether there shall be any male teachers in our schools.

TYPES AND VARIATIONS IN EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE FOR THE SEVERAL STATES.

In Tables B and C it is worth while to note in passing the very great variation among the several States with regard to the matters of educational practice therein recorded. The average number of days that schools were kept open varies from 93 to 194, or from five to ten months. A majority of the States have a school term of from seven to nine months in length.

In like manner the expenditure for schools on the basis of the amount expended per capita of population varies from \$1 to \$11. While the number of dollars spent for public education per capita of population may not be an absolute measure of the opportunity offered, it is safe to say that the States spending \$4 or more per inhabitant do give a greater opportunity for education than those spending less than \$2.

A still better measure of the efficiency of the schools of the several States is found in the column of Table C giving the total expenditure per capita of average attendance. Here we find a variation of from \$7 to \$72 expended per pupil; or, omitting the extreme case, a variation of from \$7 to \$51 per pupil. There can scarcely be said to be any general tendency with regard to the expenditure per pupil, unless it be found in the fact that one-third of the States spend from \$25 to \$40 per pupil. The fact that one-fourth of the States spend less than \$15 per pupil and another fourth spend more than \$35, is an indication of the great variety in support of public education and, I believe, in the opportunity afforded for school training in our various Commonwealths.

Possibly the most significant interpretation that can be given for the summaries by States, upon which the general summary in the last column of Table A is based, will be found in tables and diagrams of frequency, which will indicate that which is typical, or common, in our educational practice, and the variations from this general tendency. A still better measure of educational practice could be had by working out similar tables and diagrams for individual communities and institutions, were such figures available. In general it may be said that the wide variation which we find

among the several States in any matter of school procedure will in large measure be duplicated within the State itself. For example: The average number of days attended (by States), for each pupil enrolled, varies from 55 to 152. If we take a State in which the average number attended is 127, we will find communities in which the average number of days attended will be nearer 50 than 100, and other communities where this average will be equal to that of the State which stands highest in the list. One is forced to the conclusion, seemingly paradoxical in statement, that the only generalization that can be made concerning our public education is that it is extremely variable.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the per cent of the school population in daily attendance.

The per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) in daily attendance ranges from 25 to more than 85. Three-fourths of our States have from 40 to 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. There are only four States in the Union that have more than 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. When it is remembered that the number of days in which schools are open is small as compared with other countries, the showing that we make is indeed poor. Of course, it may be argued that the school population includes all children from 14 to 18 years of age, and that it is impractical to expect children over 14 years of age to be in attendance. Without admitting the validity of the argument which assigns 14 as the leaving age, it may still be noted that, even if the school population from 14 to 18 be omitted, the percentage of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance will still vary, for all but four of the States, from 32 to 83. Three-fifths of the States will show less than 70 per cent of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance.

TABLE D. — *Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance, 1906-7 (averages by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.
25 to 29.99.....	2	65 to 69.99.....	1
30 to 34.99.....	1	70 to 74.99.....	0
35 to 39.99.....	4	75 to 79.99.....	2
40 to 44.99.....	5	80 to 84.99.....	0
45 to 49.99.....	10	85 to 89.99.....	1
50 to 54.99.....	11		
55 to 59.99.....	9	Total.....	50
60 to 64.99.....	4		

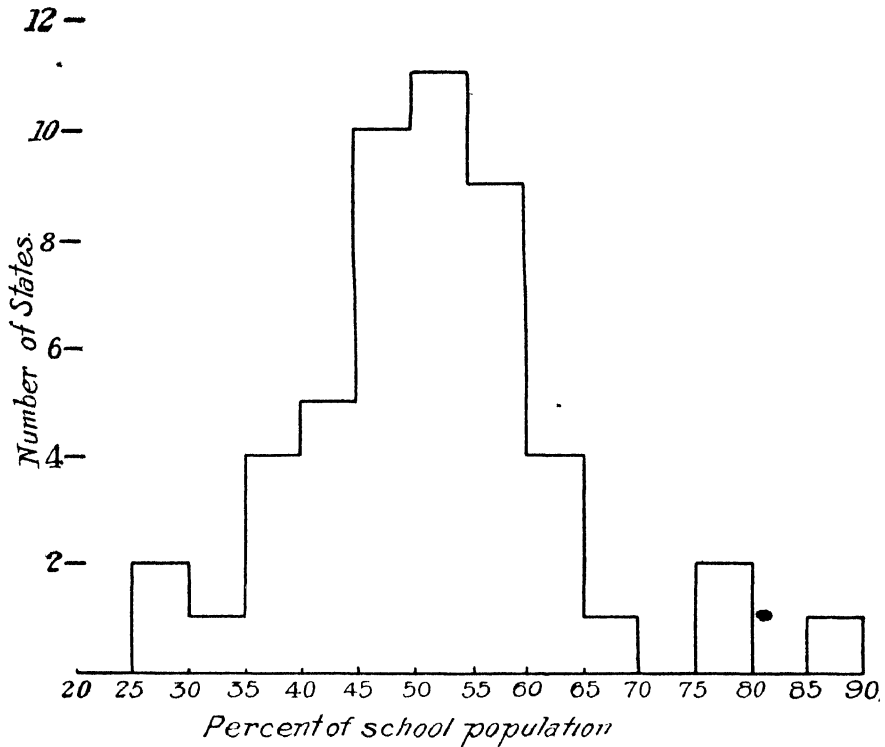


FIG. 1.—Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance in 1906-7 (averages by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table D, p. 1065.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of days attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 and above.

In no State of the Union does the average duration of attendance of the children who are enrolled in our city schools equal one-half of the whole year. In one-fourth of the States the average duration of attendance of those enrolled in these schools is less than 132 days. The variation in the average number of days attended is from 108 days to 162 days (see p. 417). If the middle half of the States are grouped together this average falls within the limits 132 days and 147 days. The problem of school attendance in the United States is not simply a matter of the number of children who attend school during any year. Quite as important, as appears from this analysis, is the question of regularity of attendance and the number of days schools are kept open. School authorities are awakening to the fact that in our large cities the long vacations mean injury rather than recreation to the majority of the children involved, and special summer schools are being established to meet this need. There is still need of more

adequate provision for the enforcement of the compulsory education laws where they have already been enacted.

TABLE E.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States).

Quantity: Average number of days attended	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Average number of days attended	Frequency: Number of States
108 to 110 9.	2	138 to 140 9.	2
111 to 113 9.	2	141 to 143 9.	6
114 to 116 9.	1	144 to 146 9.	9
117 to 119 9.	1	147 to 149 9.	3
120 to 122 9.	0	150 to 152 9.	4
123 to 125 9.	3	153 to 155 9.	1
126 to 128 9.	2	156 to 158 9.	2
129 to 131 9.	1	159 to 161 9.	2
132 to 134 9.	4		
135 to 137 9.	3	Total	48

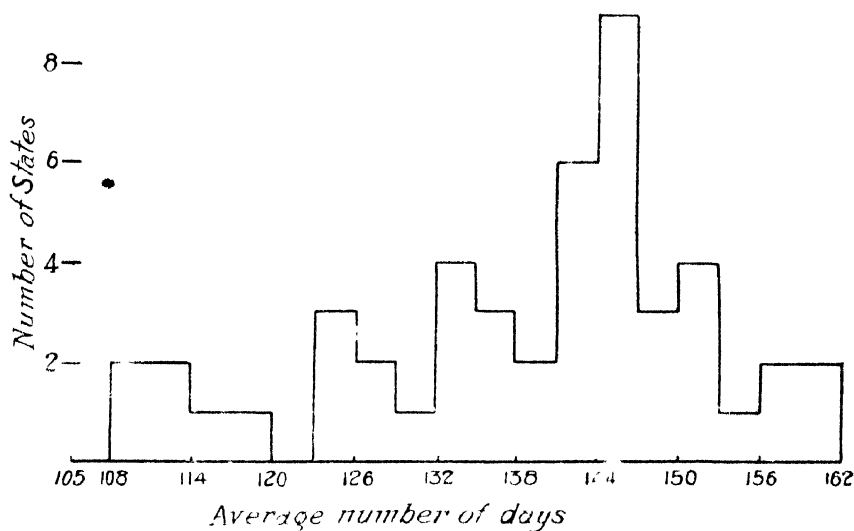


FIG. 2.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to teachers in the public schools.

Here again the great variation among the different States, rather than the type, is the significant fact to be noted. In one State the average salary is less than \$200, in another it is over \$800. If we take the middle 50 per cent (leaving out of account the lower one-fourth of the States, which pay the smallest salaries, and the upper one-fourth, which pay the highest salaries) the amount paid teachers varies from \$275 to \$500. When one remembers that these averages by States include the somewhat higher salaries paid to high-school teachers and supervisory officers, the quality of the work done by a teacher who gets less than \$200 a year, or even less than \$400 a year

(which will include half of the States), must be called in question. A \$200 or \$300 teacher may, in exceptional cases, be a superior person, but in the long run those who are worth more money will seek employment elsewhere. It is not necessary to be pessimistic. We have advanced and are advancing, but we may not overlook the fact that we still look to the future for conditions which will make for the greatest efficiency.

TABLE F.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States).

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
\$150 to \$199.....	3	\$550 to \$599.....	1
200 to 249.....	7	600 to 649.....	3
250 to 299.....	8	650 to 699.....	0
300 to 349.....	4	700 to 749.....	2
350 to 399.....	6	750 to 799.....	2
400 to 449.....	4	800 to 849.....	1
450 to 499.....	5		
500 to 549.....	4	Total.....	50

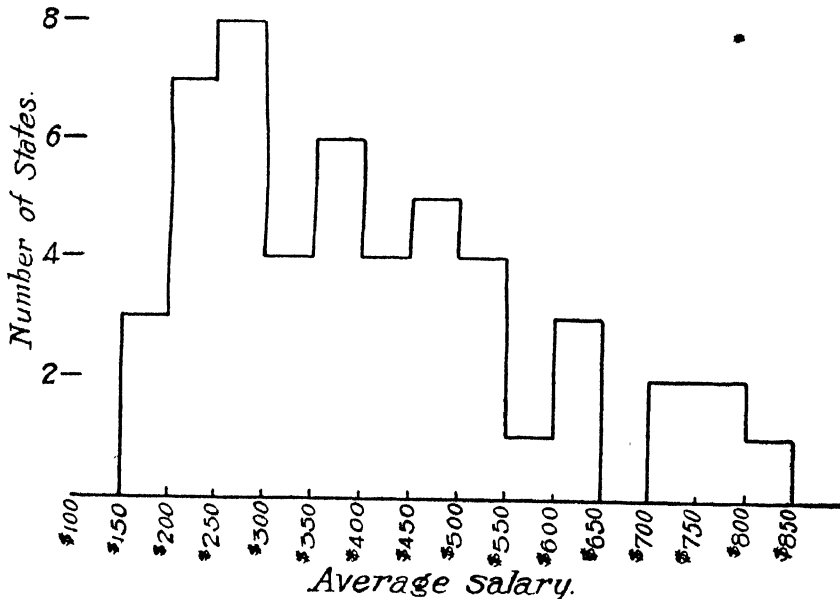


FIG. 3.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above.

This comparison is introduced to show that even under the most favorable conditions the attendance in our schools is not satisfactory. In cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above the school is easily accessible to

all children, and it might be assumed that the attendance of those enrolled would be very regular. We find, however, that of those enrolled as few as 60 per cent may be expected to be in attendance on any one day in one State. In one-third of the States we may expect to find in city schools on any day less than 75 per cent of the children enrolled. If a type is to be selected, we may say that from 72 to 84 per cent (includes 34 out of 48 States) of the enrolled children may be found present on any given day in our cities (see p. 417).

TABLE G.—*Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of enrollment	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States
60 to 61.9.....	1	76 to 77.9.....	10
62 to 63.9.....	0	78 to 79.9.....	6
64 to 65.9.....	2	80 to 81.9.....	6
66 to 67.9.....	1	82 to 83.9.....	3
68 to 69.9.....	5	84 to 85.9.....	2
70 to 71.9.....	2	86 to 87.9.....	1
72 to 73.9.....	3		
74 to 75.9.....	6	Total.....	48

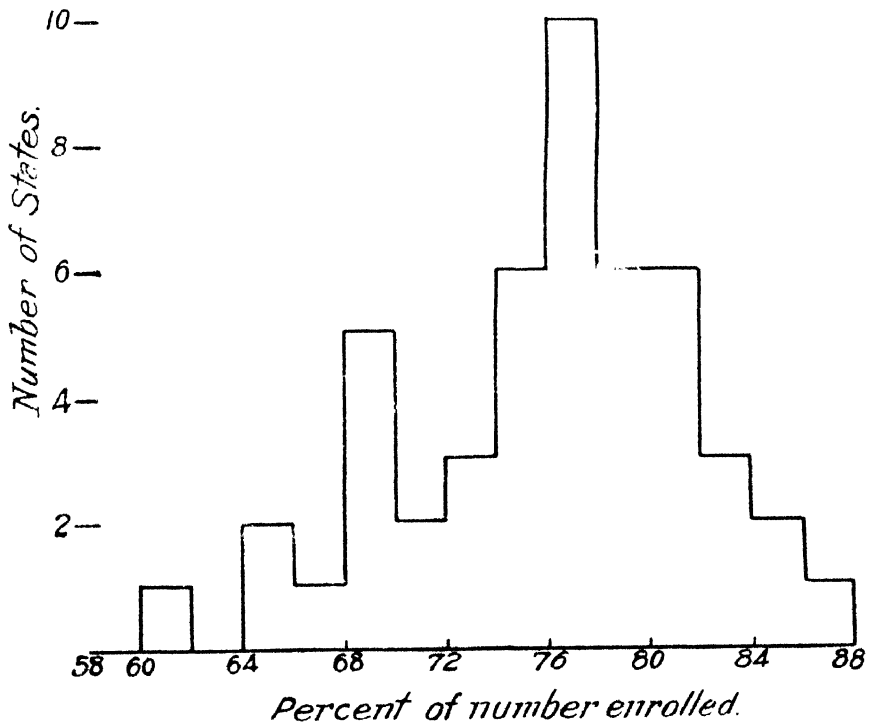


FIG. 4.—Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

The average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in city schools ranges among the several States from 22 to 44 (see p. 417). Of course, there are individual communities and individual schools which range both above and below these limits. On the whole, it seems hopeful that our city schools in all of the States are discouraging the classes of 50 and 60, which were once common. The type in this case is unmistakable. For 38 out of 47 States included in the comparison the average number of pupils per teacher in our cities varies from 27 to 35. There are only 5 States where the average is above 35. It is interesting in this connection to compare the variation in the same respect for the 100 largest cities of the country. In his introduction to the statistical tables for the report for 1907, Professor Thorndike showed the variation in number of pupils per teacher to be from 22 to 46 (omitting one extreme case), and the type to be from 27 to 36 (82 out of 100 cities).

TABLE H.—*Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.
21 to 22.9.....	1	35 to 36.9.....	1
23 to 24.9.....	1	37 to 38.9.....	3
25 to 26.9.....	2	39 to 40.9.....	0
27 to 28.9.....	4	41 to 42.9.....	0
29 to 30.9.....	12	43 to 44.9.....	1
31 to 32.9.....	13		
33 to 34.9.....	9	Total.....	47

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

Our belief in the value of supervision is clearly indicated in the table showing the number of supervisors employed in relation to the whole teaching force (p. 417). It is probable that the number of supervisory officers reported is somewhat too large, since there is a tendency to report special teachers, and sometimes upper grade teachers who have general charge of the equipment and who are responsible for the discipline, as supervisory officers, even though they spend much the greater part of their time in teaching. But even if we reduce the number of supervisory officers by one-half we should still have one supervisory officer for every 10 city teachers in the most highly supervised State, and (disregarding the exceptional case of Florida) 1 supervisor to 70 city teachers in the least supervised State. Using the figures as given in the table, the type falls

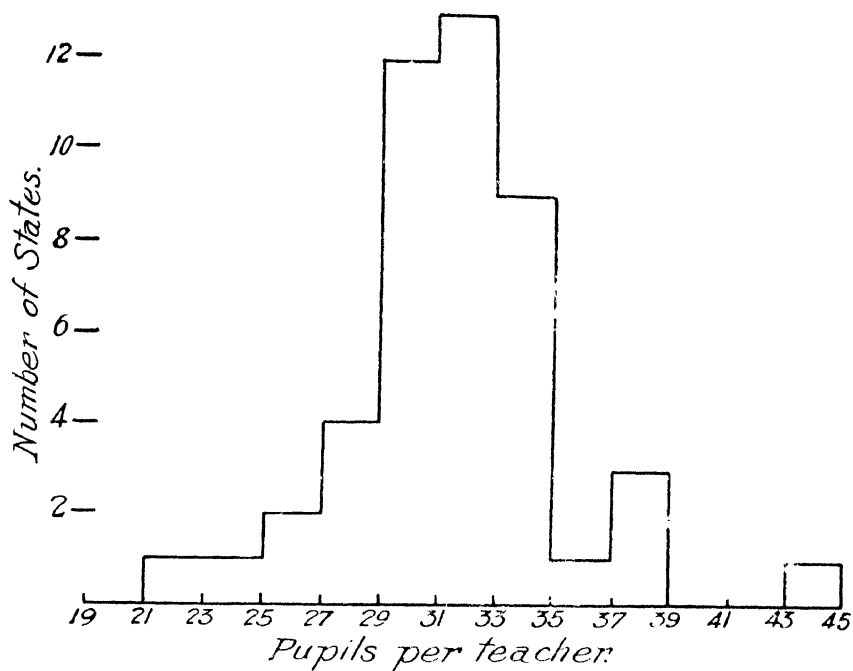


FIG. 5.—Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by State), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table II

between 13 and 19. In one half of the States there are less than 17 teachers per supervisor. When one considers the great variety of work done by supervisory officers, the question of the ability of any supervisory officer to supervise the teaching of more than 20 teachers might well be raised. It is undoubtedly true that in the rural communities of most States supervision has amounted to little or nothing in improving the work of the schools on account of the inadequacy of the supervisory force. On the other hand those rural communities for which an adequate number of supervisors has been provided have shown unusual progress.

TABLE I.—Frequency of different values of the average number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).

Quantity: Teachers per supervisor	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Teachers per supervisor	Frequency: Number of States
5 to 6.9.....	1	23 to 24.9.....	2
7 to 8.9.....	3	25 to 26.9.....	0
9 to 10.9.....	2	27 to 28.9.....	2
11 to 12.9.....	2	29 to 30.9.....	3
13 to 14.9.....	13	31 to 32.9.....	1
15 to 16.9.....	5	33 to 34.9.....	2
17 to 18.9.....	7		
19 to 20.9.....	3	Total.....	47
21 to 22.9.....	1		

NOTE.—One State (Florida) has 84.5 teachers per supervisor in city schools.

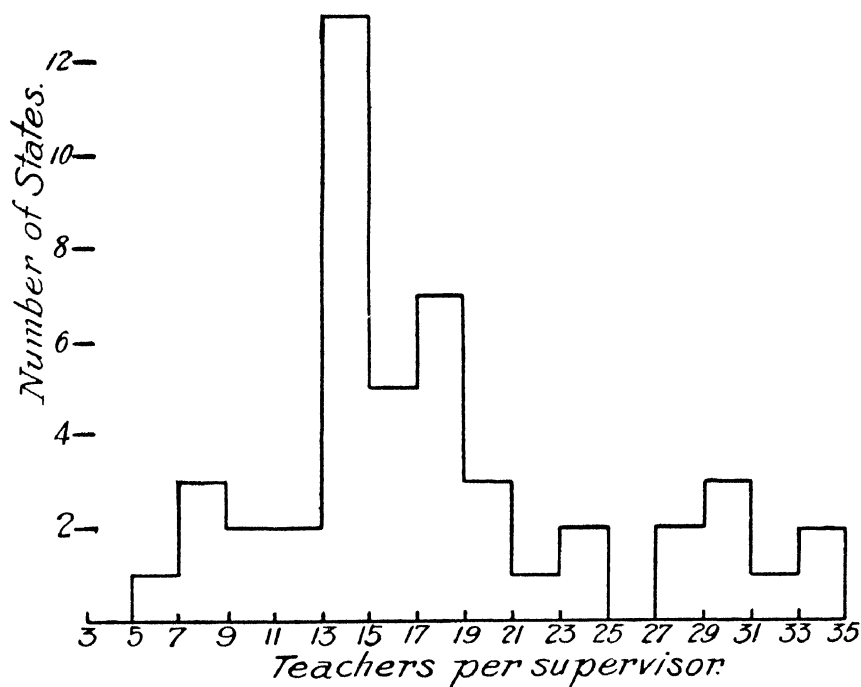


Fig. 6.—Frequency of different numbers of teachers per supervisor in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States, omitting Florida), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I, p. 1071.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools are of the total teaching force.

The provision made by the several States for the training of teachers in public normal schools, as measured by the number of graduates from these institutions, brings to light one of the greatest deficiencies in American education. One-half of the States graduated from their public normal schools in 1907 less than 1.6 per cent of their whole teaching force. Thirty-five States out of a total of 46 States for which these data were available, graduated less than 2.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers therein employed. In 11 States the graduates from public normal schools were less than one one-hundredth of the whole number of teachers required. Even if the graduates of private normal schools (1,342 in 1907) and one-half of all the students taking teacher's training courses in colleges and universities (6,740 in 1907) be added, these figures would be increased by less than three-fourths; i. e., we would have, approximately, from 0.15 of 1 per cent to 9 per cent of the whole teaching body graduated in any one year. Of course, it may be argued that those receiving professional training in schools of high-school grade should be included.

The total number of such students in public and private high schools was 13,331 in 1907. If this were done (counting every student enrolled as a graduate on the supposition that the course in schools of high-school grade is only one year long), the number of trained teachers would be increased from less than one-half of 1 per cent in the State making the least provision for teacher training in high schools, to a possible 16 per cent of the whole teaching force in the State making the greatest provision for such work. One-half of the States would still have to be credited with but 5 per cent of their total teaching force graduated from any kind of a professional course for teachers in 1907. Stated in another way, if every teacher in these States should continue to teach from twenty years (in the States graduating 5 per cent, or one-twentieth of the whole force) to two

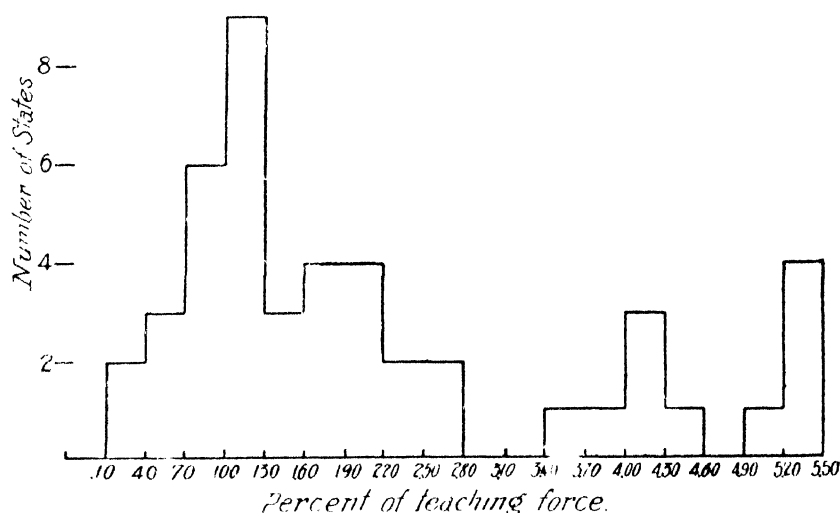


FIG. 7. Frequency of the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force by State. Graphical representation of the data contained in Table J, p. 1074.

hundred years (in the State graduating only one-half of 1 per cent of the whole force) the supply of trained teachers would be adequate. Remembering that the tenure of office of the teacher will not average more than five years, it is safe to say that in three-fourths of our States to-day the number of teachers graduated from some sort of a training course when they entered the profession varies from 5 to 25 per cent of the whole number employed. When we compare this showing with Germany or France, where practically all of the teachers are trained, we can not fail to appreciate the fact that one of our most important educational problems concerns the providing of increased facilities for the training of teachers.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States).*

Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.
0 10 to 0 39.....	2	3 10 to 3 39.....	0
.40 to .69.....	3	3 40 to 3 69.....	1
.70 to .99.....	6	3 70 to 3 99.....	1
1 00 to 1 29.....	9	4 00 to 4 29.....	3
1 30 to 1 59.....	3	4 30 to 4 59.....	1
1 60 to 1 89.....	4	4 60 to 4 89.....	0
1 90 to 2 19.....	4	4 90 to 5 09.....	1
2 20 to 2 49.....	2	5 10 to 5 39.....	4
2 50 to 2 79.....	2		
2 80 to 3 09.....	0	Total.....	46

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to instructors in public normal schools.

The average salary of public normal school instructors varies from \$500 to \$1,600. In one-half of the States for which the figures were available the average salary is less than \$1,000. These averages include the relatively higher salaries of normal school principals or presidents and the lower salaries of the critic or training teachers. On the whole, it would appear that the salaries paid to normal school instructors are somewhat better than those received by high-school teachers (see Report of the Commissioner for 1907, pp. 538-539). It would seem that in at least the lower fourth of the States included in this comparison more money is needed for salaries, if thoroughly competent instructors are to be secured.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States ^a).*

Quantity: Average salary	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Average salary	Frequency: Number of States.
\$450 to \$549.....	1	\$1,150 to \$1,249.....	3
550 to 649.....	1	1,250 to 1,349.....	2
650 to 749.....	3	1,350 to 1,449.....	3
750 to 849.....	3	1,450 to 1,549.....	2
850 to 949.....	6	1,550 to 1,649.....	1
950 to 1,049.....	4		
1,050 to 1,149.....	4	Total.....	33

^a Figures for 6 States are for 1906-7.

Other comparisons similar to those which have been instituted above might be made for any matter of educational practice for which statistics have been collected. In any such inquiry the resulting general tendency will not be dissimilar from that already discovered. We are prone to speak of public education in our country as affording equal opportunity to all, while as a matter of fact the educational opportunity that is offered to our youth varies extremely. We have communities which make most ample provision

for public education with respect to length of school term, material equipment, and teaching force; on the other hand, we shall find many instances where the opposite conditions prevail. From the statistics published in this volume it is possible for one who is interested in any aspect of educational practice to discover how his com-

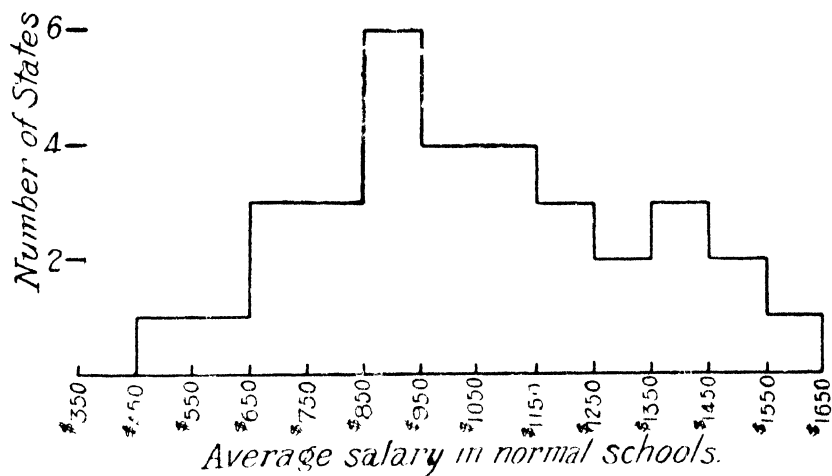


FIG. 8. Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K.

munity stands as compared with others throughout the country. Such comparisons, instituted by those who have the best interests of the schools at heart, may furnish an argument which will carry weight even with the most skeptical and may be the means of bringing about educational progress.

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 105–112

A.

- Appropriation bill for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85.
 Arts and Crafts, Federal, for education, 169, for education of blind, 170, for Alaska, 114, 1027, 1029, for public normal schools, 819, for support of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 742.
 Abolition day, Hagare Day, or Pong Day, 18.
 Argentine Republic, for education in, 145; list of higher institutions of learning in, 365, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Arizona, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897, city school statistics, 431, institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; land grants, 114, normal schools, 838, school statistics, 387-407.
 Arkansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 89, city school statistics, 431, institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 697, 726, land grants, 114, normal schools, 838-852, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 918, State school statistics, 387-407.
 Army War College, 110.
 Art, Bulletin H, 32.
 Art college students of, 629.
 Art and drawing teachers, congress of, 38.
 Arts, school of, and, 87.
 Arts and Sciences, Association of, 65.
 Aspect, progress of, of education in Spanish America, 145.
 Association, American Medical, 10, Catholic Education, 39, Classical, of the Atlantic States, 59, for the Advancement of Science, the French, 22, for the Study of Exceptional Children, 66, National Education, 12, 68, National, of Music Teachers, 65, National, of State Universities, 11, of American Agricultural Colleges, 82, of American Universities, 11, 52, of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65, of State Universities, 67, playground, 71, religious education, 75.
 Associations, educational, 49, scientific, admission of women, 92.
 Aswell, J. B., 61.
 Atherton, Ernest, G. W., 105.
 Athletics, clean, fostering them, 92.
 Attendance, at business schools, 382, average daily at various periods, 393, in London elementary schools, 202; in schools of Alaska, 1027, in schools in the Philippines, 141, in schools of towns and villages of the United States, 528.
 Attribution method used in schools for the deaf, 900.
 Australasia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Australia, list of higher institutions of learning, 305, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Austria, elementary education statistics, 1019, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Authority, educational, in London, 197.
 Auxiliary schools of Germany, 42.
 Auxiliary works of London local school authorities, 216.
 Average daily attendance, at various periods, 393, in cities, 414.
 Average length of school term, 394, 395.
 Average number of days attendance, 1000, 1067.
 Average salaries, in normal schools, 1074, 1075, to teachers, 1068.

13.

- 1077

- Baldwin, B. J., 61.
 Baldwin, Ralph L., 66.
 Balliet, T. M., 72.
 Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell, 178.
 Barnard, Henry, n.
 Barnes, Rev. Clifford W., 40.
 Bauer, J. A., 58.
 Bavaria, agricultural education, 257; list of institutions of higher education, 319; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Bayliss, Alfred, 42.
 Beach, Charles L., 105.
 Beds, number, in nurses' training schools, 939.
 Belfast University, Presbyterian complexion, 21.
 Belgium, administration of education, 301; list of higher institutions of learning, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Benbridge, Wm. A., 46.
 Benedict, F. G., 58.
 Benefactions, to dental schools, 784, to higher education in the United States, 617; to medical schools, 782; to normal schools, 824, 832; to private high schools, 884; to schools for the colored race, 946, to schools of pharmacy, 785.
 Bent, scientific and technical, in universities, 19.
 Bergstrom, J. A., 50.
 Bibliography of education, 32.
 Bigelow, M. A., 50.
 Bill, appropriation, for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85, educational, before Parliament, 175; educational, for Scotland, 20, educational, of the liberal government in England, 20, Irish university, 20, to authorize the Commissioner of Education to conduct certain investigations, 120, to create an Executive Department of Education, 121, to create a national university, 82, 121.
 Bingham, Hiram, 41.
 Black, President S. T., 40.
 Blair, F. G., 42, 48, 62.
 Blewett, Ben, 106.
 Blind, conference on the, 40; schools for the, 977.
 Board, General Education, 63, southern education, 77.
 Boards of education, 49, fixing membership, 107; small, 107.
 Bolivia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Bolton, Frederick E., 43, 48, 78.
 Boss, Lewis, 58.
 Boston school committee, school nurses, 94.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel L., 44.
 Bowman, John G., 54, 57.
 Bowyer, Robert David R., 105.
 Branch, statistics in courses of adults, in Prussia, 1021, statistics of high schools in Prussia, 298, taught in agricultural colleges, 758, technical, for which grants are paid in England, 190.
 Bremen, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
 British India, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, n, 26, 49, 72.
 Brumbaugh, Martin G., 47.
 Bryce, Hon. James, 61.
 Buchner, John Franklin, 79.
 Buckler, Wm. H., 41.
 Building trades, schools for, in Prussia, 268, courses of study in, 270.
 Buildings, of normal schools, appropriations for, 828; school, for natives in Alaska, 1024.
 Bulgaria, statistics of elementary education, 1016, University of Sophia, 309.
 Bulletins, of Bureau of Education, 25, 32.
 Bureau of American Republics, 19.
 Bureau of Education, conference with chief state officers, 62; service rendered, 25-1023, library, 25; Alaska Division, 25; appropriation, 26, 113; bulletins, 32.
 Burgess, John W., 34.
 Burks, J. D., 50.
 Business schools in the United States, statistics, 929, various courses in, 932-938.
 Butler, Almenara, 169.
 Butler, Nicholas M., 17, 35.
 Buttrick, Dr. Wallace, 15, 64.
 Byrd, E. E., 47.
- C.**
- California, cities, giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 722; normal schools, 838, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Campaign, education, in the South, 6.
 Campbell, E. O., 1025.
 Campbell, J. R., 105.
 Canada, list of institutions of higher education, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Canton Basel, city, rejects coeducation, 277.
 Capacity of women for detailed organization, 92.
 Cape Colony, institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Care of dependent and neglected children, 133.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 16, 54.
 Carnegie, T. Morris, 57.
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 16, 35, 54, 105.
 Carnegie Institute of Washington, 58.
 Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 194.
 Carter, Charles M., 38.
 Catholic Education Association, 59.
 Catholic free universities in France, 315.
 Cattell, J. McKeen, 49.
 Censuses, state school, 389.
 Central America, higher education in, 172; statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 Central Europe, education in, 23, 247.
 Central continuation schools in Switzerland, 279.
 Central institution for agriculture and industry in Scotland, 193.
 Certificate of age and schooling, necessary for child labor, 118.
 Certificates of teachers, 131, first and second class, 107.
 Chamberlain, Arthur H., 71.
 Chamberlain, Miss S. Belle, 62.
 Chang, H. E., 290.
 Change in French master's diploma, 241.
 Changes in school officials, 105.
 Character, destructive, of certain French lycées, 236; of school buildings in Alaska, 1024.
 Charter of General Education Board, 63.
 Chase, Simeon B., 44.
 Chemical Society of Great Britain, 93.
 Cherry, H. H., 44.
 Chief state school officers, conference of, 62; list of, 343.
 Chih-tung, H. E. Chang, 290.
 Child labor, age limit, 97, educational restrictions, 97, law for the District of Columbia, 99, 117; laws and compulsory education, 95; laws relating to, 126, statutory provisions, 97.
 Child population in London, its supervision, 203.
 Children, of school census age, 431.
 Chile, higher education in, 148; institutions of higher education, 310, statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Católica de Santiago de Chile, 148.
 China, College of Foreign Knowledge, 310, lack of school system and good text-books, 291, progress of education in, 286.
 Choa Eih-hsuan, Governor, 286.
 Church of England schools, 180.
 Cities, authorized to maintain normal schools, 132, expenditures for schools, 416, length of school term, 417; of 8,000 and over, school statistics, 409; of 4,000 to 8,000, 410, of 4,000 population and over giving manual training, 896, 897.
 City school superintendents, list of, 344-366, school systems, 344-366.
 Classes of teachers in London, 202.
 Classical Association of the Atlantic States, 59.
 Classical course, college students of, 628.
 Classical Weekly, 60.
 Classification, by sex, of school enrollment, 391; nativity and race, 388, of collegiate students, 628; of higher institutions according to amount of endowment funds, 636, of higher institutions according to number of students, 635; of public high schools, 871, of school expenditures, 401.
 Claxton, P. P., 6, 61.
 Clemen, Prof. Paul, 34.
 Clerks in Bureau of Education, salaries, 113.

- Clothing trades, courses for, 272.
 Coast Artillery School, 110.
 Cobian, Emilio Castelar v, 166.
 Code, educational, a complete, 129.
 Coeducation, in elementary and secondary schools abroad, 91; in higher institutions abroad, 92; in Switzerland, 277; in the United States, 90.
 Coeducational colleges of liberal arts, list of presidents, 364-374.
 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of Hawaii, 737.
 College of the City of New York, 108.
 College preparatory courses, students, 866, 877.
 College presidents, list of, 364-374; of Wisconsin, 60.
 Colleges and universities, recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55, for both sexes, students, 22, for men, students, 622, for men, list of presidents, 364-374, for women, degrees conferred, 64, for women, list of presidents, 373, in England and Wales, 312; standards of, 67; teachers', 78.
 Collegiate instruction a requirement of medical colleges, 74.
 Collegiate students, classified, 628.
 Cologne Gazette quoted, 270.
 Colorado, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; normal schools, 838, 852; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Colored, U. S. school statistics, 865, 876.
 Colored, U. S. school statistics, 388.
 Colored race, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 749, schools for, 941.
 Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 115.
 Columbia University, 34, 107, 308, student advisers, 104.
 Commerce, college students of, 630.
 Commercial and business schools in the United States, statistics, 924.
 Commercial college, courses of study, 271, 272.
 Commercial education in the United States, 106.
 Commercial middle schools in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Commission, educational, of Kentucky, 128, of text books, 133.
 Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 147.
 Commissioners of Education, list of, 11.
 Commissions, state educational, 3, 42.
 Committee of teachers' contributions in London, 211.
 Common school statistics of the United States, 38, 65, of the South, 913.
 Comparative number of pupils to each class of orders, 1064.
 Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 1074.
 Comparison of education statistics, 1078.
 Compulsory school attendance, extended, 96, laws relating to, 126, 162; statutory provisions, 97, and child labor laws, 96, in Italy, 304, in Switzerland, 275.
 Condition of schools in Province of Hunan, 287.
 Conditions, schooling, owing to use of liquor in Alaska, 1046, under which pupil teachers serve in London, 208.
 Conference, Committee, national, on standards of colleges, 11, first, of state superintendents, 8, for education in the South, 60, international, in the hand, 40, on standards of colleges and secondary schools, 67; of chief state school officers, 62.
 Congress, for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching in London, 196, 27, international, on home education at Milan, 403, 361, international, on education in the family at Brussels, 366, 4th, scientific, 19; international, of art teachers, 38; of domestic scientists, 39, of orientadists, 39, on domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on the Esperanto language, 39, on the peninsula war, 40; pan-American scientific, 41; 60th, educational legislation, 109.
 Congress, international, 38, international educational, 17, scientific, in Spanish-American countries, 155.
 Connexicut, Agricultural College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 694; normal schools, 838, State school statistics, 387-407.
 Connell, Pres. J. H., 105.
 Consolidation, of rural schools, 132; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
 Construction of schools in the Philippines, 130.
 Constructive trades courses for, 272.
 Continuation schools, in Switzerland, 275, in the United States, 72; secondary, in Prussia, 268.
 Control over school lands and funds, no federal, 386.
 Conway, T. W., 105.
 Cooley, Supt. E. G., 40, 42.
 Coolidge, A. C., 41.
 Cooperation, between universities, 18.
 Cooperative Educational Association of Virginia, 7.
 Coordination of secondary and higher institutions in London, 213.
 Coyle, Henry F., 76.
 Cornell University, 82.
 Cost, of school maintenance in London, 203, of teaching in cities, 416, of supervision in cities, 416, per pupil in Alaska, 1027, 1028.
 Coulbertin, Baron de, 167.
 Council, James M., 47.
 Council, national, of education, 18.
 County council in London, as education authority, 167.
 Country and open air schools in London, 218.
 Country School Athletic League, 95.
 Course of seven years in normal schools of Saxony, 253.
 Course of study, of commercial college, 271; of girls' classical high schools in Prussia, 299; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; of girls' normal schools in Prussia, 299, of machine builders' school, 269, of school for locomotive engineers, 269, of school for textile workers, 271; of school for the building trades, 270.
 Courses, for trade masters in Prussia, 268; for workers in wood and stone, constructive trades, 272, short and special, in agricultural colleges, 156, in domestic economy, 106, in journalism, 88, of higher education in Argentina, 146, in Chile, 149, in Cuba, 173, in Ecuador, 163, in Uruguay, 148.
 Crabbe, J. G., 44.
 Craig, Katherine L., 9.
 Craig, President Oscar J., 105.
 Croatia, institutions of higher education, 323.
 Cuba, higher education in, 145, 173, statistics of elementary education, 1029; Universidad de la Habana, 310.
 Current topics, domestic, 33, foreign, 283.
 Curriculum of government school in Hainan Province, China, 293.
 Curtis, Henry S., 75.
 Custom and sentiment settled the question of coeducation, 90.
- D.**
- Dabney, C. W., 14.
 Daily attendance, average, in city schools, 431.
 Dakin, Franklin A., 60.
 Davenport, C. B., 58.
 Davis Bill, Congress, 11, 12.
 Davis, Charles R., 85.
 Davis, David, 37.
 Davison, Albert E., 79.
 Dawson, N. H. R., 11.
 Day, A. L., 58.
 Day class, art, in England, 192, technical in England, 189.
 Day courses in continental schools, 932.
 Day schools, in cities of the United States, expenditures, 416.
 Days, aggregate number of, in school, 394.
 Days' attendance, average number, 1061, 1066.
 Deaf, schools for the, 977.
 Deans, of schools of dentistry, 808, of schools of law, 794; of schools of medicine, 800; homeopathic, 806; eclectic, 807, of schools of pharmacy, 811; of schools of theology, 789, of schools of veterinary medicine, 815.
 Dearborn, W. F., 49.
 Decline in number of candidates for French professorships, 235.
 Decorative trades, courses for, 272.
 Decrease of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Defectives, special schools for, in England, 204; schools for the, in the United States, 977.
 De Garmo, Charles, 50.
 Degrees, academic, conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.

- Delaware, city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694; manual training in Wilmington, 897; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Denmark, list of institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Denominational private high schools, 881.
- Density of population in the U. S., 388.
- Dental schools, statistics, 772, 784.
- Department, of Agriculture, 16; appropriations for experiment stations, 115; of Commerce and Labor, investigation of woman and child labor, 116; of higher education in France, 238; of Justice, appropriations for schools, 111; of primary instruction in France, 224; of secondary education in France, 230; of State, student interpreters, 110; of the Interior, appropriations for education, 112.
- Departments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of pedagogy, heads of, 375-376.
- Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children, laws, 133.
- Derby, Earl of, 40.
- De Vigne, Dr. H. C., 1025.
- Devotion to literary pursuits in Peru, 152.
- Dewey, Henry B., 48.
- Dexter, E. G., 135.
- Diagram showing scheme of reorganization of girls' education in Prussia, 300.
- Dickerman, G. S., 6, 78.
- Dillard, James H., 52.
- Directors of manual and industrial training schools, 908.
- Directory, educational, of the U. S., 343-382.
- Disaster at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.
- Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 765.
- Discussions on educational subjects in Prussia, 180.
- Distribution, of blind pupils by grades, 979; of deaf pupils by grades, 889; of business students, 930; of pupils by grades, 410; of professional students, 778; of reindeer herds in Alaska, 1054; of secondary students in France, 231; of secondary students in the U. S., 887; of University students in France, 243.
- District of Columbia, child-labor law, 117; city school statistics, 433-611; district school statistics, 387-407; federal appropriations, 116; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694, 722; manual training in the grades, 897; normal schools, 838, 852; original laws, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948.
- District schools in China, 296.
- Divisions of the school system of London, 201.
- Dodre, Cleveland H., 58.
- Domestic economy, congress on, 40, courses in, 106.
- Domestic science, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dopp, John A., 78.
- Drawing, its importance in vocational schools, 274; and art teaching, 38.
- Dresslar, F. B., 32.
- Dressmaking, course of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dublin University, Roman Catholic complexion, 21.
- Dunlway, C. A., 105.
- Dyke, Charles B., 78.
- E.**
- Eaton, John, II.
- École Normale Supérieure, in Paris, 23.
- Economy, household, college students of, 628.
- Ecuador, Academia Ecuatoriana, 311; higher education in, 169; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Central, 169.
- Edgar, Carroll, 44.
- Education, agricultural, in Germany, 257; American, tendency toward standardizing, 9; college students of, 630; engineering, promotion of, 76; foreign elementary, statistics of, 1015; industrial, 11; industrial, federal aid, 84; industrial, promotion of, 71; international, 17; in relation to rural life, 197; moral, congress on, 40; of exceptional children, 66; of girls in Prussia, 258; of inmates of reformatories, 961; of non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142; religious, association, 75.
- Education, in Alaska, 1023; in Central Europe, 23, 247; in China, progress of, 286; in Formosa, 32; in France, 22, 223; in Great Britain and Ireland, 19, 175; in London, 175, 197; in Porto Rico, 135; in the Philippines, 139; in the South, 8; conference, 60; in Tientsin, China, 294.
- Education Association, Catholic, 59.
- Education bill, of 1906, for England and Wales, 32.
- Education Board, General, 63; Southern, 77.
- Education committees in London, 199.
- Educational boards and associations, 49.
- Educational commissions, 42.
- Educational directory, U. S., 343-382.
- Educational relations, international, 33.
- Educational standards, 9.
- Educational State commissions, joint meeting, 48.
- Effects of recent school reforms in France, 234.
- Efficiency in schools, standards, 48.
- Eggleston, J. D., 61, 63.
- Egypt, institutions of higher education, 311; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
- Eleemosynary institutions in Switzerland, 281.
- Elementary grades in city schools, enrollment in, 418.
- Elementary pupils, in the U. S., number, 30.
- Elementary schools, in Central Europe, 247; in Great Britain and Ireland, pupils and teachers, 186, in the U. S., 383.
- Elimination of pupils from school, 32.
- Elliott, Edward C., 32, 62.
- Endowments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 758; of private high schools, 883.
- Engineer School at Washington, D. C., 110.
- Engineering, college students of, 630.
- Engineering education, promotion of, 76.
- England, coeducation in, 91; higher elementary schools, 206; industrial schools, 204; list of institutions of higher education, 311; school buildings in, 205; schools for defectives, 204.
- England and Wales, attendance at universities, 193; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- English courses in business schools, 936.
- Enrollment, by grades in public and private high schools, 873, 880, in city schools of the U. S., 414, in common schools of the South, 943; in common schools of the U. S., 390, in French primary schools, 226, in French secondary schools for boys, 231; in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; in kindergartens of the U. S., 418, in kindergartens and elementary grades of city schools of the U. S., 502; in towns and villages, 506, in private schools of the U. S., 397, 414; in public high schools, of boys and girls, 872, in private high schools, 879; in schools and colleges of the U. S., 27; in schools for the blind, 984; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of Alaska, 1027, in special schools, 27; in the several grades of city schools, 418; of university students in France, 243.
- Equipment, of public high schools, 874; of private, 883; university, for instruction in science, 23.
- Esperanto language, congress, 39.
- Essays, from Spanish-American higher seats of learning, 145; in the Anuario of the University of Santiago de Chile, 149.
- Estimates of expenditure of Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 195.
- Eucken, Prof. Rudolph, 24.
- Eulenburg, Prof. A., 251.
- Europe, visit of teachers to, 37.
- European and American teachers too expensive in China, 290.
- Evans, Rev. Arthur G., 105.
- Evening schools in cities of the U. S., 409, 422, 518.
- Events, bearing upon school administration in Belgium, 301; of international importance in England, 196.
- Examinations, of teachers, 131; for trade masters in Prussia, 274; in Swiss high schools, 277.
- Exchange, of professors, 31; of teachers, German-American, 255; of students, 37; of teachers between Prussia and the U. S., 24, 35.
- Executive Department of Education, 120, 121.
- Executive officers, of reformatories, list of, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994, of schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
- Exemption of school bonds from taxation, 130.

Exhibit, Franco-British, 197.

Expenditures, average daily, per pupil, 1062; for day schools in cities of the U. S., 416, 474; in towns and villages, 574; for day schools in towns and villages, 426; for education in Switzerland, 281; for elementary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; for institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; for manual and industrial training schools, 907; for normal schools, 826; for retainer service in Alaska, 1049; for schools for the blind, 982; for schools for the deaf, 992; for school in London, 203; for schools in the Philippines, 144; for state reformatories, 963; per capita of population, 1061; per pupil, average daily, 402.

Experiment Stations, agricultural, 82.

Extension courses, education, in Germany, 284.

Extent and strength of the coeducation policy, 36.

F.

Factory foremen, schools for, in Prussia, 268.

Faculties, in National University of La Plata, 146; in Universidad Central, in Ecuador, 169; in universities in France, 244; in University of Montevideo, 147; in University of Santiago de Chile, 149.

Faurehild, E. T., 43.

Falkner, Roland P., 63.

Farrand, Wilson, 67.

Federal aid, to agricultural and mechanical colleges, 739; to industrial education, 84.

Federal Government, seat of, 82.

Federal legislation, proposed, 120.

Feeble-minded schools for, 977.

Feeding hungry pupils in London, 217; in Germany, 249.

Fellows, George E., 67.

Ferguson, John W., 46.

Ferry, Frederick C., 67.

Filene, A. Lincoln, 45.

Finland, government students, 140.

Financial statement of schools in the Philippines, 144.

Financial statistics of common schools of the United States, 28.

Finland, statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Fitzgerald, Henry P., 28.

Fletcher, Henry P., 28.

Fletcher, M., M. Bertha, 65.

Flood, John Maria, 171.

Florida, elementary school statistics, 443-611; institution of higher education, 669, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 848; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 359, 407.

Foley, J. T., 44.

Fordyce, Charles, 79.

Foreign current topics, 285.

Foreign elementary school statistics, 1015.

Foreign population in the United States, 388.

Foreign universities and other foreign institutions of higher education, list of, 305.

Forest reserves, money received, 115.

Forestry, school of, 106.

Foster, Luther, 105.

Four-year college courses, students of, 754.

France, education in, 22, 224; department of primary instruction, 221; higher education in, 238; higher primary schools, 227; list of institutions of higher education, 311; present status of universities, 242; primary normal schools, 227; secondary instruction, 230; secondary schools for girls, 237; statistics of primary schools, 226; statistics of elementary education, 1016; supplementary educational agencies, 228.

Franco-English Exhibit, French primary school work, 220.

Fraternalities, in public schools, 106; laws relating to, 127.

French primary school work at the London exhibit, 220.

French, Walter H., 741.

Frequency, of numbers of pupils, per teacher, 1070; of percentages of school population in attendance, 1065; of ratios of average attendance, 1069; of values of average number of days' attendance, 1067.

Fresh-air school for weak children, 95.

Fryer, Dr. John, 39.

Fuller, Hon. Melville W., 74.

Funds, available for all purposes of city schools in the United States, 416; from which school buildings in Alaska are paid, 1024; of agricultural colleges, distribution of, 765; pension, for teachers, 104; permanent school, in the United States, 407.

G.

Gage, Dr. Brownell, 286, 287.

Gailor, Thomas F., 61.

Garfield, President Harry A., 105.

Garnett, W. E., 105.

Castlebury, Julio C., 167.

Gates, Frederick T., 64.

Gay, Edwin Francis, 82.

General Education Board, 7, 10-63; General Electric Company, 14.

Georgia, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-434; institution of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387, 407.

German American Exchange of high-school teachers, 255.

German views of American education, 32.

Germany, agricultural education, 257; extension courses, 284; feeding school children, 249; list of institutions of higher education, 318; socialism in universities, 285; statistics of elementary education, 1016; statistics of school children, 251; trade and vocational schools, 24; universities and government employment, 283.

Gifts, made by General Education Board, 64.

Gillett, James E., 52.

Gin's education in Prussia, 258; high schools in Prussia, prepare for universities, 24; high schools in Prussia, reorganization of, 206; seminar at Tientsin, China, 294.

Gleed, J. W., 43.

Golden, John, 44.

Gottas, W. C., 41.

Government employment and universities in Germany, 283.

Government grants to day technical schools in England, 189.

Government officials in Prussia, university education, 283.

Governors, appointed educational commissions, 4.

Grade distribution of pupils by, 416; of blind pupils, 979; of deaf pupils, 989.

Graduate schools, 81.

Graduate students in the United States, 613.

Graduates, average number in public and private high schools, 88; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 756; of commercial and business schools, 930, 933; of high schools, public, 868, private, 877; of normal schools, 822; of normal schools, percent of, 1072, 1074; of nurses' training schools, 949; of primary normal schools, average admission to, 953-955; 21 of schools for the blind, 980; of schools for the deaf, 990.

Gray, Richard, 44.

Grand Duchy of Saxe-Weimar, agricultural education, 257.

Grant, Rev. Chas., 91.

Great Britain and Ireland, day technical schools, 189; education in, 19; expenditures for schools, 187; school statistics, 186; secondary schools, 188; technical instruction, 188.

Greece, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Green, Samuel A., 74.

Grievances of Non-Conformists, 180.

Groszmann, M. P. E., 66.

Groszmann, W. H., 75.

Guthek, Luther H., 75.

Gwinn, Joseph M., 79.

H.

Hadley, Arthur T., 31.

Hague Day, Peace Day, Arbitration Day, 18.

Hallmann, W. N., 32.

Hale, G. E., 58.

Hall, James, 58.

Hamburg, statistics of elementary education, 1017.

Hand, W. E., 61.

- Haney, James P., 73.
 Hanus, Paul H., 45, 72.
 Harlan, John M., 52.
 Harrington, T. F., 94.
 Harris, A. H., 287.
 Harris, Wm. T., II, 18, 177.
 Harrison, Dr. W., 1026.
 Hartman, Henry A., 78.
 Harvard, College, 81; University, 34, 37.
 Harvey, Lorenzo D., 71, 72.
 Hays, Willet M., 12.
 Hazen, Charles M., 47.
 Heads of departments of pedagogy, 375-376.
 Heath, D. C., & Co., 94.
 Heck, W. H., 61.
 Hemenway, James A., 82.
 Henmon, Vivian A. C., 78.
 Henry Kendall College, 105.
 Hesse, statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hieronymus, R. E., 42.
 Higgins, Milton P., 45.
 High school, classes in evening schools, 518; students, classified by course and by sex, 862, 877, systems, state, 383.
 High schools, business courses in, 938, for boys only, for girls only, for both sexes, 889; in Kentucky and Virginia, 107; in Prussia, different kinds of, 262; in the U. S., public and private, statistics, 860; public, in cities over 8,000 inhabitants, 869; outside of such cities, 870; relative progress of, 861.
 Higher education, in Louisiana, of the secondary, 211, in Spanish America, of the secondary, 128, number of students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
 Higher elementary schools in England, 290.
 Higher education of learning, of colored students in, 36, in the U. S., list of, 305; for the colored race, 945; in Switzerland, 280.
 Higher primary schools in France, 22, 227, *versus* secondary schools, 232.
 Higher seats of learning, graduate students, 613; undergraduate students, 618.
 Hill, A. Ross, 105.
 Hill, D. H., 105.
 Hill, J. M., 61.
 Hitt, E. W., 44.
 Historical sciences, congress of, 39.
 Hoar, Wilson W., 65.
 Holland, E. E., 7.
 Holle, Dr. W., Prussian Minister of Education, 296.
 Holmes, W. H., 41.
 Home industries in Prussia, 274.
 Horner School for Deaf Children, 219.
 Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 634.
 Hopkins, President Henry, 105.
 Hours, of labor, of minors, 96, per week devoted to branches of study in Prussian high schools, 209.
 House Committee on Agriculture, 11.
 Household economy, college students of, 629.
 Houston, President David F., 105.
 Howard, Rev. Francis W., 59.
 Howard University, appropriation for, 115.
 Howe, President Charles S., 72, 77.
 Howe, George R., 46.
 Howarth, Ira W., 42.
 Hsian, Fu Tsen, Director, 294.
 Hughes, E. C., 48.
 Humphry, Hon. W. E., 120.
 Hungary, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hunter, G. W., 50.
 Hutchinson, Charles L., 75, 76.

I.
 Idaho, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Ideal, scientific, in French education, 22.
 Illinois, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 434-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Illiteracy, in the United States, 388; among inmates of reformatories, 965; suppression of, by Lex Orlando, 304.
 Improvement in health of children attending open air schools, 219.
 Improvements in normal schools, appropriations for, 828; permanent, of schools in cities, 416.
 Income, from permanent school funds, 398; from school taxes, 398; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 762; of normal schools, 824; of public high schools from all sources, 878; of private high schools, 884; of reformatories, 962; of schools for the colored race, 946; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 637; of colleges for women, 643.
 Increase of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Independence, war of, 40.
 India, list of institutions of higher education, 324.
 India, British, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Indian schools, appropriations for, 112.
 Indian Territory, land grants, 114; statistics of school system, 387-407.
 Indiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 435-611; institutions of higher education, 652, 674, 696, 727, normal schools, 840, 852; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Industrial arts, courses in, 272.
 Industrial education, 11, 84, laws relating to, 125, 131; movement for certain forms, 131, promotion of, 71.
 Industrial school work in the Philippines, 141.
 Industrial schools, in England, 204, in union free school districts, 88.
 Industrial training, in the U. S., 893; for the blind, 980; for the deaf, 990; for the feeble-minded, 1009.
 Inmates, in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of state reformatories, 958, of state reformatories, white and colored, 964.
 Inspection, medical school, in London, 210; laws relating to, 127.
 Institutions, in England, sharing in government grant, 190, in the U. S., conferring degrees, 616.
 Instruction as to tuberculosis, 94.
 Instructors, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751, in commercial and business schools, 930, 931, in institutions of higher education, 626, in colleges for women, 613; in manual and industrial schools, 904; in normal schools, 821; in technical schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988, in schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
 Insular trade schools, Philippines, 139.
 International commercial relations in the collectivist system, 160.
 International conference on the blind, 40.
 International congress, for the advancement of drawing and art teaching, 38; of historical sciences, 39; of mothers, first, 38; of orientalists, 39, on instruction in domestic economy, 40, on moral education, 40; on school hygiene, second, 51; on the peninsular war, 40.
 International education, 17.
 International educational relations, 33.
 International Mercantile Marine Co., 37.
 Investigations proposed by legislation, 120.
 Iowa, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 435-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 652, 676, 698; normal schools, 840, 852; State educational commission, 4; State school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Ireland, attendance at universities, 193; education in, 19; list of institutions of higher education, 328, statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Irish University Bill, the, 195.
 Italy, list of institutions of higher education, 329, notes on education in, 304; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Items, relating to inmates of reformatories, 960; of payments from parliamentary grant for education, 191.

J.
 Jackson, J. H., 44.
 James, President Edmund J., 42, 72, 82.
 Jameson, J. F., 58.

Japan, list of institutions of higher education, 332
 statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Jarmann, J. L., 47.
 Jeanes, Anna T., Foundation, 5.
 Jesse, President Richard H., 100.
 Jewell, James Ralph, 32.
 Jews, their position in the universities of Germany, 295.
 Jimenez, Placido, 167.
 Johns Hopkins University, student advisers, 93.
 Johnson, President D. B., 40.
 Johnson, Miss Lillian D., 61.
 Joint meeting of educational commissions, 18.
 Jones, Arthur J., 32.
 Jones, R. L., 62.
 Journalism, courses in, 89.
 Joyner, James Y., 8, 62.

K.

Kaiser Wilhelm professorship of German history and institutions, 34.
 Kansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 436-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 656, 658; land grants, 114; normal schools, 840; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Kehew, Mrs. M. M., 15.
 Keith, George E., 41.
 Kentucky, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 656, 700, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Kindergarten, enrollment in the U. S., 418, in Switzerland, 259, for blind pupils, 979, for deaf pupils, 989, for feeble-minded children, 1009.
 Kinds, of school in the Philippines, 139, of secondary schools in Prussia, 62.
 Knapp, Charles, 60.
 Knight, R. F., 13.
 Kofoid, Charles A., 10.
 Kuhnemann-Kuizer, O. K., 34.

L.

Labarthe, Ova Pedro A., 163.
 Lack of system of graded schools in China, 292.
 Land, acres of, granted to agricultural colleges, 748.
 Land grants, federal, 194, to agricultural colleges, 748.
 Lang, H. R., 11.
 Lange, Helene, 258.
 Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1049.
 Lander, William, 17.
 Law school, statistics, 780.
 Lawrence Scientific School, 81.
 Laws, relating to child labor, 117, 126, to compulsory attendance, 95, 125, to consolidation of schools, 123, to defectives, 133, to dependent, neglected and delinquent children, 133, to education made by both Congress, 109, to higher education, 128, to industrial education, 11, to lectures to adults, 128, to medical school inspection, 127, to organization and administration of schools, 122, to powers of school boards, 125, to school buildings, 127, to school fraternities, 127, to school administration, 122, to school organization, 122, to school support, 123, to secondary education, 127, to teachers' salaries and pensions, 124, to teachers' training, 124, to teaching of agriculture and industry, 125.
 League, Lincoln Educational, 65.
 Leclerc, Prof. L., 302.
 Lectures for adults, 128.
 Legislation, federal, proposed, 120, for trade schools, 13; in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; recent educational, 109, respecting salaries and pensions, 131.
 Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 54.
 Length of school term, 1061.
 Leonhard, K. G. R., 34.
 Lewis, Clarence I., 78.
 Lex Orlando, for suppression of illiteracy in Italy, 304.

Libby, Melancthon F., 78.
 Liberties of Swiss high-school boys, 278.
 Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 748, 760; in higher institutions, 639, in public high schools, 874; in private, 883, in schools for the blind, 981; in schools for the colored race, 946; in schools for the deaf, 991.
 Library, of Bureau of Education, 25; of Congress, appropriations for, 196, of Musée Pédagogique in Paris, 245.
 List of compulsory attendance extended, 96.
 Lin, Wang Chow, 294.
 Lincoln Educational League, 65.
 List of chief state school officers, 343; of city school superintendents, 344-363, of college presidents, 364-374, of colleges and universities recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 375, of normal school principals, 375-382; of professor of pedagogy, 384-386, of publications of Bureau of Education, 32.
 Live stock of agricultural colleges, value of, 759.
 Loan, federal, for public education, 386.
 Local school managers in London, 200.
 Location of schools in Alaska, 1024.
 Locomotive engineers, school for, 260.
 Lodge, Gonzalez, 60.
 London, after-act committees, 220; as a typical city, in regard to schools, 216, county council, work of, 211, Day Training College, 212; education committees, 199, education in, 197, feeding hungry pupil, 217, high elementary schools, 206, local school managers, 200, medical school inspection, 209, open-air schools, 218, public elementary schools, 201, school expenditures, 203, secondary schools, 211, teachers, certified and pupil teachers, 207, university, brought within the municipal system, 21.
 Lorentzen, Carl C., 34.
 Louisiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Lowther, E. A., 43.
 Luckey, George W. A., 50, 79.
 Lycees, French, character of, 236.
 Lyons, D. Willard, 290.

M.

MacCracken, Chancellor Henry M., 17, 34.
 MacDougal, D. T., 38.
 Maclean, President C. F., 16.
 MacMillan, D. P., 61.
 Machine builders, courses for, 272, school for, course of study, 269.
 Mann, Joseph, 80.
 Maine, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 700; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Maintenance of schools in Alaska, 1027.
 Malone, J. H., 61.
 Manchester, Arthur L., 32.
 Mannel, Dr. B., 24, 254.
 Manual arts instruction, 903.
 Manual training, in city schools, 893; in the U. S., 89.
 Manzani, J. M., 166.
 Mark, E. H., 44.
 Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1625.
 Martin, George H., 41, 62.
 Martin, O. B., 61.
 Maryland, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; normal schools, 842, 854; secondary and higher education for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Massachusetts, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 438-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; Institute of Technology, 14; normal schools, 842; 854; school hygiene in, 94; school of practical arts, 87; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.

- Master's diploma, French, change in, 241.
 Matlock, Mrs. J. D., 61.
 Maurice-Faure, M., 231.
 Maxwell, Supt. W. H., 72.
 Mayer, A. G., 58.
 Melver, Mrs. Charles D., 61.
 McKinley, Wm. B., 82.
 Meals for hungry pupils in London, 217.
 Medical education, need of an American standard, 775.
 Medical inspection of schools, laws relating to, 127; in London schools, 209.
 Medical school in the Philippines, 142.
 Medical schools in the United States, statistics, 772, 782.
 Meetings of congresses in Latin America, 155.
 Melvin, Howard, 44.
 Members of staff of London education committees, 199.
 Mercante, V., 147.
 Mercia, Pres. C. O., 106.
 Metal workers, courses for, 272, schools for, in Prussia, 267.
 Mexico, higher education in, 145, 172; Instituto Médico Nacional, 332; National School of Engineering, 172, Superior School of Commerce, 172.
 Meyer, Max, 50.
 Mezes, Pres. Sidney E., 105.
 Miall, L. C., 197.
 Multiplying cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 678, 702; normal schools, 842, 854, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Middle schools, in Prussia, 24, 254, in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Miller, Francis G., 106.
 Miller, L. W., 72.
 Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt, 305.
 Minimum salary of teachers, 107.
 Minnesota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 680, 704; normal schools, 842, 854, state school statistics, 387-407, training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 Mississippi, agricultural and industrial training, manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Missouri, Association of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Model schools, pupils in, 823, 831.
 Modern aspect of higher education, Spanish America, 145.
 Modern Chinese school system, 296.
 Molina, Veneciano F., 161.
 Monks, James C., 89.
 Monks, Paul, discussed in South America, 157.
 Montana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704; normal schools, 844, state school statistics, 387-407; land in, 144.
 Montagu, John, Congress, International, in London, 40, 196.
 Moran, Rev. Francis T., 59.
 Morrison, H. C., 63.
 Morse, Charles H., 45.
 Morton, Mrs. Mary, 44.
 Mosely, Alfred, 37.
 Moses, Bernard, 41.
 Mothers, International Congress of, 38.
 Moton, Robert R., 52.
 Movement toward standardizing education, 9.
 Müller, Dr. A. C., 1025.
 Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 61.
 Murphy, Edgar G., 61, 78.
 Murphy, John P., 44.
 Musée Pédagogique, in Paris, 244.
 Museum, pedagogical, in Paris, 23.
 Music, college students of, 629; education in the United States, 32; Teachers' National Association, 65.
 Myers, Dr. J. L., 1026.
 Mynders, S. A., 6.
 N.
 National Association for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children, 66; of State Universities, 67, 82.
 National Central Institute at Guatemala, 172.
 National Civic Federation, 37.
 National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges, 67.
 National Council of Education, 18.
 National Education Association, 12, 68.
 National Educational Union of Parents, 38.
 National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, 71.
 National Teachers' Association, 68.
 National University, a bill to create a, 82.
 Nature Study Review, 50, Society, American, 50.
 Naval training station, 111.
 Naval War College, 111.
 Navy Department appropriation for education, 111.
 Nebraska, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 706; land grants, 114; normal schools, 844, 854; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Need of an American standard of medical education, 775.
 Negro Rural School Fund, 7.
 Nepotism in school administration, 129.
 Netherlands, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Nevada, institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Newcomb, H. Sophie, Memorial College, 79.
 Newfoundland, statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 New Hampshire, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844, state school statistics, 387-407.
 New Jersey, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 442-611; educational commission, 46; extension of compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; manual training school for colored youth, 952; normal schools, 844, state school statistics, 387-407; state educational commission, 4, training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 New Mexico, city school statistics, 443-611; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; system of schools, statistics, 387-407.
 New York, agricultural schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 443-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, 723, 728; normal schools, 844, 854; School of Philanthropy, 108; state school statistics, 387-407; St. Lawrence University, 88; University, 34.
 New York City, trade schools, 89.
 New Zealand, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Night courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Nightingale, A. F., 42.
 Non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142.
 Nonsectarian private high schools, 881.
 Normal departments in high schools, 107.
 Normal school, course in Saxony, 253; students, number in the United States, 30.
 Normal schools, in Switzerland, 280; list of principals of, 377-382; per cent of graduates, 1072; primary, in France, 227; public and private, in the United States, statistics, 817-857.
 North Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; child labor laws, 96; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 662, 682, 708, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387-407.
 North Dakota, Agricultural College, 80; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; educational com-

North Dakota—Continued.

mission, 49; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710; land grants, 114; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.

Norton, E. A., 1025.

Norway, institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1008.

Notes on education in Italy, 304.

Number of schools in the Philippines, 140.

Nurses, professional training of, 99; training school, in Boston and Philadelphia, 4, 95, in the Philippines, 143.

O.

Objects of Bureau of Education, 26; of fund of General Education Board, 64.

O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 59.

Occupations, dangerous to life, limb, morals or health, 96; forbidden for children, 96.

Officers, executive, of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of reformatories, 961; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994.

Officers' schools at military posts, 110.

Officials, school, charges in, 105.

Ogden, Robert C., 61.

Ohio, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 445-611; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; school fraternities, Schurr bill, 103; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 79; Wabster University, 952.

Oklahoma, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 446-611; colored agricultural university, 972; common-school fund, 110; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; land grants, 115; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.

Olivena, Pedro, 165.

Oliver, David B., 47.

Open-air schools in London, 218.

Operations, current, of schools and higher institutions in England, 185.

Order, total, regarding girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.

Ordinance delivered to educational institutions, 111.

Oregon, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.

Organization of schools, laws relating to, 122.

Organizations, voluntary, educational, 15.

Orientalists, congress of, 39.

Ostwald, Er. Wm., 34.

Outlook for coeducation, 7.

Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1054.

P.

Palestine, practical school for Bible study, 333.

Palma, Richard, 152.

Pan American, idea in South America, 106; selection congress, 41, 106; spirit, 19.

Parnassus, national college at Asuncion, 343; statistics of elementary education, 1025.

Percentage of inmates of reformatories, 950.

Parents, national education union of, 38.

Parliament, bills relating to education, 175.

Park, W. S., 43.

Patterson, J. K., 44.

Payments for education other than elementary in England, 191.

Peabody, Francis G., 33, 76.

Peabody, George, 73.

Peabody, George Foster, 52, 64, 78.

Peace Day, Hague Day, Arbitration Day, 18.

Pearson, H. C., 50.

Penalty for neglect of school attendance, 97.

Penck, A. F. K., 34.

Pennsylvania, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; educational commission, 46; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712, 723, 729; normal schools, 848, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State College, 105; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.

Pension funds for teachers, 104; laws relating to, 124.

Per capita, of school expenditures, in Alaska, 1027; in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; in the United States, 400.

Per cent, of graduates of normal schools, 1072; of graduates of teaching force, 1074; of high-school graduates, 868, 878; of high-school students in each grade, 862, 878; of high-school students pursuing certain courses, 868, 878; of men teachers in the United States, 390; of number enrolled, 1009; of population in school, 31; of pupils in each grade, 400; of pupils of all grades, 31; of school population enrolled, 390, 392; of school population in daily attendance, 1065; of teaching force, 1073.

Permanent school funds in the U. S., 407.

Period of compulsory attendance, annual, 97.

Persons, institutions of higher education, 333.

Peru, higher education in, 151; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Mayor de San Marcos, 151, 333.

Peit, Iddanah, 223.

Phelps, Martha L., 72.

Philippines, attendance and enrollment in schools, 141; education in, 139; industrial and agricultural schools, 141; new school buildings, 139; non-Christian tribes, 142; professional training, 142; school expenditures, 144; teaching force, 140; trade schools, 140.

Philips, G. M., 47.

Pierce, Francis, 12.

Playground, as education of America, 74.

Pledges, made to, General Education Board, 64.

Pol, C. H., 61.

Poland, work in French primary school system, 225.

Policy, Chinese, of sending students abroad, 290, of French government, success of, 224.

Political, economic, Russian student, 280.

Polytechnic, foreign, list of, 305.

Popularity of technical courses in France, 23.

Population, of cities in the U. S., 414, of Greater London, 198, of the U. S., school and adult male, 385; of towns and villages of the U. S., 528.

school, in daily attendance, 1065; secondary students, per cent of, 800.

Porter, W. T., 60.

Porto Rico, education in, 135.

Portugal, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Power of school limited by prerogatives of family, 358.

Powers of school committees, laws relating to, 128.

Pozzi-Ercot, M. F., 167.

Practical arts, school of, 87.

Practice, educational, types and variations in, 1004.

Pratt, Frederick B., 73.

Pratt, Waldo S., 6.

Preferential schools in China, 206.

Premises, school, in England, 205.

Presidents, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 748, of Wisconsin, list of, 364-374, of Wisconsin, 60, for men, 146, 374-375, for women, list of, 373-374, of manual and industrial training schools, 368, of school of technology, list of, 364-374.

Primary normal schools in France, 227.

Primary school system in France, weak points in, 225.

Primary schools in Switzerland, 275, 279.

Princeton University, 105.

Princeton University, honors course, 108.

Principals of normal schools, list of, 377-382.

Principles, adopted by joint meeting of educational commissions, 48; adopted by the National Education Association, 60.

Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 57, 61, 72.

Private high schools and academies, 863, 877.

Private institutions of higher education, graduate and undergraduate students, 620.

Private normal schools, list of principals, 381-382.

Private schools, enrollment in the United States, 397; for the feeble-minded, 1006; in Switzerland, 281.

Problems, educational, in England, 180.

Proceedings of Department of Superintendence, 12.

Proctor, Senator Redfield, 12.

Productive school lands in the United States, 407.

Professional education in Peru, 153.

Professional schools in the United States, 771-815; comparative statistics, 777.

Professional students, number, 30.

Professional study admission to, 107.

Professors, exchange of, 33, in government employment in Prussia, 283, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of institutions of higher education, 626; of colleges for women, 641; of pedagogy, list of, 374-376.

Professorships in France, quality of candidate, 235.

Progress, of education in China, 286, of school expenditures in the United States, 400; relative, of high schools, 861.

Prominence given to scientific and technical training, 145.

Promotion, of engineering education, 76; of industrial education, society for, 16.

Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 760; of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009, of manual and industrial training schools, 906, of normal schools, 826; of public high schools, 874; of schools for the blind, 981; of schools for the deaf, 991; of state reformatories, 963; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 639; of colleges for women, 644.

Proportion of boys and girls in high school, 888.

Provincial high school in China, 296.

Provision, for teachers' training, 131; for technical instruction in Great Britain and Ireland, 188.

Provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.

Prussia, comparative school statistics, 247, education of girls, 258, exchange of professors, 33; exchange of teachers, 24, 35; instruction in pomology and horticulture, 258; list of institutions of higher education, 320; middle schools, 254; minister of commerce and industry, 25; normal school graduates aspire to admission to universities, 24; reorganization of schools, 24, 296; statistics of elementary education, 1016; statistics of girls' high schools, 266; teachers' salaries, 252; trade and other vocational schools, 267.

Public day schools for the deaf, 1000.

Public education, legislation relating to, 109, 122, 128; and the fine arts, relations between, 301.

Public elementary schools in London, 201.

Public high schools in the United States, 862.

Public normal schools, list of principals, 377-380; statistics, 818, private, 820.

Public school fraternities, 103.

Pupil, expenditure for each, 402.

Pupil teachers in London, 208.

Pupils, and students of all grades, 30; barred from school, if tuberculous, 95, blind, taught music, 980, deaf, taught speech, 990; elementary, in normal schools, 823; in daily attendance, 393, in evening schools, elementary and high, 518; in private and parochial schools, in cities, 431; in public and private schools and colleges in 1906-7, 27; in schools for the blind, 978, in schools for the deaf, 988; number of, per teacher, 417, 1071; of common schools in the United States, enrolled, 390; unclassified, in city schools, 420.

Purpose, of state educational commissions, 4, of the educational conference, in the South, 61.

Q.

Qualifications of school superintendent, 130.

Qualifications of candidates for professorships in France, 235.

Quarterly, Columbia University, 108.

Quesada, Luis Miro, 160.

Quesada, Oscar Miro, 167.

Question, of teachers' salary in France, 235; of current interest in French education, 239.

Quinn, Lorie C., 44.

Quito, University of, 171.

R.

Ramos, Ignacio A., 162.

Ramsey, George J., 44.

Ratio, of average attendance, 417; of private school enrollment, 417.

Ratios of average attendance to enrollment, 1068.

Rava, Signor Luigi, minister of education, 304.

Receipts, for school purposes of cities in the United States, 452; of towns and villages, 549; from tuition fees in colored schools, 946; of general education boards, 64.

Recommendations, concerning tradeschools, 89; for Alaska schools, 1033; for improvement in Alaska, 1042; of Association of American Universities, 53.

Record, salient features of official, in London, 203.

Reed, Albert A., 79.

Reed, Warren A., 44.

Reform schools, federal appropriations for, 111; in the United States, statistics, 957-974.

Reformatories in London, 205.

Regulations, new, regarding girls' schools in Prussia, 297.

Reindeer in Alaska, distribution of herds, 1054; increase and decrease, 1050; number of, 1050; service, 1046; stations, 1050; statistics for 1908, 1051; transferred to missions and Laplanders, 1049.

Reinsch, Paul S., 41.

Relation, of enrollment to school population in the United States, 390, of 4-year high school to total number of high schools, 8.

Relations, diplomatic, between South American republics and other nations, 157; international commercial, in the collection, etc., system, 160, international educational, 33; of the adult male and school population, 388; our, with South American countries, 18.

Religion as a study optional in girls' schools, 277.

Religious Education Association, 51, 75.

Remedy, proposed, to improve French candidate for professorship, 236.

Reorganization of the secondary schools in Prussia, 24, 296.

Report, financial, of General Education Board, 64; of the Commissioner of Education, 1; on education in Alaska, 1023, upon Government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.

Requirements, concerning construction of school buildings, 130; for admission to medical colleges, 774.

Resolutions, passed by National Education Association, 68, passed by Southern Education Board, 77; regarding secret societies, in Chicago, Denver, Salt Lake City, 103.

Restrictions, educational, on child labor, 97.

Revenue, of schools in the United States, 398, compared with school population, 399.

Review, Nature Study, 50, of the scholastic year 1907-8, 3.

Reynolds, H. E., 61.

Rice, L. L., cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 448-611, institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714, normal school, 848, state school statistics, 387-407.

Richards, Theodore W., 34.

Richardson, Carlton H., 45.

Rilling, John S., 47.

Roark, R. N., 44.

Roberts, George, 179.

Rockefeller, John D., 64.

Romig, Dr. J. H., 1026.

Rommel, George M., 41.

Root, Hon. Elihu, 286.

Rose, Wickliffe, 6, 61, 74.

Ross, W. D., 43.

Ross, Walter L., 105.

Roumania, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Rowe, Leo S., 19, 41, 167.

Royal Geological Society of England, 92.

Russia, list of institutions of higher education, 334; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

S.

Sadler, Michael E., 196.

Safety of school buildings, 130.

Salaries, in Bureau of Education, 113; of teachers and supervisors, 403; of teachers, expenditure for, 1062, of teachers in normal schools, 1074; of teachers in Prussia, 252; in the United States, laws relating to, 124; type and variations, 1067; of American teachers in the Philippines, 140; of superintendents, increase of, 129; of teachers, minimum, 107.

Salary question, in France, 235.

Sanitation of school buildings, 130.

Saxony, course in normal school, 253; list of institutions of higher education, 321; statistics of elementary education, 1016.

- Schaeffer, N. C., 47.
 Schaleben, H. O., 1025.
 Schneider, Hermann, 14.
 Schofield, William H., 33.
 Scholarship system in London, 211.
 Scholarships awarded by London County Council, 212.
 School ages in the several states, 389.
 School attendance at various periods, 399.
 School buildings, for natives in Alaska, 1024; in England, condition of, 205; in the United States, laws relating to, 127; new, in the Philippines, 139.
 School census age, 431.
 School enrollment, classified by sex, 394, in cities of the United States, 502, in towns and villages, 528.
 School expenditures, classified, 401, per capita, of the population, 404; and wealth, 405.
 School funds, permanent, in the United States, 407.
 School gardening, practical courses in, 741.
 School houses in the United States, number, 397.
 School Hygiene Association, American, 16, 51.
 School hygiene, report on, 94.
 School Improvement Association of South Carolina, 7.
 School lands, in Oklahoma, 130, in the United States, 407.
 School moneys received, in the United States, 398.
 School nurses, in Boston, 94, in Philadelphia, 95.
 School of forestry established, 106.
 School of practical arts, Boston, 87.
 School officials, changes in, 105.
 School population, of the United States, 387, in daily attendance, 1065.
 School property, value of, 397.
 School reforms in France, recent, 234.
 School statistics, of the year 1906-7, 2.
 School superintendents, city, list of, 344-366.
 School system, of Switzerland, 275, of the United States, not a federal system, 485, of cities of 8,000 and over in the United States, 409.
 School term, average length of, 394, in cities of the United States, 417.
 Schooling, aggregate number of days', 394.
 Schools, for industrial arts in Prussia, 268, for instructors, 829, for metal workers in Prussia, 267, for textile workers in Prussia, 268, for the building trades in Prussia, 268, for the colored race, 241, for the defective classes in the United States, 977, for the training of nurses, 939, in Alaska, 1030; in Porto Rico, 135, in Province Hunar, condition of, 287, in Prussian cities, 248, in Prussian rural districts, 248, in the Philippines, 140, and higher institutions in England, current operations, 185, of dentistry, statistics, 772-784, of medicine, statistics, 772, 782, of pharmacy, statistics, 772, 785, of veterinary medicine, statistics, 773.
 Schurracher, Hermann, 34.
 Science, advancement of, association for the, 49, college students of, 628.
 Scientific and technical bent in South American universities, 19.
 Scientific congress, Pan-American, 41.
 Scope of work, of General Education Board, 63.
 Scotland, attendance at universities, 193, central institutions, 193, coeducation in, 91, list of institutions of higher education, 307, statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Scott, Pres. A. C., 105.
 Scudder, Myron F., 95.
 Searl, Dr. O. F., 1026.
 Secondary continuation schools in Prussia, 268.
 Secondary education in the United States, laws relating to, 127.
 Secondary schools, for boys in France, 230; for girls in France, 237, for the colored race, 945, in France versus higher primary schools, 232, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188, in London, 213; in Switzerland, 276, 277, 280, in the United States, statistics, 859-891; standards of, 67.
 Secondary students, in all classes of institutions, 859, in the United States, 30, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; per cent of population, 860.
 Secret societies, resolutions of board of education, Chicago, 103.
 Secretaries, of voluntary organizations, 15.
 Sections of the Home Education Congress, 303.
 Sekundar-Schule in Switzerland, 276.
 Senet, Rodolfo, 17.
 Serbia, statistics of elementary education, 1018; University of Belgrade, 338.
 Service fund, creation of, 129.
 Service rendered by Bureau of Education, 25.
 Sex of teachers in the United States, 395.
 Sharp, J. F., 105.
 Shepard, Irwin, 71.
 Shepherd, Wm. R., 41.
 Snowalter, N. D., 18.
 Siberia, institutions of higher education, 348.
 Significance of French secondary school statistics, 231.
 Simon, Helene, 249.
 Simpson, Dr. J. A., 1026.
 Sites and findings, expenditures for, 403-1082.
 Smith, Almonson, 63.
 Smith, Paxson, 63.
 Smith, Wm. B., 41.
 Smith, W. W., 47.
 Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 116.
 Snowden, Albert A., 46.
 Socialism in Prussian universities, 285.
 Societies, secret, resolutions regarding them, 103.
 Society, for the promotion of engineering education, 76, for the promotion of industrial education, 71; national, for the promotion of industrial education, 16, of Religious Education, American, 1.
 Sodero, R. P. Luis, 171.
 Soldan, Dr. F. Louis, 106.
 Sosa, Mario, 140.
 Sost, Mareello, 171.
 Sources, of income, of normal schools, 824, 832, of public high schools, 875, of private high schools, 885.
 South, conference for education in the, 69, education in the, 8, statistics of common schools, 943.
 South America, higher education in, 145.
 South Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 449-611, institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714, 729; normal schools, 818, 836, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952, state school statistics, 387-407.
 South Dakota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 449-611, institutions of higher education, 666, 688, 714, land grants, 114, normal schools, 818, 836, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Southern Education Board, 7, 77.
 Southern States, education in the, 8.
 Spain, list of institutions of higher education, 348, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Spence, A. C., countries, higher education in, tendency in, 18.
 Sparks, Edwin Erle, 105.
 Special manual and industrial training schools, 893.
 Special schools for defectives in England, 204.
 Spencer, Virginia E., 44.
 Spencer, James, 34.
 Spirit, liberal, has opened university to women, 92, modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 115.
 Springer, Arthur, 43.
 Standard, American, of medical education, 77.
 Standards, educational, 9, of colleges and secondary schools, 11, 67, of efficiency in schools, 48.
 Stenley, A. J., 43.
 State aid to schools for the colored race, 946.
 State educational commissions, 3.
 State legislation relating to education, 122, 128.
 State normal school at New Paltz, 95.
 State reformatories and industrial schools, 958.
 State school officers, chief, list of, 343.
 State school systems in the United States, similar in essentials, 386, legislation, 32, statistics of, 383.
 State superintendents, conference of, 8.
 State universities, national association, 67, in France, 243, 314.
 States of Germany, smaller, universities in, 322.
 Statistical tables, summary, 1057.
 Statistics, comparative, of professional schools of the United States, 47, detailed, of primary schools in France, 225; of agricultural and mechanical colleges in the United States, 737-769; of city school systems in the United States, 409-431-611;

Statistics—Continued.

of common schools in the United States, 28, 383, 1059; of day art classes in England, 192; of day technical classes in England, 189; of evening schools in the United States, 422; of foreign elementary education, 1015; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 266; of institutions of higher education in the United States, 613-735; of London elementary schools, 201; of kindergarten and graded schools in the United States, 418; of manual training schools, 905; of nurses' training schools, 939; of professional schools in the United States, 771-815; of public normal schools, 821-851; of private normal schools, 852-857; of reformatories, 904-974; of reindeer in Alaska, 1051; of schools for the colored race, 941; of schools for the defective classes, 977-1013; of schools in France, 223; of schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of schools in Prussia, 247; of schools in Porto Rico, 135; of schools in the United States for 1906-7, 2, 27; of Swiss school system, 279.

Status, of coeducation in the United States, 90, in foreign countries, 92; of "half timers" in school, 182; of secondary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; present, of French universities, 422.

Statutory provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.

Stephens, M. Bates, 63.

Stephenson, Hon. Isaac, 120.

Stewart, Seth T., 75.

Stimson, President Rufus Whittaker, 45, 105.

Storey, Thomas A., 51.

Strayer, George Drayton, 2, 1057.

Student advisers, 103.

Student hotels in Switzerland, 278.

Students, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; exchange of, 37, graduate, in the United States, 613; in college preparatory courses, 866; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931, in higher education, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891, in manual and industrial training schools, 904, in nurses' training schools, 939; in public high schools, 871; private, 876, in school for the colored race, 941; in short and special courses in agricultural colleges, 756, in teachers' training courses, 818, normal and graduates, 830, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 737, 751, of central institutions in Scotland, 193, of dentistry in the United States, 778, of German university, 778, of medicine, 778; of higher institutions in the United States, 30, 624, same for women, 611, of higher institutions in Great Britain and Ireland, 193, of law in the United States, 778, of medicine in the United States, 778, of normal schools in the United States, 821, of pharmacy in the United States, 778, of technical schools in England, 191, of theology in the United States, 778, of veterinary science in the United States, 778; professional, distribution of, 778, secondary, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.

Study of exceptional children, 66.

Stuyvesant Evening Trade School, 89.

Subjects, taught in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 758.

Switzerland, expenditures for education, 281.

Swiss school system, 279.

Sweden, list of institutions of higher education, 339; statistics of elementary education, 1019.

Switzerland, expenditures for education, 281; list of institutions of higher education, 340; school system of, 275; secondary schools, 277, 280; statistics of elementary education, 1019; student hotels, 278.

Syria, institutions of higher education, 340.

System, educational, of London, 201; state common school, in the United States, statistics of, 383.

T.

Tandy, Francis D., 65.

Tax levy for universities and colleges, 108.

Taxes, school, state and local, 399.

Taylor, Harry, 42.

Taylor, L. N., 44.

Teachers, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; elementary, in London, 202; elementary, training colleges for, 186; exchange of, between Prussia and the United States, 35, in cities, men and women, 414; in London, certified and pupil teachers, 207; in London, consultative committee of, 215; in reformatories, 904; in schools for the colored race, 944; in schools of Alaska, 1030, in the United States, number and sex, 396; in towns and villages, 424; number, to each supervisor, 417; of agriculture, their training, 80, 740; of commercial subjects, 106, of dressmaking, course of study, 273, of evening schools, 422, 518; of primary schools in France, 226, of women's handiwork, courses of study, 273, pension funds for, 104, per supervisor, numbers of, 1072, secondary, German-American exchange of, 255, tuberculous, barred from school, 95.

Teachers' colleges, 78, salaries in Prussia, 252; salaries in the Philippines, 140, salaries and pensions, laws relating to, 124, training, laws relating to, 124; visit to Europe, 37; wages in the United States, 397.

Teaching force, in the Philippines, 140, per cent of, 1073.

Technical education, laws relating to, 131.

Technical schools, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; sharing in the Robertson grant, 190.

Telegraphy in business school, students and graduates, 937.

Tendencies, apparent from comparison of statistics, 1058.

Tennant, George G., 46.

Tennessee, statistics of agricultural and industrial training, 841; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal school, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952, State school statistics, 387-407, training of teachers of agriculture, 80.

Term of school, average length of, 394, 395, in cities of the United States, 417, items relating to length of, 1001.

Testing of sight and hearing of pupils, 133.

Texas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal schools, 848; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; State school statistics, 387-407.

Text books, good, lacking in China, 291; in Hunan Province, China, 293.

Textile workers, schools for, in Prussia, 268; course of study, 268.

Theological schools, statistics, 771, 770.

Theses of university men in Spanish-American countries, 161.

Theodore Roosevelt professorship of American history and institutions, 34.

Thompson, A. N., 1026.

Thompson, Frank E., 78.

Thompson, Silvanus, 147.

Thorndike, Edward L., 2, 32, 50.

Time tables of girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.

Tisdell, President F. M., 106.

Tool makers, courses for, 272.

Topics, current, domestic, 33.

Trade masters, courses for, in Prussia, 268.

Trade schools in Prussia, 24, 267.

- Trade school legislation, 13.
 Trades and industrial arts, schools for, in Prussia, 268.
 Training, agricultural and industrial, laws relating to, 125; colleges for elementary teachers, 186, of persons to teach agriculture, 32, 80, of professional nurses, schools for, 739; of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts, 719; of teachers, laws relating to, 121, 131, of teachers of commercial subjects, 106.
 Transportation of pupils, 132.
 Transvaal, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Treasury Department appropriation for common schools in Oklahoma, 111.
 Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 92, 195.
 Trubner, K., 305.
 Tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.
 Tuition fees in government schools in China, 79.
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 79.
 Turkey, institutions of higher education, 411.
 Type and variations, in average number of students in attendance, 1070, in educational practice, 1064; of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070, with respect to salaries paid, 1067.
 Types of local educational authorities in England, 192.
- U.
- Ulloa, Herman, 111.
 Undergraduate students, in agricultural colleges, 754, in higher institutions, 618.
 University of statistics of education, 25.
 United States, districts, 88.
 Union, parents' national educational, 38.
 Unit of school organization, 129.
 United States, attendance in schools of towns and villages, 528, agricultural and mechanical colleges, statistics, 774, 769, benefactions to higher institutions, 677, benefactions to normal schools, 824, 832; city school systems, statistics, 406-411, classification of school expenditures, 401, colleges and technological schools of the United States, statistics, of 473, commercial and business schools, 929, degrees conferred, 613, 611 conferred on women, 633, density of population, 388, enrollment in common schools, 390, enrollment in kindergartens and elementary grades in cities, 518, 502, same of towns and villages, 506, evening schools, 422, 518, expenditures for day schools in cities, 430, 74, in towns and villages, 426, 511; expenditure per pupil, 403, high-school classes in evening schools, 518, illiteracy, 388, income from permanent funds and from taxation, 398, industrial training, 893, institutions conferring degrees, 616, length of school term, 394; manual training, 893, Military Academy, 110; nativity and race classification of population, 388, Naval Academy, 111, normal schools, statistics, 817-857, number and sex of teachers, 386, number of schoolhouses, 397, nurses' training schools, 939, per capita of school expenditure, 404, permanent school funds and lands, 407; population, school and adult male population, 857; population of towns and villages, 528, private-school enrollment, 397, professional school, statistics, 771-815, property and income of higher institutions, 616, pupils of evening schools, elementary and high, 518, receipts for school purposes of cities, 452, of towns and villages, 449, reform schools, 957, school ages, 389; school censuses, 389; school enrollment in cities, 502; in towns and villages, 528; school lands, 407; school moneys received, 398; schools for the colored race, 941; schools for the defective classes, 957-1013, secondary schools, statistics, 859-891, service schools, 110, teachers in evening schools, 518; teachers' wages, 397, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 613-735, urban population, 388; value of manufactures, 388, value of school property, 397.
 United Textile Workers' Association, 183.
 Unity of secondary and higher instruction in France, 238.
 Universal Congress of the Esperanto language, 39.
 Universal Mirror, Chinese, the Blackstone of China, 292.
 Universidad Nacional de la Plata, 145.
 Universities, colleges, and technological schools, public and private, 613-735; in Great Britain and Ireland, 733; number of students, 186; recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55, tax levy for, 108; and government employment in Germany, 288, and other higher institutions, foreign, list of, 305, Association of American, 52; cooperation between, 18.
 University, of Berlin, 34, of Bordeaux, 243; of Christiania, 35, of Cincinnati, 14, of Colorado, 78, of Copenhagen, 34, of Habana, 173; of Illinois, 81, 82, of London, 194, of Lyon, 37, of Michigan, 54; of Minnesota, 80, of Missouri, 89, 105, of Montana, 105, of Montevideo, 147, of Nebraska, 79; of Oklahoma, 105, of Peking, 294, of Pennsylvania, 19; of Porto Rico, 737; of Quito, 171, of San Marcos, at Lima, Peru, 19, of South Dakota, 111, of Tennessee, 80, of Texas, 105, of Vermont, 105, of Washington, 48, 30, 166, of Wisconsin, 81, 88, of Wyoming, 106.
 University developments, recent in England, 194.
 University students, number, 30.
 Unproductive school lands in the United States, 407.
 Uruguay, higher education in, 147; statistics of elementary education, 1021; University of Montevideo, 341.
 Utah, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 450-611, institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 718; normal schools, 850, state school statistics, 387-407.
- V.
- Valuation of real and personal property, 405.
 Value of buildings, apparatus and machinery of agricultural colleges, 759, of common-school property, 397, of manufactures, in the United States, 388, of property of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 759, of property of manual-training schools, 900, of property of normal school, 826.
 Van Hise, President Chas. W., 60, 67.
 Variations and type in average number of students in attendance, 1070, in educational practice, 1064, of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070.
 Variety of schools in Switzerland, 276.
 Vassar College, students' advisers, 104.
 Velasco, J. Alejandro, 171.
 Venezuela, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Vermont, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 450-611, institutions of higher education, 668, 690, 718, normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Veterinary school, statistics, 773, 815.
 Vieux, comparative statistical, of the London school, 292.
 Village school, in China, 296.
 Vilhunen, Martti V., 152, 167.
 Virginia, child-labor laws, 95; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 450-611, compulsory school attendance, 95, educational commission, 47, institutions of higher education, 668, 690, 718, 723, 729, normal schools, 850; occupations forbidden for children, 96, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954, state educational commission, 4, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Visa of teachers, to Europe, 37.
 Vocational continuation schools in Switzerland, 279, elementary and secondary, 280.
 Vocational schools, in Prussia, 24, 267, of labor guilds in Prussia, 274.
 Voluntary organizations, 14.
- W.
- Wages of teachers in the United States, 397.
 Walcott, H. P., 51.
 Wales, coeducation in, 91, list of institutions of higher education, 311.
 Wang, C. T., 237.
 War, peninsular, congress on, 40.
 War Department appropriation for educational work, 110.
 Warner, Consul B. H., 290.

- Washington, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450-611; educational commission, 47; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 718; land grants, 115; normal schools, 850; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Washington University, St. Louis, 105.
- Watkins, J. J., 44.
- Wealth and school expenditure, 405.
- Webb, Sidney, 21.
- Welfare, physical, of children, 133.
- West Virginia, city school statistics, 451-611; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 34.
- Whipple, Guy M., 50.
- White, Georgia L., 61.
- Wiley, Wm. O., 77.
- Wilhelm, Emperor, 296.
- Williams, Walter, 89.
- Williams College, 105.
- Williston, Arthur L., 77.
- Wilson, A. E., 44.
- Wilson, W. E., 48.
- Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy, 89.
- Winslow, Charles H., 45.
- Winston, President G. T., 105.
- Winthrop, Robert C., 73.
- Wisconsin, cities giving manual and industrial training, 902; city school statistics, 451-611, col-
- Wisconsin—Continued.
- lege presidents, 60; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Wolfe, Harry K., 79.
- Women's handiwork, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Woodward, Robert S., 58.
- Woodward, William, 38.
- Work, of Carnegie Foundation, 54; scope of, of General Education Board, 63.
- Workers in wood and stone, courses for, 272.
- Wright, Carroll D., 14, 32, 44, 58, 73.
- Wright, Gen. Luke E., 60.
- Wurttemberg, list of institutions of higher education, 322; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Wyer, James I., 32.
- Wyoming, city school statistics, 451-611; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720; land grants, 116; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Y.**
- Yankee type of education, 154.
- Yearbook, Statistical, of Prussia, 248.
- Yen Shion, Hanlin graduate, 294.
- Yolo College, Cangsha, 287.
- Yuan Shih-K'ai, Governor, 286, 294.
- Z.**
- Zamenhof, Doctor, 39.

